The Economist

Annual index

1988

volumes
306—309
inclusive

Section indicators Articles' whereabouts are indicated by section codes (listed below). Using these in conjunction with the contents page will speed location of articles. Section indicators apply to all printings and follow the date:

e.g., Abbey National, diversification. 15 Oct F

NB: indicators M and P immediately precede the Business section. Code N refers to the last two pages of the text sections.
The codes are as follows:

A **A**merican Survey
B **B**rief
C Letters (**C**orrespondence)
E **E**urope
F **F**inance
I **I**nternational
L **L**eading Articles
M Co**M**pany reports
N **IN**dicators
O Asia (**O**rient)
P Business This Week: **P**oints
R Book **R**eviews
S **S**urveys
T Science and **T**echnology
U Britain (**U**K)
W **W**orld Business
X E**X**tra

Entries by title Titles of Briefs and Surveys are listed alphabetically under those headings.
Book reviews are indexed by title (under the heading Book Reviews) and by author/editor (under the heading Authors of Books Reviewed). They are not indexed by subject.

A

Aachener und Munchener,
purchase of stake in Volksfursorge. 19 Nov P
Aalto, Arvo,
resignation as leader of Communist party, Finland. 4 Jun E
AB (Hungary),
underground printing, Europe, eastern. 21 May E
Abalkin, Leonid,
individual enterprise in USSR and. 9 Apr S
special USSR party conference and. 2 Jul E
Abbey Life,
deal with Lloyds Bank. 29 Oct F
Abbey National,
decision to convert to bank. 23 Jul P
diversification. 15 Oct F
management retraining scheme. 13 Feb W
planned network of estate agencies, UK. 23 Apr U
plans to convert to public company/performance/assets, UK. 26 Mar F
Abbott, Larry,
views on lambda. 30 Jul T
Abboud, Robert,
bid for First City bank. 23 Jan F
Drexel Burnham Lambert purchase of First City Bancorporation bonds and. 7 May F
First City bank share offer to recapitalise and. 19 Mar F
rescue of First City Bancorporation. 27 Feb F, 9 Apr F, 23 Apr P, 6 Aug F
ABC,
increased share of prime-time market, USA television/ownership of ESPN. 7 May W
'War and Remembrance' TV mini-series and. 3 Dec R
Abdul Khader, S.T.,
on Aga Khan/Ismailis. 9 Jan C
Abdul Rahman, Prince,
plan to start new political party/dislike of Mahathir Mohamad, Malaysia. 13 Feb O
Abdullah, Khalid,
investment in thoroughbred horses. 2 Apr F
Abe, Kaori,
women in Japan and. 14 May X
Abe, Shintaro,
as possible successor to Takeshita, Noboru as prime minister, Japan. 13 Feb O
hints on possible cuts in taxes, Japan. 28 May O
Japan's Liberal Democrats and. 24 Sep X
post-Recruit state of Japanese politics and [table]. 10 Dec O
Recruit scandal and, Japan. 9 Jul O, 12 Nov O
Abedi, Agha Hasan,
Bank of Credit and Commerce International and. 15 Oct F
Abell, Derek,
as likely candidate for new principal of London Business School. 18 Jun W
Abello, Juan,
Banco Espanol de Credito and. 9 Apr F
proposed Banco Espanol de Credito-Banco Central merger and, Spain. 9 Jul F
Abeygoonasekera, Ossie,
as loser in Sri Lanka presidential election. 24 Dec O
Abortion,
foetal-tissue research and, question of ethics. 5 Nov T
on grounds of handicap, criticism of Economist 23 Jan article: readers' letters. 5 Mar C
pill: reader's letter. 10 Dec C
pill for, from France. 5 Nov L
UK, bill to lower upper time limit. 9 Apr U
UK, new bill [chart]. 23 Jan L
USA, Danforth, John amendment to civil rights bill. 6 Feb A
USA, fathers' rights. 7 May A
USA, Medicaid-financing bill. 24 Sep A
USA, Operation Rescue demonstrations/court battles. 10 Sep A
USA, possible Supreme Court reversal of *Roe v Wade*. 19 Nov A
USSR: reader's letter. 6 Aug C
Abrahamson, James,
resignation as head of USA SDI programme. 8 Oct A
views on Accidental Launch Protection System. 30 Apr A
views on USA defence authorisation bill. 13 Aug A
Abram, Morris,
call for Israel to accept Shultz, George peace plan. 19 Mar I
Abrams, Elliott,
views on possible removal from office of Noriega, Manuel. 28 May A
Abrams, Ellis,
views on anti-cannabis campaign, Jamaica. 7 May I
Abrams, Robert,
Brawley, Tawana case and, USA. 15 Oct A
Abshire, David,
views on post-election transition of USA government. 29 Oct A
Abu Jihad,
funeral, Arafat, Yasser visit to grave. 30 Apr I
PLO killing of, possible motives. 23 Apr I
Abu Rahmeh, Fayez,
cancellation of Palestinian/USA meeting and. 13 Aug I
possible meeting with Shultz, George, question of PLO attendance. 27 Feb I
Abu Sharif, Bassam,
article on future of Palestine. 2 Jul I, 6 Aug I
Palestinian deportees failed re-run of 1947 Jewish *Exodus* voyage from Greece and. 20 Feb I
possible PLO recognition of Israel and. 3 Sep I
Abu-Loghod, Ibrahim,
as possible Palestinian spokesman in Middle East peace talks with Schultz, George. 5 Mar I
Access,
new competition in UK. 13 Aug F
Accountancy,
advisers to rock stars, portfolios/sources of income. 14 May F
asset-value of company brand names. 25 Jun F
'big eight', state of [chart]. 9 Jan F
Institute of Scottish Accountants paper on corporate results. 11 Jun W
management accountancy. 11 Jun W
state of. 17 Dec F
UK, merger of Scottish, English and Welsh institutes. 21 May F
UK/USA, financial-service consultancy/fees [tables]. 10 Sep F
Ace Finance,
Seibu Credit and. 4 Jun F
ACEC,
Societe Generale de Belgique and. 25 Jun W
Acer Incorporated,
preview of flotation/corporate profile [charts]. 17 Sep W
Acerinox,
Banco Espanol de Credito and. 9 Apr F
in suspected price control cartel. 7 May P
Acesa,
ecu paper issue. 10 Dec F
Achard, Pierre,
EEC's Project 1992 and. 9 Jul S
Acheikh Ibn Omar,
Conseil Democratique Revolutionnaire on Chad-Sudan border. 7 May I
Acid rain,
see Environment
Acker, Edward,
probable departure as Pan Am chairman. 9 Jan P
Acquaviva, Gennaro,
influence in Italian politics. 9 Apr E
Acuson,
as ultrasound medical equipment market leader. 19 Mar W
Adam, Don,
sale of cable TV stations to buy savings and loan associations, USA. 22 Oct P
Adam Smith Institute,
British Rail privatisation and. 21 May U
proposal for tax breaks on private health care for elderly, UK: reader's letter. 8 Oct C
Scottish new towns and: reader's letter. 22 Oct C
Adam-Schwaetzer, Irmgard,
as candidate for leadership of Free Democrats, Germany, West. 1 Oct E
loss of election for leadership of Free Democrats, Germany, West. 15 Oct E
Adams, Brock,
USA War Powers Act and. 9 Jul A
Adams, Eddie,
Vietnam war photograph. 14 May R
Adams, Gerry,
Daley, Cahal/IRA and. 25 Jun X
Hume, John and, Ireland, Northern. 6 Aug U
talks with Hume, John, Ireland, Northern. 26 Mar U, 27 Aug U
views on Bloomfield, Sir Kenneth, Ireland, Northern. 17 Sep U
views on Protestant Action Force attack on mourners at IRA funeral, Ireland, Northern. 19 Mar U
views on UK banning of interviews with IRA. 22 Oct U
Adams, John,
modern opera. 19 Nov R
Adams, Randall,
possible overturning of death-sentence case, Texas. 10 Dec A
Adams, Ron,
as former head of Kaines. 16 Jan W
Adamson, Sir Campbell,
Abbey National building society plans to convert to public company and. 26 Mar F
Addison-Wesley-Longman,
Pearson-Elsevier share exchange and. 17 Sep W
Adey, Rose,
research into dangers of electromagnetic radiation. 16 Apr T
Adier, Larry,
stake in Pearl Group. 9 Jan P
Admiral,
study of computer fraud/operator error. 23 Apr W
Adoption,
see also Families
Ireland, Republic of, possible reforms. 16 Apr E
Romania/Poland, baby-selling. 16 Jan E
USA, of Navajo Indian child by white couple. 7 May A
ADR,
see Computer software survey, 30 Jan
Adshead, Laura,
on Chirac, Jacques as presidential candidate, France. 30 Apr C
Adun, Michel,
appointment as interim prime minister, Lebanon. 3 Dec I
Advanced Genetic Sciences,
development of ice-minus microbe/fined for unauthorised release of Frostban. 30 Apr S
Advanced Mineral Technology,
use of biotechnology in gold-mining. 25 Jun T
Advanced Transducer Devices,
plans for assembly of IBM-compatible computers in USSR. 28 May P
Advanced Transport for Avon,
private high-speed train systems, proposal. 30 Apr U
Advent,
venture capital to Alsys. 24 Dec W
Advertising and marketing,
EEC and Council of Europe television regulation proposals. 23 Apr E
Europe, western, pan-European market/1992 and [chart]. 23 Jul W
France, politicians' campaign posters, defacement of. 13 Feb E
Japan, cigarette advertising on TV. 26 Mar W
Japan, growth of/billings [charts]. 10 Sep W
Lord Geller, IBM withdrawal of account/redundancies. 17 Sep P
Saatchi & Saatchi DFS dropped as advertising agency by RJR Nabisco. 9 Apr P
UK, Daily Express advertising rates: reader's letter. 10 Sep C
UK, General Accident involvement in promotion of road casualty reduction: reader's letter. 28 May C
UK, government campaigns. 30 Apr U
UK, report on campaigns against drugs, alcohol, etc. 16 Jul U
UK, Saatchi & Saatchi, growth/future: reader's letter. 15 Oct C
UK, Saatchi & Saatchi/WPP, rivalry/corporate profiles, three-page report [charts]. 17 Sep X
UK/USA, 'arty' TV commercials. 26 Mar R
USA, bill to limit commercials on children's television. 18 Jun A
USA, departure of Lord, Geller, Federico, Einstein top managers to form Lord, Einstein, O'Neill & Partners. 26 Mar W
USA, Fidelity Investments. 21 May F
USA, Shearson Lehman Hutton advertisements criticising program-trading. 6 Feb F
AEG,
competition for radar contract for European Fighter Aircraft and. 30 Apr U
Daimler-Benz's majority stake in. 7 May W
proposed radar for European Fighter Aircraft and: reader's letter. 4 Jun C
Aer Lingus,
joint venture with Securicor. 23 Apr W
Aer Rianta,
order to repaint Aeroflot's international fleet/opening of first Moscow duty-free shop. 21 May P
Aer Securicor,
as joint venture of Aer Lingus and Securicor. 23 Apr W
Aeritalia,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Aerodynamics,
see Physics
Aeroengineering,
see Aircraft industry
Aeroflot,
Aer Rianta order to repaint international fleet. 21 May P
Aerogels,
see Materials
Aerolineas Argentinas,
possible link with SAS. 23 Apr W
SAS interest in. 26 Mar W
SAS purchase of stake in. 20 Aug P
Aeromexico,
see Aerovias de Mexico
bankruptcy. 23 Apr P, 7 May W
Aerospace industry,
civil, a survey [charts, diagrams]. 3 Sep S
Germany, West, Daimler-Benz probable takeover of MBB. 24 Sep P
Germany, West, Dornier, Daimler-Benz interest in. 7 May W
Germany, West, MBB takeover by Daimler-Benz; Europe, western, diversification. 12 Nov W
UK, record trade surplus. 12 Mar P
UK/USA, Hotol/X-30 hypersonic spaceplanes, problems. 30 Jul W
USA/USSR space shuttles, comparison. 5 Nov T
Aerospatiale,
possible joint bidding with other defence companies. 10 Dec W
share of Airbus Industrie. 30 Jan W
stake in Airbus Industrie, share of responsibility. 16 Apr W
Aerovias de Mexico,
Dictum takeover of. 29 Oct P
sale. 29 Oct B
Afanasiev, Yuri,
as Radical, USSR. 11 Jun E
views on Poland/USSR history. 23 Jan E
Afghanistan,
agriculture, effects of war [chart]. 4 Jun O
aid to guerrillas, aims of [map]. 9 Jan L
battle of Khost/refugees; USSR/USA/Pakistan and. 9 Jan O
defence, question of regional alliance with Pakistan/Turkey/Iran [map]. 10 Dec I
foreigners in Kabul, preparations against guerrilla attack. 26 Nov O
government, Pakistan/West divergent wishes for. 25 Jun L
guerrillas, row between military/politicians. 9 Jul O
guerrillas' relations with Pakistan following Zia ul Haq, Mohammed death. 27 Aug O
guerrillas' struggle over strategy/USSR withdrawal [map]. 20 Aug O
India support for Najibullah/visit of Menon, K.P.S. to Zia al Haq, President. 7 May O
Iran and, support for resistance/accommodation of Afghan refugees. 2 Apr I
Pakistan and, Bhutto, Benazir views on coalition government in. 21 May O
Pakistan and, Zia ul Haq doubts over peace deal. 4 Jun O
Pakistan border, Pathans, separatism [map]. 14 May O
refugees, resettlement following USSR withdrawal/cross-border aid schemes [map]. 21 May L
refugees, return of, need for aid/distribution problem. 23 Apr O
sport, golf, new rules on Russians. 3 Sep O
state of current war in. 13 Aug L
United Nations aid appeal for refugees. 16 Jul O
United Nations peace talks, state of/Cordovez, Diego as UN representative. 12 Mar O
USSR and, Pakistan/USA objections to peace agreement. 19 Mar O
USSR and, peace agreement, terms/future prospects/factions in resistance [map]. 16 Apr O
USSR and, question of rebel attacks on withdrawing USSR troops. 6 Aug O
USSR costs of possible withdrawal. 30 Jan L
USSR defeat, possible effects. 16 Apr L
USSR departure from, preparations [map]. 9 Apr L
USSR 'national reconciliation' proposal/guerrillas' election plan. 19 Nov O
USSR offer of aid/possible direct talks with guerrillas. 22 Oct O
USSR peace talks with guerrilla leaders. 10 Dec O
USSR planned withdrawal from, questions of weapons stockpile/post-withdrawal government. 27 Feb L
USSR planned withdrawal from, resistance chiefs' proposals for transitional government. 27 Feb O
USSR possible withdrawal: readers' letters. 30 Jan C
USSR pull-out, question of. 23 Jan O
USSR reasons for initial invasion/cost to Soviet government. 16 Apr E
USSR setting of date for withdrawal/concession on post-withdrawal government. 13 Feb O
USSR temporary suspension of withdrawal/battle for Kandahar. 12 Nov O
USSR views on. 8 Oct O
USSR withdrawal: reader's letter. 23 Apr C
USSR withdrawal, Japan concern over China's reaction to. 7 May O
USSR withdrawal, likely survival of Najibullah government/challenge from guerrillas [map]. 21 May O
USSR withdrawal, question of. 2 Apr O
USSR withdrawal/deals with guerrilla leaders/economy/price of caviar [map]. 1 Oct O
Vietnamese withdrawal from Kampuchea and, comparison with USSR withdrawal. 18 Jun L
Africa,
see also individual countries
agriculture, new study [chart]. 5 Nov W
AIDS, high incidence. 12 Mar I
antiquities, conservation of. 30 Jan R
black, total debts. 24 Dec F
civil wars, role of Victorians: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
debt, Wass, Sir Douglas rescue plan for. 27 Feb F
debtors [chart]. 23 Jul N
disease, AIDS, lack of accuracy of official figures/need for statistical research and openness. 21 May L
economic reform [charts]. 20 Aug I
economy, debt relief/commodity prices [chart]. 1 Oct L
EEC and, rows over EEC dumping of toxic waste in. 16 Jul E
France aid plan for sub-Saharan countries. 11 Jun P
French African Community, CFA franc: reader's letter. 27 Aug C
Japanese aid to. 16 Apr W
locust plague [map]. 11 Jun F, 22 Oct I
media, complaints against BBC. 19 Nov I
Portugal and. 28 May S
railways, state of [maps]. 30 Jul I
religion, Christianity/Roman Catholic church [map/chart]. 10 Sep I
Rowland, Tiny and. 12 Nov I
southern, possible summit/Angola and. 8 Oct I
sub-Saharan, debt [chart]. 18 Jun W, 25 Jun P
trade balance/current-account balance [chart]. 4 Jun N
tribal differences [map]. 27 Aug I

tropical forests, destruction of [map]. 15 Oct X
USSR policy on. 30 Jan I
wars currently in progress [map]. 12 Mar X
Africa, North,
see also individual countries
Arab summit in Algeria / Western Sahara issue and. 11 Jun I
politics / economy, three-page report [chart, map]. 10 Dec X
Africa, West,
see also individual countries
economy, state of / need to devalue [chart]. 6 Aug L
African National Congress,
Afrikaner supporters. 7 May I
former Liberal party, South Africa and. 16 Apr I
policy on civilian casualties, South Africa. 9 Jul I
violence against, South Africa, alleged involvement. 9 Apr I
AGA,
dissociation from known product / service. 10 Dec W
world industrial-gas boom and [table, chart]. 10 Sep W
Aga Khan, Prince Karim,
Ismailis / Islam and: reader's letter. 9 Jan C
Italy crime and. 20 Aug E
probable bid for Hispania. 12 Nov P
Aga Khan, Prince Sadruddin,
Afghanistan and, reception centres for refugees and. 21 May L
aid appeal for Afghanistan refugees. 16 Jul O
prizes for Muslim architecture. 9 Jan R
reconstruction aid for Afghanistan and. 25 Jun L
Agache-Willot,
sale of Peaudouce to Svenska Cellulosa. 23 Jan P
Aganbegyan, Abel,
Soviet economy and. 9 Apr S
views on USSR foreign-trade reforms. 24 Dec W
Agency for International Development (USA),
see USAID
Aghazadeh, Gholamreza,
agreement to equal Iran / Iraq oil quotas. 3 Dec W
Agnelli family,
De Mita, Ciriaco as new prime minister, Italy and. 16 Apr E
Phoenician exhibition, Venice and. 9 Apr R
Agnelli, Giovanni,
as chairman of Fiat / business empire, Italy. 27 Feb S
Ghidella, Vittorio resignation as chief executive of Fiat car division and. 3 Dec W
influence in Italian politics. 9 Apr E
profile. 2 Apr W
Agnew, Rudolph,
Minorco bid for Consolidated Gold Fields and. 29 Oct U
sanctions against South Africa and. 1 Oct W
Agnos, Art,
as mayor of San Francisco, public service employment cuts / tax increase / relationship with minorities. 28 May A
Agricultural and Food Research Council (UK),
transfer of human genes into animals. 30 Apr S
Agricultural Genetics,
views on predicted sales of biotechnology products, agriculture. 30 Apr S
Agriculture,
see also Animals
Afghanistan, effects of war [chart]. 4 Jun O
Africa, locust plague and [map]. 22 Oct I
Africa, new study [chart]. 5 Nov W
banana prices: reader's letter. 18 Jun C
biotechnology and, clonal propagation / alfalfa production / dairy industry / genetically-engineered plant and animal patenting. 30 Apr S
China, subsidies / inflation. 21 May O
cowpats as organic fertiliser. 3 Dec T
cowpats / dung beetles: reader's letter. 17 Dec C
dairy farming, first fully-automated dairy. 23 Apr T
EEC, budget agreement / UK concessions. 20 Feb E
EEC, CAP: reader's letter. 4 Jun C
EEC, fall in surpluses [table]. 17 Dec E
EEC, row over production ceilings on grain farmers. 16 Jan E
EEC, set-aside land. 30 Jul W
EEC, surpluses. 6 Aug E
EEC budget, Brussels summit, preview. 6 Feb L
EEC budget, Brussels summit agreement. 20 Feb L
freer trade in, benefits for developing countries. 4 Jun W
fruit picking, experiment using robots. 4 Jun T
genetic engineering, effect on, and farm subsidies. 16 Apr L
genetic engineering to produce resistance to corn borer. 16 Apr T
India, end of drought and [chart]. 2 Jul O
India, Punjab, seasonal labour, effect of Sikh terrorism on. 28 May O
Iran, state of [chart]. 6 Feb I
Ireland, Republic of. 16 Jan S
Japan, *nokyo* co-operative system, government's Management and Co-ordination Agency criticism of. 18 Jun W
Japan, liberalisation of, progress [charts]. 20 Feb O
Japan, need for liberalisation. 30 Apr O
Japan, part-time farmers: reader's letter. 23 Jul C
Japan, state of [charts]. 20 Aug W
Japan / USA row over rice. 22 Oct O
land reform: readers' letters. 16 Apr C
Latin America, land reform, need for / existing programmes. 27 Feb I
liberalisation, possible effects on developing countries. 7 May P
Libya, irrigation, 'Great Man-Made River Project' and self-sufficiency in food production [map]. 28 May I
Madagascar, rice trade, sale of buffer stock. 30 Apr I
Mexico, *ejido* landholding system, as election issue. 5 Mar I
Norway, subsidies. 9 Apr L
OECD countries policies / effects on third world [charts]. 17 Dec W
Pakistan, Cotton Export Corporation, cessation of government protection. 21 May P
Philippines, land reform, CARP scheme. 11 Jun O
Philippines, land reform, CARP / practical difficulties. 7 May S
Portugal, EEC and / tariffs and prices / reform package / foreign investment in [chart]. 28 May S
Taiwan, demonstrations by farmers / reasons for discontent. 28 May O
Taiwan, Sun Yat-sen land reform programme. 5 Mar S
Tunisia, geothermal greenhouse scheme. 13 Feb T
UK, cereal fields, use of unsprayed margins to encourage wild flowers and wildlife regeneration. 30 Apr T
UK, dairy industry, milk marketing boards monopoly as disincentive to farmers / ban on imports / possible future developments. 7 May U
UK, egg producers / Currie, Edwina and: reader's letter. 24 Dec C
UK, eggs, question of infection / Currie, Edwina resignation as junior health minister over. 24 Dec U
UK, government farm / countryside policies. 13 Feb L
UK, Ministry of Agriculture profile. 10 Sep U
UK, pedigree calf embryo transfer. 26 Mar P
UK, rare breeds of farm animals. 17 Sep U
UK, sale of farmland for golf courses. 19 Nov U
UK, salmonella in eggs / food poisoning. 10 Dec U
UK, seasonal milk shortages. 11 Jun U
UK, sewage-composting project. 3 Dec T
UK, Women's Land Army final reunion. 7 May U
USA, bill on. 16 Jul A
USA, drought, Chubb Corporation rain insurance and. 3 Sep F
USA, drought, effects on food prices. 25 Jun A
USA, drought relief bill. 13 Aug A
USA, drought / fall in production. 16 Jul A
USA, effects of drought / water rationing. 11 Jun A
USA, farm workers, Chavez, Cesar hunger strike over pesticides. 20 Aug A
USA, marijuana cultivation on Forest Service land. 2 Apr A
USA, Satellite Cattle Exchange. 11 Jun F
USA, subsidy in trade bill. 30 Apr A
USA / Japan rice row, Yeutter, Clayton ruling on. 5 Nov A
USA / Japan trade row over [chart]. 8 Oct L
USSR, grain harvest. 30 Jan P
USSR, investment in / organisational problems / incentives [chart]. 9 Apr S
USSR, proposal for long-term leases to farmers. 6 Aug E
value-added [chart]. 29 Oct N
Vietnam, alleged famine / request for aid. 21 May O
world, as GATT issue. 26 Nov W
world, farm policies, Toronto summit, subsidies, cost to consumer [chart]. 21 May L
world, USA drought and [chart]. 2 Jul L
world trade / GATT and [chart]. 17 Dec L
Yugoslavia, potatoes for McDonald's. 16 Apr E
Agriculture Industrial Development,
investment in fruit-picking robots. 4 Jun T
Agusta,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Ahmad Shah, Massoud,
as designated head of interim government, Afghanistan. 21 May O
as guerrilla commander, Afghanistan. 16 Apr O
as potential leader, Afghanistan. 21 May O
Pakistan support for. 14 May O
Aichi, Kazuo,
Recruit scandal and, Japan. 12 Nov O
Aid,
Afghanistan, distribution problem, cross-border aid distribution scheme [map]. 21 May L
Afghanistan, need post-war. 23 Apr O
China, from Japan. 7 May O
Ethiopia, ban. 16 Apr L
France to African sub-Saharan countries. 11 Jun P
Haiti, western governments' response to election corruption. 14 May I
Japan, grants to African countries / hire of Crown Agents. 16 Apr W
Japan, revision of medium-term plan. 4 Jun O
Nicaraguan contras, from USA, stopping of / likely effects on Central America. 23 Apr I
OECD countries, as % of GNP [chart]. 2 Jul N
to developing countries [chart]. 6 Feb W
to Philippines, Japan / USA talks. 5 Nov O
USA to Nicaraguan contras, administration neutrality on private fund-raising. 20 Feb A
USA to Nicaraguan contras, Congress bills to resume. 26 Mar A
USA to Nicaraguan contras, congressional vote against. 6 Feb A
Vietnam, request, alleged famine. 21 May O
AIDS,
see Disease
AIG,
deal with Asesores Bursatiles of Spain. 19 Mar F
Aigrain, Pierre,
views on problems of physics in industry. 5 Mar T
Ailes, Roger,
USA presidential campaign and. 15 Oct A
Ainsworth, Robin,
Oxford Consultants Ltd and. 22 Oct U
Ainsworth, Tony,
research on obesity and brown fat. 21 May T
Air Canada,
order for Airbus Industrie A320s. 23 Jul P
Air conditioners,
tornado. 24 Dec T
Air France,
Attali, Bernard as new chairman. 1 Oct P
Air Mauritius,
Australia and: reader's letter. 1 Oct C
Air New Zealand,
failure of proposed merger with Qantas and Australian Airlines. 16 Apr P
for sale / worth of. 22 Oct P
Qantas as preferred bidder for stake in. 24 Sep P
Air pollution,
see Environment
Air Products,
world industrial-gas boom and [table, chart]. 10 Sep W
Airbus Industrie,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
A320 order from Air Canada. 23 Jul P
crash of A320 in France / computer flight controls. 2 Jul W
Daimler-Benz takeover of MBB and. 12 Nov W
Federal Aviation Administration boss criticism of government subsidies for. 20 Feb W
International Lease Finance Corporation orders. 21 May W
loss of British Airways order / corporate strategy. 29 Oct W
new approach to manufacturing and development. 16 Apr W
new management structure following losses / possible future collaboration with McDonnell Douglas. 16 Apr W
sales to Europe, eastern. 2 Jul P
software bugs in A320. 9 Jan T
subsidies / losses / competition with Boeing [diagrams]. 30 Jan W
talks with McDonnell Douglas and Lockheed / 'stretching'. 10 Sep W
use of plastic-based composites. 17 Sep W
use of riblets to reduce drag. 30 Apr T
world airline passenger kilometre projections [charts]. 27 Feb B
Aircraft income Partners,
as aircraft-leasing partnership. 6 Aug F
Aircraft industry,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Aer Rianta order to repaint Aeroflot international fleet. 21 May P
aero-engine market. 20 Feb W
Airbus Industrie, A320 order from Air Canada. 23 Jul P
Airbus Industrie, crash of A320 in France / computer flight controls. 2 Jul W
Airbus Industrie, new management structure following losses / possible future collaboration with McDonnell Douglas. 16 Apr W
Airbus Industrie, USA Federation Aviation Administration boss criticism of government subsidies for. 20 Feb W
Airbus Industrie-McDonnell Douglas talks / Boeing production / 'stretching'. 10 Sep W
Boeing, 767 order from SAS. 23 Jan P
Boeing, British Airways 747-400 order. 20 Aug P
Boeing, orders for 747-400 for Asia routes. 30 Jul W
Boeing, sale of 737-500s to Linjeflyg / sales record. 3 Sep P
Boeing order from British Airways / comparison of corporate strategy to Airbus Industrie. 29 Oct W
Boeing / Airbus Industrie, state of / competition [diagrams]. 30 Jan W
Boeing / Airbus Industrie sales to Europe, eastern. 2 Jul P
British Aerospace, plans to purchase Rover Group / performance [chart]. 5 Mar U
British Aerospace, possible order from Vayudoot. 23 Jan P
China / USA, Peace Pearl project. 11 Jun O
European Fighter Aircraft, choice of radar for: reader's letter. 4 Jun C
European Fighter Aircraft, competition for radar contract. 30 Apr U
France, Rafale fighter aircraft, costs / possible cancellation. 24 Sep E
helicopters, technology / innovations. 18 Jun T
jet engines with propellers (propfans) [diagrams]. 12 Mar B
leasing companies. 21 May W
partnership negotiations. 19 Mar P
product liability, prohibitive cost of insurance / Cessna small aircraft. 30 Apr W
Rolls-Royce purchase of Hotol patents. 20 Aug P
UK, Short Brothers impending privatisation. 26 Nov U
USA, aircraft-leasing partnerships. 6 Aug F
USA, Boeing, rise in profits. 5 Nov P
USA, light aircraft, industry slump / effects of product liability [chart]. 18 Jun W
use of plastic-based composites. 17 Sep W
Airglass,
aerogels. 8 Oct T
Airikyan, Paruir,
as imprisoned Armenian leader, USSR. 4 Jun E
deportation from USSR. 30 Jul E
Airlines,
see Civil aviation
Airports,
see Civil aviation
Airports UK,
interest in Biggin Hill airport. 7 May U
Ait-Laoussine, Nordine,
views on oil industry downstream operations. 10 Dec W
AIU Insurance Company,
operations in Japan. 26 Nov W
Aizawa, Hideyuki,
political corruption scandal, Japan. 12 Mar O
Ajinomoto,
profits from financial market dealing, Japan. 25 Jun F
space-food project. 9 Jul T
AJS Partners,
unitisation of Drayton Japan and. 9 Apr F
Akai,
losses. 16 Jul P
Aker-Norcem,
with Euroc, acquisition of Castle Cement. 9 Apr W
Akhromeyev, Sergei,
resignation as USSR chief of staff. 17 Dec E
views on Afghanistan. 9 Jan O
views on unilateral USSR arms cut. 10 Dec A
Akihito, Crown Prince of Japan,
powers of regency to. 24 Sep O
Akzo,
industrial-gas contract. 10 Sep W
Al Hoda Misr,
as Islamic investment company, Egypt. 18 Jun I
Al Rajhi Banking and Investment Corporation,
opening as Islamic bank, Saudi Arabia. 19 Mar F
Al Rajhi brothers,
Islamic bank / moneychanging business, Saudi Arabia. 19 Mar F
Al Rayyan,
as largest Islamic investment company, Egypt. 18 Jun I
Al Saad,
as Islamic investment company, Egypt. 18 Jun I
Al Saudi Banque,
rescue / split. 15 Oct P
Al Sharif,
as Islamic investment company, Egypt. 18 Jun I
Al Sheikhly, Abdul Wahab,
as Baathist government official, Iraq. 13 Feb I
Al-Awaji, Ibrahim,
Fahd, King decree halving sentences of prisoners who learn the Koran and, Saudi Arabia. 5 Mar I
Al-Fayed brothers,
takeover of House of Fraser, decision not to refer to UK monopolies commission. 3 Dec P
Al-Hoss, Selim,
Lebanon government modus operandi and. 3 Dec I
Alaia, Azzedine,
as successful Arab, France. 5 Mar E
Alatas, Ali,
as foreign minister, Indonesia. 2 Apr O
Indonesia / Papua New Guinea border talks with Somare, Michael. 19 Nov O
Albania,
Greece cross-border trade agreement / reciprocal offical visits. 23 Apr E
Albersworth, David,
on USA wildlife. 26 Nov C
Albert, Pierre,
views on French newspapers. 30 Jan E
Albrecht, Nicholas,
on popularity of Nicaraguan government. 9 Apr C
Albright, Madeleine,
as foreign policy adviser to Dukakis, Michael. 21 May A
Alcan,
rise in profits. 2 Apr W
USA assets. 16 Jul W
Alcatel,
development of digital car-telephone for France. 1 Oct P
telecommunications deal with China. 30 Jan P
Alcocer, Alberto,
proposed Banco Espanol de Credito-Banco Central merger and, Spain. 9 Jul F

Alcohol,
alcoholism / Korsakov's syndrome, implants of foetal brain tissue to treat. 23 Apr T
health warnings, USA. 9 Jan A
red wine / migraine links, research. 26 Mar T
UK, City Drinksense campaign. 10 Dec P
UK, young people and / duties on [chart]. 25 Jun U
USA, Wyoming raising of drinking age to 21. 26 Mar A
Alcohol industry,
Allied-Lyons / Suntory marketing agreement. 22 Oct L
Australia, wine exports. 13 Aug P
China, Seagram wine / whisky joint ventures. 25 Jun O
Elders IXL bid for Scottish & Newcastle Breweries [chart]. 22 Oct P
France, champagne, Moet & Chandon, *remuage*, new technology to replace. 28 May T
France, wine, new *appellation controlee* label to Regnie-Durette. 5 Nov E
Iceland, legalisation of beer selling. 14 May P
Japan, dry beer, launch of. 1 Oct W
Japan, imports / effects of liquor-tax reform on [chart]. 29 Oct W
Philippines, San Miguel / Asia Brewery beer competition. 29 Oct W
port futures / wine bonds. 26 Nov F
Portugal, port exports, growth in / expansion in market. 28 May S
UK, England / Wales pubs, new opening hours. 27 Aug P
UK, pubs, continuing popularity / possible areas for improvement. 16 Apr U
USA, wine, California, doubling of number of vineyards / popularity of upmarket wines. 23 Apr W
USSR, fall in sales / effect on economy. 9 Apr S
world trends, brands / soft-drinks [charts]. 16 Apr W
Alencar, Marcellos,
as new mayor of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. 19 Nov I
Alesina, Alberto,
profile as one of best young economists. 24 Dec X
Alevras, Yiannis,
as possible candidate for prime minister, Greece. 17 Sep E
Alexander, Martin,
views on dangers of genetically-engineered organisms. 30 Apr S
Alexander, Sir Michael,
as possible UK Foreign Office permanent under-secretary. 16 Jul U
Alexanders Laing & Cruickshank,
as private investment adviser. 11 Jun F
Alexandrov, Chudomir,
as possible future leader, Bulgaria. 3 Sep E
sacking from Bulgaria government. 23 Jul E
Alfa Romeo,
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
Fiat / Chrysler joint venture to market in USA. 15 Oct P
Alfonsin, Raul,
achievements as president of Argentina. 12 Mar I
extradition of Suarez Mason, Carlos Guillermo and. 21 May I
government measures to improve economy, Argentina. 26 Mar W
new economic package, Argentina. 6 Aug W
Seineldin, Mohammed Ali mutiny attempt and, Argentina. 10 Dec I
Vercelotti, Osvaldo and, Argentina. 1 Oct I
wish to move Argentina capital to Patagonia. 6 Aug I
Algeria,
'Greater Maghreb' concept and. 16 Jan I
Kuwaiti airline hijack and. 23 Apr I
Morocco and, Western Sahara issue / reopening of border. 11 Jun I
politics / economy, three-page report [chart, map]. 10 Dec X
population / economy [chart]. 26 Nov I
rapprochement / co-operation with other North African countries. 16 Jul I
riots / economic stagnation / population growth. 15 Oct I
riots / referendum on political reforms. 12 Nov I
ruling party conference / agreement to political reforms. 3 Dec I
Western Sahara and, possible end of war [map]. 3 Sep I
Ali, Ahmed,
on India. 3 Dec C
Ali, Tariq,
alternative press and. 14 May R
Ali Wardhana,
replaced as head of team of economic ministers, Indonesia. 14 May O
Alitalia,
computer reservation systems, international cross-investment, acquisition of Apollo. 7 May W
sacking of Nordio, Umberto as chairman. 16 Jul P
All Nippon Airways,
computer reservation systems, use of American Airlines Sabre. 7 May W
possible 'liberalisation' / charter business. 7 May W
Allais, Maurice,
as winner of Nobel prize for economics. 22 Oct W
Allamand, Andres,
as possible future leader, Chile. 8 Oct I
Allan, Robert,
as possible successor to Olson, James at AT&T. 23 Apr P
Allegheny Bottling Company,
prison sentence for price-fixing, USA. 10 Sep A
Allegis,
as global travel company. 23 Apr W
computer reservation systems, restructuring of company. 7 May W
Allen, David,
study on management accountancy. 11 Jun W
Allen, Henry,
views on new developments in reading tastes, USA. 28 May R
Allen, Robert,
as chairman of AT&T. 30 Apr W
AT&T curtailment of purchases from Olivetti. 28 May P
Allende, Hortensia,
Chile opposition's No campaign for plebiscite. 17 Sep I
Alliance Capital,
tilted equity funds. 27 Aug F
Allianz,
Deutsche Bank's involvement in life insurance and. 16 Apr F
share of Germany, West insurance market. 17 Dec F
Allied Bancshares,
takeover by First Interstate Bank. 23 Jan F
Allied Dunbar,
electronic organisers and. 26 Nov W
rise in life assurance income. 5 Nov F
Allied Irish Banks,
bid for First Maryland Bancorp. 17 Sep P
Custom House place for Irish financial services and. 16 Jan S
Dublin Custom House dock scheme and. 9 Jul F
Allied Properties (Hongkong),
Kajima (Japan) proposed new hotel / commercial complex, Hongkong and. 7 May W
Allied Provincial,
as provincial stockbroker, UK. 25 Jun F
National & Provincial Building Society and: reader's letter. 16 Jul C
Allied Stores,
losses. 5 Nov F
Allied-Lyons,
as leading company in alcohol industry. 16 Apr W
bid for Irish Distillers Group. 20 Aug P
Irish Distillers rejection of bid. 4 Jun P
joint venture with Suntory. 15 Oct P, 22 Oct L
possible bid for, and merger policy UK / EEC. 28 May W
Allison,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
propfan jet engine. 12 Mar B
Allison, Graham,
as foreign policy adviser to Dukakis, Michael. 21 May A
Allman, Eric,
computer crime and. 19 Nov T
Allstate,
American lawsuit filed on car insurance. 23 Apr A
Almaden,
wine industry, California and. 23 Apr W
Almeyda, Clodomiro,
banning from political activity, Chile. 19 Mar I
Alsys,
venture capital. 24 Dec W
Alton, David,
abortion bill, UK. 23 Jan L, 9 Apr U
Aluminium,
see Commodities
Alun-Jones, Derek,
on choice of radar for European Fighter Aircraft. 4 Jun C
Alvarez, Heberson,
resignation from government / views on agrarian reform, Philippines. 7 May S
ALZ,
in suspected price control cartel. 7 May P
Amanah Bank,
as Muslim bank, Philippines. 27 Feb O
Amato, Giuliano,
abolition of secret voting in Italy parliament and. 15 Oct E
Italy finance bill and. 30 Jan E
proposals to cut Italy's high public debt. 27 Feb S
Amax Gold,
cost of mining gold. 3 Dec W
Ambassadors,
see Diplomacy
Amedo, Jose,
murder charges against, Spain. 30 Jul E
Amel, Dean,
paper on economies of scale in USA banking. 26 Mar S
America West airlines,
stake purchased by Ansett. 23 Apr W
America-Israel Cultural Foundation,
support for art / arts in Israel. 16 Apr R
American Airlines,
allegation against British Airways on discrimination in computer reservation system. 21 May P
Boeing order. 28 May P
computer reservation systems, attempt to make Sabre international standard. 7 May W
deal with Qantas. 23 Apr W
frequent-flier scheme. 2 Apr A
lease of aircraft from International Lease Finance Corporation. 21 May W
state of / competition with United Airlines [charts]. 6 Aug W
American Arms Control Association,
as strategic studies centre. 16 Apr I
American Association of Retired Persons,
see Elderly, USA
American Barrick Corporation,
gold mining in Carlin, Nevada, USA. 30 Apr W
American Business Conference,
see Business, USA
American Civil Liberties Union,
Bush, George attack on / defence of. 1 Oct A
fathers' rights over abortion and. 7 May A
American Depository Receipts,
see Stock markets, USA
American Express,
see also Computer software survey, 30 Jan
credit card niche marketing, Japan. 30 Apr F
involvement in proposed new plans to deal with developing countries' debt. 14 May F
launch of credit card in China. 13 Aug F
MBA programme. 12 Nov W
possible sale of Shearson Lehman Hutton. 3 Dec F
ritual destruction of cards and Shearson Lehman support for Beazer. 30 Apr L
Robinson, James views on Latin American debt. 14 May L
Unbundled Stock Units. 10 Dec F
write-off of Latin America loans. 16 Jan P
American General Corporation,
Manufacturers Hanover sale of consumer-finance subsidiary to. 23 Apr F
American Home Products,
hostile takeover of Robins (A.H.). 9 Apr W
American Hospital Association,
survey on nurses. 14 May A
American Motors,
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
American National Can,
takeover by Pechiney. 26 Nov P
American President Lines,
new investment in container ships. 9 Jan W
American Professional Golfers Association,
loss of supremacy of USA in international competition and. 16 Apr L
American Rocket,
competition for commercial satellite payloads, USA. 1 Oct T
American Savings & Loan Association,
bail-out by FSLIC / Bass, Robert purchase. 10 Sep F
American Savings Bank,
correction of 2 Jul article. 9 Jul F
American Stores,
acquisition of Lucky Stores / sales. 1 Oct W
bid for Lucky Stores, and arbitragers. 9 Apr F
Americas Cup,
see Sport, yacht racing
Ameritech,
launch of service to prevent dialling of certain telephone numbers. 13 Feb A
Amgen,
EPO as future big seller / revenue / profits / market capitalisation [table, chart]. 30 Apr S
AMI Healthcare Group,
as owner of Harley Street Clinic: reader's letter. 5 Nov C
Amis, Kingsley,
views on India banning of 'The Satanic Verses'. 22 Oct R
Amnesty International,
concert tour for human rights. 27 Aug U
criticism of Iraqi probable use of chemical weapons against Kurds. 3 Sep I, 10 Sep I
freedom of speech / second arrest of alleged Marxists in Singapore and. 23 Apr O
report on Burma armed forces atrocities. 14 May O
report on Philippines. 7 May S
Amoco,
damages against for oil spill / profits. 16 Jan A
OK Tedi gold / copper mine and. 16 Jul W
pull-out from joint venture in India. 10 Sep W
Ampofo, Oku,
support for herbal medicine. 5 Nov I
AMR Corporation,
return on common equity / American Airlines and. 6 Aug W
AMS Industries,
factory in Malta. 10 Sep P
Amsat,
small satellite, USA. 1 Oct T
Amstar Sugar,
Tate & Lyle takeover of. 1 Oct P
Amstrad,
satellite dish. 18 Jun T
ANC,
see African National Congress
Anders Nisses,
global property investment. 24 Dec F
Anderson, Duke,
Chicago futures illegal trading-ring case and. 12 Nov F
Anderson, Frank,
views on BancTEXAS. 9 Apr F
Anderson, French,
research into adenosine deaminase for severe combined immunodeficiency disease. 30 Apr S, 7 May T
Anderson, Kym,
study of effects of freer trade in agriculture. 4 Jun W
Anderson, Thomas,
on geography. 1 Oct C
Anderson, Tom,
on Economist photograph of Denver. 24 Sep C
Anderton, James,
views on gun control, UK. 24 Sep U
Andorra,
EEC, possible trade agreement with / introduction of trade union rights / initiative of Habsburg, Otto von in. 7 May E
initiative of Habsburg, Otto von in: readers' letters. 28 May C
profile as European microstate [chart]. 27 Aug E
Andreev, Yuri,
views on selection of delegates for party conference, USSR. 30 Apr E
Andreotti, Giulio,
as candidate for Christian Democratic party secretary, Italy. 30 Jan E
Goria, Giovanni resignation as prime minister and, Italy. 13 Feb E
national debate on need for lasting government and, Italy. 12 Mar E
Andrew, Robert,
inquiry into government legal service, UK. 23 Apr U
Andrews, Derek,
UK Ministry of Agriculture and. 10 Sep U
Andreyeva, Nina,
letter in *Sovietskaya Rossia*. 7 May E
Andriessen, Frans,
as possible candidate for presidency of European Commission. 12 Mar E
possible European Commission portfolios and. 5 Nov E
views on EEC ban on USA hormone-treated meat. 24 Dec W
Androsch, Hannes,
conviction for perjury, Austria. 23 Jan P
Andy Warhol Foundation for the Visual Arts,
auction of Warhol, Andy collection by Sotheby's. 30 Apr A
Anes, Akram,
as Arab writer, and Israel. 16 Apr R
Angell, Wayne,
views on commodities and inflation [chart]. 2 Apr W
Angeloz, Eduardo,
as presidential candidate, Argentina. 16 Jul I, 24 Sep W, 1 Oct I
Seineldin, Mohammed Ali mutiny attempt and, Argentina. 10 Dec I
views on armed forces, Argentina. 1 Oct I
Angle, Wayne,
Tysons II development, Washington DC and. 16 Apr S
Anglian Water Authority,
sewage-composting project, UK. 3 Dec T
Anglican Communion,
see Religion
Anglo American,
sanctions against South Africa and. 1 Oct W
Anglo-Irish agreement,
see Ireland, Northern; Ireland, Republic of *and* UK
Angola,
acceptance of peace plan. 23 Jul I
civil war, London talks on withdrawal of foreign troops and weapons / dangers in ending war [map]. 7 May L
Cuba agreement on withdrawal from [map]. 19 Nov I
Cuba in peace talks. 7 May I
Cuba / South Africa ceasefire announcement, possible snags. 13 Aug I
guerrilla groups / stalemate in peace process [map]. 27 Feb I
Namibia, independence from South Africa and [map]. 9 Apr I
negotiations in Egypt on [map]. 2 Jul I
peace deal, signing of. 17 Dec I
peace talks. 30 Jul I
Portugal and. 28 May S
possible southern Africa summit and / UNITA and. 8 Oct I
question of government / UNITA reconciliation; government offensive [map]. 24 Sep I
restart of talks [map]. 1 Oct L
South Africa proposal for departure of Cuba, Namibia and. 6 Aug I
South Africa proposal to USSR for 'non-aligned' government coalition in. 19 Mar I
South Africa withdrawal. 3 Sep I
state of current war in. 13 Aug L
state of / USSR policy on. 30 Jan I
USA increased influence over UNITA / talks to settle civil war and. 11 Jun I
USA / USSR meeting, possible discussion at summit. 26 May A
USSR new relationship with South Africa and. 28 May I
withdrawal deal, South Africa cancellation of signing [map]. 10 Dec L

Anheuser-Busch,
dry beer. 1 Oct W
Animals,
see also Agriculture
animal-rights protests against circuses. 3 Sep R
bighorn sheep hunt saboteurs, USA. 10 Dec A
bird species, Korea, North: reader's letter. 3 Dec C
bird species, Korea, North. 19 Nov O
birds, dippers, acidic streams and. 20 Aug T
birds, monogamy / polygamy. 16 Jul T
chimpanzees / gorillas, evolution of *homo sapiens* and. 13 Aug T
China, endangered species / first wildlife protection law. 24 Dec O
cliff swallows, transfer of eggs. 16 Jan T
game, numbers of: reader's letter. 19 Nov C
genetic engineering / transgenic animals / patenting. 30 Apr S
goats / cows, manufacture of human protein using. 11 Jun T
hawks, co-operation in hunting, study. 16 Apr T
hummingbirds, energy / metabolism. 13 Feb T
insects, scorpions, homicidal behaviour, relation to food supply. 14 May T
Japan, pets' mobile crematoria. 23 Apr W
kagu birds, as threatened species, New Caledonia. 12 Mar O
lion hunting in Texas, USA. 18 Jun A
M7 conservation countries and [map]. 4 Jun T
marmosets: reader's letter. 3 Sep C
panda leasing by China. 3 Sep F
pink flamingos, plastic. 24 Sep A
quail, USA government agencies study of sex life of. 26 Mar A
rare breeds of farm animals, UK. 17 Sep U
Satellite Cattle Exchange, USA. 11 Jun F
seals, North Sea epidemic / deaths. 27 Aug T
sheep, carnivorous streak. 24 Dec T
species. 30 Jan T
Tinbergen, Niko research on behaviour of. 17 Sep T
tuatara reptiles. 19 Nov T
UK, game birds in unsprayed margins of cereal fields. 30 Apr T
USA, economic incentives for protection of [map, charts]. 22 Oct X
USA, whales trapped in ice off Alaska. 29 Oct A
USA wildlife, effects of drought on. 6 Aug A
use of riblets to reduce drag, and aeroplane design. 30 Apr T
Ann Taylor,
Campeau sale of. 3 Dec P
Annas, George,
views on patents for genetically-engineered products. 30 Apr S
Anne, Princess,
views on AIDS. 30 Jan U
Ansett,
purchase of stake in America West airlines. 23 Apr W
Anstee, Margaret,
on Bolivia. 17 Sep C
ANT,
Bosch (Robert) and. 9 Jul W
Antarctic Treaty,
oil industry, division of spoils. 7 May P
Antarctica,
mining industry, talks on international convention [map]. 28 May I
Antiques,
classic cars, UK boom in. 28 May U
Antitrust,
EEC, Sutherland, Peter proposals for vetting of takeovers by European Commission. 19 Mar L
EEC merger policy, implications of UK chocolate companies mergers. 28 May W
question of 'national interest' in attempted takeovers. 27 Feb L
UK, competition law, government reform proposals. 12 Mar U
UK, possible takeover of Rowntree and. 14 May L
USA, convictions: reader's letter. 24 Sep C
Antoniades, Harry,
research on growth-promoting factors. 20 Aug T
Antrim Power Company,
privatisation of Ireland, Northern electricity industry and. 23 Jul U
ANZ Bank,
sale of Capel-Cure Myers private-client division. 12 Nov F
Aoki, Tatsuo,
as chairman of Seibu Credit. 4 Jun F, 10 Dec S
Aoun, Michel,
as new presidential candidate, Lebanon. 27 Aug I
as possible presidential candidate, Lebanon. 14 May I
Aoyama, Yukio,
as member of Japanese Securities Dealers Association. 27 Feb F
Apartheid,
restrictions on foreign money to political groups, South Africa and. 28 May I
South Africa, Dutch Reformed Church stance on. 26 Mar I
South Africa, gradual erosion of in hospitals / housing / education. 27 Feb I
South Africa, trade with Japan and. 2 Apr O
Apery, Roger,
solving of Euler's mathematical problem. 19 Mar T
Apex Incorporated,
Filofax sales in Japan and / use of profits. 12 Nov W
Apollo,
in Open Software Foundation. 21 May W
Apple Computer,
see also Computer software survey, 30 Jan
data-swapping pact with Digital Equipment Corporation. 16 Jan W
hypertext program. 30 Jul T
Macintosh, ease of use: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
Macintosh, 'executive-friendly' systems. 23 Apr W
Macintosh, use of Sun systems software. 30 Apr W
product announcements. 16 Apr W
reorganisation / turnover. 27 Aug P
software copyright lawsuits against Hewlett-Packard / Microsoft. 26 Mar W
teaching of geography in USA and. 30 Jul A
Appledore-Ferguson,
possible future sale of. 23 Apr U
Applied Biosystems,
gene machines / revenue / profits / market capitalisation [table, chart]. 30 Apr S
APSAIRD,
study of computer fraud / operator error. 23 Apr W
Aquino, Agapito 'Butz',
as possible presidential candidate, Philippines. 23 Jan O
negotiations with Muslim Moro National Liberation Front, Philippines. 27 Feb O
Aquino, Benigno,
influence on Philippines. 7 May S
Aquino, Corazon,
Communist New People's Army and. 9 Apr O
Marcos, Ferdinand and Imelda wish to return to Philippines / Yamashita treasure search and. 5 Mar O
Marcos money and, Philippines. 15 Oct O
Moro National Liberation Front grievances against Philippines government and. 27 Feb O
Philippine maids working abroad, concern over / proposed ban on. 20 Feb O
Philippines armed forces and. 30 Jan O
Philippines communist rebellion and. 16 Jan O
profile / democratic achievements / choice of first cabinet. 7 May S
record as president of Philippines, economy and. 17 Dec O
views on 'Marshall Plan' and negotiations on military bases, Philippines. 14 May W
Arab countries,
see also individual countries
a survey of the Arab East [map, charts]. 6 Feb S
banks, top twelve [chart]. 17 Dec N
banks and banking, Campeau, Robert successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores and. 9 Apr F
pledging of money for Palestinian uprising at Arab summit. 18 Jun I
present problems as consequence of western powers' past intervention: readers' letters. 12 Mar C
summit declaration of failure of Shultz, George Middle East peace initiative / views on Israel. 18 Jun L
summit in Algeria / Western Sahara issue and. 11 Jun I
summit / independent Palestine as main topic. 11 Jun I
USA Middle East peace plan and, continuing negotiations. 19 Mar I
Arafat, Yasser,
Abu Sharif, Bassam and. 2 Jul I, 6 Aug I
acceptance of UN Resolutions 242 and 338. 19 Nov L
appearance at European Parliament. 17 Sep E
diplomatic moves. 10 Dec I
dismissal of USA's Middle East peace plan. 12 Mar I
exclusion from USA to speak at United Nations. 3 Dec L, 3 Dec I
Hussein, King of Jordan and. 13 Aug I
Iran's involvement in Larnaca hijack and / relationship with Hezbollah. 16 Apr I
Israeli elections and. 22 Oct I, 5 Nov L
meeting with Assad, Hafez after burial of Abu Jihad in Damascus. 30 Apr I
meeting with Hussein, King of Jordan / Israel elections and. 29 Oct I
Palestinian uprising in West Bank / Gaza strip and. 16 Jan L
PLO declaration of independence and. 19 Nov I
PLO / USA talks and; speech to United Nations in Geneva. 17 Dec I
possible PLO recognition of Israel and. 3 Sep I
possible reconciliation with Assad, Hafez / gunfight with Syrian-backed Palestinians. 7 May I
rejection of USA peace plan for occupied territories. 20 Feb I
speech to United Nations. 24 Dec I
statement on Israel / Palestine. 30 Jan L
USA's Middle East peace plan and, PLO conditions for acceptance. 19 Mar I
Aramco,
as world's biggest company [chart]. 24 Dec W
likely joint venture with Texaco. 25 Jun W
Saudi Arabian oil industry restructuring and. 20 Feb W
Arauco Paz, Eduardo,
on Bolivia. 5 Nov C
Arbatov, Georgy,
opposition to invasion of Afghanistan. 16 Apr E
Arbitrage,
Buisson (JFA) and. 9 Apr P
Cogema's MATIF losses / allegations and, France. 6 Feb F
Arbitrageurs,
see Stock markets
ARC,
Minorco bid for Consolidated Gold Fields and. 29 Oct U
sanctions against South Africa and. 1 Oct W
Archaeology,
Canada, fossils of Cambrian era in Burgess Shale. 30 Apr T
Colombia, pre-Colombian culture, scientific investigation of. 10 Sep R
Egypt, ancient artificial water reservoirs: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
Egypt, sphinx, deterioration, preservation attempts. 2 Apr T
High Lodge stone-age tools. 22 Oct T
Indonesia, Malacca Strait, wrecked treasure ships, foreign interest in / neglect of monuments [map]. 9 Apr O
Iraq 'Festival of Babylon' / Middle East. 17 Sep I
Phoenicians, Venice exhibition. 9 Apr R
UK, discovery of Roman remains in London. 5 Mar U
Archer-Daniels-Midland,
formation of American Trade Consortium for joint ventures with USSR. 16 Apr P
Architecture,
corporate headquarters, three-page report. 5 Mar X
Hongkong, question of preservation. 30 Jul O
modern classicism. 10 Dec R
Muslim. 9 Jan R
Spain, Gaudi's Sagrada Familia in Barcelona, question of completion. 13 Aug R
UK, architects' views on Charles, Prince opinions on modern architecture. 25 Jun R
UK, Charles, Prince views / television programme on. 5 Nov R
Ardent Computer,
Kubota venture-capital investment in. 13 Aug F
Arend, Klaus,
Schray, Ralph kidnap and, Lebanon. 6 Feb I
Arens, Moshe,
possible portfolio, Israel. 19 Nov I
Argentina,
adoption case of ten-year-old Juliana, 'dirty war' and. 10 Sep I
Alfonsin, Raul wish to move capital to Patagonia. 6 Aug I
Antarctica and, mining, talks on international convention [map]. 28 May I
armed forces, question of power / turnover / pay. 1 Oct I
Bolivian oil industry and. 28 May F
coup attempt by Rico, Aldo. 23 Jan I
debt, interest payment. 9 Jul P
debt, low reserves / need for bridging loan. 16 Jan F
debt, secondary market [chart]. 2 Jul F
debt, USA bridging loan to / IMF new credit / new economic plan. 26 Mar F
debt. 20 Aug F
debt reduction [charts]. 29 Oct B
debt row with Bolivia. 27 Aug F
debt-to-equity scheme [chart]. 12 Mar F
economic liberalisation experiment [charts]. 27 Feb W
economy, anti-inflation programme [chart]. 16 Jul W
economy, debt, proposals for reducing. 14 May L
economy, fall in inflation [chart]. 17 Sep P
economy, poor state of / debt servicing costs / government measures to improve [chart]. 26 Mar W
economy, Primavera Plan, effects of [charts]. 24 Sep W
economy / debt [charts]. 6 Aug W
elections, opinion polls on / changes in Peronism and. 1 Oct I
elections, presidential, completion of full term: reader's letter. 23 Apr C
elections, presidential candidates. 16 Jul I
mutiny attempt by Seineldin, Mohammed Ali. 10 Dec I
press censorship. 21 May I
stock markets, possible foreign investment in / conversion of bank debt into equity [charts, table]. 16 Apr F
trade union / Peronist rally / strike. 17 Sep I
UK military exercise in Falklands and, complaint to UN over / Alfonsin, Raul as president. 12 Mar I
USA extradition of Suarez Mason, Carlos Guillermo / 'law of due obedience'. 21 May I
World Bank loan package without IMF approval. 1 Oct F
Arguelles, Jaime,
removal as Banco Espanol de Credito vice-chairman. 9 Apr F
Arianespace,
backlog of business. 20 Aug T
Arias Calderon, Ricardo,
charges of treason against, Panama. 16 Jan I
Arias, Oscar,
Central American talks and. 30 Jul A
peace plan for Nicaragua, effect of. 21 May I
rebuke to Nicaragua. 6 Aug I
Aridi, Naim,
as Israeli Arab writer in Hebrew and Arabic. 16 Apr R
Aristide, Jean-Bertrand,
Haiti *tonton-macoutes* opposition to. 24 Sep I
Ariston,
investment in Portugal. 28 May S
Arizona,
see USA, Arizona
Armacost, Michael,
talks with Afghanistan guerrillas in Pakistan. 9 Jan O
views on compensation for families of *Vincennes* victims. 16 Jul A
views on USA / USSR talks. 28 May A
Armaments industry,
see also Weapons
China, arms sales and defence spending. 14 May O
Europe, western, talks on possible mergers / joint bidding. 10 Dec W
Japan, expansion / defence spending programme [charts]. 13 Feb W
Armbrecht, Rudolph,
BCCI money-laundering case and. 17 Dec F
Armco,
joint venture with Kawasaki Steel. 26 Nov P
takeover by Kawasaki Steel. 17 Dec W
Armed forces,
Arab East countries. 6 Feb S
Argentina, question of power / turnover / pay. 1 Oct I
Brazil, role in constituent assembly's vote to maintain presidential system. 26 Mar I
Burma, atrocities against Kachin / Karen / Mon. 14 May O
China, navy, cutback of research projects / replacement of commander. 13 Feb O
China, People's Liberation Army, emergence as a business. 14 May W
China, proportion of GNP spent on / research and development / rank introduced in People's Liberation Army. 14 May O
democracy by military rule: reader's letter. 30 Apr C
Ethiopia, humiliations in Eritrea / Tigre provinces [map]. 4 Jun I
Europe, eastern, conscientious objectors. 30 Jul E
France, use during public-service strikes. 3 Dec E
India, part-withdrawal from Sri Lanka. 11 Jun O
India / USSR / China / Pakistan, strength [table]. 26 Mar O
Indonesia, army's political role / poor pay. 27 Feb O
Indonesia, curtailment of role in business. 8 Oct O
Iran, recruiting problems / lengthening of conscription period. 13 Feb I
Israel, new guidelines on use of force / Palestinians shot dead in occupied territories and [chart]. 27 Feb I
Israel, violent response to Palestinian uprising in occupied territories. 5 Mar I
Korea, North expenditure on [chart]. 21 May S
Korea, South expenditure on [chart]. 21 May S
Nato / Warsaw pact, Gorbachev, Mikhail proposal for joint cuts. 18 Jun E
Nato / Warsaw pact, size of armies [table]. 3 Dec E
Pakistan, army power / privileges. 3 Sep O
Philippines, American presence / Aquino, Corazon and. 7 May S
Philippines, questions of promotions / reform. 30 Jan O
Portugal, role in politics / loss of prestige. 28 May S
South Africa, in Angola / black townships. 19 Mar I
South Africa, opposition to conscription. 23 Jul I
Spain, co-operation with Nato. 20 Feb E
Spain, wish to join Franco-German brigade / defence council. 26 Mar E
Thailand, vote of no-confidence in government / frontier dispute with Laos. 2 Apr O
UK, contenders for army's new self-propelled gun / tank. 27 Feb U
UK, Gurkhas. 12 Nov L
UK, in Germany, West, costs / auditors' report. 23 Jan U
UK, RAF Northolt as top security airport. 7 May U
UK, recruitment in City of London. 17 Dec F
UK, Royal Green Jackets, hunt for silver lost in troopship wrecked in 1897. 25 Jun U
UK, Royal Navy / Royal Marines spending cuts. 21 May U
UK, security forces in Ireland, Northern, Ireland, Republic of concern over control of. 27 Feb U
UK, wages / earnings, review bodies to determine [chart]. 23 Apr U
UK, Women's Land Army final reunion. 7 May U
UK security forces shooting of three IRA members in Gibraltar. 12 Mar U
USA, Marines, conviction of Lonetree, Clayton for espionage. 9 Jan A
USA, military bases, closure, proposal for new commission. 21 May A

USA, navy, resignation of Webb, James as secretary over budget cuts. 27 Feb A
USA, percentage responsibility for Rocky Mountain Arsenal Colorado pollution. 23 Apr A
USA, Philippines, negotiations on military bases. 14 May W
USA, strategic studies centres, proliferation of. 16 Apr I
USA, use in battle against narcotics. 21 May A
USA, Veterans Administration, elevation to cabinet level. 16 Jul A
USA/USSR warship collision in Black Sea, question of international law [map]. 20 Feb I
USSR/Warsaw pact, strengthening of. 20 Aug E
Yugoslavia, Slovene press criticism of. 4 Jun E
Yugoslavia, Slovenian press criticism of defence minister/government response. 19 Mar E
Armenia,
see USSR
Armey, Dick,
proposal for commission on closure of military bases, USA. 21 May A
Armitage, Richard,
Noriega, Manuel Antonio and. 16 Jan I
Armstrong, Sir Robert,
and 'economy with the truth'/lying. 5 Mar L
Armstrong Tires,
purchase by Pirelli. 23 Apr L
Armstrong, William,
as possible Republican vice-presidential candidate, USA. 11 Jun A
Arnault, Bernard,
agreement on new stake in LVMH. 16 Jul W
Arnoult, Erik,
as author, France. 19 Nov R
Arpaillange, Pierre,
differences with Rocard, Michel, France. 23 Jul E
Arroyo, Joker,
in Aquino, Corazon first cabinet/fired from government. 7 May S
Art/arts,
see also Entertainment industry *and* Museums
Africa, antiquities, conservation of. 30 Jan R
Bacon, Francis exhibition in Moscow. 1 Oct R
Baudrillard, Jean, profile/publication of 'America' in English. 26 Nov R
China, possible recovery for intellectuals. 16 Jan R
China, question of government subsidy. 19 Mar R
classical sculpture, Ludovisi/Boston thrones, authenticity. 21 May R
collections, Warhol, Andy, auction by Sotheby's. 30 Apr A
computer art/graphics. 27 Aug T
Czechoslovakia, Jazz Section of musicians' union, activities/release of chairman from jail. 27 Feb R
dance, UK, Ashton, Sir Frederick, death/profile. 27 Aug R
film/TV heroes, India. 20 Feb R
films, Cannes Film Festival, out-of-competition works. 11 Jun R
films, colorisation of films, history of. 2 Apr R
films, Eisenstein, Sergei, profile/exhibition at Hayward Gallery, London. 8 Oct R
films, experimental, Baltic school, Berlin Film Festival. 2 Apr R
films, 'Hotel Terminus', Ophuls, Marcel documentary on Barbie, Klaus. 15 Oct R
films, Japan, censorship. 5 Mar R
films, jazz films. 12 Nov R
films, Philippines. 7 May R
films, Scorsese, Martin 'The Last Temptation of Christ', controversy over. 13 Aug R
films, sequels, *Gone With The Wind*. 30 Apr R
films, USA, spate of 'baby' films. 12 Mar R
films, Venice Film Festival, Scorsese, Martin/Zeffirelli, Franco and. 24 Sep R
films, 'Who Framed Roger Rabbit'/animated-live action combined. 2 Jul R
France, 1950s retrospective at Pompidou Centre. 6 Aug R
France, Council of Europe assessment of. 20 Aug E
France, culture. 12 Mar S
homosexuality as depicted by Hockney, David and Bennett, Alan/UK Clause 29 bill and. 12 Mar R
Israel, government support and 'schnorring'. 16 Apr R
Japan, fine-art imports/Mitsukoshi record price for Picasso. 3 Dec F
Jewish art. 16 Apr R
Mexico, intellectual critics of government. 25 Jun R
Moore, Henry, Royal Academy exhibition/profile/Berthoud, Roger biography. 24 Sep R
music, Amnesty International concert tour. 27 Aug U
music, Bartok, Bela, return of ashes to Hungary. 25 Jun R
music, Beethoven's unfinished 'Tenth Symphony'/Mozart's method of composition. 15 Oct R
music, Ferry, Bryan, views: reader's letter. 19 Mar C
music, flute-playing/players. 23 Jul R
music, jazz, discovery of original amateur recordings. 7 May R
music, jazz, UK, resurgence/Pine, Courtney as saxophone soloist. 9 Apr R
music, jazz films. 12 Nov R
music, John, Elton, auction of artefacts. 3 Sep R
music, minimalist music. 13 Feb R
music, piano, new design of 220 all-white keys. 5 Nov T
music, rap/hip-hop. 30 Jul R
music, Selmer saxophone makers, competition from Japan/streamlined production. 23 Apr W
music, Welsh male-voice choirs. 26 Mar R
musicals, USA/UK revival of Coward, Noel plays/'20s-'30s nostalgia. 20 Feb R
Nazi, question of exhibition. 30 Jul R
opera, 'Aida' in London. 2 Jul R
opera, Faust, versions of legend. 2 Apr R
opera, modern, Glass, Philip/Adams, John. 19 Nov R
opera, UK, Royal Opera House, Isaacs, Jeremy plans for, as director-designate. 4 Jun R
operetta, UK, D'Oyly Carte Opera Company, revival of/untraditional performances of Gilbert and Sullivan. 21 May R
painting, Caravaggio, discovery of new portrait by. 6 Aug R
painting, contemporary, auction of Tremaine collection. 29 Oct R
painting, Dali, Salvador profile/illness. 17 Dec R
painting, Degas, Edgar, re-evaluation after retrospective exhibition. 7 May R
painting, Hockney, David profile/retrospective exhibition. 5 Nov R
painting, Lowry, L.S. profile. 10 Sep R
painting, Picasso late works, Tate exhibition. 2 Jul R
painting, Poussin's 'The Finding of Moses', UK acquisition of, for the nation. 11 Jun U
painting, Rembrandt, new books on/National Gallery exhibition. 22 Oct R
painting, USA, Chicago Art Institute, removal of Nelson, David painting. 28 May A
painting, USSR, reformist schools. 16 Jul R
performance art. 4 Jun R
Phoenicians exhibition, Venice. 9 Apr R
photography/film of events of 1968. 14 May R
rock music, Orbison, Roy death/Travelling Wilburys. 17 Dec R
stolen/Greek statue in Getty museum and. 20 Aug R
theatre, Austria, row over Bernhard, Thomas play 'Heldenplatz'. 12 Nov R
theatre, Ireland, revival. 23 Jul R
theatre, Irish Field Day company. 3 Dec R
theatre, playwrights' panel at New York festival. 9 Jul R
theatre, Romania, as coded political commentary. 27 Feb R
theatre, Shakespeare's histories, revival of. 12 Nov R
theatre, UK/USA productions of 'Phantom of the Opera', business analysis [table]. 6 Feb R
theatre, USA, 'Waiting for Godot'. 26 Nov R
theatre/acting, Stanislavski, Konstantin profile/new biography. 17 Dec R
Thyssen Foundation, UK/Spain offers to house art collection. 25 Jun U
Thyssen-Bornemisza, Baron Hans Heinrich transfer of collection to Spain Villahermosa Palace. 23 Apr R
Turkey/EEC. 9 Jul L
UK, Arts Council, three-year spending plan. 22 Oct U
UK, British-Indian artists. 9 Jul R
UK, Edinburgh Festival, Japan contribution. 27 Aug R
UK, Edinburgh Festival, question of Scottish national theatre and. 27 Aug R
UK, effects of 'Mrs Thatcher's Britain' on. 23 Jan R
UK, Hereford Cathedral proposed sale of *Mappa Mundi*. 26 Nov U
UK, National Art-Collections Fund: reader's letter. 26 Nov C
UK, orchestras, London Philharmonic/Philharmonia. 16 Jan U
UK, report on beneficial economic effects. 30 Jul U
UK inner-cities and/Liverpool annexe to Tate Gallery. 6 Feb U
USA, heavy metal music, suicide lawsuit. 15 Oct A
USA, music, hand-made pipe organs, growing demand. 1 Oct A
USSR, effects of *glasnost* on. 30 Jan R
USSR troupes in Israel. 28 May I
Vietnam war and. 14 May R
World War I artists/poets, Armistice Festival, UK. 19 Nov R
Arthur Andersen,
Abbey National management retraining scheme and. 13 Feb W
decision to keep consultancy business. 3 Dec P
design of 'executive-friendly' computer system. 23 Apr W
financial-service consultancy. 10 Sep F
management consultancy business. 13 Feb S
state of/fees. 17 Dec F
worldwide fees. 9 Jan F
Arthur D. Little,
as management consultants. 13 Feb S
Arthur Young,
as accountancy firm dealing with rock stars. 14 May F
fee to Bank of England to settle lawsuit. 29 Oct P
Johnson Matthey Bankers/Bank of England lawsuit and. 23 Jul P
survey of 'insider' fraud cases, UK companies. 21 May W
Artificial Intelligence,
see also Computer software survey, 30 Jan
product liability and innovation. 30 Apr W
Artpia,
business-card innovations, Japan. 24 Dec W
Arts Council (UK),
D'Oyly Carte Opera Company and. 21 May R
three-year spending plan. 22 Oct U
Arvin Industries,
takeover of Ti Silencers. 10 Dec P
Arzoglou, Grigoris,
on Turkey. 23 Jul C
Asahi Breweries,
dry beer sales/profits. 1 Oct W
purchase of Lucas Carton building from Remy Martin. 16 Jul P
Asahi Chemical,
non-textile business, Japan. 25 Jun W
shape-memory materials. 24 Sep T
Asahi Glass,
results of decentralisation. 9 Apr W
Asahi Optical,
shift of investment to Asia new-NICs. 5 Nov W
Asbestos,
USA lawsuits [chart]. 3 Sep A
Asea,
see Asea Brown Boveri
Asea Brown Boveri,
as Asea/Brown Boveri merger, three-page report [charts, maps]. 28 May X
foreign board members. 26 Mar W
foreign managers. 15 Oct W
joint venture with Westinghouse. 16 Apr P
nuclear-reactor joint venture with Siemens. 15 Oct P
Asean,
see also individual countries
Japanese direct investment in [chart]. 26 Mar W
USSR, trade with. 23 Apr O
Asesores Bursatiles (Spain),
deal with AIG. 19 Mar F
Ash-Sharaa, Rashad,
desire for talks with Shultz, George, question of PLO approval. 27 Feb I
Ashby, Ken,
move to USA university. 9 Jan U
Ashcroft, John,
as candidate for governor of Missouri. 22 Oct A
Ashdown, Paddy,
as new leader of Social and Liberal Democrats, UK. 30 Jul U
as possible leader of new Social and Liberal Democrats, UK. 30 Jan U, 1 May U, 4 Jun L
plans as new leader of UK Social and Liberal Democrats. 6 Aug U
UK Social and Liberal Democrats' annual conference and. 1 Oct U
Asher Edelman,
purchase of stake in Lonrho. 24 Sep P
stake in Storehouse. 10 Dec P
Ashland Oil,
diesel oil spill in Ohio River/question of clean-up. 16 Jan A
Ashley, Thomas,
appointment to USA National Economic Commission. 24 Dec A
Ashraf, Iqbal,
BCCI money-laundering case and. 17 Dec F
Ashraff, Mohammed,
as Muslim leader, Sri Lanka. 26 Nov O
Ashton, Sir Frederick,
death/profile. 27 Aug R
Ashton-Tate,
see Computer software survey, 30 Jan
Asia,
see also individual countries
as holiday destination. 2 Apr W
banks and banking, top 15 banks [chart]. 17 Sep N
civil aviation routes, passenger load factor [charts]. 30 Jul W
communist involvement, Vietnam and Kampuchea. 23 Apr O
'dragons', economy/trade [chart]. 30 Jul L
Japan investment shift from NICs to new NICs [charts]. 5 Nov W
migrant workers, three-page report [map, charts]. 10 Sep X
NICs, import of cheap goods into Japan. 14 May D
south-east, relations among countries of. 17 Dec O
trade, possible Asian trading block [chart, table]. 17 Sep O
trade balance/current-account balance [chart]. 4 Jun N
tropical forests, destruction of [map]. 15 Oct X
UK immigrants from, employment patterns. 28 May U
USA/Europe and, nine-page report on relations [charts, tables, map]. 24 Dec X
wars currently in progress [map]. 12 Mar X
Asia Brewery,
beer competition with San Miguel, Philippines. 29 Oct W
Asia, East,
see also individual countries
Asea Brown Boveri in. 28 May X
cigarette imports from USA/cigarette consumption [charts]. 26 Mar W
civil aviation, computer reservation systems, international co-operative arrangements between airlines. 7 May W
commodities, gold and platinum, increased demand [chart]. 30 Apr F
Japan direct investment in/imports from [chart]. 23 Jan W
USA trade deficit with/ending of trade preferences for. 13 Feb A
Asia, South-East,
see also individual countries
Thatcher, Margaret visit. 13 Aug U
Asian Development Bank,
disagreements between China and Taiwan/Japan and USA. 7 May F
Askew, Reuben,
Florida senate race and. 9 Jul A
Asoyan, Boris,
quoted by Howe, Geoffrey on South Africa. 28 May I
Aspen Institute, Berlin,
Stone, Shepard and. 23 Apr E
Aspen, Marvin,
Chicago futures illegal trading-ring case and. 12 Nov F
Aspin, Les,
defence as USA election issue and. 24 Sep A
support for proposed commission on closure of military bases, USA. 21 May A
USA defence budget and. 17 Dec A
views on compensation for families of Vincennes victims. 16 Jul A
views on ground-based SDI, USA. 30 Jan A
Aspirin,
prevention of heart attacks/strokes, research. 6 Feb T
Asse, Morris,
on football hooligans. 9 Jul C
Assad, Hafez,
as Syria's president/legitimacy. 6 Feb S
delay in expected attack on Hezbollah, Lebanon. 21 May L
dislike of Gorbachev reforms/cooling of Syria-USSR relations and. 18 Jun I
dismissal of USA's Middle East peace plan. 12 Mar I
extent of involvement in Palestinian guerrilla activity. 7 May I
Franjieh, Suleiman and, Lebanon. 27 Aug I
meeting with Arafat, Yasser after burial of Abu Jihad in Damascus. 30 Apr I
support for Amal in Lebanon. 14 May I
Syria foreign relations and. 29 Oct I
Syrian commandos ending of fighting between Amal-Hezbollah militias in Lebanon and. 4 Jun I
Syria's attitude to terrorism and. 16 Apr I
Assicurazioni Generali,
merchant-bank joint venture. 26 Nov P
stake in Axa-Midi Assurances. 30 Apr P
Association of International Bond Dealers,
training seminar/group gymnastics. 12 Mar F
Association of South East Asian Nations,
see Asean
Assubel-Vie,
Groupe AG hostile bid for/likely effects on Belgian stockmarket. 20 Feb F
Aston Martin,
relationship with owner Ford. 5 Nov W
Astrology,
Reagan, Ronald, use of. 14 May A
Astronomy,
see also Physics
black holes, Cygnus X-1/gamma rays. 23 Jan T
California Institute of Technology involvement in. 28 May A
cosmic string theory. 20 Feb T
lambda and. 30 Jul T
movement of galaxies, Great Attractor/Hydra-Centaurus supercluster. 7 May T
neutron stars/pulsars. 28 May T
Pluto, moon/atmosphere/research. 1 Oct T
possible evidence of planet outside earth's solar system. 20 Aug T
SN 1987A supernova, data on [chart]. 5 Mar T
solar/sunspot cycles. 22 Oct T
stars, birth of elements in. 26 Nov T
AT&T,
see also Computer software survey, 30 Jan
Allan, Robert, as possible successor to Olsen, James. 23 Apr P
computer business, Olivetti and. 17 Dec W
contest with Open Software Foundation for Unix. 21 May W
curtailment of purchases from Olivetti. 28 May P
Data Systems Group, competition with IBM/alliance with Olivetti/possible alliance with Sun Microsystems. 30 Apr W
EEC and, strategy for 1992. 13 Feb E
FCC ruling on long-distance discount to Holiday Corp. 24 Sep P
Olivetti and, De Benedetti, Carlo intervention. 16 Apr P
purchase of stake in Sun. 16 Jan W
Athletics,
see Sport
ATL,
as ultrasound medical equipment company. 19 Mar W
Atlantic Petroleum,
Sun Oil takeover of. 9 Jul P
Atlantic Richfield,
Britoil/Tricentrol and. 6 Feb F

oil exploration costs. 3 Sep W
use of questionnaire on employees' attitude to honesty and company theft. 21 May W
Atlas Door,
strategy on time-based competition. 8 Oct W
Attali, Bernard,
as new chairman of Air France. 1 Oct P
Attali, Jacques,
as author, France. 19 Nov R
duties for Mitterrand, Francois, France. 23 Jul E
Atwater, Lee,
as leader of Bush, George presidential election campaign team. 21 May A
as new chairman of Republican National Committee. 26 Nov A
Aubee, C.B.,
on Sierra Leone. 16 Jan C
Auburn Gear,
as USA small business. 5 Mar W
AUDET,
VNU hostile bid for / likely effects on Dutch stockmarket. 20 Feb F
Audi,
cut in work force. 14 May P
sales in USA [table]. 13 Aug W
Audio / video tapes,
see Electronics industry
Augustine, Norman,
as possible nominee for USA defence secretary. 17 Dec A
Augustyn, T.H.,
on Lesotho / Swaziland's distinction from other South African homelands. 12 Mar C
Auken, Svend,
Danish policy on nuclear weapons / nordic nuclear-free zone and. 16 Apr E
nuclear weapons declaration issue following Danish election and [chart]. 14 May E
resolution on Nordic nuclear-free zone, Denmark. 7 May E
Aung Gyi,
arrest, Burma. 13 Aug O
Burma unrest and. 3 Sep O
criticism of Burma government. 2 Jul O, 30 Jul O
release, Burma. 27 Aug O
Aung San Suu Kyi,
Burma unrest and. 3 Sep O
Ausimont,
Gardini, Raul restructuring plan for Ferruzzi and [chart]. 25 Jun W
rejection of Montedison bid. 10 Dec P
Austin Rover,
British Aerospace plans to purchase Rover Group and. 5 Mar U
Australia,
alcohol industry, wine exports. 13 Aug P
Antarctica and, mining, talks on international convention [map]. 28 May I
as M7 conservation country [map]. 4 Jun T
bicentenary. 23 Jan L
business, Bond Corporation takeover of Bell Group / profiles of Bond, Alan and Holmes a Court, Robert [chart]. 11 Jun W
civil aviation, Air Mauritius and: reader's letter. 1 Oct C
civil aviation, failure of proposed merger of airlines. 16 Apr P
civil aviation, Qantas as preferred bidder for stake in Air New Zealand. 24 Sep P
coal exports. 11 Jun W
constitutional reforms, defeat of / relations with Asian neighbours / Keating, Paul profile. 10 Sep O
credit cards, use of Smart cards. 30 Apr F
cultural indicators [chart]. 23 Jan R
culture / Asian immigration: reader's letter. 1 Oct C
economic recovery / mini-budget [chart]. 4 Jun W
economy, recovery of [charts]. 6 Aug W
economy, trade union decision to break price-wage link and [chart]. 10 Dec O
economy / inflation. 9 Apr N
election defeat for Labor party in New South Wales / Hawke, Bob economic policies [charts]. 26 Mar O
Elizabeth II, Queen of England and: reader's letter. 16 Jan C
Fiji arms cache find and. 11 Jun O
film industry, co-production deal with Philippines and China. 7 May R
government, series of setbacks for Hawke, Bob ruling Labor party. 13 Feb O
government policies. 8 Oct L
Hayden, Bill as probable next governor-general / profile. 6 Aug O
immigration, Asians [charts]. 27 Aug O
insurance, CSR, asbestos cases / threat of lawsuit against Western Australian Insurance Commission. 1 Oct P
media, television, aborigine stations. 18 Jun R
minerals, research into new type of diamond. 23 Apr T
motor industry, Toyota and GM in. 14 May P
Papua New Guinea and, relations [map]. 19 Nov O
politicians' parliamentary privilege, proposed right-to-reply for injured citizens. 12 Mar O
politics, electoral system: reader's letter. 21 May C
Queensland, tropical rain forests, objections to listing. 10 Dec I
Singapore arrests of lawyers, disapproval of. 14 May O
sovereign-debt management. 3 Dec F
stock market / purchase by Western Australian State Government Insurance Commission and Bond, Alan of Bell Group [chart]. 7 May P
stock markets, NCSC forcing of Bond, Alan to make takeover bid for Bell Group / regulation problems. 11 Jun F
stock markets, slump in gold stocks [chart]. 13 Feb F
Thatcher, Margaret visit. 13 Aug U
tourism, boom [chart]. 12 Mar P
UK and, increased interest in immigration from. 4 Jun U
USA and, history of founding, and UK: readers' letters. 13 Feb C
Vanuatu land used for holiday homes, protests against. 28 May O
welfare / workfare [charts]. 26 Nov X
Australia and New Zealand Banking Group,
Barclays Bank and. 25 Jun F
Australian Airlines,
failure of proposed merger with Qantas and Air New Zealand. 16 Apr P
Austria,
art / arts, theatre, row over Bernhard, Thomas play 'Heldenplatz'. 12 Nov R
banks and banking, Creditanstalt-Bankverein, Schmidt-Chiari, Guido as new chairman. 12 Mar P
economy, state of [charts]. 5 Mar N
EEC membership application, neutrality issue. 4 Jun E
EEC membership / neutrality question: readers' letters. 25 Jun C
exchange rate policy. 21 May W
government, Waldheim affair and. 13 Feb E, 20 Feb E
government, Waldheim Commission report on Waldheim, Kurt wartime activities / reaction. 12 Mar R
Hungary's Danube dam project and. 17 Sep E
inflation figures [charts]. 21 May N
media, newspapers, launch of liberal *Der Standard*. 12 Nov E
motor industry, export of car components / car imports. 20 Aug W
public sector, Sekyra, Hugo reform plans for. 11 Jun W
refugees from Poland / Hungary. 9 Jul E
stock markets, performance [chart]. 30 Jul N
Waldheim, Kurt book on wartime record, defence of: reader's letter. 12 Mar C
Waldheim, Kurt lies about wartime record. 5 Mar L
Waldheim, Kurt wartime record, question of United Nations awareness of: reader's letter. 27 Feb C
Authors of books reviewed,
Abbott, Elizabeth: *Haiti: The Duvaliers and Their Legacy*. 5 Nov R
Abse, Dannie and Joan [compilers]: *Music Lover's Literacy Companion, The*. 24 Dec R
Abulafia, David: *Frederick II*. 24 Sep R
Adrian, Jack [ed]: *Crime at Christmas*. 17 Dec R
Adshead, S.A.M.: *China in World History*. 20 Aug R
Aganbegyan, Abel: *Challenge, The: Economics of Perestroika*. 23 Apr R
Ahmed, Akbar S.: *Discovering Islam*. 18 Jun R
Alexander, Robert: *Fumbling the Future*. 19 Nov R
Alpers, Svetlana: *Rembrandt's Enterprise: The Studio and the Market*. 22 Oct R
Anderson, Martin: *Revolution*. 21 May R
Androsch, Hannes: *Austria - Past and Present*. 12 Mar R
Archer, Anthony: *Two Catholic Churches, The: A Study in Oppression*. 16 Jan R
Arriagada, Genaro: *Pinochet: The Politics of Power*. 15 Oct R
Baldwin, Robert: *Trade Policy in a Changing World Economy*. 17 Dec R
Beckett, Samuel: *Image, L'*. 11 Jun R
Bender, Thomas: *New York Intellect*. 30 Jan R
Benn, Tony: *Fighting Back: Speaking Out for Socialism in the Eighties*. 1 Oct R
Benn, Tony: *Office Without Power: Diaries, 1968-72*. 1 Oct R
Bergman, Ingmar: *Magic Lantern, The*. 28 May R
Bhagwati, Jagdish: *Protectionism*. 17 Dec R
Bhutto, Benazir: *Daughter of the East (Daughter of Destiny)*. 10 Dec R
Blackstone, Tessa: *Inside the Think Tank: Advising the Cabinet, 1971-1983*. 1 Oct R
Blinder, Alan: *Hard Heads, Soft Hearts: Tough-Minded Economics for a Just Society*. 19 Mar R
Blumenthal, Sidney [ed]: *Reagan Legacy, The*. 8 Oct R
Borovsky, Victor: *Chaliapin*. 7 May R
Boskin, Michael: *Reagan and the Economy*. 16 Jan R
Bowden, John: *Jesus: The Unanswered Questions*. 22 Oct R
Bower, Tom: *Maxwell: The Outsider*. 2 Apr R
Boyer, Peter: *Who Killed CBS?* 2 Jul R
Bradlee, Ben Jr.: *Guts and Glory: The Rise and Fall of Oliver North*. 30 Jul R
Bragg, Melvyn: *Rich: The Life of Richard Burton*. 22 Oct R
Branford, Sue, *Debt Squads, The*. 28 May R
Branson, Richard: *Inside Story, The*. 28 May R
Brink, Andre: *Mapmakers: Writing in a State of Siege*. 18 Jun R
Brink, Andre: *States of Emergency*. 18 Jun R
Brittan, Samuel: *Restatement of Economic Liberalism, A*. 22 Oct R
Brome, Vincent: *J.B. Priestley*. 5 Nov R
Brook-Shepherd, Gordon: *Storm Birds, The*. 5 Nov R
Bruck, Connie: *Predators' Ball, The*. 9 Jul R
Bryan, Lowell: *Breaking up the Bank*. 23 Jul R
Buckle, Richard: *George Balanchine*. 18 Jun R
Burnam, Edward: *Assassins, The: Holy Killers of Islam*. 2 Apr R
Burrows, William E.: *Deep Black*. 19 Mar R
Buscombe, Edward [ed]: *BFI Companion to the Western, The*. 24 Dec R
Butler, David Edgeworth: *British General Election of 1987, The*. 7 May R
Calingaert, Michael: *1992 Challenge from Europe, The*. 26 Nov R
Calleo, David P.: *Beyond American Hegemony: The Future of the Western Alliance*. 30 Jan R
Calvino, Italo: *Six Memos for the Next Millenium*. 9 Apr R
Carpenter, Humphrey: *Serious Character, A: The Life of Ezra Pound*. 11 Jun R
Carr, Caleb: *America Invulnerable*. 10 Sep R
Carrington, Lord: *Reflect on Things Past*. 3 Dec R
Caute, David: *Year of the Barricades, The*. 14 May R
Cecil, Robert: *Divided Life, A*. 5 Nov R
Chace, James: *America Invulnerable*. 10 Sep R
Chaudhuri, Nirad: *Thy Hand, Great Anarch! India 1921-1952*. 30 Apr R
Chen, King C.: *China's War with Vietnam, 1979*. 4 Jun R
Chippindale, Peter: *Disaster! The Rise and Fall of News on Sunday*. 30 Apr R
Chomsky, Noam: *Culture of Terrorism, The*. 14 May R
Christiansen, Rupert: *Romantic Affinities: Portraits From an Age*. 26 Mar R
Chubin, Shahram: *Iran and Iraq at War*. 27 Aug R
Clark, Eric: *Want Makers, The*. 16 Jul R
Clarke, Gerald: *Capote*. 27 Aug R
Clarke, William M.: *Secret Life of Wilkie Collins, The*. 20 Aug R
Clements, Keith: *Lovers of Discord*. 22 Oct R
Close, David: *Nicaragua Politics, Economics and Society*. 27 Feb R
Cockburn, Alexander: *Corruption of Empire*. 23 Jan R
Cockburn, Leslie: *Out of Control*. 27 Feb R
Cockerell, Michael: *Live from Number 10: The Inside Story of Prime Ministers and Television*. 17 Sep R
Coetzee, J.M.: *White Writing*. 18 Jun R
Cohen, William: *Men of Zeal*. 24 Sep R
Coleman, Vernon: *Health Scandal, The*. 12 March R
Collier, John Lincoln: *Duke Ellington*. 9 Jan R
Collier, Peter: *Fords, The*. 6 Feb R
Colombani, Jean-Marie: *Raymond Barre: Questions de Confiance*. 9 Apr R
Congdon, Tim: *Debt Threat, The*. 28 May R
Cooke, Alistair: *America Observed: The Newspaper Years of Alistair Cooke*; selected and introduced by Wells, Ronald. 19 Nov R
Cornia, Giovanni Andrea [ed]: *Adjustment with a Human Face*. 13 Feb R
Courtois, Stephane: *Qui Savait Quoi?* 27 Feb R
Cronin, Audrey Kurth: *Great Power Politics and the Struggle Over Austria, 1945-1955*. 12 Mar R
Cross, Tim [ed]: *Lost Voices of World War I, The*. 19 Nov R
Cumings, Bruce: *Korea: The Unknown War*. 13 Aug R
Cutting, Pauline: *Children of the Siege*. 2 Apr R
Dahrendorf, Ralf: *Modern Social Conflict, The: An Essay on Politics and Liberty*. 12 Nov R
Daniel, Jean: *Religions d'un President, Les*. 9 Apr R
Daniel, W.W.: *Workplace Industrial Relations and Technical Change*. 11 Jun R
Davidson, Phillip: *Vietnam at War. The History: 1946-1975*. 12 Nov R
Davies, Laurence [ed]: *Collected Letters of Joseph Conrad 1903-1907, Vol 3*. 19 Mar R
Davis, Peter: *Where is Nicaragua?* 27 Feb R
Dawisha, Karen: *Eastern Europe, Gorbachev and Reform: The Great Challenge*. 2 Jul R
De Bock, Walter: *Armes pour L'Iran, Des*. 20 Feb R
De Groot, Gerard: *Douglas Haig 1861-1928*. 19 Nov R
Deaver, Michael: *Behind the Scenes*. 26 Mar R
Delano, Anthony: *Maxwell: A Portrait of Power*. 2 Apr R
Deming, W. Edwards: *Out of the Crisis*. 16 Jul R
Deniau, Jean-Charles: *Armes pour L'Iran, Des*. 20 Feb R
Dennis, Ferdinand: *Behind the Frontiers*. 24 Sep R
Doz, Professor: *Multinational Mission, The*. 6 Feb R
Dreyfus-Armand, G.: *Mai 68: Les Mouvements Etudiants en France et dans le Monde*. 14 May R
du Boulay, Shirley: *Tutu: Voice of the Voiceless*. 23 Apr R
Edsall, Thomas [ed]: *Reagan Legacy, The*. 8 Oct R
Eliot, Valerie: *Letters of T.S. Eliot, The. Volume 1: 1898-1922*. 1 Oct R
Elliott, Michael [ed]: *1688-1988: Time for a New Constitution*. 10 Dec R
Engelmann, Bengt: *In Hitler's Germany*. 20 Feb R
Evron, Yair: *War and Intervention in Lebanon: The Israeli-Syrian Deterrence Dialogue*. 23 Jan R
Fallon, Ivan: *Brothers, The: The Rise and Rise of Saatchi & Saatchi*. 24 Sep R
Farer, Tom J.: *US Ends and Means in Central America*. 13 Aug R
Farrar, Cynthia: *Origins of Democratic Thinking, The*. 20 Aug R
Farson, Daniel: *Sacred Monsters*. 24 Dec R
Fernandez-Armesto, Felipe: *Spanish Armada, The. The Experience of War in 1588*. 9 Jul R
Finler, Joel: *Hollywood Story, The*. 19 Nov R
Fisher, David: *Deadly Embrace, The*. 30 Jul R
Fishman, William: *East End 1988*. 27 Aug R
Foot, Michael: *Politics of Paradise, The: A Vindication of Byron*. 4 Jun R
Foster, R.F.: *Modern Ireland*. 17 Dec R
Franceschini, Alberto: *Mara, Renato and I*. 26 Mar R
Fraser, Ronald: *1968: A Student Generation in Revolt*. 14 May R
Friedman, Alan: *Agnelli and the Network of Italian Power*. 8 Oct R
Fuentes, Carlos: *Myself with Others*. 2 Jul R
Fuentes, Norberto: *Ernest Hemingway Rediscovered*. 24 Dec R
Funabashi, Yoichi: *Managing the Dollar: From the Plaza to the Louvre*. 24 Sep R
Gaddis, John Lewis: *Long Peace, The*. 25 Jun R
Garcia Marquez, Gabriel: *Love in the Time of Cholera*. 2 Jul R
Gatting, Mike: *Leading From the Front*. 13 Aug R
Gay, Peter: *Freud: A Life for Our Time*. 9 Jul R
Gervereau, L.: *Mai 68: Les Mouvements Etudiants en France et dans le Monde*. 14 May R
Giddins, Gary: *Celebrating Bird*. 9 Jan R
Giesbert, Franz-Olivier: *Jacques Chirac*. 9 Apr R
Gilbert, Martin: *Never Despair: Winston Churchill, 1945-1965*. 4 Jun R
Giscard d'Estaing, Valery: *Pouvoir et la Vie, La*. 9 Apr R
Goldman, Albert: *Lives of John Lennon, The*. 17 Sep R
Goldwater, Barry with Casserly, Jack: *Goldwater*. 22 Oct R
Goodwin, Richard: *Remembering America: A Voice From the Sixties*. 29 Oct R
Gordon, Lyndall: *Eliot's New Life*. 1 Oct R
Goulden, Joseph: *Fit to Print: A.M. Rosenthal and his Times*. 3 Dec R
Green, Jonathon: *Days in the Life*. 22 Oct R
Green, Stephen: *Living by the Sword*. 16 Apr R
Greene, Graham: *Captain and the Enemy, The*. 17 Sep R
Greider, William: *Secrets of the Temple: How the Federal Reserve runs the Country*. 6 Feb R
Grossman, David, *Yellow Wind, The*. 16 Apr R
Guthman, Edwin [ed]: *Robert Kennedy in His Own Words*. 18 Jun R
Haines, Joe: *Maxwell*. 2 Apr R
Halliday, Jon: *Korea: The Unknown War*. 13 Aug R
Hamilton, Ian: *In Search of J.D. Salinger*. 17 Sep R
Hamon, Herve: *Generation*. 14 May R
Hanson, Philip: *Western Economic Statecraft in East-West Relations*. 6 Feb R
Harding, Harry: *China's Second Revolution*. 9 Jan R
Harries, Richard: *Christ is Risen*. 22 Oct R
Harvey-Jones, Sir John: *Making It Happen: Reflections on Leadership*. 6 Feb R
Hatton, Derek: *Inside Left*. 27 Feb R
Haviland, Julian [ed]: *Take Care, Mr Baker*. 23 Apr R
Hawking, Stephen: *Brief History of Time, A*. 25 Jun R
Heaney, Seamus: *Government of the Tongue, The*. 30 Jul R
Heckscher, Charles: *New Unionism*. 11 Jun R
Heller, Joseph: *Picture This*. 22 Oct R
Heller, Nancy: *Women Artists: An Illustrated History*. 9 Jan R
Heller, Robert: *State of Industry, The*. 11 Jun R
Heren, Louis: *Memories of Times Past*. 3 Sep R
Herskowitz, Mickey: *Behind the Scenes*. 26 Mar R
Hillel, Shlomo: *Operation Babylon: Jewish Clandestine Activity in the Middle East 1946-51*. 16 Apr R
Hinsley, F.H. et al: *British Intelligence in the Second World War, Vol 3, Part 2*. 19 Mar R
Hiss, Alger: *Recollections of a Life*. 3 Sep R
Hollis, Patricia: *Ladies Elect: Women in English Local Government, 1865-1914*. 4 Jun R
Holme, Richard [ed]: *1688-1988: Time for a New Constitution*. 10 Dec R
Holroyd, Michael: *Bernard Shaw. Vol 1: The Search for Love*. 17 Sep R
Horne, Alistair: *Macmillan: 1894-1956*. 15 Oct R
Hornsby-Smith, Michael: *Roman Catholics in England: Studies in Social Structure Since the Second World War*. 16 Jan R
Horowitz, David: *Fords, The*. 6 Feb R
Horrie, Chris: *Disaster! The Rise and Fall of News on Sunday*. 30 Apr R

Huffington, Arianna Stassinopoulos: *Picasso, Creator and Destroyer*. 2 Jul R
Iacocca, Lee: *Talking Straight*. 30 Jul R
Isserman, Maurice: *If I Had a Hammer*. 14 May R
Iyer, Pico: *Video Night in Kathmandu*. 16 Jul R
Jackson, Michael: *New World Guide to Beer*. 24 Dec R
Jardin, Andre: *Tocqueville*. 26 Nov R
Jenkins, Roy: *Gallery of Twentieth Century Portraits*. 3 Dec R
Johnson, Paul: *Intellectuals*. 8 Oct R
Jolly, Richard [ed]: *Adjustment with a Human Face*. 13 Feb R
Jones, Charles [ed]: *Reagan Legacy, The: Promise and Performance*. 8 Oct R
Judis, John B.: *William F. Buckley, Jr.* 6 Aug R
Karl, Frederick [ed]: *Collected Letters of Joseph Conrad 1903-1907, Vol 3*. 19 Mar R
Kavanagh, Dennis: *British General Election of 1987, The*. 7 May R
Kazan, Elia: *Elia Kazan: A Life*. 16 Jul R
Keegan, John: *Mask of Command, The*. 23 Jan R
Keegan, John: *Price of Admiralty, The*. 3 Dec R
Kennedy, Paul: *Rise and Fall of the Great Powers, The: Economic Change and Military Conflict, 1500-2000*. 30 Jan R
Khan, Imran: *All-Round View*. 13 Aug R
Kiernan, V.G.: *Duel in European History, The*. 23 Jul R
Kjetsaa, Geir: *Fyodor Dostoyevsky: A Writer's Life*. 9 Jul R
Klemperer, Klemens von [ed]: *Noble Combat, A: The Letters of Sheila Grant Duff and Adam von Trott zu Solz, 1932-1939*. 9 Jul R
Knightley, Phillip: *Philby*. 5 Nov R
Kucinski, Bernardo, *Debt Squads, The*. 28 May R
Kundera, Milan: *Art of the Novel, The*. 2 Jul R
Kybett, Susan Maclean: *Bonnie Prince Charlie*. 18 Jun R
Kynaston, David: *Financial Times, The: A Centenary History*. 20 Feb R
Laffan, Michael [ed]: *Burden of German History, The 1919-45*. 20 Feb R
LaPalombara, Joseph: *Democracy Italian Style*. 26 Mar R
Larkin, Maurice: *France Since the Popular Front: Government and People, 1936-1986*. 8 Oct R
Latour, Bruno: *Pasteurisation of France, The*. 19 Nov R
Levi, Primo: *Drowned and the Saved, The*. 9 Apr R
Lewis, Julian: *Changing Direction*. 19 Mar R
Llovio-Hernandez, Jose Luis: *Insider: My Hidden Life as a Revolutionary in Cuba*. 23 Jul R
Lowenstein, Louis: *What's Wrong with Wall Street*. 9 Jul R
Luza, Radomir: *Resistance in Austria, The, 1938-1945*. 12 Mar R
McCann, Graham: *Marilyn Monroe*. 27 Feb R
McGuinness, Brian: *Wittgenstein: A Life. Young Ludwig 1889-1921*. 13 Aug R
Maclaine, Marcus [ed]: *My God: Letters From the Famous on God and the Life Hereafter*. 24 Dec R
McManus, Doyle: *Landslide: The Unmaking of the President, 1984-1988*. 8 Oct R
McNeal, Robert: *Stalin: Man and Ruler*. 10 Dec R
McPherson, James M.: *Battle Cry of Freedom*. 20 Aug R
Maddox, Brenda: *Nora: A Biography of Nora Joyce*. 25 Jun R, 17 Sep R
Manley, Michael: *History of West Indies Cricket, A*. 11 Jun R
Marquand, David: *Unprincipled Society, The: New Demands and Old Politics*. 20 Feb R
Marsh, David: *Private Members' Bills*. 27 Aug R
Marsh, Peter: *Tribes*. 24 Dec R
Martin, Colin: *Spanish Armada, The*. 9 Jul R
Martin, David: *Best Laid Plans*. 30 Jul R
Marwick, Arthur: *Beauty in History*. 10 Sep R
Mattingley, Garrett: *Defeat of the Spanish Armada, The*. 9 Jul R
Mayer, Jane: *Landslide: The Unmaking of the President, 1984-1988*. 8 Oct R
Mayer, Martin: *Markets*. 9 Jul R
Mearns, Barbara and Richard: *Biographies for Birdwatchers*. 24 Dec R
Medvedev, Zhores: *Soviet Agriculture*. 23 Apr R
Merkwurdigleibe, Erich: *April is the Cruellest Month: The History and Meaning of All Fools' Day*. 2 Apr R
Messori, Vittorio: *Ratzinger Report, The*. 16 Jan R
Metz, Tim: *Black Monday*. 15 Oct R
Miles, Rosalind: *Women's History of the World, The*. 16 Jul R
Miller, James: *Democracy is in the Streets*. 14 May R
Millman, Nancy: *Emperors of Adland*. 24 Sep R
Mills, Hayley [ed]: *My God: Letters From the Famous on God and the Life Hereafter*. 24 Dec R
Mitchell, George: *Men of Zeal*. 24 Sep R
Moorehead, Caroline [ed]: *Over the Rim of the World: Selected Letters of Freya Stark*. 26 Nov R
Morris, Benny: *Birth of the Palestinian Refugee Problem, The*. 16 Apr R
Morris, Desmond: *Tribes*. 24 Dec R
Morris, Jan: *Hong Kong*. 1 Oct R
Muir, Edwin: *Story and the Fable, The*. 30 Apr R
Murphy, Bruce Allen: *Fortas: The Rise and Ruin of a Supreme Court Justice*. 29 Oct R
Nairn, Tom: *Enchanted Glass, The: Britain and its Monarchy*. 6 Aug R
Nichols, Aidan: *Theology of Joseph Ratzinger, The: An Introductory Study*. 16 Jan R
Nichols, C.I.: *British Worker Question, The*. 11 Jun R
Niskanen, William: *Reaganomics*. 3 Sep R
Noman, Omar: *Political Economy of Pakistan, The*. 7 May R
Norton, A.R.: *Amal and the Shia*. 2 Apr R
Nuttgens, Patrick: *Understanding Modern Architecture*. 5 Nov R
Nuttgens, Patrick [ed]: *Mackintosh and his Contemporaries*. 19 Mar R
O'Brien, Conor Cruise: *Passion and Cunning*. 12 March R
O'Connor, Garry: *Sean O'Casey: A Life*. 23 Jul R
Packard, Jerrold: *Sons of Heaven*. 3 Sep R
Pagels, Elaine: *Adam, Eve and the Serpent*. 6 Aug R
Palmer, John: *Europe Without America?* 30 Jan R
Parker, Geoffrey: *Spanish Armada, The*. 9 Jul R
Pastor, Robert A.: *Condemned to Repetition: the United States and Nicaragua*. 27 Feb R
Paton, Alan: *Journey Continued*. 10 Sep R
Peck, James [ed]: *Chomsky Reader*. 14 May R
Peters, Tom: *Thriving on Chaos*. 6 Feb R
Pilkington, Edward: *Beyond the Mother Country*. 24 Sep R
Plowden, William: *Inside the Think Tank: Advising the Cabinet, 1971-1983*. 1 Oct R
Pope John Paul II: *Sollicitudo rei Socialis (The Social Concerns of the Church)*. 5 Mar R
Prahalad, Professor: *Multinational Mission, The*. 6 Feb R
Radice, Lisanne et al: *Members of Parliament: The Job of the Backbencher*. 27 Aug R
Ratushinskaya, Irina: *Gray is the Colour of Hope*. 6 Aug R
Ratzinger, Joseph: *Kirche, Okumene und Politik*. 16 Jan R
Rauchensteiner, Manfried: *Zwei, Die: Die Grosse Koalition in Osterreich 1945-1965*. 12 Mar R
Rayski, Adam: *Qui Savait Quoi?* 27 Feb R
Read, Anthony: *Deadly Embrace, The*. 30 Jul R
Read, Melvyn: *Private Members' Bills*. 27 Aug R
Regan, Donald: *For the Record*. 21 May R
Reynolds, David: *Beneath the American Renaissance*. 4 Jun R
Rhea, John: *SDI: What Could Happen*. 10 Sep R
Ries, Ferdinand: *Remembering Beethoven*. 21 May R
Rodriguez-Salgado, Mia [ed]: *Armada 1588-1988: The Official Catalogue*. 9 Jul R
Rothman, Patrick: *Generation*. 14 May R
Rousso, Henry: *Syndrome de Vichy, Le 1944-198..* 27 Feb R
Rushdie, Salman: *Satanic Verses, The*. 22 Oct R
Rybczynski, Witold: *Home*. 9 Apr R
Schmidt, Helmut: *Menschen und Machte*. 23 Jan R
Schneider, Bertrand: *Barefoot Revolution, The: A Report to the Club of Rome*. 5 Mar R
Schorr, Lisbeth: *Within Our Reach*. 27 Aug R
Schwartz, Tony: *Trump: The Art of the Deal*. 6 Feb R
Schwarz, Walter: *Updating God*. 22 Oct R
Seagrave, Sterling: *Marcos Dynasty, The*. 26 Nov R
Seale, Patrick: *Asad: The Struggle for the Middle East*. 29 Oct R
Segal, Naomi [ed]: *Freud in Exile*. 9 Jul R
Seymour, Miranda: *Ring of Conspirators, A: Henry James and his Literary Circle, 1895-1915*. 12 Nov R
Sharansky, Natan: *Fear No Evil*. 6 Aug R
Sheehan, Neil: *Bright Shining Lie, A: John Paul Vann and America in Vietnam*. 12 Nov R
Sheehan, Thomas: *First Coming, The: How the Kingdom Became Christianity*. 22 Oct R
Shell, Donald: *House of Lords, The*. 27 Aug R
Shlaim, Avi: *Collusion Across The Jordan. King Abdullah, the Zionist Movement and the Partition of Palestine*. 21 May R
Shulman, Jeffrey [ed]: *Robert Kennedy in His Own Words*. 18 Jun R
Simmons, Michael: *Berlin: The Diapossessed City*. 8 Oct R
Skidelsky, Robert [ed]: *Thatcherism*. 10 Dec R
Slonimsky, Nicholas: *Perfect Pitch: A Life Story*. 30 Jul R
Smith, Douglas: *Fumbling the Future*. 19 Nov R
Smith, Hedrick: *How Washington Really Works*. 26 Mar R
Spalding, Frances: *Stevie Smith: A Critical Biography*. 3 Dec R
Spiel, Hilde: *Vienna's Golden Autumn, 1866-1938*. 12 Mar R
Stacey, Nicholas: *Living in an Alibi Society*. 17 Dec R
Stalker, John: *Stalker*. 13 Feb R
Stewart, Frances [ed]: *Adjustment with a Human Face*. 13 Feb R
Stigler, George: *Memoirs of an Unregulated Economist*. 29 Oct R
Stone, I.F.: *Trial of Socrates, The*. 5 Mar R
Taheri, Amir: *Holy Terror*. 2 Apr R
Taheri, Amir: *Nest of Spies*. 30 Jul R
Taheri, Amir: *Spirit of Allah, The*. 2 Apr R
Taylor, Richard: *S.M. Eisenstein Vol 1: Writings 1922-1934*. 2 Apr R
Taylor, Robert H.: *State in Burma, The*. 13 Feb R
Teague, Elizabeth: *Solidarity and the Soviet Worker*. 5 Mar R
Tebbit, Norman: *Upwardly Mobile*. 15 Oct R
Theroux, Paul: *Riding the Iron Rooster*. 23 Jul R
Thompson, Peter: *Maxwell: A Portrait of Power*. 2 Apr R
Thubron, Colin: *Behind the Wall*. 23 Jul R
Timms, Edward [ed]: *Freud in Exile*. 9 Jul R
Tolchin, Martin & Susan: *Buying into America*. 2 Apr R
Tripp, Charles: *Iran and Iraq at War*. 27 Aug R
Trump, Donald: *Trump: The Art of the Deal*. 6 Feb R
van den Haag, Ernest: *US Ends and Means in Central America*. 13 Aug R
Van der Vat, Dan: *Atlantic Campaign, The*. 17 Sep R
Vidal-Naquet, Pierre: *Assassins de la Memoire, Les*. 27 Feb R
von Hoffman, Nicholas: *Citizen Cohn*. 7 May R
Walcott, John: *Best Laid Plans*. 30 Jul R
Walton, Susana: *William Walton*. 12 March R
Warnock, Mary: *Common Policy for Education, A*. 23 Apr R
Waterman, Robert: *Renewal Factor, The*. 6 Feb R
Wegeler, Franz: *Remembering Beethoven*. 21 May R
Weinberg, Henry: *Myth of the Jew in France, The 1967-1982*. 27 Feb R
Wenner, Jann [ed]: *Twenty Years of Rolling Stone*. 23 Jan R
Whitney, Ray: *National Health Crisis*. 12 March R
Wilson, A.N.: *Tolstoy*. 23 Jul R
Wilson, Derek: *Rothschild: A Story of Wealth and Power*. 17 Sep R
Winter, J.M.: *Experience of World War I, The*. 19 Nov R
Wise, David: *Spy Who Got Away, The*. 5 Nov R
Wood, Christopher: *Boom and Bust*. 15 Oct R
Wood, Jonathan: *Wheels of Misfortune: The Rise and Fall of the British Motor Industry*. 30 Apr R
Wurlitzer, Rudy: *Walker*. 27 Feb R
Ye Sang: *Chinese Lives*. 23 Jul R
Yorke, Valerie: *Domestic Politics and Regional Security: Jordan, Syria and Israel*. 12 Nov R
Zander, Michael: *Matter of Justice, A*. 21 May R
Zeldin, Theodore: *Happiness*. 17 Sep R
Zhang Xinxin: *Chinese Lives*. 23 Jul R
Ziegler, Philip: *Sixth Great Power, The; Barings 1762-1929*. 25 Jun R
Zion, Sidney: *Autobiography of Roy Cohn*. 7 May R

Autolatina,
use of robots. 15 Oct L
Automobile industry,
see Motor industry
Avery, Oswald,
DNA and. 30 Apr S
Avilez, Francisco,
views on agriculture, Portugal. 28 May S
AVR Aviation,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Avril, Prosper,
Haiti coup and. 24 Sep I
Awan, Amjad,
BCCI money-laundering case and. 15 Oct F, 17 Dec F
Axa,
merger of insurance business with Compagnie de Midi to create Axa-Midi Assurances. 30 Apr P
Axa-Midi Assurances,
creation. 30 Apr P
Axel, Richard,
research on CD4 protein. 16 Jan T
Aye Ko,
as possible new leader of Burma. 20 Aug O
Burma economy and. 30 Jul O
Azcona, Jose,
and USA accusations of Honduran cocaine smuggling. 16 Apr I
Azerbaijan,
see USSR
Aziz, Tariq,
as Christian senior government official, Iraq. 13 Feb I
Iran acceptance of Gulf-war ceasefire and. 23 Jul I
Iran-Iraq ceasefire and. 13 Aug I

B

B.A.T Industries,
as global operator. 23 Apr L
bid for Farmers Group. 16 Jan P, 13 Aug P, 20 Aug P
corporate results. 26 Mar M
dissociation from known product/service. 10 Dec W
takeover of Farmers Group. 3 Sep P
BA,
see British Airways
BAA,
interest in Biggin Hill airport. 7 May U
privatisation, cost of advertising campaign. 30 Apr U
property portfolio. 17 Sep W
UK airline flightload statistics. 27 Feb B
Baakza, Asif,
BCCI money-laundering case and. 17 Dec F
Babangida, Ibrahim,
debt problem/oil subsidies/politics and, Nigeria. 18 Jun I
economic reform, Nigeria. 20 Aug I
Babbitt, Bruce,
as Democratic presidential candidate/poor showing in Iowa caucuses [table]. 13 Feb A
views on Hart, Gary. 23 Jan A
views on Jackson, Jesse. 2 Apr A
views on Republican party candidates' showing in Iowa presidential caucuses, USA. 13 Feb A
Baccouche, Hedi,
Tunisia elections/Islamic fundamentalists and. 8 Oct I
Bachchan, Amitabh,
by-election caused by resignation, Allahabad, India. 28 May O
Bachman, John,
strategy for Jones (Edward D.) brokerage firm. 29 Oct F
Bacon, Francis,
exhibition in Moscow. 1 Oct R
Bacot-Allain (France),
Warburg (S.G.) purchase of stake in. 1 Oct F
Badische Kommunale Landesbank,
merger with Landesbank Stuttgart 16 Apr F
Bahamas,
narcotics, USA rejection of certification for full co-operation in interception effort. 7 May A
Bahrain,
post-war relations with Iran/Iraq. 8 Oct I
Bain & Company,
as management consultants/profile. 13 Feb S
management buy-out of Cope Allman and. 11 Jun F
Bain Capital,
Bain & Company and. 13 Feb S
Bain, William,
as founder of Bain & Company. 13 Feb S
Bains, Randhir Singh,
on Punjab problem, India. 5 Mar C
Baird, K.,
on reasons for antagonism to immigration, and Le Pen, Jean-Marie. 14 May C
Baka, Wladyslaw,
views on Gdansk shipyard, Poland. 10 Sep E
views on Polish economy. 3 Sep E
Baker, Howard,
Drexel Burnham Lambert offer of chairmanship. 12 Nov P
post-government-service income, USA. 17 Dec A
resignation as White House chief of staff/career profile. 18 Jun A
USA contra aid/administration neutrality and. 20 Feb A
Baker, James,
accomplishments as USA Treasury secretary. 24 Sep S
appointment as USA secretary of state. 12 Nov A
Bush, George as president-elect and. 3 Dec A
Bush, George economic policy and/as possible future secretary of state. 21 May A
loan-plan debtor countries, state of [table]. 6 Feb F
profile as Texas aristocrat in USA government. 24 Dec A
prospects as USA security of state. 19 Nov A
trade bill and, USA. 19 Mar A
trade deficit, USA and. 23 Apr A
views on Bundesbank interest rates rise. 25 Jun F
views on financial reform, USA. 19 Nov F
views on fiscal policy. 16 Jan L
views on poor countries' debt. 18 Jun W
views on presidential election debates. 3 Sep A
World Bank capital increase and. 9 Jul A
Baker, Kenneth,
education, future developments, proposals [chart]. 9 Apr U
financing of UK universities and. 8 Oct U
GCSE exam and, UK. 27 Feb U
government plans to scrap Inner London Education Authority, UK. 13 Feb U
inquiry into UK A-level exams and. 10 Sep U
UK maths curriculum and. 20 Aug U
views on UK business links with schools. 22 Oct U
views on UK school-leavers. 6 Aug U
Baker, Robin,
sperm research. 23 Jul T
Baker, William,
views on University of California problems. 10 Dec A
Bakker, Jim,
Swaggart, Jimmy and, USA. 27 Feb A
Bakker, Jim and Tammy,
bid to buy back PTL television ministry, USA. 10 Sep A
Bakianov, Oleg,
views on 'national reconciliation' proposal for Afghanistan. 19 Nov O
Bakke, Ingrid,
views on Germany, West defence. 30 Jul E
Baldness,
research. 2 Jul T
Bale, R.M.,
on Oxford University's income. 12 Nov C
Baleka, Patrick,
commuting of death sentence, South Africa. 26 Nov I
Balladur, Edouard,
exchange rate intervention and. 9 Jan W

newspaper article on political right, France. 26 Mar E
privatisation of French banks and. 23 Apr F
support for Chirac, Jacques and re-election of Mitterrand, Francois. 14 May E
views on exchange-rate reform. 30 Jan L
views on tax cuts, France. 17 Sep W
wish for European central bank. 5 Mar L
Ballard-Tremeer, Roger,
on South Africa/Namibia. 12 Nov C
Ballast Nedam,
Anglo-Saudi arms deal and. 16 Jul W
Bally,
new fitness club in City of London. 20 Feb F
Baluch, Liaqat,
Pakistan elections and. 19 Nov O
Balweg, Conrado,
views on Philippines communists. 16 Jan O
Bananas,
see Food industry
Banc One Corporation,
as Bank One holding company. 26 Mar S
Banca Cattolica,
possible merger with Nuovo Banco Ambrosiana. 27 Aug P
Banca Commerciale Italiana,
banking deregulation and, Italy. 24 Sep F
bid battle with Bank of New York for Irving Bank. 23 Apr F
bid for Irving Bank. 6 Aug F
merchant-bank joint venture. 26 Nov P
withdrawal of bid for Irving Bank. 3 Sep P
Banca Nazionale del Lavoro,
as supplier for 1990 World Cup, Italy. 3 Sep E
Italy banking deregulation and. 24 Sep F
Banca Nazionale dell'Agricoltura,
Italy banking deregulation and. 24 Sep F
Banco Bilbao,
merger with Banco de Vizcaya. 30 Jan F, 18 Jun L
Banco Bilbao Vizcaya,
formation/assets. 30 Jan F
launch/profits. 27 Aug F
profits. 6 Aug P
Banco Catalana,
formation, Spain. 27 Aug F
Banco Central,
merger with Banco Espanol de Credito, Spain. 21 May F, 18 Jun L, 9 Jul F
Banco Comercial do Investimento,
as new Portuguese bank. 28 May S
Banco Comercial Portugues,
as new Portuguese bank. 28 May S
Banco Commercial Transatlantico,
Deutsche Bank control of. 21 May F
Banco de Comercio,
formation, Spain. 27 Aug F
Banco de Comercio e Industria (Portugal),
Banco de Santander purchase of stake in. 19 Nov P
Banco de Santander,
equity swap with Royal Bank of Scotland. 8 Oct P
purchase of stake in Banco de Comercio e Industria. 19 Nov P
Banco de Vizcaya,
merger with Banco Bilbao. 30 Jan F, 18 Jul L
Banco Espanol de Credito,
Conde, Mario as chairman. 9 Apr F
merger with Banco Central. 21 May F, 18 Jun L, 9 Jul F
Banco Espirito Santo,
as profitable Portuguese bank. 28 May S
Banco Portugues do Atlantico,
as profitable Portuguese bank. 28 May S
Banco Santander,
investment in technology/overseas acquisitions, Spain. 18 Jun L
Banco Totta e Acores,
partial privatisation, Portugal. 22 Oct E
BancTEXAS,
amount of FDIC bail-out, USA. 16 Jul F
deal with Hallwood Group. 23 Jan F
rescue by Hallwood Group. 9 Apr F
Band, David,
as chief executive, Morgan (J.P.), move to Barclays de Zoete Wedd. 7 May F
as new chief executive of Barclays de Zoete Wedd. 13 Feb F
resignation from Morgan Guaranty London office. 12 Mar F
Bandaranaike, Anura,
views on India presence in Sri Lanka. 8 Oct O
Bandaranaike, Sirimavo,
as presidential candidate, Sri Lanka. 20 Aug O, 3 Dec O
defeat in Sri Lanka presidential election. 24 Dec O
views on India presence in Sri Lanka. 8 Oct O, 22 Oct O
views on peace offer to Sri Lanka Tamils. 17 Sep O
Banesto,
see Banco Espanol de Credito
Bangemann, Martin,
departure as leader of Germany, West Free Democrats move to European Commission. 1 Oct E
European Commission portfolio. 24 Dec E
likely resignation as economics minister and chairman of the Free Democratic party, Germany, West. 21 May E
possible European Commission portfolios and. 5 Nov E
wish to become next president of European Commission. 30 Jan E, 12 Mar E
Bangerter, Norman,
as candidate for governor of Utah. 22 Oct A
victory in Utah gubernatorial race. 12 Nov A
Bangladesh,
dissent/parliamentary elections. 20 Feb O
elections, Ershad, Mohammad easy victory/report. 12 Mar O
flooding/question of flood control. 10 Sep O
flooding/talks with India on flood control [map]. 17 Sep O
India and, history of intervention by. 12 Nov O
religion, Islamisation plan. 4 Jun O
Banham, John,
CBI talks on hostile takeover bids and. 12 Nov U
involvement in chocolate industry dispute, UK. 14 May U
Bank for Foreign and Economic Affairs (USSR),
launch of Eurasco Zurich. 15 Oct P
Bank fur Kredit und Aussenhandel,
USSR bond issue in Switzerland and. 16 Jan F
Bank of America,
as California bank. 26 Mar S
Brazil debt rescheduling deal and. 23 Jul F
'gain sharing' employee motivation scheme. 13 Feb W
Latin-American loans [table]. 2 Apr F
Mediaure, health insurance arranged by. 7 May U
share price. 3 Sep F
Standard & Poor's downgrading of. 6 Feb F
third-world loan reserves, Keefe, Bruyette & Woods study of. 27 Feb L
Visa Group restructuring and, Mexico. 12 Nov F
Bank of Boston,
reduction of Latin American loans. 2 Jul F
share price. 19 Nov F
Bank of China,
competition in banking, China and. 2 Apr F
investment in Hongkong. 27 Aug W
issue of credit cards. 27 Feb F
Bank of Communications,
as China's first private bank. 2 Apr F
China loans to Taiwan and. 6 Aug F
Bank of Credit and Commerce International,
drug money-laundering case against, two-page report. 17 Dec F
indictment for laundering of cocaine money/assets/history. 15 Oct F
lifting of restraining order on. 22 Oct P
Bank of Crete,
arrest of Koskotas, George and. 3 Dec P
Greece financial scandal and. 19 Nov E
Bank of England,
Arthur Young/Johnson Matthey Bankers lawsuit and. 23 Jul P
interest rate rise. 25 Jun F
interest rates and, dilemma of [chart]. 21 May F
regulatory requirements for UK securities industry. 30 Apr B, 25 Jun S
study of Japanese banks UK lending [table]. 26 Mar S
suppression of DTI report on October 87 stockmarket crash. 25 Jun F
three-page report. 11 Jun X
Bank of Ireland,
Custom House plan for Irish financial services and. 16 Jan S
Dublin Custom House dock scheme and. 9 Jul F
imminent purchase of First NH Banks. 23 Apr P
Bank of Italy,
political importance. 9 Apr E
Bank of Japan,
growth of overseas assets. 28 May P
increase in interest rate, Japan [chart]. 7 May F
views on problems of Japanese commercial banks. 28 May F
Bank of New England,
profile [map, table, charts]. 26 Mar S
share price. 19 Nov F
Bank of New York,
bid battle with Banca Commerciale Italiana for Irving Bank. 23 Apr F
French OATS and. 24 Sep F
Irving Bank lawsuit against. 1 Oct P
probable takeover of Irving Bank. 6 Aug F
takeover of Irving Bank. 8 Oct P
Bank of New Zealand,
Brierley, Ron resignation as chairman. 3 Sep P
privatisation plans. 6 Aug O
Bank of Nova Scotia,
loan to Minorco for Consolidated Gold Fields bid. 8 Oct P
Bank of Scotland,
customer attraction. 29 Oct F
overseas holdings/use of technology to enter English market. 4 Jun F
profits. 23 Apr P
Bank of Tokyo,
California First Bank purchase of Union Bank from Standard Chartered Bank and. 20 Feb F
California First Bank takeover of Union Bank of California and. 20 Aug F
employment of women. 14 May X
Bank One,
profile [map, charts, table]. 26 Mar S
Bankers Trust,
appointment of Walsh, Graham at London office. 18 Jun P
decision not to increase reserves on third-world debt [table]. 23 Jan F
Eurobond new issues [table]. 9 Apr F
foreign-exchange trading profits. 28 May B
interest-rate cap/swap contracts. 5 Nov F
international private banking business. 11 Jun F
Koor possible bankruptcy and. 22 Oct W
low return from equities. 16 Apr F
Macy's bid for Federated Department Stores and. 9 Apr F
Mexico debt securitisation scheme and. 9 Jan F
recovery in first quarter of 1988 [table]. 23 Apr F
refusal to reveal extent of leveraged buy-out loans [table]. 27 Feb F
stake in Burlington Industries. 23 Jan F
Bankruptcy,
USA filings, personal, rise in [chart]. 29 Oct W
Banks and banking,
see also USA capital markets survey, 11 Jun
and City of London survey, 25 Jun
a survey of international banking [charts, tables, maps]. 26 Mar S
Al Saudi Banque rescue/CS First Boston launch/Eurasco Zurich launch. 15 Oct P
Allied Irish Banks bid for First Maryland Bancorp. 17 Sep P
Arab, top twelve [chart]. 17 Dec N
Asia's top 15 banks [chart]. 17 Sep N
Austria, Creditanstalt-Bankverein, Schmidt-Chiari, Guido as new chairman. 12 Mar P
Banca Commerciale Italiana withdrawal of bid for Irving Bank. 3 Sep P
Banco de Santander purchase of stake in Banco de Comercio e Industria. 19 Nov P
Bank of Credit and Commerce International, drug money-laundering case against, two-page report. 17 Dec F
Bank of Credit and Commerce International, indictment for laundering of cocaine money/assets/history. 15 Oct F
Bank of Credit and Commerce International, lifting of restraining order on. 22 Oct P
Brazil, auction of debt exchangeable into equity. 9 Apr F
Chemical Bank/Bank of Nova Scotia loans to Minorco for Consolidated Gold Fields bid. 8 Oct P
China, Bank of China/Industrial and Commercial Bank of China issue of credit cards. 27 Feb F
China, first private bank/beginning of competition. 2 Apr F
China, shares issued by. 30 Apr F
Citicorp/Morgan Stanley income. 22 Oct P
corporate/banking relations in hostile takeovers [chart]. 13 Feb L
credit cards, Smart cards. 30 Apr F
Credit Suisse First Boston, Eurobond deal for Italy/Denmark. 3 Sep F
EEC, plans to apply banking reciprocity. 11 Jun P
EEC, question of central bank: reader's letter. 4 Jun C
EEC, question of central bank. 25 Jun L, 2 Jul E
Europe, western, implications of 1992. 26 Mar S
European microstates. 27 Aug E
film industry, investment in Bertolucci, Bernardo film by merchant banks. 16 Apr F
financial engineering, forward agreements/swaps/options [charts]. 28 May B
France, court ruling on overdrawn charges/extra interest; possible credit card cartel. 24 Sep F
France, deregulation, two-page report [chart]. 1 Oct F
France, largest deposit-taking banks, 1987 results/possible future privatisations/cost cutting [chart]. 23 Apr F
France, question of capital notes as equity capital. 24 Dec F
France, securitisation, new law. 29 Oct F
France, Societe Generale, increase in profits. 16 Apr P
France, Societe Generale, Marceau Investissements purchase of stake in. 29 Oct P
France, Societe Generale, Pebereau, George raid on/share price; Credit Lyonnais/Banque Nationale de Paris issue of perpetual capital notes. 19 Nov F
France, Societe Generale, Pebereau, Georges and. 12 Nov P
Germany, West, Bundesbank, Franco-German 'finance and economics council' as possible threat to independence of. 13 Feb F
Germany, West, Deutsche Bank, bail-out of Klockner & Co. 15 Oct W
Germany, West, Deutsche Bank, diversification/main shareholder in Daimler-Benz/effect on economy. 7 May W
Germany, West, Deutsche Bank, foreign expansion and domestic diversification following October 87 crash/move into life insurance. 16 Apr F
Germany, West, DG Bank, proposed merger of regional banks. 16 Jul P
Germany, West, diversification/insurance and. 17 Dec F
Germany, West, line of credit for USSR. 14 May P
Inter-American Development Bank, Iglesias, Enrique as new president/USA concern over Latin American loan policy. 26 Mar F
international, a survey [charts, tables, maps]. 26 Mar S
international, assets by nationality [chart]. 2 Jul N
international, Klynveld Peat Marwick Goerdeler survey of top commercial/investment banks. 11 Jun F
international, Mexico debt proposal and. 6 Feb L
international, third-world loan reserve levels. 27 Feb L
international investment banks [chart]. 9 Jan L
international lending [charts]. 23 Apr N
international loans, spreads/maturities [chart]. 10 Dec N
investment, computer packages for sovereign-debt management. 3 Dec F
investment banks, Gulf + Western and: reader's letter. 25 Jun C
Ireland, Republic of, Bank of Ireland, imminent purchase of First NH Banks. 23 Apr P
Italy, inefficiency/planned reforms [table]. 27 Feb S
Italy, Mediobanca, privatisation problems. 23 Jan P
Italy, Monte dei Paschi di Siena, net return on assets/fall in profits. 24 Sep F
Italy, Nuovo Banco Ambrosiana/Banca Cattolica, possible merger. 27 Aug P
Italy, pre-1992 deregulation [table]. 24 Sep F
Japan, *see also* Japanese finance survey, 10 Dec
Japan, banks' schemes to attract savers' *maruyu* money. 20 Feb F
Japan, Dai-Ichi Kangyo as top bank [table]. 21 May F
Japan, Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank, bribery case: reader's letter. 2 Jul C
Japan, Dai-Ichi Sogo Bank, illegal loans to property company, Japan. 28 May F
Japan, Dai-Ichi Sogo Bank, payment of same accounts twice/value. 3 Sep F
Japan, EEC's 1992 and. 8 Oct F
Japan, fifth generation credit cards. 30 Apr F
Japan, foreign banks' formation of Institute of Foreign Bankers. 27 Feb F
Japan, government promotion of securitisation of property loans. 24 Sep F
Japan, growth/lending in UK [charts, table]. 26 Mar S
Japan, interest-rate swaps [chart]. 22 Oct F
Japan, land-trust boom [table]. 2 Apr F
Japan, offshore market [charts]. 26 Nov F
Japan, outstanding loans to Europe, eastern. 11 Jun F
Japan, overseas operations [charts]. 5 Mar F
Japan, Post Office Savings Bank, possible privatisation [charts]. 22 Oct F
Japan, Sanyo Sogo Bank, change of name to Tomato Bank. 27 Aug F
Japan, severing of official discount rate from market interest rates and. 19 Nov F
Japan, sogo (mutual) banks, past scandals/Ministry of Finance plans to reorganise. 5 Mar F
Japan, trust banks, effects of foreign trust banks/financial deregulation [chart]. 25 Jun F
Japanese, in City of London. 25 Jun S
Korea, South, debt/credit squeeze [chart]. 21 May S
Latin America, top ten [chart]. 22 Oct N
Latin American-debt secondary market and [chart]. 2 Jul F
Madagascar. 30 Apr I
Morgan Stanley shift of bond traders to Switzerland. 3 Sep P
New Zealand, Bank of New Zealand, Brierley, Ron resignation as chairman. 3 Sep P
Norway, Norske Creditbank, Rambjoer, Kristian as new managing director. 30 Apr P
OECD countries, foreign share of domestic banking. 18 Jun N
Paribas/Banca Commerciale Italiana/Assicurazioni Generali merchant-bank joint venture. 26 Nov P
Portugal, changes since banking liberalisation/possible privatisation. 28 May S
private banking. 11 Jun F
Royal Bank of Scotland/Banco de Santander equity swap. 8 Oct P
Safra Republic Holdings, launch/capital. 24 Sep P
Saudi Arabia, al Rajhi Banking and Investment Corporation opening as Islamic bank. 19 Mar F
Scotland, overseas holdings/use of technology to enter English market. 4 Jun F
share performance, third-world debt and [charts]. 3 Sep F
shipping loans. 23 Jan F
Spain, Banco Bilbao Vizcaya, launch/profits. 27 Aug F
Spain, Banco de Bilbao-Banco de Vizcaya merger/possible other mergers. 30 Jan F
Spain, Banco Espanol de Credito, Conde, Mario as chairman. 9 Apr F
Spain, Banco Espanol de Credito/Banco Central proposed merger, opposition to. 9 Jul F
Spain, EEC single market and/Banco Central merger with Banco Espanol de Credito. 21 May F
Spain, mergers: reader's letter. 9 Jul C
Spain, mergers. 18 Jun L
Sweden, PKbanken deal with Carnegie (D.). 7 May P
Switzerland, laundering of drug money. 12 Nov E

third world debt, UNCTAD case for writing off [table, chart]. 10 Sep W
UK, Bank of England, three-page report. 11 Jun X
UK, Barclays Bank, AAA credit-rating. 10 Sep P
UK, Barclays Bank, new rights issue, expansion of domestic business/strategy on USA operations. 16 Apr F
UK, Barclays Bank, new rights issue/as biggest UK bank. 9 Apr P
UK, Barclays Bank, overseas/domestic operations. 25 Jun F
UK, Barclays/Lloyds applications to MasterCard International. 24 Sep P
UK, 'big four' clearing banks' 1987 performance [table]. 5 Mar F
UK, companies as estate agents. 23 Apr U
UK, competition in retail financial markets [charts]. 15 Oct F
UK, corporate-finance departments/new mergers and acquisitions ideas [table]. 10 Dec F
UK, County NatWest, DTI investigation of. 24 Dec F
UK, County NatWest, problems. 22 Oct F
UK, credit, and fall in interest rates [chart]. 21 May F
UK, Financial Services Act, grading of investors, regulation under. 30 Apr B
UK, Girobank, planned privatisation. 11 Jun U
UK, increase in lending for house purchase [chart]. 30 Apr F
UK, increase in loans. 23 Jul P
UK, Lloyds Bank, interest-bearing current accounts/profits/deal with Abbey Life. 29 Oct F
UK, Lloyds Bank strategy. 2 Jul F
UK, merchant, Baringa/Schroders specialisation/profits/performance. 26 Nov F
UK, merchant banks, Kleinwort Benson reduced profits. 9 Apr P
UK, merchant banks, performances of seven examples [charts]. 25 Jun S
UK, Midland Bank, new division for third-world loans. 16 Jul P
UK, Morgan Grenfell, new corporate strategy/management reorganisation. 30 Jan F
UK, National Westminster Bank, internal investigation of County NatWest/Blue Arrow affair. 1 Oct F
UK, National Westminster Bank plans for centralised treasury/reorganisation of County NatWest. 13 Feb F
UK, options, 'swaptions' and financial engineering by Brent Council. 28 May F
UK, outstanding property loans [charts]. 17 Sep F
UK, profits. 30 Jul P
UK, resignation of de Carmoy, Herve as head of Midland Bank international department. 16 Apr P
UK, Standard Chartered Bank, Galpin, Rodney as new chairman. 12 Mar P
UK, Standard Chartered Bank sale of Union Bank to California First Bank. 20 Feb F
UK, Trustee Savings Bank, rationalisation of businesses. 12 Mar F
UK, use of managment consultants. 2 Jul F
UK/Holland, financing of independent films. 1 Oct F
UK/USA, securitisation of loans. 8 Oct F
USA, American Savings Bank, correction of 2 Jul article. 9 Jul F
USA, Bank of New England/Bank One/First Union, profiles [maps, charts, tables]. 26 Mar S
USA, Bank of New York takeover of Irving Bank. 8 Oct P
USA, bank/Treasury bonds, narrowing of point spread. 26 Nov F
USA, banks' loans for leveraged buy-outs [table]. 27 Feb F
USA, bill to repeal Glass-Steagall act. 12 Mar F, 26 Mar S
USA, Boston, property foreclosures/non-performing loans/share prices. 19 Nov F
USA, California. 26 Mar S
USA, Campeau, Robert successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores and [charts]. 9 Apr F
USA, Chase Manhattan Bank, asset sales. 2 Apr P
USA, Citicorp, possible bid for First RepublicBank. 2 Jul P
USA, Citicorp, retail-banking priorities/credit-card operation. 3 Sep F
USA, Citicorp, types of loan swaps. 3 Sep F
USA, competition from securities houses. 21 May F
USA, Continental Illinois, government announcement of sale of stake in/profits/return on equity. 1 Oct F
USA, Delaware/South Dakota, out-of-state banks/credit-card loans. 2 Jul A
USA, do-it-yourself investment banking by Gulf + Western. 11 Jun F
USA, effects of federal-deposit insurance. 11 Jun S
USA, federal deposit insurance, as encouragement to risky investments: reader's letter. 26 Mar C
USA, federal deposit insurance, need for risk-based premiums. 26 Mar L
USA, Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, strains on. 16 Jul F
USA, First Boston, survey of performance [charts]. 23 Apr F
USA, First Boston, Wasserstein, Bruce/Perella, Joseph resignations. 6 Feb F
USA, First Chicago Corporation, increase in reserves. 23 Jan P
USA, First RepublicBank, appointment of Casey, Albert as chairman and chief executive. 16 Apr P
USA, First RepublicBank, bail-out/takeover by North Carolina National Bank. 6 Aug F
USA, First RepublicBank, bail-out/takeover by North Carolina National Bank [chart]. 6 Aug L
USA, Glass-Steagall act, demise of, effect on Credit Suisse First Boston and parent companies. [charts] 16 Apr F
USA, Glass-Steagall act, leading commercial banks, recovery and. 23 Apr F
USA, Glass-Steagall act, possible changes, Japanese concern over. 23 Apr F
USA, Glass-Steagall act, relaxation of restrictions, Senate vote. 9 Apr A
USA, House banking committee proposed legislation to allow securities underwriting by banks. 26 Mar P
USA, interstate, Japanese concern over. 23 Apr F
USA, interstate retail banking [map]. 26 Mar S
USA, investment banks, securities underwriting. 11 Jun S
USA, investment banks' London offices, departure of top staff over interference by New York management. 12 Mar F
USA, Irving Bank, lawsuit against Bank of New York. 1 Oct P
USA, Japanese middle-market retail banking in. 20 Aug F
USA, junk bonds/bridge financing/leveraged buyouts, revival of [charts]. 23 Jan F
USA, law reform, reaction to stockmarket crash [chart]. 20 Feb L
USA, LBO loans/'merchant banking'. 11 Jun S
USA, leading commercial banks, recovery, quality of [table]. 23 Apr F
USA, leveraged buy-outs, Cain, Gordon and Sterling Group. 30 Apr W
USA, loans, speed of. 23 Jan F
USA, Mellon Bank, spin-off junk bank. 30 Jul P
USA, money-centre banks [charts, table]. 26 Mar S
USA, Morgan (J.P.), survey of [chart]. 7 May F
USA, New York banks' decision not to increase reserves on third-world debt [table]. 23 Jan F
USA, New York investment banks, Harvard Business School acceptance of fewer applicants from. 4 Jun F
USA, probable Bank of New York takeover of Irving Bank. 6 Aug F
USA, property foreclosures. 23 Jul F
USA, prospects for reform. 19 Nov F
USA, raising of prime rate. 14 May P
USA, rankings [tables]. 26 Mar S
USA, rescue of sinking banks. 9 Apr F
USA, Salomon Brothers, appointment of four new vice-chairmen/resignation of chief financial officer. 13 Feb F
USA, second-quarter figures/First Republic losses [table]. 23 Jul P
USA, Security Pacific takeover of Hoare Govett, management problems/departure of senior staff. 27 Feb F
USA, Standard & Poor's downgrading of five big banks. 6 Feb F
USA, Supreme Court ruling allowing limited securities underwriting. 18 Jun P
USA, Texas, failures, real-estate loans and [chart]. 23 Jan F
USA, Texas, failures/salvage of First City Bancorporation/First Republic. 7 May F
USA, Texas, First RepublicBank request for FDIC bail-out/First City share offer to recapitalise. 19 Mar F
USA, Texas, First RepublicBank/MCorp/First City, problems/reasons. 27 Feb F
USA, Texas banks, problems of. 28 May F
USA, third-world loans [table]. 2 Apr F
USA/Japan/Germany, West, Federal Reserve, danger of inflation and dearer money/Texas imminent dollar banking crisis [charts]. 7 May F
USSR, decentralisation. 9 Apr S
USSR, external bank debt [chart]. 9 Apr S
western, loans to USSR. 22 Oct P
world, ten biggest banks [chart]. 28 May N
World Bank, commodity-bond plans: reader's letter. 20 Feb C
World Bank, history/modus operandi [charts]. 13 Feb B
Banque Indosuez,
market in currency options. 28 May B
probable takeover of Chevreux de Vivier. 1 Oct F
rescue of Al Saudi Banque. 15 Oct P
Banque Nationale de Paris,
1987 results/drop in profit, reasons [chart]. 23 Apr F
dropping of sale of capital notes. 24 Dec F
issue of perpetual capital notes. 19 Nov F
Ivory Coast, debt rescheduling. 14 May F
purchase of stake in du Bouzet, France. 1 Oct F
Bar Council (UK),
restrictive practices in UK law and. 7 May X
Bar, Friedrich,
views on SS-20 rocket launchers conversion into mobile cranes. 30 Jul W
Barak, Ehud,
views on Palestinian uprising in West Bank/Gaza strip. 20 Feb I
Baram, Uzi,
views on Israeli Labour party. 24 Dec I
views on possible coalitions, Israel. 19 Nov I
Barbie, Klaus,
Ophuls, Marcel documentary film on. 15 Oct R
Barbour, Violet,
on Israel. 20 Feb C
Barclay, David and Frederick,
bid for Gotaas-Larsen Shipping. 19 Nov P
Barclaygard,
new competition in UK. 13 Aug F
Barclays America Corporation,
as Barclays Bank USA business. 25 Jun F
Barclays Bank,
1987 performance [table]. 5 Mar F
AAA credit-rating. 10 Sep P
application to MasterCard International. 24 Sep P
application to SROs to comply with UK Financial Services Act. 5 Mar F
corporate results. 27 Feb M
deregulation of UK retail financial markets and. 15 Oct F
market in currency options. 28 May B
new rights issue/as biggest UK bank. 9 Apr P
new rights issue/expansion of domestic business/strategy on USA operations. 16 Apr F
overseas/domestic operations. 25 Jun F
plans to retain autonomy of Barclays de Zoete Wedd. 13 Feb F
profits. 30 Jul P
recruitment of teenagers, UK. 6 Aug U
Barclays de Zoete Wedd,
application to SROs to comply with UK Financial Services Act. 5 Mar F
Barclays Bank plans to retain autonomy of. 13 Feb F
electronic trading. 23 Jul F
indexing of equity funds. 27 Aug F
low return following October 87 crash. 16 Apr F
reduction of deal size on Seaq/automated dealing system. 26 Nov F
share of UK gilt market. 16 Jan F
soft-broking services. 9 Jul F
Barclays Development Capital,
as backer of management buy-ins. 11 Jun F
Barclayshare,
minimum commission, UK. 12 Nov F
Barco, Virgilio,
offer to Colombia guerrillas. 22 Oct I
offer to guerrillas to speak at special congressional hearings/launch of building programme, Colombia. 24 Sep I
peace initiative, violence since, Colombia. 17 Dec I
state of Colombia politics and. 23 Jan X
Baring Brothers,
as new ecu market-maker. 6 Aug F
specialisation/profits/performance. 26 Nov F
state of. 25 Jun S
Baring Brothers Hambrecht & Quist,
European cross-border venture capital investment. 4 Jun F
venture capital to New Focus. 24 Dec W
Baring Securities,
as Baring Brothers subsidiary/business. 25 Jun S
Barings performance and. 26 Nov F
Barlow Clowes,
collapse. 18 Jun F
compensation for investors. 30 Jul F
investigation of Spicer & Oppenheim/Touche Ross and. 29 Oct P
licensing investigation. 12 Nov P
provisional liquidation by order of UK Securities and Investment Board. 4 Jun P
UK DTI report on. 22 Oct U, 29 Oct U
Barnala, Surjit Singh,
meeting with Gandhi, Rajiv on terrorist war in Punjab. 7 May O
Barnes, Fred,
criticism of Jackson, Jesse. 2 Apr A
Barnes, G.T.,
on Vietnamese refugees in Hongkong. 13 Aug C
Barnes, Michael,
public inquiry into UK nuclear reactor and. 1 Oct U
Barnevik, Percy,
as chief executive of Asea Brown Boveri, three-page report on company [charts, maps]. 28 May X
joint venture between Asea Brown Boveri and Westinghouse. 16 Apr P
Barnsley, Michael,
research on data compression techniques. 21 May T
Baron, Francis,
on presidential precedents, France. 23 Apr C
Barra International,
survey of UK stock markets. 19 Nov F
Barrantes, Alfonso,
as possible presidential candidate, Peru. 9 Jul I
Barratt Developments,
Barratt, Sir Lawrie stepping down as chairman/modus operandi/profits [chart]. 1 Oct U
Barratt, Sir Lawrie,
stepping down as chairman/chief executive of Barratt Developments. 1 Oct U
Barre, Raymond,
as presidential candidate, France, final round [chart]. 16 Apr L
as presidential candidate, France. 23 Jan E, 26 Mar L, 9 Apr E
as presidential candidate, France/Union pour la Democratie Francaise and [chart]. 2 Apr E
as presidential candidate/Chirac, Jacques and, France. 26 Mar E
Economist use of tortoise comparison: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
France's Fifth Republic and. 1 Oct X
Mitterrand, Francois likely election victory and, France. 19 Mar E
new French coalition government and. 2 Jul E
political campaign poster, France. 13 Feb E
presidential campaign, France. 20 Feb E
support for Chirac, Jacques in second round of presidential election, France [chart, table]. 30 Apr E
tax reform proposals/disagreement with Chirac, Jacques over industrial investment policy, France. 5 Mar W
views on Mitterrand, Francois and centre-right politicians. 21 May E
voting intention of supporters after first round of presidential election, France [chart]. 16 Apr E
Barre, Siad,
Somalia guerrilla insurgency and. 9 Jul I
Barreto, Antonio,
as possible challenger to Constacio, Vitor as leader of Socialist party. 28 May S
Barrett, Paul,
questionnaire on employees' attitude to honesty, relationship to company theft. 21 May W
Barrionuevo, Jose,
Spain anti-terrorist law and. 30 Jul E
Barro, Robert,
views on budget deficits. 10 Dec W
Barron, Sir Donald,
on Rowntree as national asset. 14 May C
support for independence of Rowntree. 30 Apr W
Barrow, Tom,
views on casinos in Detroit. 6 Aug A
Barry, Marion,
legalisation of narcotics, USA, and. 21 May A
record as mayor of Washington DC/Operation Fight Back. 16 Apr S
Barschel, Uwe,
Engholm, Bjorn victory in Schleswig-Holstein election and. 14 May E
posthumous influence on Christian Democrat vote, Schleswig-Holstein. 30 Apr E
Bartlett, Christopher,
paper on management across borders. 26 Mar W
Bartok, Bela,
return of ashes to Hungary. 25 Jun R
Barzani, Masoud,
clandestine radio broadcasts, Iraq. 22 Oct I
Baseball,
see Sport
BASF,
in Rhine basin. 21 May X
purchase of USA chemical interests, cost. 16 Jul W
rise in sales and profits. 14 May P
Basketball,
see Sport
Basque country,
Spain, ETA new offer to Madrid government. 6 Feb E
Bass,
sale of Thomson Travel. 27 Aug W
Bass, Robert,
Macmillan management buy-out and. 17 Sep P
purchase of American Savings & Loan Association. 10 Sep F
Bass (Robert) group,
bid for Macmillan (USA). 21 May P
Macmillan split into two companies to avoid takeover by. 4 Jun P
Batchelder, David,
to set up own business. 2 Apr P
Battelle Institute,
revenues/employees. 12 Nov W
Battishill, Tony,
as former UK Treasury official. 18 Jun U
Battys, Wimpenny & Dawson,
average salary. 12 Nov F
Baudouin, King of Belgium,
difficulties in forming new government and. 19 Mar E
prospective coalition government and. 9 Jan E
Baudrillard, Jean,
profile/publication of 'America' in English. 26 Nov R
Baumen, Robert,
as foreign board member of Beecham. 26 Mar W
record as head of Beecham. 12 Nov W
Baume & Mercier,
takeover by Cartier. 30 Apr P
Baumgard, H.,
on Judaism. 10 Dec C
Bausch & Lomb,
Waterford Crystal and. 16 Jan S

Bavadra, Timoci,
arms cache discovery and, Fiji. 11 Jun O
Bawin, Suzanne,
research into dangers of electromagnetic radiation. 16 Apr T
Bayer,
in Rhine basin. 21 May X
increase in profits. 2 Apr P
Bayerische Hypotheken-und Wechsel Bank (Hypo),
possible interest of Allianz in/possible link with BHF-Bank. 16 Apr F
Bayh, Evan,
as candidate for governor of Indiana. 22 Oct A
victory in Indiana gubernatorial race. 12 Nov A
Baykal, Deniz,
as new secretary-general of Turkey Social Democratic party. 13 Aug E
Bayton, Robert,
drug-testing programme for Calgary winter Olympics. 13 Feb T
Bazargan, Mehdi,
supporters' open letter to Khomeini, Ayatollah calling for peace, Iran. 25 Jun I
BBC,
Africa complaints against. 19 Nov I
attempted government ban on investigative programmes on IRA/Gibraltar killings. 7 May U
children's news programme, popularity. 21 May U
costs comparison with ITV companies [chart]. 5 Mar U
independent producers' programmes. 13 Feb U
news coverage, competition from independent companies/recruitment of new specialists. 7 May U
purchase of TV rights to UK football matches. 4 Jun U
UK radio deregulation and. 23 Jan U
UK television rights to football and. 16 Jul U
UK white paper on broadcasting and. 12 Nov L, 12 Nov U
violence on television and/new Broadcasting Standards Council [chart]. 21 May U
BDM,
purchase by Ford. 28 May P
BDO,
alliance with Dijker en Doornbos. 9 Jan F
Bean (L.L.),
product guarantee. 5 Nov W
Bear Stearns,
Campeau, Robert successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores and. 9 Apr F
lawsuit against Jardine Matheson. 9 Jan W, 2 Jul F
profile/business. 11 Jun S
Beatrice,
Kelly, Donald resignation as chairman. 27 Aug P
LBO performance assessment. 26 Nov W
Beatty, Perrin,
views on Nato. 8 Oct S
Beaumont, Phillip,
study on trade unions, regional differences. 7 May U
Beazer (C.H.),
agreed bid for Koppers. 4 Jun P
bid for Koppers, arbitragers' interest in/USA restrictive practices. 9 Apr F
bid for Koppers/Pittsburgh xenophobia and. 21 May X
hostile bid for Koppers. 26 Mar P, 30 Apr L
profits. 29 Oct P
sale of Koppers chemicals business to managers. 9 Jul P
Bechtel,
USA nuclear-waste disposal contract. 17 Dec P
Becker, Boris,
loss of Puma promotion contract. 30 Jul P
Bednarz, James,
research on hunting habits of hawks. 16 Apr T
Beecham,
battle with Genentech over anti-heart-attack medicines. 15 Oct W
Bauman, Robert as foreign board member. 26 Mar W
Bauman, Robert record as head of/rise in profits. 12 Nov W
Robb, John resignation as managing director. 10 Sep P
slimming pill BRL 26830A, search for developers. 21 May T
Beechcraft,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
new Starship aircraft built from composites. 18 Jun W
Beer,
see Alcohol industry
Beer, Ayal,
on California car insurance. 17 Dec C
Beg, Aslam,
as new army chief, Pakistan. 27 Aug O
new Bhutto, Benazir government in Pakistan and. 3 Dec O
views on Pakistan pre-election violence. 8 Oct O
views on possible Pakistan regional defence alliance. 10 Dec I
Begag, Azzouz,
as successful Arab, France. 5 Mar E
Begala, William,
Haiti election and. 9 Jan I
Beigie, Carl,
views on Canada protectionism. 22 Oct W
Beijing Jeep Corporation,
as joint car manufacturer with American Motors, success. 16 Apr W
Bellenson, Anthony,
as possible new House committee chairman, USA. 19 Nov A
Beith, Alan,
as possible leader, Social and Liberal Democrats, UK. 21 May U, 4 Jun L
as possible leader of new Social and Liberal Democrats, UK. 30 Jan U
Ashdown, Paddy and. 6 Aug U
failure of SDP/Liberal merger negotiations and. 16 Jan U
Beitz, Berthold,
announcement of possible partial flotation of Krupp. 1 Oct P
blocking of Thyssen takeover of Krupp/profile. 3 Dec W
Krupp problems and. 17 Sep W
resignation as head of supervisory board. 10 Dec P
Belgium,
Antarctica and, mining, talks on international convention [map]. 28 May I
bids and mergers, hostile takeover bids, effects on stockmarket. 20 Feb F
bids and mergers, reaction to de Benedetti, Carlo bid for Societe Generale de Belgique. 23 Jan W
bids and mergers, Societe Generale de Belgique, setbacks to de Benedetti, Carlo attempted takeover of. 13 Feb W
business, Societe Generale de Belgique, de Benedetti, Carlo/Suez agreement to share control. 25 Jun W
Byron, Lord stopover in/views on. 4 Jun R
civil aviation, Sabena, European Commission fine. 12 Nov P
civil aviation, Sabena planned talks with KLM of Holland, suspension over language row. 18 Jun P
comments on Economist 19 Dec leader: reader's letter. 6 Feb C
cultural divisions/constitutional shake-up [map]. 13 Aug L
economy, state of [charts]. 6 Feb N
Euro-medium-term notes issue. 13 Aug F
government, difficulties in forming/language groups' split and. 19 Mar E
government, Socialist chance to form coalition. 9 Jan E
government/Societe Generale de Belgique takeover battle/allegations against police/secret service. 6 Feb E
IRA bombers in/border controls [map]. 7 May E
Ireland, Republic of and, Ryan, Patrick case. 3 Dec L, 3 Dec E
language: reader's letter. 6 Feb C
language, Happart, Jose, refusal to sit Dutch test, consequences. 7 May E
oil industry, Petroleos de Venezuela and. 14 May W
politics, extreme right-wing parties and immigration/refugees. 30 Apr E
Societe Generale de Belgique, streamlined board. 10 Sep P
steel industry, companies in suspected price control cartel. 7 May P
Belin, David,
new book on Kennedy assassination. 26 Nov A
Belize,
omission from Economist 9 Jan article on Central America: reader's letter. 6 Feb C
Bell Group,
Australian NCSC forcing of Bond, Alan to make takeover bid for. 11 Jun F
Bond Corporation takeover of. 11 Jun W
Holmes a Court, Robert sale of stake in. 7 May P
Bell Helicopters,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
V-22 Osprey. 18 Jun T
Bell Laboratories,
computer crime and. 19 Nov T
robotics research. 15 Oct T
Bell Resources,
Industrial Equity/Packer, Kerry bids for. 19 Mar P
Bell Savings and Loan Association,
Texas thrifts crash and, USA. 13 Feb A
Bell, Steven,
new method of calculating savings, UK [chart]. 2 Apr U
Bell, Stuart,
Cleveland child sex abuse scandal and, UK. 18 Jun U, 9 Jul U
Bell-Northern Research,
computer software and. 9 Jan T
Bellingham, James,
SQUID magnetometer to detect metal corrosion and. 11 Jun F
Bellis, Mark,
sperm research. 23 Jul T
Bellisario, Marisa,
as managing director of Italtel. 27 Feb S
Bellocq, Juan,
as Banco Espanol de Credito executive. 9 Apr F
Belstead, Lord,
Whitelaw, Lord stroke and. 16 Jan U
Ben Ali, Zine el Abidine,
as new president of Tunisia. 6 Feb I
as new president of Tunisia/relations with Libya. 16 Jan I
record as president of Tunisia. 10 Dec X
Tunisia elections/Islamic fundamentalists and. 8 Oct I
Ben Gurion, David,
foundation of state of Israel and. 16 Apr X
Ben-Aharon, Yossi,
Israel possible attack on Saudi Arabian missiles and. 26 Mar I
Israel refusal to negotiate on occupied territories and. 5 Mar I
views on Anglo-Saudi arms deal. 16 Jul I
Ben-Zur, Ronnie,
resignation as head of PWS. 27 Aug F
Bendict, Richard,
on Ferry, Bryan music. 19 Mar C
Bendix,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Benedetti, Dean,
original amateur recordings of Parker, Charlie. 7 May R
Benedetti, Jean,
biography of Stanislavski, Konstantin. 17 Dec R
Benedicto, Roberto,
business success in Philippines. 7 May S
Benelbas, Leon,
views on Spain insurance. 9 Jul F
Benetton,
as successful Italian company. 27 Feb S
new development and manufacturing methods/CADCAM. 16 Apr W
USSR, Moscow, branch to open in. 2 Apr P
Benn, Tony,
attack on Labour party policies/draft reports of NEC policy review group, UK. 28 May U
bill on disestablishment of Church of England. 28 May U
challenge for leadership of Labour party, UK. 26 Mar U, 2 Apr L, 9 Apr U
criticism of planned privatisation of Girobank, UK. 11 Jun U
preview of Labour party leadership elections and. 10 Sep U
Socialist Conference and. 2 Jul U
support for, in UK Labour party. 23 Jan U
UK Labour party and. 18 Jun U
UK Labour party conference and. 8 Oct U
views on televising of Parliament. 13 Feb U
views on UK glorious revolution of 1688. 16 Jul U
Bennett, Alan,
depiction of homosexuality/views on California. 12 Mar R
Bennett, Gareth,
suicide, Church of England and. 2 Jul U
Bennett, John,
report on construction industry, UK. 7 May U
Bennett, Nicholas,
views on UK dock-labour scheme. 2 Jul U
Bennett, William,
as possible running-mate to Bush, George. 2 Jul A
job offer to Eastland, Terry. 21 May A
record as USA secretary of education. 1 Oct A
views on cultural pluralism in curriculum of USA universities. 14 May A
views on publicly-financed schools, USA. 30 Apr A
Bentsen, Lloyd,
as Democratic vice-presidential contender, USA. 18 Jun A
choice as USA Democratic vice-presidential candidate/profile. 16 Jul A
defeat in USA election. 12 Nov A
Democratic convention and, USA. 23 Jul A
dual run for vice-presidency/Senate seat, USA campaign-finance laws and. 30 Jul A
method of choice as USA vice-presidential candidate/televised debate with Quayle, Dan. 8 Oct L, 8 Oct A
preview of Democratic convention and. 16 Jul L
question of Senate seat. 23 Jul A
trade bill, USA and. 30 Apr A, 16 Jul A
trade bill, USA and/restriction on Alaskan oil exports. 14 May A
USA Hispanics and. 17 Sep A
USA tax bill and. 10 Sep A
views on Kirk, Paul. 10 Dec A
views on Nicaraguan contras. 30 Jul A
views on USA election campaign advertisements. 29 Oct A
Benveniste, Jacques,
controversial report on diluted solutions/homeopathy and. 30 Jul T
Berecz, Janos,
views on proposed reform, Hungary. 23 Jul E
Beregovoy, Pierre,
as new finance minister, France. 21 May E, 4 Jun W
differences with Rocard, Michel, France. 23 Jul E
new French coalition government and. 2 Jul E
raid on Societe Generale and, France. 19 Nov F
views on EEC economy. 30 Jul W
views on French franc. 22 Oct W
views on nationalised companies, France. 30 Jul W
views on proposed wealth tax, France. 9 Jul E
Berenschot,
as management consultants. 13 Feb S
Beresford, Martin,
on skiing. 30 Jan C
Bergqvist, Sophia,
sale of wine bonds. 26 Nov F
Bergsten, Fred,
study on Japan/USA trade. 9 Jan X
three-page report on USA economy. 2 Jul X
Berlin,
Aspen Institute, Stone, Shepard and. 23 Apr E
Berlin, Sir Isiah,
awarding of Giovanni Agnelli Foundation prize to/acceptance speech. 27 Feb R
Berlinguer, Enrico,
as one-time leader of Communist party, Italy. 25 Jun E
Berlusconi, Silvio,
business empire/takeover of Standa. 23 Jul W
concessions from new prime minister, Italy. 16 Apr E
LaCinq television station and. 14 May R
profile/involvement in television. 2 Apr W
Berman, Michael,
USA black-Jewish relations and. 27 Aug A
Bermudez, Enrique,
challenge to leadership, contras, Nicaragua. 21 May I
election to Nicaraguan contra directorate. 30 Jul A
Bernhard, Thomas,
row over play 'Heldenplatz', Austria. 12 Nov R
Bernhardt, Michael,
as candidate for governor of Vermont. 22 Oct A
Bernstein, Paul,
research on 11-cis in eye. 23 Apr T
Bernstein (Sanford C.),
views on sale of mutual funds through brokers. 21 May F
Berri, Nabih,
Lebanese Shia movement, truce with Arafat, Yasser. 7 May I
Berrill, Sir Kenneth,
Financial Services Act, UK and/replacement as chairman of Securities and Investment Board. 30 Apr B
replacement as chairman of Securities and Investments Board, UK. 5 Mar L, 5 Mar F
Bertelsmann,
expansion into USA. 16 Jul W
Lahnstein, Manfred, as board member and Social Democrat. 28 May W
Mohn, Reinhard and/as biggest media group [charts]. 9 Apr W
profits. 12 Nov P
Berthoud, Roger,
biography of Moore, Henry. 24 Sep R
Bertolucci, Bernardo,
'The Last Emperor', finance from merchant banks. 16 Apr F
USA Academy Award nomination. 27 Feb A
Bertone,
production of Skoda 781 equipment. 30 Apr W
Bessmertnykh, Alexander,
announcement of USSR temporary suspension of withdrawal from Afghanistan. 12 Nov O
Best, Keith,
illegal multiple share applications, UK. 10 Dec F
Bethlehem Steel,
increase in profits. 30 Apr P
Betts, Clive,
as new head of Sheffield council. 17 Sep U
Beveridge, Jim,
as foreign board member of Forbo. 26 Mar W
Bhagwati, Jagdish,
study on protectionism. 30 Apr W
Bhattacharyya, Kumar,
University of Warwick role in industrial West Midlands and, UK. 12 Mar W
BHF-Bank,
possible link with Bayerische Hypotheken-und Wechsel Bank (Hypo). 16 Apr F
BHP,
advice from Morgan (J.P.). 7 May F
Indian oil exploration contract. 11 Jun P
profits/internationalisation [chart]. 16 Jul W
BHP Gold,
production. 16 Jul W
Bhutto, Benazir,
as new prime minister of Punjab/prospects. 3 Dec O
autobiography. 21 May O
birth of son, Pakistan. 24 Sep O
date for Pakistan elections and. 23 Jul O
death of Zia ul Haq, Mohammad and. 20 Aug O
dissolution of Baluchistan, Pakistan. 24 Dec O
election campaign, Pakistan. 12 Nov O
opposition to, in Pakistan election campaign. 15 Oct O
Pakistan election results and. 19 Nov O
political prospects following Zia ul Haq, Mohammad death, Pakistan. 27 Aug O
question of Pakistan prime ministership and. 26 Nov O
Supreme Court ruling on Pakistan election and. 8 Oct O
Zia ul Haq sacking of government and, Pakistan. 4 Jun O
Bhutto, Nusrat,
Pakistan election campaign and. 12 Nov O
Biaggi, Mario,
question of ethics as member of USA House of Representatives. 16 Jan A
recommendation for expulsion by ethics committee of House of Representatives, USA. 7 May A
Bianco, Jean-Louis,
duties for Mitterrand, Francois, France. 23 Jul E
Bible, The,
new Welsh-language translation of. 5 Mar U

Biden, Joseph,
amendment to INF treaty, USA. 5 Mar A
Bids and mergers,
Aachener und Munchener / Fondiaria purchase of stake in Volksfursorge. 19 Nov P
Abboud, Robert bid for First City bank. 23 Jan F
Air New Zealand, Qantas as preferred bidder for stake in. 24 Sep P
airlines. 23 Apr W
Al-Fayed brothers takeover of House of Fraser, decision not to refer to UK monopolies commission. 3 Dec P
alcohol industry. 16 Apr W
Allied Irish Banks bid for First Maryland Bancorp. 17 Sep P
Arvin Industries takeover of TI Silencers. 10 Dec P
Asea Brown Boveri, three-page report [charts, maps]. 28 May X
Asher Edelman purchase of stake in Lonrho. 24 Sep P
AT&T purchase of stake in Sun. 16 Jan W
attempted takeovers, question of 'national interest' in. 27 Feb L
Australian Airlines / Qantas / Air New Zealand proposed merger, failure of. 16 Apr P
B.A.T Industries bid for Farmers Group. 16 Jan P, 13 Aug P, 20 Aug P
B.A.T Industries takeover of Farmers Group. 3 Sep P
Banca Commerciale Italiana withdrawal of bid for Irving Bank. 3 Sep P
Banco Central merger with Banco Espanol de Credito. 21 May F
Banco de Santander purchase of stake in Banco de Comercio e Industria. 19 Nov P
Bank of New York takeover of Irving Bank. 8 Oct P
Bass, Robert bid for Macmillan. 21 May P
Beazer bid for Koppers. 30 Apr L, 4 Jun P
Beazer hostile bid for Koppers. 26 Mar P
Beazer sale of Koppers chemicals business to managers. 9 Jul P
Berlusconi, Silvio takeover of Standa. 23 Jul W
Bilzerian, Paul hostile bid for Singer / junk bond financing of. 23 Jan F
Bond, Alan purchase of stake in Lonrho. 22 Oct P
Bond, Alan sale of stakes in television channels / possible bid for Texaco Canada. 3 Dec P
Bond Corporation takeover of Bell Group. 11 Jun W
BP bid for Britoil. 6 Feb F
BP possible sale of minerals business to RTZ. 17 Dec P
Bridgestone bid for Firestone Tire & Rubber. 30 Apr L
British Aerospace bid for Rover Group, problems. 16 Jul U
British Airways bid for Air New Zealand. 2 Apr P
British Coal pension funds' bid for TR Industrial and General. 3 Sep P
BSN purchase of Imperial Group food businesses. 9 Jul P
California First Bank takeover of Union Bank of California. 20 Aug F
Campeau, Robert bid for Federated Department Stores. 30 Jan P
Campeau sale of Ann Taylor. 3 Dec P
Cartier takeover of Piaget and Baume & Mercier. 30 Apr P
Chemical Bank takeover of Texas Commerce Bank. 23 Jan F
Commercial Credit reverse takeover of Primerica. 3 Dec F
Commercial Credit takeover of Primerica. 3 Sep P
confectionery industry. 30 Apr W
corporate / banking relations in hostile takeovers [chart]. 13 Feb L
County NatWest purchase of stake in Blue Arrow, UK DTI investigation of. 20 Feb F
Daimler-Benz bid for MBB, Dornier lawsuit against. 9 Jul P
Daimler-Benz probable takeover of MBB. 24 Sep P
Daimler-Benz takeover of MBB. 12 Nov W
Dalgety takeover of Oshita / patent on vegetable washing technique. 30 Jul W
de Benedetti, Carlo attempted takeover of Societe Generale de Belgique, setbacks to. 13 Feb W
de Benedetti, Carlo bid for Societe Generale de Belgique / sale of Pearson stake to Murdoch, Rupert. 23 Jan W
De Benedetti control of Mondadori. 14 May P
Dictum takeover of Aerovias de Mexico. 29 Oct P
Disney, Roy bid for Polaroid. 23 Jul P, 30 Jul W
Eastman Kodak takeover of Sterling Drug. 30 Jan P
Edelman, Asher launch of hostile takeover bid for Centel. 4 Jun P
EEC, Project 1992 and. 9 Jul S
EEC, Sutherland, Peter proposed vetting of takeovers by European Commission. 19 Mar L
EEC merger policy. 5 Nov W
Elders IXL bid for Scottish & Newcastle, referral to UK monopolies commission. 12 Nov P
Elders IXL bid for Scottish & Newcastle Breweries [chart]. 22 Oct P
Electrolux hostile bid for Murray Ohio Manufacturing. 25 Jun P
Eni / Montedison, merger of chemical interests. 13 Aug W
Europe, western food and drinks business. 27 Feb W
European software companies. 9 Apr W
FAI Insurances stake in Pearl Group. 9 Jan P
Federated Department Stores, Campeau Corporation / Macy (R.H.) takeover battle for. 19 Mar W
Fimpar probable bid for Hispania. 12 Nov P
Firestone, Pirelli-Bridgestone rival bids for. 12 Mar W
First Boston and Credit Suisse, possible creation of worldwide investment banking firm. 14 May P
First Boston involvement in. 23 Apr F
First Interstate Bank takeover of Allied Bancshares. 23 Jan F
Fletcher Challenge purchase of stake in Petrocorp from New Zealand government. 5 Mar P
Ford, purchase of BDM. 28 May P
Framatone takeover of Burndy. 10 Dec P
France, Compagnie de Midi and Axa to create Axa-Midi Assurances. 30 Apr P
France / Belgium / Holland, effects of hostile takeover bids on stock markets. 20 Feb F
GEC / Siemens bid for Plessey, European Commission investigation. 17 Dec P
GEC / Siemens bid for Plessey. 19 Nov W
General Accident purchase of stake in NZI. 25 Jun P
General Accident takeover of NZI. 9 Jul F
Germany, West banks. 16 Apr F
Gevaert bid for stake in Societe Generale de Belgique. 30 Jan P
Gillette, share buy-back following Coniston Partners bid. 6 Aug P
Gillette standstill agreement during hostile bid of Coniston Partners. 30 Apr F
GKN purchase of stake in Westland. 8 Oct P
Goodman Fielder Wattie bid for Rank Hovis McDougall, referral to UK monopolies commission. 20 Aug P
Goodman Fielder Wattie bid for Rank Hovis McDougall. 23 Jul P
Gotaas-Larsen Shipping agreement to bid by Barclay, David and Frederick. 19 Nov P
Grand Metropolitan bid for Pillsbury. 8 Oct W, 12 Nov P
Grand Metropolitan / Seagram bids for Martell. 9 Jan P
Grolier, hostile bid from Hachette. 9 Apr P
Guinness, breach of takeover code in bid for Distillers. 2 Apr P
Gulliver, James bid for Harris Queensway. 9 Jul P
Hachette bid for Grolier. 19 Mar P
Hoffmann-La Roche hostile bid for Sterling Drug. 9 Jan W
Hongkong & Shanghai Hotels, Kadoorie, Lord / Lo Yuk-sui bids for. 29 Oct W
Icahn, Carl bid for Texaco. 28 May W
Investcorp purchase of stake in Gucci. 11 Jun P
Irish Distillers Group, consortium bid for / European Commission intervention. 6 Aug P
Irish Distillers Group, consortium bid for / European Commission ruling. 20 Aug P
Irish Distillers Group, Irish court to decide on ownership. 10 Sep P
Japan, Dai-Ichi Kangyo and Nihon Kangyo banks, lack of integration. 21 May F
Japanese firms, possible takeovers by foreigners. 28 May W
Japan's international mergers and acquisitions, outward / domestic [chart]. 17 Sep F
Kawasaki Steel takeover of Armco. 17 Dec W
Knapp, Charles and mortgage companies, USA. 28 May F
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts bid for Kroger. 24 Sep P
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts dropping of bid for Kroger. 15 Oct P
Koshin takeover of Kokusai Kogyo. 17 Dec P
Kraft acceptance of Philip Morris bid. 5 Nov P
Kraft leveraged buy-out, Philip Morris offer. 29 Oct W
Kroger, bids for. 1 Oct W
Kuwait Investment Office, bid for Ebro. 2 Apr P
Louis Vuitton Moet Hennessy, Fianciere Agache / Guinness agreement on stakes in. 16 Jul W
Louis Vuitton Moet Hennessy purchase of Givenchy Couture. 11 Jun P
Lyonnaise des Eaux takeover bid for Essex Water Company. 25 Jun P
Macmillan acceptance of Kohlberg Kravis Roberts bid for. 1 Oct P
Macmillan management buy-out. 17 Sep P
management consultancy mergers / takeovers. 13 Feb S
Marceau Investissements purchase of stake in Societe Generale. 29 Oct P
Marks and Spencer bid for Brooks Brothers. 30 Apr L
Maytag takeover of Chicago Pacific. 29 Oct P
Memorex International takeover of Telex. 16 Jan W
mergers / takeovers, recent research on, three-page report [charts]. 17 Dec W
Michelin purchase of part of Goodrich (B.F.). 15 Oct P
Midland Bank probable purchase of stake in Euromobiliare. 12 Nov P
Minorco bid for Consolidated Gold Fields, Chemical Bank / Bank of Nova Scotia loans for. 8 Oct P
Minorco bid for Consolidated Gold Fields, International Stock Exchange inquiry into possibly illegal profits on. 24 Sep F
Minorco bid for Consolidated Gold Fields, possible insider trading [chart]. 15 Oct L
Minorco bid for Consolidated Gold Fields, sanctions against South Africa and. 1 Oct W
Minorco bid for Consolidated Gold Fields, UK merger policy and. 29 Oct U
Miss World Group / Red Rose merger. 11 Jun P
Montedison bid for Ausimont, rejection of. 10 Dec P
Montedison / ENI bulk-chemicals mergers. 16 Jul W
Morgan (J.P.) as adviser on. 7 May F
Murdoch, Rupert takeover of Triangle Publications. 13 Aug W
Nestle new bid for Rowntree, acceptance of. 25 Jun P
New World Entertainment sale of Marvel Comics. 12 Nov P
Nippon Mining takeover of Gould. 3 Sep P
Nomura Securities purchase of stake in Francois-Dufour Kevern. 10 Dec P
Nomura Securities purchase of stake in Wasserstein, Perella. 30 Jul F
Nova, takeover of Polysar Petrochemicals. 16 Jul W
oil industry. 23 Apr F
Pearson, CERUS sale of stake to Murdoch, Rupert / takeover of Les Echos. 16 Jan P
Pechiney takeover of American National Can. 26 Nov P
Pennwalt, group bid for. 17 Dec P
Pernod-Ricard takeover of Irish Distillers. 3 Dec P
pharmaceutical industry. 9 Apr W
Philip Morris bid for Kraft. 22 Oct W
Pickens, T. Boone bid for Homestake Mining. 5 Mar P
Pineau-Valencienne, Didier takeover bid for Telemecanique. 27 Feb W
Plasmarama takeover of Hard Rock Cafe. 23 Jul P
Plessey purchase of Singer's electronics systems division. 16 Jul P
Pompes Funebres Generales purchase of stake in Kenyon Securities. 25 Jun P
Rales hostile bid for Interco, USA court ruling on. 5 Nov P
RJR Nabisco leveraged buy-out, Kohlberg Kravis Roberts offer. 29 Oct W
Rowland, Tiny sale of Lonrho wine business to Brent Walker. 3 Dec P
RTZ Corporation, sale of oil and gas business to Elf Aquitaine. 30 Apr P
RTZ takeover of MK Electric. 23 Jul W
Ryobi takeover of Singer motor-products division. 9 Jul P
Saint-Gobain / Compagnie Generale des Eaux merger of construction activities. 5 Mar P
Sanofi takeover of Robins (A.H.). 9 Jan P
Sasea takeover of Rivaud, Pathe Cinema and. 1 Oct P
Savoy Hotel Group, Trusthouse Forte bid for. 9 Jul U
Schneider raised offer for Telemechanique. 4 Jun P
Sears bid for Freemans. 16 Jan W
SGS-Thomson purchase of Inmos. 17 Dec P
Siemens takeover of Rolm / deal with GEC to bid for Plessey. 17 Dec W
Societe Generale de Belgique, failure of De Benedetti, Carlo to gain control. 16 Apr P
Springer takeover of SARPE. 16 Jul W
Store bid for Swedish Match. 12 Mar P
Storehouse takeover of Blazer. 9 Jan U
Sun Oil takeover of Atlantic Petroleum. 9 Jul P
Svenska Cellulosa takeover of Peaudouce. 23 Jan P
Swedish takeovers. 9 Apr W, 28 May F
takeover tactics: defence against hostile bids [table]. 6 Feb W
takeover tactics, advice / UK case studies [chart]. 30 Jan W
Tarmac / Raine Industries bids for Ruberoid. 10 Sep P
Tate & Lyle, takeover of Staley Continental. 21 May P
Tate & Lyle takeover of Amstar Sugar / Staley Continental. 1 Oct P
Technicolor Holdings sale to Carlton Communications. 17 Sep P
Thomson Travel takeover of Horizon Travel / possible referral to UK monopolies commission. 27 Aug W
Trump, Donald agreement to buy Eastern Airlines shuttle. 15 Oct W
Trusthouse Forte takeover of Kennedy Brookes. 19 Mar P
UK, food industry, Rowntree, possible takeover / request for UK government intervention in General Cinema bid for Cadbury Schweppes. 14 May L
UK, mergers and acquisitions, bank corporate-finance departments / new ideas / transaction-based business / USA competition [table]. 10 Dec F
UK, new non-interventionist policy / Jacobs Suchard and Nestle bid for Rowntree / General Cinema interest in Cadbury-Schweppes. 14 May U
UK leisure industry. 13 Aug W
UK policy, Rowntree / Nestle affair and EEC single market. 28 May W
UK takeovers. 14 May P
Unilen takeover of Regency Electronics / possible bid for News Pager. 24 Sep W
Union des Assurances de Paris / Sun Life share exchange. 17 Sep P
USA, bill to block takeovers of firms by foreigners. 2 Apr P
USA, foreign companies. 30 Apr L
USA, spate of takeovers / LBOs. 11 Jun S
USA, standstill agreements / hostile bids. 30 Apr F
USA, takeover battles / arbitragers / Campeau, Robert successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores [chart]. 9 Apr F
USA advertising firms, effects of. 26 Mar W
Virgin Group, management buy-back offer. 8 Oct P
Wereldhave purchase of stake in Peachey Property Corporation. 16 Jul F
world-wide 'mergerits' / effects of peat diversification / global operators [chart]. 23 Apr L
Biermann, Wolfgang,
as success in industry, Germany, East. 30 Jul W
Biffa, Richard,
waste management, UK. 3 Sep W
Biggin Hill Airport Ltd,
joint venture with Maitland, Jock. 7 May U
Biggs-Davison, Sir John,
death. 3 Dec U
Biheri, Mihaly,
expulsion from Communist party, Hungary. 7 May E
Bildt, Carl,
preview of Sweden general election and. 10 Sep E
Bilgrami, Akbar A.,
BCCI money-laundering case and. 17 Dec F
Billingsley, Lance,
development in Washington DC and 16 Apr S
Bilzerian, Paul,
hostile bid for Singer / junk bond financing of. 23 Jan F
Knapp, Charles help in takeover of Cluett Peabody. 28 May F
sale of Singer motor-products division. 9 Jul P
Bin Mahfouz family,
Bank of Credit and Commerce International and. 15 Oct F
Bingo,
see Games
Binswanger, Hans,
study on African agriculture. 5 Nov W
Binzel, Richard,
research on Pluto. 1 Oct T
Biogen,
revenue / profits / market capitalisation [table, chart]. 30 Apr S
Biogrowth,
research on growth-promoting factors. 20 Aug T
Biology,
body-clock research. 26 Nov T
brain, PET technique for scanning brain whilst processing language. 12 Mar T
brain damage from alcoholism, implants of foetal brain tissue to treat. 23 Apr T
brain / biological molecules as selected subjects for study in Human Frontier Science Programme, Japan. 28 May T
dilution of basophil cells. 9 Jul T
ethnology / Tinbergen, Niko and. 17 Sep T
human genome project. 25 Jun L
M7 conservation countries and [map]. 4 Jun T
molecular, evolution of *homo sapiens* and. 13 Aug T
molecular electronics and [diagram]. 17 Sep T
mutations [diagram]. 24 Sep T
reproduction, Chen, Christopher proposal for human-egg bank, Singapore. 14 May T
species of plants / animals. 30 Jan T
sperm research. 23 Jul T
trees, possible effects of earthquakes on growth rings. 8 Oct T
vision, 11-cis in eye. 23 Apr T
Biomira,
cancer-vaccine research. 17 Dec T
Bionetics Research,
cancer-vaccine research. 17 Dec T
BioTechnica Diagnostics,
diagnostic dental tests. 26 Nov T
Biotechnica International,
agriculture, use of bacteria. 30 Apr S
genetic engineering research, environmental effects. 28 May T
Biotechnology,
see also Genetics
a survey [map, chart, table, diagrams]. 30 Apr S
anaerobic waste treatment. 27 Aug T
artificial antibodies, new system of engineering [diagram]. 27 Feb T

gene therapy for SCID and beta-thalassaemia [chart]. 7 May T
gene-based medicines. 18 Jun W
genetic engineering, control of environmental effects. 28 May T
genetic engineering, mutant proteins. 29 Oct T
genetic engineering, use in agriculture, and farm subsidies. 16 Apr L
genetic engineering, use in agriculture, endophytes into plants to protect against corn borer. 16 Apr T
genetically-engineered insulin. 23 Jul T
gold produced by bioleaching sulphide ore. 25 Jun T
growth-promoting factors, research [table]. 20 Aug T
human protein manufacture using viruses / caterpillars / goats / cows. 11 Jun T
USA, Genentech possible change into pharmaceutical company, consequences [chart]. 14 May W
USA, Moore, John lawsuit over use of cells. 30 Jul A
Birch, David,
studies of USA small businesses. 5 Mar W
Birch, Peter,
Abbey National management retraining scheme and. 13 Feb W
Bird, Brian,
on UK poll tax revolt of 1381. 11 Jun C
Bird, Richard,
financing of UK universities and. 8 Oct U
Birds,
see Animals
Birendra, King of Nepal,
correction of 5 Dec 1987 issue. 30 Jan O
Birkhead, Timothy,
bird research. 16 Jul T
Birkin, Derek,
strategy for RTZ. 23 Jul W
Birnbaum, Robert,
as former president of New York Stock Exchange. 26 Mar P
Birnie, J.E.,
on voting rights / exclusion of citizens from main UK political parties. 9 Apr C
Birth rate,
see Population
Bischoff, Win,
views on Schroders performance. 26 Nov F
Bishop, David,
pesticide research. 30 Apr S
research into human protein manufacture. 11 Jun T
Bishop, Matthew,
study on UK privatisation. 26 Nov U
Bittar, Fuad,
Palestinian deportees failed re-run of 1947 Jewish *Exodus* voyage from Greece and. 20 Feb I
Biwako Hotel,
possible expulsion from Japan over-the-counter market. 29 Oct F
Bizerba,
as *Mittelstand*, Germany, West. 24 Sep W
BL,
see Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
Black holes,
see Astronomy
Black Horse Agencies,
as second largest UK estate agency. 23 Apr U
Black Horse Relocation,
executive relocation. 16 Jan W
Black, Sir James,
as joint winner of Nobel prize for medicine. 22 Oct T
Blackman, Carl,
research into dangers of electromagnetic radiation. 16 Apr T
Blackstone,
First Boston employees in. 23 Apr F
Blackstone Group,
new LBO fund. 23 Jan F
Blackstone, Tessa,
Institute for Policy Research and, UK. 30 Jul U
left-of-centre *Samizdat* newsletter / Institute for Public Policy Research and, UK. 29 Oct U
views on national curriculum, UK. 23 Apr U
Blair, Robert,
views on Nova. 16 Jul W
Blair, Tony,
UK shadow-cabinet elections and. 5 Nov U
views on government monopoloy policy, UK. 14 May U
Blaize, Herbert,
political opposition, Grenada. 30 Jan I
Blakeley, D.M.,
on Soviet withdrawal from Afghanistan. 23 Apr C
Blanchard, Francis,
on world economy and protection of the poor. 19 Mar C
Blanchard, James,
question of agenda for USA Democratic party and. 11 Jun A
Blandon, Adolfo,
views on El Salvador elections. 29 Oct I
Blandon, Jose,
accusations against Noriega, Manuel Antonio of Panama. 13 Feb I
Blankart, Franz,
views on possible Switzerland membership of EEC. 30 Jul E
Blazer,
Storehouse takeover of. 9 Jan U
Blidberg, Richard,
robot diver. 12 Mar T
Blinder, Alan,
as economic adviser to Dukakis, Michael. 21 May A
Bloch, Lionel,
on UK defence / Thatcher, Margaret. 3 Dec C
Blocher, Christoph,
Kaiseraugst nuclear power plant, Switzerland and. 9 Apr E
Bloodstock,
culling of / new professionalism. 2 Apr F
performance as heritable trait. 7 May T
Bloom, David,
fraud charges against, USA. 18 Jan F
Bloomfield, Sir Kenneth,
IRA bombing of home, Ireland, Northern. 17 Sep U
Bloomingdales,
acquisition by Campeau, Robert. 30 Apr L
Campeau, Robert, successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores. 9 Apr F
Blue Arrow,
County NatWest purchase of stake in, UK DTI investigation of. 20 Feb F, 24 Dec F
rights issue / takeover of Manpower Inc. 9 Jan F
Blunkett, David,
views on Brent council. 27 Aug U
BMW,
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
competition in luxury car production with Daimler-Benz. 7 May W
sales in Japan. 22 Oct W
sales in USA [table]. 13 Aug W
BNP,
in Portugal. 28 May S
Boardman, Bill,
Bank One and. 26 Mar S
Boardman, Lord,
expected resignation from chair of National Westminster Bank. 21 May W
BOC,
Giordano, Richard as foreign board member. 26 Mar W
Body Shop International,
corporate results. 16 Jan M
turnover. 23 Jul W
Boeing,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
American Airlines order. 28 May P
British Airways 747-400 order. 20 Aug P
British Airways order / corporate strategy. 29 Oct W
Carnegie Group and. 28 May W
corporate results. 30 Jan M
debt-to-capital ratio. 15 Oct W
employee motivation scheme. 13 Feb W
General Electric as supplier of civil aircraft jet engines to. 20 Feb W
International Lease Finance Corporation orders / increase in cost of aircraft. 21 May W
joint ventures with Saudi Arabia. 16 Jul W
Lufthansa agreed purchase of 737s. 26 Mar P
orders for 747-400 for Asia routes. 30 Jul W
production increase / orders / 'stretching'. 10 Sep W
profits. 6 Aug P
purchase by Air Europe of aircraft / sales by model [chart]. 30 Apr P
rise in profits. 5 Nov P
sale of 737-500s to Linjeflyg / sales record. 3 Sep P
sales to Europe, eastern. 2 Jul P
767 order from SAS. 23 Jan P
Short Brothers and. 12 Nov W
Space Industries and, unmanned space station joint venture. 12 Mar T
state of / competition with Airbus Industrie [diagrams]. 30 Jan W
strategic alliance with Mitsubishi Heavy Industries. 19 Nov W
USA government subsidy of. 20 Feb W
use of plastic-based composites. 17 Sep W
Boeing Helicopters,
V-22 Osprey. 18 Jun T
Boesky, Ivan,
withdrawal from arbitrage market. 9 Apr F
Boff, J.C.,
on copyright of UK civil servants' works. 9 Jan C
Bofors,
Batsman anti-tank weapons. 23 Apr I
scandal in India, Gandhi, Rajiv statement on. 2 Jul O
Bogdanov, Michael,
revival of Shakespeare's histories and. 12 Nov R
Bogomolov, Oleg,
opposition to invasion of Afghanistan. 16 Apr E
views on agricultural reform, USSR. 9 Apr S
Bolger, Jim,
views on New Zealand economy. 26 Nov O
views on Western involvement in small countries. 14 May O
Bolivia,
cocaine, three-page report on [charts]. 8 Oct X
debt row with Argentina. 27 Aug F
debt-to-equity scheme. 12 Mar F
democratic system / war against drugs: reader's letter. 5 Nov C
economic measures: reader's letter. 17 Sep C
economy, anti-inflation programme [chart]. 16 Jul W
economy, improvement in. 28 May F
narcotics, coca cultivation, new law on. 30 Jul I
narcotics, USA rejection of certification for full co-operation in interception effort. 7 May A
possible debt-for-nature swap. 6 Aug F
Bomberg, David,
as Jewish artist. 16 Apr R
Bond, Alan,
acquisition of stake in Bell Group. 7 May P
Australian NCSC forcing of to make takeover bid for Bell Group. 11 Jun F
Bond Corporation takeover of Bell Group / profile as Australian businessman. 11 Jun W
possible bid for Allied Lyons. 28 May W
probable takeover bid for Lonrho. 12 Nov I
purchase of stake in Lonrho. 22 Oct P
sale of Hotol patents to Rolls-Royce. 20 Aug P
sale of stake in Dewey Warren. 17 Dec P
sale of stakes in television channels / possible bid for Texaco Canada. 3 Dec P
Bond Corporation,
profits. 27 Aug P
takeover of Bell Group. 11 Jun W
Bond markets,
see also Financial markets; Futures markets; Stock markets; USA capital markets survey, 11 Jun *and* City of London survey, 25 Jun
commodity bonds, World Bank plans: reader's letter. 20 Feb C
commodity bonds, World Bank plans. 6 Feb F
Eurobond issue by Credit Suisse First Boston for Italy: reader's letter. 17 Sep C
Eurobonds, Credit Suisse First Boston, changes in relationship with parent companies [charts]. 16 Apr F
Eurobonds, Credit Suisse First Boston deal for Italy / Denmark. 3 Sep F
Eurobonds, ecu issues [chart]. 10 Dec F
Eurobonds, new issues [table]. 25 Jun S
Eurobonds, recovery [table, chart]. 9 Apr F
Eurobonds, revival [charts]. 30 Jan F
Eurobonds, state of / Japanese investment [charts]. 16 Jul F
international, external bond issues [charts]. 19 Mar N
international, returns on government bonds [chart]. 16 Jul N
international dealers training seminar / group gymnastics. 12 Mar F
investment returns, 1978-87 [chart]. 26 Mar N
Japan, government bonds, question of access for foreign firms. 9 Jul F
Japan, new issues, moves to stimulate samurai / domestic markets [charts]. 14 May F
Japan, non-government bonds, first issue to be sold at auction / pressure from USA. 9 Apr F
major, outstanding stock by currency [charts]. 11 Jun N
Switzerland, new rules / USSR issue [charts, table]. 16 Jan F
Switzerland, USSR issue. 9 Jan P
Switzerland [chart]. 3 Sep P
UK, gilts, effects of economic growth on [charts]. 26 Mar F
UK, gilts, market problems [charts]. 17 Sep F
UK, gilts, shortage of; Portugal reopening of 'bulldog' market [charts]. 5 Nov F
UK, gilts, state of / losses / costs [charts]. 16 Jan F
UK, Lawson, Nigel influence on. 14 May U
UK, plans for ecu issue [chart, table]. 6 Aug F
USA, bank / Treasury bonds, narrowing of point spread. 26 Nov F
USA, bond yields / stock markets rally and. 26 Mar F
USA, corporate, LBOs and [charts]. 29 Oct F
USA, danger of inflation [charts]. 7 May F
USA, effects of inflation / stock markets and [chart]. 4 Jun F
USA, Federal Reserve monetary policy and [charts]. 16 Apr F
USA, government bond yields rally [chart]. 20 Feb F
USA, Japanese purchase: reader's letter. 26 Nov C
USA, junk, financing / market / capping of interest rates. 5 Nov F
USA, money supply figures and. 27 Feb F
USA, Morgan (J.P.) Eurobonds. 7 May F
USA, new foreign primary dealers in Treasury bonds. 2 Jul P
USA, Texas, First City Bancorporation, junk-bonds. 7 May F
USA, Treasury, revival [charts]. 30 Jan F
USA, Treasury, state of / prospects under Bush, George [chart]. 12 Nov F
USA, Treasury bond market fall. 11 Jun S
USA, Treasury bond yield curve, interest rates and [chart]. 17 Dec F
USA, Treasury bonds, Fuji Bank / Kleinwort Benson linkup. 14 May P
USA / Germany, West / Japan, government bonds, long-term yields [chart]. 21 May F
USA / Japan, US-Japan Working Group on Financial Markets and. 23 Apr F
USSR D-mark bond issue [charts]. 30 Jul F
Bongo, Omar,
views on Gabon railways. 30 Jul I
Bonker, Don,
as candidate in Democratic primary for Washington state Senate seat. 17 Sep A
trade bill and, USA. 19 Mar A, 30 Apr A
Bono, Sonny,
election as mayor of Palm Springs, California. 16 Apr A
Boock, Peter-Jurgen,
possible pardon as Red Army Faction member, Germany, West. 24 Sep E
Book reviews,
Adam, Eve and the Serpent; Pagels, Elaine. 6 Aug R
Adjustment with a Human Face; Cornia, Giovanni Andrea et al [eds]. 13 Feb R
Agnelli and the Network of Italian Power; Friedman, Alan. 8 Oct R
All-Round View; Khan, Imran. 13 Aug R
Amal and the Shia; Norton, A.R. 2 Apr R
America Invulnerable; Chace, James; Carr, Caleb. 10 Sep R
America Observed: The Newspaper Years of Alistair Cooke; Cooke, Alistair; selected and introduced by Wells, Ronald. 19 Nov R
April is the Cruellest Month: The History and Meaning of All Fools' Day; Merkwurdigliebe, Erich. 2 Apr R
Armada 1588-1988: The Official Catalogue; Rodriguez-Salgado, Mia [ed]. 9 Jul R
Armes pour L'Iran, Des; De Bock, Walter; Deniau, Jean-Charles. 20 Feb R
Art of the Novel, The; Kundera, Milan. 2 Jul R
Asad: The Struggle for the Middle East; Seale, Patrick. 29 Oct R
Assassins de la Memoire, Les; Vidal-Naquet, Pierre. 27 Feb R
Assassins, The: Holy Killers of Islam; Burnam, Edward. 2 Apr R
Atlantic Campaign, The; Van der Vat, Dan. 17 Sep R
Austria - Past and Present; Androsch, Hannes. 12 Mar R
Autobiography of Roy Cohn; Zion, Sidney. 7 May R
Barefoot Revolution, The: A Report to the Club of Rome; Schneider, Bertrand. 5 Mar R
Battle Cry of Freedom; McPherson, James M. 20 Aug R
Beauty in History; Marwick, Arthur. 10 Sep R
Behind the Frontiers; Dennis, Ferdinand. 24 Sep R
Behind the Scenes; Deaver, Michael; Herskowitz, Mickey. 26 Mar R
Behind the Wall; Thubron, Colin. 23 Jul R
Beneath the American Renaissance; Reynolds, David. 4 Jun R
Berlin: The Dispossessed City; Simmons, Michael. 8 Oct R
Bernard Shaw. Vol 1: The Search for Love; Holroyd, Michael. 17 Sep R
Best Laid Plans; Martin, David; Walcott, John. 30 Jul R
Beyond American Hegemony: The Future of the Western Alliance; Calleo, David P. 30 Jan R
Beyond the Mother Country; Pilkington, Edward. 24 Sep R
BFI Companion to the Western, The; Buscombe, Edward [ed]. 24 Dec R
Biographies for Birdwatchers; Mearns, Barbara and Richard. 24 Dec R
Birth of the Palestinian Refugee Problem 1947-1949, The; Morris, Benny. 16 Apr R
Black Monday; Metz, Tim. 15 Oct R
Bonnie Prince Charlie; Kybett, Susan Maclean. 18 Jun R
Boom and Bust; Wood, Christopher. 15 Oct R
Breaking up the Bank; Bryan, Lowell. 23 Jul R
Brief History of Time, A; Hawking, Stephen. 25 Jun R
Bright Shining Lie, A: John Paul Vann and America in Vietnam; Sheehan, Neil. 12 Nov R
British General Election of 1987, The; Butler, David Edgeworth; Kavanagh, Dennis. 9 Apr W
British Intelligence in the Second World War, Vol 3, Part 2; Hinsley, F.H., et al. 19 Mar R
British Worker Question, The; Nichols, C.I. 11 Jun R
Brothers, The: The Rise and Rise of Saatchi & Saatchi; Fallon, Ivan. 24 Sep R
Burden of German History, The 1919-45; Laffan, Michael [ed]. 20 Feb R
Buying into America; Tolchin, Martin & Susan. 2 Apr R
Capote; Clarke, Gerald. 27 Aug R
Captain and the Enemy, The; Greene, Graham. 17 Sep R
Celebrating Bird; Giddins, Gary. 9 Jan R
Chaliapin; Borovsky, Victor. 7 May R
Challenge, The: Economics of Perestroika; Aganbegyan, Abel. 23 Apr R
Changing Direction; Lewis, Julian. 19 Mar R
Children of the Siege; Cutting, Pauline. 2 Apr R
China in World History; Adshead, S.A.M. 20 Aug R
China's Second Revolution; Harding, Harry. 9 Jan R
China's War with Vietnam, 1979; Chen, King C. 4 Jun R
Chinese Lives; Zhang Xinxin; Ye Seng. 23 Jul R
Chomsky Reader, A; Peck, James [ed]. 14 May R
Christ is Risen; Harries, Richard. 22 Oct R
Citizen Cohn; von Hoffman, Nicholas. 7 May R
Collected Letters of Joseph Conrad 1903-1907, Vol 3; Karl, Frederick; Davies, Laurence. 19 Mar R

Collusion Across The Jordan. King Abdullah, the Zionist Movement and the Partition of Palestine; Shlaim, Avi. 21 May R
Common Policy for Education, A; Warnock, Mary. 23 Apr R
Condemned to Repetition: the United States and Nicaragua; Pastor, Robert A. 27 Feb R
Corruption of Empire; Cockburn, Alexander. 23 Jan R
Crime at Christmas; Adrian, Jack [ed]. 17 Dec R
Culture of Terrorism, The; Chomsky, Noam. 14 May R
Daughter of the East (Daughter of Destiny); Bhutto, Benazir. 10 Dec R
Days in the Life; Green, Jonathon. 22 Oct R
Deadly Embrace, The; Read, Anthony; Fisher, David. 30 Jul R
Debt Squads, The; Branford, Sue; Kucinski, Bernardo. 28 May R
Debt Threat, The; Congdon, Tim. 28 May R
Deep Black; Burrows, William E. 19 Mar R
Defeat of the Spanish Armada, The; Mattingley, Garrett. 9 Jul R
Democracy is in the Streets; Miller, James. 14 May R
Democracy Italian Style; LaPalombara, Joseph. 26 Mar R
Disaster! The Rise and Fall of News on Sunday; Chippindale, Peter and Horrie, Chris. 30 Apr R
Discovering Islam; Ahmed, Akbar S. 18 Jun R
Divided Life, A; Cecil, Robert. 5 Nov R
Domestic Politics and Regional Security: Jordan, Syria and Israel; Yorke, Valerie. 12 Nov R
Douglas Haig 1861-1928; De Groot, Gerard. 19 Nov R
Drowned and the Saved, The; Levi, Primo. 9 Apr R
Duel in European History, The; Kiernan, V.G. 23 Jul R
Duke Ellington; Collier, John Lincoln. 9 Jan R
East End 1988; Fishman, William. 27 Aug R
Eastern Europe, Gorbachev and Reform: The Great Challenge; Dawisha, Karen. 2 Jul R
Elia Kazan: A Life; Kazan, Elia. 16 Jul R
Eliot's New Life; Gordon, Lyndall. 1 Oct R
Emperors of Adland; Millman, Nancy. 24 Sep R
Enchanted Glass, The: Britain and its Monarchy; Nairn, Tom. 6 Aug R
Ernest Hemingway Rediscovered; Fuentes, Norberto. 24 Dec R
Europe Without America? Palmer, John. 30 Jan R
Experience of World War I, The; Winter, J.M. 19 Nov R
Fear No Evil; Sharansky, Natan. 6 Aug R
Fighting Back: Speaking Out for Socialism in the Eighties; Benn, Tony. 1 Oct R
Financial Times, The: A Centenary History; Kynaston, David. 20 Feb R
First Coming, The: How the Kingdom Became Christianity; Sheehan, Thomas. 22 Oct R
Fit to Print: A.M. Rosenthal and his Times; Goulden, Joseph. 3 Dec R
For the Record; Regan, Donald. 21 May R
Fords, The; Collier, Peter; Horowitz, David. 6 Feb R
Fortas: The Rise and Ruin of a Supreme Court Justice; Murphy, Bruce Allen. 29 Oct R
France Since the Popular Front: Government and People, 1936-1986; Larkin, Maurice. 8 Oct R
Frederick II; Abulafia, David. 24 Sep R
Freud: A Life for Our Time; Gay, Peter. 9 Jul R
Freud in Exile; Timms, Edward; Segal, Naomi [eds]. 9 Jul R
Fumbling the Future; Smith, Douglas; Alexander, Robert. 19 Nov R
Fyodor Dostoyevsky: A Writer's Life; Kjetsaa, Geir. 9 Jul R
Gallery of Twentieth Century Portraits; Jenkins, Roy. 3 Dec R
Generation; Hamon, Herve; Rothman, Patrick. 14 May R
George Balanchine; Buckle, Richard. 18 Jun R
Goldwater; Goldwater, Barry with Casserly, Jack. 22 Oct R
Government of the Tongue, The; Heaney, Seamus. 30 Jul R
Great Power Politics and the Struggle Over Austria, 1945-1955; Cronin, Audrey Kurth. 12 Mar R
Grey is the Colour of Hope; Ratushinskaya, Irina. 6 Aug R
Guts and Glory: The Rise and Fall of Oliver North; Bradlee, Ben Jr. 30 Jul R
Haiti: The Duvaliers and Their Legacy; Abbott, Elizabeth. 5 Nov R
Happiness; Zeldin, Theodore. 17 Sep R
Hard Heads, Soft Hearts: Tough-Minded Economics for a Just Society; Blinder, Alan. 19 Mar R
Health Scandal, The; Coleman, Vernon. 12 March R
History of West Indies Cricket, A; Manley, Michael. 11 Jun R
Hollywood Story, The; Finler, Joel. 19 Nov R
Holy Terror; Taheri, Amir. 2 Apr R
Home; Rybczynski, Witold. 9 Apr R
Hong Kong; Morris, Jan. 1 Oct R
House of Lords, The; Shell, Donald. 27 Aug R
How Washington Really Works; Smith, Hedrick. 26 Mar R
If I Had a Hammer; Isserman, Maurice. 14 May R
Image, L'; Beckett, Samuel. 11 Jun R
In Hitler's Germany; Engelmann, Bengt. 20 Feb R
In Search of J.D. Salinger; Hamilton, Ian. 17 Sep R
Inside Left; Hattion, Derek. 27 Feb R
Inside Story, The; Branson, Richard. 28 May R
Inside the Think Tank: Advising the Cabinet, 1971-1983; Blackstone, Tessa; Plowden, William. 1 Oct R
Insider: My Hidden Life as a Revolutionary in Cuba; Llovio-Hernandez, Jose Luis. 23 Jul R
Intellectuals; Johnson, Paul. 8 Oct R
Iran and Iraq at War; Chubin, Shahram; Tripp, Charles. 27 Aug R
J.B. Priestley; Brome, Vincent. 5 Nov R
Jacques Chirac; Giesbert, Franz-Olivier. 9 Apr R
Jesus: The Unanswered Questions; Bowden, John. 22 Oct R
Journey Continued; Paton, Alan. 10 Sep R
Kirche, Okumene und Politik; Ratzinger, Joseph. 16 Jan R
Korea: The Unknown War; Halliday, Jon; Cumings, Bruce. 13 Aug R
Ladies Elect: Women in English Local Government, 1865-1914; Hollis, Patricia. 4 Jun R
Landslide: The Unmaking of the President, 1984-1988; Mayer, Jane; McManus, Doyle. 8 Oct R
Leading From the Front; Gatting, Mike. 13 Aug R
Letters of T.S. Eliot, The. Volume 1: 1898-1922; Eliot, Valerie. 1 Oct R
Live from Number 10: The Inside Story of Prime Ministers and Television; Cockerell, Michael. 17 Sep R
Lives of John Lennon, The; Goldman, Albert. 17 Sep R
Living by the Sword; Green, Stephen. 16 Apr R
Living in an Alibi Society; Stacey, Nicholas. 17 Dec R
Long Peace, The; Gaddis, John Lewis. 25 Jun R
Lost Voices of World War I, The; Cross, Tim [ed]. 19 Nov R
Love in the Time of Cholera; Garcia Marquez, Gabriel. 2 Jul R
Lovers of Discord; Clements, Keith. 22 Oct R
Mackintosh and his Contemporaries; Nuttgens, Patrick [ed]. 19 Mar R
Macmillan: 1894-1956; Horne, Alistair. 15 Oct R
Magic Lantern, The; Bergman, Ingmar. 28 May R
Mai 68: Les Mouvements Etudiants en France et dans le Monde; Dreyfus-Armand, G; Gervereau, L. 14 May R
Making it Happen: Reflections on Leadership; Harvey-Jones, Sir John. 6 Feb R
Managing the Dollar: From the Plaza to the Louvre; Funabashi, Yoichi. 24 Sep R
Mapmakers: Writing in a State of Siege; Brink, Andre. 18 Jun R
Mara, Renato and I; Franceschini, Alberto. 26 Mar R
Marcos Dynasty, The; Seagrave, Sterling. 26 Nov R
Marilyn Monroe; McCann, Graham. 27 Feb R
Markets; Mayer, Martin. 9 Jul R
Mask of Command, The; Keegan, John. 23 Jan R
Matter of Justice, A; Zander, Michael. 21 May R
Maxwell: A Portrait of Power; Thompson, Peter; Delano, Anthony. 2 Apr R
Maxwell: The Outsider; Bower, Tom. 2 Apr R
Maxwell; Haines, Joe. 2 Apr R
Meaning of Life, The; Life Magazine [pub]. 24 Dec R
Members of Parliament: The Job of the Backbencher; Radice, Lisanne et al. 27 Aug R
Memoirs of an Unregulated Economist; Stigler, George. 29 Oct R
Memories of Times Past; Heren, Louis. 3 Sep R
Men of Zeal; Cohen, William; Mitchell, George. 24 Sep R
Menschen und Machte; Schmidt, Helmut. 23 Jan R
Modern Ireland; Foster, R.F. 17 Dec R
Modern Social Conflict, The: An Essay on Politics and Liberty; Dahrendorf, Ralf. 12 Nov R
Multinational Mission, The; Doz and Prahalad, Professors. 6 Feb R
Music Lover's Literacy Companion, The; Abse, Dannie and Joan [compilers]. 24 Dec R
My God: Letters From the Famous on God and the Life Hereafter; Mills, Hayley; Maclaine, Marcus [eds]. 24 Dec R
Myself with Others; Fuentes, Carlos. 2 Jul R
Myth of the Jew in France, The 1967-1982; Weinberg, Henry. 27 Feb R
National Health Crisis; Whitney, Ray. 12 March R
Nest of Spies; Taheri, Amir. 30 Jul R
Never Despair: Winston Churchill, 1945-1965; Gilbert, Martin. 4 Jun R
New Unionism; Heckscher, Charles. 11 Jun R
New World Guide to Beer; Jackson, Michael. 24 Dec R
New York Intellect; Bender, Thomas. 30 Jan R
Nicaragua Politics, Economics and Society; Close, David. 27 Feb R
1992 Challenge from Europe, The; Calingaert, Michael. 26 Nov R
1968: A Student Generation in Revolt; Fraser, Ronald and others. 14 May R
Noble Combat, A: The Letters of Sheila Grant Duff and Adam von Trott zu Solz, 1932-1939; Klemperer, Klemens von [ed]. 9 Jul R
Nora: A Biography of Nora Joyce; Maddox, Brenda. 25 Jun R, 17 Sep R
Office Without Power: Diaries, 1968-72; Benn, Tony. 1 Oct R
Operation Babylon: Jewish Clandestine Activity in the Middle East 1946-51; Hillel, Shlomo. 16 Apr R
Origins of Democratic Thinking, The; Farrar, Cynthia. 20 Aug R
Out of Control; Cockburn, Leslie. 27 Feb R
Out of the Crisis; Deming, W. Edwards. 16 Jul R
Over the Rim of the World: Selected Letters of Freya Stark; Moorehead, Caroline [ed]. 26 Nov R
Passion and Cunning; O'Brien, Conor Cruise. 12 March R
Pasteurisation of France, The; Latour, Bruno. 19 Nov R
Perfect Pitch: A Life Story; Slonimsky, Nicholas. 30 Jul R
Philby; Knightley, Phillip. 5 Nov R
Picasso, Creator and Destroyer; Huffington, Arianna Stassinopoulos. 2 Jul R
Picture This; Heller, Joseph. 22 Oct R
Pinochet: The Politics of Power; Arriagada, Genaro. 15 Oct R
Political Economy of Pakistan, The; Noman, Omar. 7 May R
Politics of Paradise, The: A Vindication of Byron; Foot, Michael. 4 Jun R
Pouvoir et la Vie, La; Giscard d'Estaing, Valery. 9 Apr R
Predators' Ball, The; Bruck, Connie. 9 Jul R
Price of Admiralty, The; Keegan, John. 3 Dec R
Private Members' Bills; Marsh, David; Read, Melvyn. 27 Aug R
Protectionism; Bhagwati, Jagdish. 17 Dec R
Qui Savait Quoi? Courtois, Stephane; Rayski, Adam. 27 Feb R
Ratzinger Report, The; Messori, Vittorio. 16 Jan R
Raymond Barre: Questions de Confiance; Colombani, Jean-Marie. 9 Apr R
Reagan and the Economy; Boskin, Michael. 16 Jan R
Reagan Legacy, The: Promise and Performance; Jones, Charles [ed]. 8 Oct R
Reagan Legacy, The; Blumenthal, Sidney; Edsall, Thomas [eds]. 8 Oct R
Reaganomics; Niskanen, William. 3 Sep R
Recollections of a Life; Hiss, Alger. 3 Sep R
Reflect on Things Past; Carrington, Lord. 3 Dec R
Religions d'un President, Les; Daniel, Jean. 9 Apr R
Rembrandt's Enterprise: The Studio and the Market; Alpers, Svetlana. 22 Oct R
Remembering America: A Voice From the Sixties; Goodwin, Richard. 29 Oct R
Remembering Beethoven; Wegeler, Franz; Ries, Ferdinand. 21 May R
Renewal Factor, The; Waterman, Robert. 6 Feb R
Resistance in Austria, The, 1938-1945; Luza, Radomir. 12 Mar R
Restatement of Economic Liberalism, A; Brittan, Samuel. 22 Oct R
Revolution; Anderson, Martin. 21 May R
Rich: The Life of Richard Burton; Bragg, Melvyn. 22 Oct R
Riding the Iron Rooster; Theroux, Paul. 23 Jul R
Ring of Conspirators, A: Henry James and his Literary Circle, 1895-1915; Seymour, Miranda. 12 Nov R
Rise and Fall of the Great Powers, The: Economic Change and Military Conflict, 1500-2000; Kennedy, Paul. 30 Jan R
Robert Kennedy in His Own Words; Guthman, Edwin; Shulman, Jeffrey [eds]. 18 Jun R
Roman Catholics in England: Studies in Social Structure Since the Second World War; Hornsby-Smith, Michael. 16 Jan R
Romantic Affinities: Portraits From an Age; Christiansen, Rupert. 26 Mar R
Rothschild: A Story of Wealth and Power; Wilson, Derek. 17 Sep R
S.M. Eisenstein Vol 1: Writings 1922-1934; Taylor, Richard. 2 Apr R
Sacred Monsters; Farson, Daniel. 24 Dec R
Satanic Verses, The; Rushdie, Salman. 22 Oct R
SDI: What Could Happen; Rhea, John. 10 Sep R
Sean O'Casey: A Life; O'Connor, Garry. 23 Jul R
Secret Life of Wilkie Collins, The; Clarke, William M. 20 Aug R
Secrets of the Temple: How the Federal Reserve runs the Country; Greider, William. 6 Feb R
Serious Character, A: The Life of Ezra Pound; Carpenter, Humphrey. 11 Jun R
1688-1988: Time for a New Constitution; Holme, Richard; Elliott, Michael [eds]. 10 Dec R
Six Memos for the Next Millenium; Calvino, Italo. 9 Apr R
Sixth Great Power, The: Barings 1762-1929; Ziegler, Philip. 25 Jun R
Sixty-eight: Year of the Barricades; Caute, David. 14 May R
Solidarity and the Soviet Worker; Teague, Elizabeth. 5 Mar R
Sollicitudo rei Socialis (The Social Concerns of the Church); Pope John Paul II. 5 Mar R
Sons of Heaven; Packard, Jerrold. 3 Sep R
Soviet Agriculture; Medvedev, Zhores. 23 Apr R
Spanish Armada, The; Martin, Colin; Parker, Geoffrey. 9 Jul R
Spanish Armada, The. The Experience of War in 1588; Fernandez-Armesto, Felipe. 9 Jul R
Spirit of Allah, The; Taheri, Amir. 2 Apr R
Spy Who Got Away, The; Wise, David. 5 Nov R
Stalin: Man and Ruler; McNeal, Robert. 10 Dec R
Stalker; Stalker, John. 13 Feb R
State in Burma, The; Taylor, Robert H. 13 Feb R
State of Industry, The; Heller, Robert. 11 Jun R
States of Emergency; Brink, Andre. 18 Jun R
Stevie Smith: A Critical Biography; Spalding, Frances. 3 Dec R
Storm Birds, The; Brook-Shepherd, Gordon. 5 Nov R
Story and the Fable, The; Muir, Edwin. 30 Apr R
Syndrome de Vichy, Le 1944-198..; Rousso, Henry. 27 Feb R
Take Care, Mr Baker; Haviland, Julian [ed]. 23 Apr R
Talking Straight; Iacocca, Lee. 30 Jul R
Thatcherism; Skidelsky, Robert [ed]. 10 Dec R
Theology of Joseph Ratzinger, The: An Introductory Study; Nichols, Aidan. 16 Jan R
Thriving on Chaos; Peters, Tom. 6 Feb R
Thy Hand, Great Anarch! India 1921-1952; Chaudhuri, Nirad. 30 Apr R
Tocqueville; Jardin, Andre. 26 Nov R
Tolstoy; Wilson, A.N. 23 Jul R
Trade Policy in a Changing World Economy; Baldwin, Robert. 17 Dec R
Trial of Socrates, The; Stone, I.F. 5 Mar R
Tribes; Marsh, Peter; Morris, Desmond. 24 Dec R
Trump: The Art of the Deal; Trump, Donald with Schwartz, Tony. 6 Feb R
Tutu: Voice of the Voiceless; du Boulay, Shirley. 23 Apr R
Twenty Years of Rolling Stone; Wenner, Jann [ed]. 23 Jan R
Two Catholic Churches, The: A Study in Oppression; Archer, Anthony. 16 Jan R
Und Keiner war Dabei; 12 Mar R
Understanding Modern Architecture; Nuttgens, Patrick. 5 Nov R
Unprincipled Society, The: New Demands and Old Politics; Marquand, David. 20 Feb R
Updating God; Schwarz, Walter. 22 Oct R
Upwardly Mobile; Tebbit, Norman. 15 Oct R
US Ends and Means in Central America; van den Haag, Ernest; Ferrer, Tom J. 13 Aug R
Video Night in Kathmandu; Iyer, Pico. 16 Jul R
Vienna's Golden Autumn 1866-1938; Spiel, Hilde. 12 Mar R
Vietnam at War. The History: 1946-1975; Davidson, Phillip. 12 Nov R
Walker; Wurlitzer, Rudy. 27 Feb R
Want Makers, The; Clark, Eric. 16 Jul R
War and Intervention in Lebanon: The Israeli-Syrian Deterrence Dialogue; Evron, Yair. 23 Jan R
Western Economic Statecraft in East-West Relations; Hanson, Philip. 6 Feb R
What's Wrong with Wall Street; Lowenstein, Louis. 9 Jul R
Wheels of Misfortune: The Rise and Fall of the British Motor Industry; Wood, Jonathan. 30 Apr R
Where is Nicaragua? Davis, Peter. 27 Feb R
White Writing; Coetzee, J.M. 18 Jun R
Who Killed CBS? Boyer, Peter. 2 Jul R
William F. Buckley, Jr.; Judis, John B. 6 Aug R
William Walton; Walton, Susana. 12 March R
Within Our Reach; Schorr, Lisbeth. 27 Aug R
Wittgenstein: A Life. Young Ludwig 1889-1921; McGuinness, Brian. 13 Aug R
Women Artists: An Illustrated History; Heller, Nancy. 9 Jan R
Women's History of the World, The; Miles, Rosalind. 16 Jul R
Workplace Industrial Relations and Technical Change; Daniel, W.W. 11 Jun R
Yellow Wind, The; Grossman, David. 16 Apr R
Zwei, Die: Die Grosse Koalition in Osterreich, 1945-1965; Rauchensteiner, Manfried. 12 Mar R

Bookbinder, Hyman,
USA Jews' views on Israel and. 6 Feb A
Boom, Lawrence,
as candidate for Chicago mayor. 3 Dec A
Boone Pickens, T.,
Knapp, Charles help for. 28 May F
Boorman, John,
USA Academy Award nomination. 27 Feb A
Boots,
possible foreign bids for, and UK merger policy. 28 May W
Booz Allen & Hamilton,
as management consultants. 13 Feb S
Boraz,
see Mining industry
Boren, David,
proposal for new USA aid package to Nicaraguan contras. 12 Mar A
Senate bill to resume USA aid to Nicaraguan contras. 26 Mar A
treaty to ban intermediate-range nuclear forces and surveillance satellites. 14 May A
Borg Warner,
LBO performance assessment. 26 Nov W
Borge, Tomas,
Fuentes, Carlos and. 8 Oct R

Borja Cevallos, Rodrigo,
campaign/success in presidential election, Ecuador. 14 May I
presidential election results and, Ecuador. 6 Feb I
swearing in, as president of Ecuador. 20 Aug I
Bork, Robert,
City Paper publication of favourite videos/privacy issue, USA. 12 Mar A
Borrell, Jose,
views on Spain economy. 19 Nov W
Borrie, Sir Gordon,
UK glass cartel and. 13 Aug U
views on referral of General Cinema holding in Cadbury-Schweppes to Monopolies and Mergers Commission. 14 May U
Bosch (Robert),
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
production of Skoda 781 equipment. 30 Apr W
profits/diversification into telecommunications [chart]. 9 Jul W
Bosch-Siemens,
EEC's 1992 and. 22 Oct W
Boschwitz, Rudy,
call for Israel to accept Shultz, George peace plan. 19 Mar I
Boskin, Michael,
appointment as chairman of USA Council of Economic Advisers/profile. 10 Dec A
Bush, George economic policy and. 21 May A
economic advice to Bush, George. 24 Sep S
views on job creation, USA. 27 Aug A
Bossano, Joe,
victory in Gibraltar election. 2 Apr E
Bossard,
as management consultants. 13 Feb S
Boeshart, R.,
on Gruyere. 16 Jul C
Boston Consulting Group,
as management consultants. 13 Feb S, 2 Jul F
Botanical Survey of the British Isles,
decline of wild flowers/'set aside' policy to encourage regeneration. 30 Apr T
Botany,
see also Horticulture
ethnobotany, medicinal plants, potential/conservation of. 2 Apr T
UK, wild flower regeneration. 30 Apr T
Botha, P.W.,
banning of 17 black organisations, South Africa. 27 Feb L
commuting of thirteen death sentences, South Africa. 26 Nov I
Gorbachev, Mikhail, comparison with: reader's letter. 28 May C
Gorbachev, Mikhail, comparison with/possible future reforms. 30 Apr L
Hendrickse, Allan and, South Africa. 23 Jan I, 10 Sep I
meeting with Mobotu Sese Seko. 8 Oct I
meeting with Tutu, Desmond/government-church discord and, South Africa. 26 Mar I
Namibia/Angola peace talks and. 30 Jul I
political attack on Heunis, Chris and, South Africa. 5 Nov I
South Africa/Mozambique relations and. 17 Sep I
Botha, Pik,
annoucement of South Africa withdrawal from Angola. 13 Aug I
cancellation of signing of Namibia/Angola double withdrawal deal. 10 Dec L
political attack on Heunis, Chris and, South Africa. 5 Nov I
proposal for South Africa/Cuba departure from Angola/Namibia. 6 Aug I
South Africa/Mozambique relations and. 17 Sep I
views on possible Angola/Namibia peace. 30 Jul I
Botha, Stoffel,
suspension of two opposition newspapers, South Africa. 18 Jun I
views on limits on South African press. 16 Jan I
Botile, Nelson,
defeat in Soweto elections, South Africa. 29 Oct I
Bottle industry,
recycling and. 28 May A
Bottomley, Peter,
involvement of private sector in government advertising campaigns and. 30 Apr U
on General Accident involvement with UK government in promotion of road casualty reduction. 28 May C
UK cabinet reshuffle and. 30 Jul U
Boubili, Alain,
raid on Societe Generale and, France. 19 Nov F
Bouchard, Lucien,
victory in Lac St-Jean by-election, Canada. 25 Jun I
Bouey, Gerald,
Toronto economic summit and, suggested alternative communique. 18 Jun X
Boulter, Beau,
complaint about Bentsen, Lloyd/USA campaign-finance laws. 30 Jul A
Bouman, Adam,
on 'crunchiness'. 17 Sep C
Bourassa, Robert,
Canada/USA trade agreement and. 8 Oct I
Quebec French-only language law and, Canada. 24 Dec I
Quebec politics/Parizeau, Jacques and, Canada. 13 Feb I
Bourguiba, Habib,
forced retirement as Tunisia president. 16 Jan I
Bourne, Greg,
British Rail privatisation and. 21 May U
Bouygues,
fall in share price/Maxwell, Robert stake in. 8 Oct F
Bouygues, Francis,
stepping down as chairman of TF-1. 15 Oct P
Bovis,
development in Portugal. 28 May S
Bowen, Lionel,
plans to improve Australian stockmarket regulation. 11 Jun F
Bowen, Otis,
question of discrimination against AIDS-sufferers, USA. 11 Jun A
views on proposed Medicaid cuts, USA. 17 Dec A
Bower, Marvin,
McKinsey and. 13 Feb S
Bowers, William,
study on impact of capital punishment, USA. 11 Jun U
Boyer, Ernest,
report on problems of urban schools, USA. 30 Apr A
BP,
bid for Britoil. 6 Feb F
joint venture with Petromed of Spain. 5 Mar W
Kuwait Investment Office raising of stake in. 19 Mar P
Kuwait Investment Office request for more time to reduce stake in. 12 Nov P
Kuwait Investment Office stake in/UK monopolies commission report on. 13 Aug F
Kuwaiti stake in, implications of/UK Office of Fair Trading investigation into. 26 Mar W
links with UK schools. 22 Oct U
marketing agreement with Petromed. 23 Apr P
MBA programme. 12 Nov W
new gold discoveries. 3 Dec W
Opec downstream integration and. 9 Jul L
possible sale of minerals business to RTZ. 17 Dec P
privatisation, cost of advertising campaign. 30 Apr U
R&D. 16 Jul L
ruling on Kuwait reduction of stake in. 8 Oct W
sale of options. 28 May B
use of American Depository Receipts. 24 Sep F
Walters, Sir Peter, possible resignation/consequences of government sale/future developments. 21 May W
BP Exploration UK,
move from London. 17 Dec U
Brachfeld, Marcel,
on training operators of robots. 6 Aug C
Bracy, Arnold,
collapse of espionage case against, USA. 9 Jan A
Bradley, Bill,
as Democratic vice-presidential contender, USA. 11 Jun A, 18 Jun A
four-point plan for dealing with Nicaragua. 26 Mar A
views on capital-gains tax, USA. 30 Jan A
views on third-world debt and USSR, Dukakis, Michael and. 21 May A
views on USA/USSR talks. 28 May A
Bradley, Tom,
Los Angeles city development issue and. 27 Feb A
USA black-Jewish relations and. 27 Aug A
Bradman, Godfrey,
as benefactor of Society for the Protection of Unborn Children: reader's letter. 18 Jun C
Bradt, Bill,
resignation as chairman of New York Mercantile Exchange. 3 Sep P
Brady, Nicholas,
appointment as USA secretary of the treasury. 19 Nov A
as possible head of USA Treasury. 21 May A
at IMF annual meeting. 1 Oct W
report on October 1987 stockmarket crash. 16 Jan L, 16 Jan F
views on world economy. 24 Sep S
Brady, Sarah,
gun control campaign, USA. 24 Sep A
Brain,
see Biology
Brand names,
see Advertising and marketing *and* Retail business
Brandley, Clarence,
possible overturning of death-sentence case, Texas. 10 Dec A
Brandt, Willy,
letter to Gorbachev, Mikhail on defence. 17 Dec E
Brange, Jens,
research on genetically-engineered insulin. 23 Jul T
Branson, Richard,
Virgin Group management buy-back offer. 8 Oct P
Bratkowski, Stephen,
views on Polish economy. 28 May W
Braun, Theo,
new French coalition government and. 2 Jul E
Brawley, Tawana,
alleged rape case, conclusions of New York State investigation. 15 Oct A
alleged rape case/race issue, USA. 18 Jun A
Braxton,
as management consultants. 13 Feb S
Bray, Gerald,
on USSR reforms. 16 Jul C
Brazauskas, Algirdas,
demonstrations in USSR and. 2 Jul E
Brazil,
agriculture, land reform, government programme. 27 Feb I
Antarctica and, mining, talks on international convention [map]. 28 May I
as M7 conservation country [map]. 4 Jun T
Asea Brown Boveri in. 28 May X
banks and banking, auction of debt exchangeable into equity. 9 Apr F
banks and banking, Citicorp, payments to. 23 Apr F
Brasilia as capital. 6 Aug I
constitution, new, provisions of. 10 Sep I
Cuba and, suggestion for Cuba's readmission to Organisation of American States. 7 May I
debt, agreement to pay interest to bank creditors. 5 Mar P
debt, end of moratorium/adverse effects of/new loan request. 20 Feb F
debt, proposals for reducing. 14 May L
debt, request for bridging loan from USA and credit from IMF. 26 Mar F
debt, rescheduling deal. 23 Jul F
debt, rescheduling/interest capitalisation. 14 May F
debt, secondary market [chart]. 2 Jul F
debt, stop-payment on interest. 16 Jan F
debt. 20 Aug F
debt reduction [charts]. 29 Oct B
debt rescheduling agreement with creditor banks. 25 Jun P
debt-to-equity scheme [chart]. 12 Mar F
debt/Citicorp loan reserve portfolio. 27 Feb L
economy, anti-inflation programme [chart]. 16 Jul W
economy, study on. 1 Oct W
economy/debt [charts]. 9 Jan W, 6 Aug W
election announcement/Sarney, Jose mishandling of economy/politics [chart]. 11 Jun I
elections, municipal, swing to left/army killings of striking workers. 19 Nov I
equity fund/stock markets/debt [charts]. 15 Oct F
ethnic minorities, blacks, celebration of centenary of abolition of slavery. 19 Mar R
government, constituent assembly vote to maintain presidential system/establish five-year term. 26 Mar I
government, failure of Sarney, Jose presidency/question of election. 5 Mar I
industry, restriction of foreign ownership in mining/oil industries/debt-equity swaps, drop in purchase of. 7 May W
Japanese investment in [chart]. 21 May W
machine tool industry, Industrias Romi, history/output. 26 Mar W
new constitution/economy/question of next presidential election [charts]. 5 Nov I
nuclear power, new uranium-enrichment plant/aims. 5 Mar T
oil industry, fire on offshore platform, insurance claim. 28 May P
patent protection. 12 Nov W
politics, corruption. 7 May I
Sao Paulo, city profile; possible presidential candidates. 3 Sep I
stock markets, possible foreign investment in/conversion of bank debt into equity [charts, table]. 16 Apr F
tropical forests, destruction of [map]. 15 Oct X
tropical rain forests, meeting on. 10 Dec I
Brebach, Gresham,
sacking from Arthur Andersen. 10 Sep F
Breckland Environmentally Sensitive Area,
test of unsprayed margins in cereal fields. 30 Apr T
Breckmann, Oil,
Faroe Islands/Nato and. 16 Jan E
Breitschwerdt, Werner,
beaten by Reuter, Edzard as head of Daimler-Benz. 7 May W
Breker, Arno,
Nazi art and. 30 Jul R
Bremkamp, Detlev,
views on insurance takeovers. 9 Jul F
Brennan, William,
USA Supreme Court ruling on student newspapers and. 23 Jan A
Brent Walker,
purchase of Grand Metropolitan pubs. 13 Aug W
purchase of Lonrho wine business. 3 Dec P
Bresser Pereira, Luiz Carlos,
resignation as finance minister, Brazil. 9 Jan W
views on corruption, Brazil. 7 May I
Bretton Woods,
exchange rate system. 21 May W, 28 May W
Brewing,
see Alcohol industry
Breytenbach, Breyten,
as Afrikaner ANC supporter/terrorist. 7 May I
Brezhnev, Galina,
Churbanov, Yuri corruption trial and, USSR. 10 Sep E
Brezhnev, Leonid,
Brezhnev doctrine on USSR right of intervention in Europe, eastern. 26 Mar E
Bridge Information Systems,
views on share movement, New York Stock Exchange. 28 May L
Bridgestone,
bid for Firestone Tire & Rubber, arbitragers' interest in. 9 Apr F
bid for Firestone Tire & Rubber. 23 Apr L, 30 Apr L
bid for Firestone Tire & Rubber/tyre sales [chart]. 12 Mar W
joint venture with Firestone. 20 Feb W
Bridgestone Bikes,
customised bicycles, Japan. 13 Aug W
Briefs,
AIDS tests examined (science brief). 2 Jul B
America's shrinking middle (schools brief) [USA economy] [charts]. 12 Nov B
Awash with reserves (finance brief) [non-gold] [chart]. 16 Jul B
Britain's supply-side miracle (schools brief) [charts]. 3 Dec B
British investors' bill of rights (finance brief) [UK Financial Services Act] [diagram]. 30 Apr B
Choose your weapon (finance brief) [UK credit control] [charts]. 10 Sep B
Dynamics of debt, The (economics brief) [chart]. 8 Oct B
Economist indicators, The (commodities brief) [annual summary] [tables, charts]. 12 Mar B
How Japan grew up (schools brief) [economy] [charts]. 19 Nov B
How soon the supertelly? (technology brief) [high-definition television]. 30 Jan B
How to value a share (stockmarket brief) [charts]. 30 Jan B
Investing in growth (schools brief) [World Bank] [charts]. 13 Feb B
It's getting mighty crowded (aviation brief) [civil aviation growth] [charts]. 27 Feb B
Japan's bustling beginners (finance brief) [Japan's life insurers] [chart]. 2 Apr B
Jet engines sprout propellers (technology brief) [propfans] [diagrams]. 12 Mar B
Latin America's new currency (debt brief) [debt reduction] [charts]. 29 Oct B
Lender of last resort (schools brief) [IMF] [charts]. 6 Feb B
Life in the fast lane (insurance brief) [UK life assurance] [tables]. 24 Sep B
Miserables, Les (schools brief) [French economy] [charts]. 10 Dec B
Near horizons (finance brief) [UK industrial investment] [charts]. 18 Jun B
Promises, promises (schools brief) [international exchange-rate co-ordination] [chart, table]. 27 Feb B
Rich men's club (schools brief) [OECD] [charts, table]. 30 Jan B
Risky business, A (finance brief) [financial engineering] [charts]. 28 May B
Rover Group: co-driver wanted (company brief) [charts]. 16 Jan B
Taking stock of Hongkong's futures (finance brief) [chart]. 4 Jun B
Taking the world's temperature (science brief) [greenhouse effect] [chart]. 9 Jul B
Taxing the poor (economics brief) [charts]. 9 Jul B
That trade winds may blow fair (schools brief) [GATT] [charts]. 20 Feb B
To fix or to float (economics brief) [exchange rates] [table]. 9 Jan B
West Germany pauses to fret (schools brief) [charts, map]. 26 Nov B
Brierley Investments,
fall in profits. 8 Oct P
Brierley, James,
gold mining industry/biotechnology and. 25 Jun T
Brierley, Ron,
resignation as chairman of Bank of New Zealand. 3 Sep P
Bright, 'Bum',
replacement as director of First RepublicBank, Texas. 7 May F
Bright, Sir Keith,
resignation as chairman of London Regional Transport. 12 Nov U
views on London underground. 2 Jul U
Brimelow, Elizabeth,
National Westminster Bank internal investigation and. 1 Oct F
Brinner, Roger,
USA election prediction. 3 Sep A
Brinster, Ralph,
first gene transfer between animals. 30 Apr S
Briscoe, Ben,
Irish Republic memorial to its World War I dead and. 5 Mar E
Bristol Myers,
biotechnology and. 30 Apr S
Bristow Helicopters,
views on UK rescue services. 30 Jan U
Britain,
see UK
British & Commonwealth,
new merchant bank for private clients. 11 Jun F
purchase of private-client division of Hoare Govett. 12 Nov F
writ against Quadrex. 5 Mar P

British Aerospace,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Anglo-Saudi arms deal and. 16 Jul W
application for UK licence for one-way use of satellites. 24 Sep W
bid for Rover Group, problems. 16 Jul U
executive relocation. 16 Jan W
government subsidies, analogy with British Rail. 21 May U
Hotel problems and. 30 Jul W
planned purchase of Rover Group. 9 Jul U
possible joint bidding with other defence companies/turnover. 10 Dec W
possible order from Vayudoot. 23 Jan P
property holdings, undervaluation of/row over. 22 Oct U
proposed purchase of Rover Group. 5 Mar L
proposed purchase of Rover Group/performance [chart]. 5 Mar U
purchase of Dutch construction company. 7 May U
share of Airbus Industrie. 30 Jan W
stake in Airbus Industrie, share of responsibility. 16 Apr W
British Airports Authority,
see BAA
British Airways,
American Airlines allegation on discrimination in computer reservation system. 21 May P
as world's most profitable airline. 28 May P
Boeing 747-400 order. 20 Aug P
in-house MBA course. 4 Jun W, 25 Jun W
joint venture with United Airlines. 23 Apr W
order to Boeing. 29 Oct W
planned takeover of British Caledonian, EEC veto of. 19 Mar L
possible action by American Airlines/code-sharing deal with United Airlines. 7 May W
profits. 19 Nov P
views on economy-class syndrome. 3 Sep T
British Association for the Advancement of Science,
three pages on work of [diagrams]. 17 Sep T
British Biotechnology,
mutant-protein research. 29 Oct T
TPA research/gene machines. 30 Apr S
British Broadcasting Corporation,
see BBC
British Caledonian,
British Airways planned takeover of, EEC veto of. 19 Mar L
SAS attempted merger. 23 Apr W
British Coal,
case for privatisation/streamlining/competition. 23 Apr L
charges to CEGB. 16 Jan L
electricity privatisation and. 25 Jun U
pension funds' bid for TR Industrial and General. 3 Sep P
performance [chart]. 6 Aug U
planned pit closures. 12 Mar P
profits/privatisation plans/question of separate companies [table]. 12 Nov U
sales/losses/productivity increase [charts]. 16 Jul U
UK National Union of Mineworkers election for president and [chart]. 16 Jan U
British Gas,
fall in profits. 26 Nov P
monopolies commission inquiry into [chart]. 22 Oct U
price to business users, comparison with other European countries/possible breaking of monopoly [chart]. 16 Apr U
privatisation, cost of advertising campaign. 30 Apr U
purchase of stake in LASMO. 17 Sep P
British Gypsum,
plasterboard production. 15 Oct U
British Leyland Bus Group,
acquisition by Volvo. 9 Apr W
British Library,
book preservation research. 6 Feb T
British Medical Association,
ethical guidelines for use of foetal brain tissue. 23 Apr T
health credits: reader's letter. 21 May C
proposal for 'no fault' compensation. 16 Apr U
British Midland Airways,
support for new D'Oyly Carte Opera Company. 21 May R
British Nuclear Fuels,
undersea burial proposal for nuclear waste. 11 Jun L
British Oxygen Company,
world industrial-gas boom and [table, chart]. 10 Sep W
British Petroleum,
see BP
British Rail,
capacity study for rail link from Chunnel to London. 16 Apr W
Clapham Junction rail crash. 17 Dec U
investment in Channel tunnel. 13 Feb U
performance [chart]. 6 Aug U
privatisation proposals. 21 May U
property portfolio. 17 Sep W
views on proposed new 'designated' track, private finance. 14 May U
British Satellite Broadcasting,
news coverage contract, competition for BBC and ITN from independent production companies. 7 May U
purchase of TV rights to UK football matches. 4 Jun U
UK television rights to football and. 16 Jul U
British Shipbuilders,
trading loss. 23 Apr U
British Steel,
illegal multiple share applications. 10 Dec F
performance [chart]. 6 Aug U
privatisation preview/earnings/turnover [charts]. 29 Oct U
productivity growth. 26 Nov U
profits. 9 Jul P
profits [charts]. 2 Jul W
success/post-privatisation. 20 Feb U
suspected price control cartel. 7 May P
British Sugar,
fining by European Commission. 23 Jul P
British Telecom,
abolition of monopoly. 7 May P
Hutchison-Whampoa and, cable television joint venture/bid for Hongkong contract. 4 Jun W
productivity growth. 26 Nov U
public telephones, need for increase in number and protection/comparison with Japan: reader's letter. 7 May C
recruitment of teenagers, UK. 6 Aug U
satellite TV marketing joint venture plans. 11 Jun P
telephone call boxes, vandalism problem. 12 Mar E
British Virgin Islands,
offshore companies incorporated in. 21 May I
Brito Soares, Fernando,
views on productivity in agriculture, Portugal. 28 May S
Britoil,
BP bid for. 6 Feb F
purchase by BP, Walters, Sir Peter and. 21 May W
Brittan, Leon,
appointment as UK member of European Commission. 30 Jul L
as possible replacement for Cockfield, Lord in European Commission. [illegible] May U
European Commission portfolio. 24 Dec E
involvement in chocolate industry dispute, UK. 14 May U
National Health Service opting out proposal and. 21 May U
possible European Commission portfolios and. 5 Nov E
proposals for UK National Health Service financing. 27 Feb U
Brizola, Leonel,
as possible presidential candidate, Brazil. 11 Jun I
opposition to, Brazil. 5 Mar I
question of next Brazil presidential election and. 5 Nov I
Broadbent, Ed,
Canada election campaign and. 8 Oct I, 5 Nov I
New Democrats' views on Nato/Arctic disarmament, Canada. 5 Mar I
Broadcasting,
see Media
Broadcasting Standards Council (UK),
formation of. 21 May U
Brock, Bill,
USA minimum-wage bill and. 9 Jan A
Brocka, Lino,
film industry, Philippines and. 7 May R
Brodkey, Harold,
publication of anthology with novel excerpts. 5 Nov R
Brodsky, Joseph,
views on book-reading. 6 Aug R
Broken Hill Proprietary,
see BHP
Brokerage,
see also Stock markets; USA capital markets survey, 11 Jun *and* City of London survey, 25 Jun
Japan, earnings. 23 Apr P
Japan, Nomura Securities purchase of stake in Wasserstein, Perella/losses in USA Treasury bonds. 30 Jul F
Japanese securities houses, international business, losses/problems [table]. 3 Dec F
Spain, likely effects of Solchaga, Carlos stockmarket reform bill. 19 Mar F
UK, analysts, role of. 12 Nov F
UK, Barlow Clowes collapse. 18 Jun F
UK, fall in income from customer business in domestic equities. 4 Jun F
UK, Hoare Govett, takeover by Security Pacific, management problems/departure of senior staff. 27 Feb F
UK, private clients/new small firms. 17 Sep F
UK, private-client, large firms' competition from provincial- and discount-brokers. 25 Jun F
UK, private-client business/execution-only. 12 Nov F
UK, soft commissions. 9 Jul F
UK, survival of old City firms since Big Bang [table]. 13 Feb F
UK firms, post-Big Bang state of. 20 Aug F
UK firms use of managment consultants. 2 Jul F
USA, commission revenues. 21 May F
USA, discount, state of. 30 Jul F
USA, investors loss of confidence since October 87 stockmarket crash. 11 Jun S
USA, Jones (Edward D.), strategy/profits. 29 Oct F
USA, Merrill Lynch overtaking of Salomon Brothers as biggest underwriter. 9 Apr P
USA, private-client business. 21 May F
USA, soft commissions. 22 Oct F
Bronwich, Michael,
management accountancy and. 11 Jun W
Bronfman, Edgar,
remarks on Waldheim, Kurt. 13 Feb E
Bronner, Oscar,
launch of *Der Standard* newspaper, Austria. 12 Nov E
Brook, Peter,
production of 'Mahabharata'/profile. 23 Apr R
Brooks Brothers,
Campeau Corporation agreement to sell. 19 Mar W
Marks and Spencer bid for. 30 Apr L
Brooks, Jack,
as new House committee chairman, USA. 19 Nov A
FBI investigation of USA defence procurement fraud and. 25 Jun A
Brother,
employment of women. 14 May X
Broumtas, Paul,
as Dukakis, Michael campaign chairman. 21 May A
views on presidential election debates. 3 Sep A
Brown Boveri,
see Asea Brown Boveri
Brown, Charles and Mary,
research on cliff swallows. 16 Jan T
Brown, Gordon,
as possible challenger for leadership of UK Labour party. 18 Jun U
Labour party Scottish group and. 30 Apr U
parliamentary debate on UK economy and. 3 Dec U
UK shadow-cabinet elections and. 5 Nov U
Brown, Harold,
Project on Monitoring Defence Organisation, chair of. 21 May A
views on Japan/USA relations. 9 Jan X
Brown, Jeff,
on Canada. 19 Nov C
Brown, Jerry,
profile/as candidate for chairmanship of California Democratic party. 10 Dec A
Brown, John,
resignation from Hawke, Bob government, Australia. 13 Feb O
views on *Viz*. 24 Dec U
Brown, Ken,
on Scottish new towns. 22 Oct C
Brown, Martin,
on USA/Gulf war. 30 Jul C
Brown, Paul,
resonant nuclear battery. 9 Jul T
Brown, Ron,
as contender for chairmanship of Democratic National Committee, USA. 12 Nov A, 26 Nov A
Democratic convention and, USA. 23 Jul A
Brown, Ron (UK Labour MP),
Charles, Prince views on UK architecture and. 5 Nov R
Scottish group of Labour party MPs and. 30 Apr U
Brown, Willie,
as opponent of Propositions 68 and 73, California. 11 Jun A
views on Brown, Jerry. 10 Dec A
Brownstein, Morten,
Quebec French-only language law and, Canada. 24 Dec I
Bruce, David,
refusal to do military service, South Africa. 23 Jul I
Bruce, Malcolm,
as possible leader of new Social and Liberal Democrats, UK. 30 Jan U
Brundtland, Gro Harlem,
Norway possible EEC membership and/agriculture policies. 9 Apr L
Bruthiaux, Paul,
on English language. 6 Aug C
Bryan, Lowell,
USA savings and loan associations crisis and. 12 Mar F
Bryan, Richard,
as candidate for governor of Nevada. 22 Oct A
victory in Nevada Senate race. 12 Nov A
Bryant, John,
amendment to trade bill, USA. 19 Mar A
Bryant, Ralph,
views on world economy. 24 Sep S
Brzic, Aleksander,
on Austria EEC membership question. 25 Jun C
BSB,
Independent Television News securing of contract for news programme. 5 Mar U
BSN,
purchase of Imperial Group food businesses. 9 Jul P
Bucaram Ortiz, Abdala,
campaign/defeat in presidential election, Ecuador. 14 May I
Bucerius, Gerd,
Bertelsmann group and. 9 Apr W
Buchanan, John,
Nova Scotia election and, Canada. 10 Sep I
Buchanan, M.,
on UK privatisation. 3 Dec C
Buchanan, Peter,
future of Credit Suisse First Boston and. 16 Apr F
views on First Boston strategy/on executive committee. 23 Apr F
Buchi, Hernan,
management of economy, Chile. 6 Aug W
preview of Chile plebiscite and. 1 Oct I
Buckley, Roger,
on part-time Japanese farmers. 23 Jul C
Buckley, William,
Dartmouth Review and. 26 Nov A
Budd, Zola,
possible ban on participation in Seoul Olympics. 23 Apr U
possible ban on participation in Seoul Olympics by IAAF: reader's letter. 14 May C
Budge, Anthony,
views on UK betting levy. 10 Dec U
Bugs Burger Bug Killers,
service guarantee. 5 Nov W
Buie, Mark,
research on Pluto. 1 Oct T
Building Industry,
see Construction industry
Building societies (UK),
Abbey National plans to convert to public company/performance/assets. 26 Mar F
companies as estate agents. 23 Apr U
competition in retail financial markets [charts]. 15 Oct F
credit, and fall in interest rates/house prices rise. 21 May F
Halifax decision not to convert to bank/Abbey National decision to convert; increase in loans. 23 Jul P
increase in lending for house purchase [chart]. 30 Apr F
state of/proposed new powers [chart]. 6 Feb F
Buisson,
Cogema's MATIF losses/allegations and, France. 6 Feb F
expulsion from French financial futures market/dispute with Cogema. 9 Apr P
Buitoni,
confectionery, possible bid from Nestle. 30 Apr W
Italy stock markets and. 4 Jun F
Bujak, Zbigniew,
in Polish-Czechoslovak reunion. 21 May E
Bukharin, Nikolai,
quashing of conviction for opposition to Stalin, USSR. 27 Feb E
'rehabilitation' as disgraced political figure, USSR. 25 Jun E
Bulgaria,
debt [charts]. 30 Jul F
economy, debt. 9 Apr N
economy, private enterprise and state control [charts, map]. 28 May W
ethnic minorities, Turkish minority, treatment of: reader's letter. 15 Oct C
government, possible future leaders. 3 Sep E
government, sacking of reformists. 23 Jul E
motor industry, supply of new cars/waiting time [chart]. 30 Apr W
political pluralism: reader's letter. 17 Dec C
reforms, clarification of. 6 Feb E
sport, weightlifting, defection of Suleymanoglu, Naim from, possible deal between Bulgaria and Turkey over Seoul Olympics. 7 May E
travel restrictions, plans to ease. 12 Mar E
USSR *perestroika* and. 9 Jul E
Bulger, William,
Massachusetts choice-in-schools programme and. 13 Aug A
views on rubbish disposal. 28 May A
Bulgin, Bruce,
on National & Provincial Building Society. 16 Jul C
Bull,
as sponsor of chess world cup. 9 Jul W
in joint European venture for new generation of computers to simulate human thought processes. 16 Apr P
in Open Software Foundation. 21 May W
Bullfighting,
see Sport
Bullmore, Jeremy,
as new WPP board member. 23 Jul W
Bulmer, Michael,
research on cliff swallows. 16 Jan T
Bumpers, Dale,
as Democratic vice-presidential contender, USA. 18 Jun A
Bundesbank,
Bank of England and, comparison. 11 Jun X
Franco-German 'finance and economics council' as possible threat to independence of, Germany, West. 13 Feb F
increase in interest rates and. 7 May F, 25 Jun F
Bundespost,
Siemens and. 17 Dec W
Bundy Corporation,
TI Group bid for. 12 Mar W
Bunin, Lisa,
on Greenpeace/hazards of chemical waste and. 11 Jun C
Bunn, Malcolm,
MaRVs technology and. 20 Feb T

Bunyan, P.B.D.,
views on number of USA presidents. 3 Sep A
BUPA,
'Budget BUPA' / rise in cost of premiums [chart]. 7 May U
symposia on stress. 30 Jan F
Burcam Ortiz, Abdala,
presidential election results and, Ecuador. 6 Feb I
Burda, Michael,
on Economist cover on Germany, West. 11 Jun C
Burdick, Quentin,
USA budget and. 9 Jan A
Burger King,
Grand Metropolitan bid for Pillsbury and. 12 Nov P
Hongkong outlet. 5 Mar W
Burhanuddin Majrooh,
assassination, Pakistan. 27 Feb O
Burke, Edward,
as candidate for Chicago mayor. 3 Dec A
Burke, Richard,
as new Euro-consultant. 3 Sep E
Burke, W.M.,
on opinion polls, San Francisco. 6 Feb C
Burlatsky, Fyodor,
communist party conference preview and, USSR. 4 Jun E
Burlington Industries,
as largest USA textile company / Morgan Stanley takeover of. 13 Feb W
junk-bond issue. 23 Jan F
LBO performance assessment. 26 Nov W
Morgan Stanley as adviser to, in LBO deal. 11 Jun S
Burma,
Amnesty International report on armed forces atrocities against Kachin / Karen / Mon. 14 May O
anti-government riots / Lwin, Sein as new leader / imposition of martial law. 13 Aug O
demonstrations against government. 2 Jul O
demonstrations / Maung Maung as new leader. 27 Aug O
demonstrators' demand for Maung Maung resignation and multi-party elections / economy / foreign aid. 17 Sep O
formation of League for Democracy and Peace / unrest. 3 Sep O
Japan and, relations / aid cut-off. 8 Oct O
legalisation of opposition parties / election announcement / foreign relations. 17 Sep L
relations with other south-east Asian countries. 17 Dec O
riots / deaths from / changes in government. 20 Aug O
riots / resignation of Ne Win / economy [charts]. 30 Jul O
Saw Maung military coup. 24 Sep O
student riots. 26 Mar O
students to Thailand for weapons / military training; opposition's demands. 1 Oct O
Burmah,
dissociation from known product / service. 10 Dec W
Burndy,
takeover by Framatone. 10 Dec P
Burns, Conrad,
victory in Montana Senate race. 12 Nov A
Burns, Sir Terence,
as UK Treasury official. 18 Jun U
views on economic statistics. 24 Dec U
Burroughs-Wellcome,
cut in cost of AZT. 8 Oct A
Burrows, P.F.,
on university funding, UK. 26 Nov C
Burstall, Michael,
paper-preservation research. 6 Feb T
Burt, Dan,
USA tax case on transfer pricing and. 12 Nov F
Burton Group,
UK DTI investigation of. 16 Jan F
Burton, John,
on decriminalisation of heroin. 30 Apr C
Burundi,
apparent end of fighting between Hutu / Tutsi. 3 Sep I
Hutu / Tutsi tribal fighting [map]. 27 Aug I
Buses,
see Transport
Bush, George,
actions as president-elect. 3 Dec A
appointment of economic / other officials, USA. 10 Dec A
appointments to USA cabinet posts / of Texans. 24 Dec A
as heir to Reagan, Ronald, astrology disclosure and. 14 May A
as likely Republican presidential nominee / profile. 12 Mar L
as presidential candidate, nomination ensured. 30 Apr A
as Republican presidential candidate / showing in Iowa caucuses [table]. 13 Feb A
as USA president-elect, policies / legacy. 12 Nov L
as USA presidential candidate, conservatives' support for. 6 Feb A
attack on ACLU. 1 Oct A
Bentsen, Lloyd and. 16 Jul A
cabinet appointments / question of deficit and. 26 Nov A
California presidential primary campaign. 4 Jun A
call for Special Prosecutor to investigate allegations against Wright, Jim. 4 Jun A
campaign advertisements. 15 Oct A, 29 Oct A
campaign as USA presidential candidate / questioning in Iran-contra affair. 16 Jan A
Dartmouth Review and. 26 Nov A
defence policies. 29 Oct A
economic policies. 4 Nov A
economy as election issue and. 3 Sep A
economy as USA election issue and. 24 Sep S
education proposals. 1 Oct A
ensured nomination as Republican presidential candidate. 11 Jun L, 11 Jun A
environmental policies. 8 Oct A
first television debate with Dukakis, Michael / opinion polls on. 1 Oct A
foreign policy, possible. 19 Nov A
history of USA presidential campaign and. 5 Nov A
likely support in Florida / Texas presidential primaries. 5 Mar A
lunch with Gorbachev, Mikhail. 10 Dec A
Meese, Edwin resignation as USA attorney general and. 9 Jul A
meeting with Salinas de Gortari, Carlos. 26 Nov A
Michigan presidential delegate selection and. 23 Jan A
North, Oliver / Poindexter, John and. 9 Jan A
opinion polls on. 13 Aug L
opinion polls on / issues / possible running-mates. 30 Jul A
opinion polls showing drop in support / personal popularity / association with Reagan, Ronald politics. 28 May L
opposition to waiting-period for purchase of handguns. 24 Sep A
pledge of allegiance as campaign issue and. 27 Aug A
policy towards Panama / drug dealers. 28 May A
poor performance in Minnesota / South Dakota presidential primaries, USA. 27 Feb A
presidential campaign exchanges, USA. 10 Sep A
presidential campaign expenditure [chart]. 27 Feb A
presidential candidacy, Iowa caucuses / New Hampshire primary, results. 20 Feb L
presidential candidacy, Iowa caucuses / New Hampshire primary, results [table]. 20 Feb A
presidential election campaign team. 21 May A
presidential election debates and. 3 Sep A
profile as Texas aristocrat. 24 Dec A
profile as USA presidential candidate. 2 Jul L
promise on START. 28 May A
question of leadership ability. 10 Sep L
question of transition of USA government and. 29 Oct A
relations with Thatcher, Margaret. 19 Nov U
Republican convention and. 20 Aug A
social policies. 22 Oct A
strengths / weaknesses. 29 Oct L
Thornburgh, Dick and. 16 Jul A
TV argument with Rather, Dan. 13 Feb R
UK-USA special relationship and. 11 Jun U
USA conservatives' views on / possible running-mates. 2 Jul A
USA Hispanics and. 17 Sep A
USA Treasury bond markets and. 12 Nov F
USA / Asia / Europe relations and. 24 Dec X
victory in Illinois presidential primary. 19 Mar A
victory in presidential election, USA. 12 Nov A
victory in Super Tuesday presidential primary [table]. 12 Mar A
views on capital-gains tax, USA. 30 Jan A
views on college loans / child-care. 17 Sep A
views on defence / families. 24 Sep A
views on exchange rates. 19 Nov L
views on FDA approval of AIDS drugs. 8 Oct A
views on foreign policy. 15 Oct A
views on ground-based SDI, USA. 30 Jan A
views on Japan / USA. 22 Oct O
views on job creation, USA. 27 Aug A
views on MX missile. 16 Jul A
views on Quayle, Dan National Guard service. 27 Aug A
views on USA National Economic Commission on budget deficit. 5 Nov A
views on USA / allies relations. 6 Aug A
Vincennes shooting down of Iranian airliner and. 9 Jul A, 16 Jul A
voting patterns for, USA. 19 Nov L
Business,
see also Industry *and* 'Next Ages of Man' survey, 24 Dec
annual cost of offices abroad [chart]. 9 Jul N
architecture of corporate headquarters, three-page report. 5 Mar X
asset-value of company brand names. 25 Jun F
attempted takeovers, question of 'national interest' in. 27 Feb L
Australia, Bond Corporation takeover of Bell Group / profiles of Bond, Alan and Holmes a Court, Robert [chart]. 11 Jun W
Belgium, Societe Generale de Belgique, de Benedetti, Carlo / Suez agreement to share control. 25 Jun W
brand name power [table]. 19 Nov W
brand names, question of worth. 10 Dec L
brand names, six-page report [table, chart]. 24 Dec X
bribery, need for international ban on, three-page report [table]. 19 Nov X
Canada, Campeau, Robert, profile / interests. 19 Mar W
Canada, effects of Canada-USA free trade pact. 18 Jun W
Canada, management consultancy, professional status: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
Canada, revitalisation / foreign direct investment. 16 Jul W
Canada. 8 Oct S
China, private enterprises, new regulations. 9 Jul O
city cost of living comparisons [chart]. 20 Aug N
corporate philanthropy, UK: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
corporate philanthropy, USA, donation by Packard, David of [2 billion to David and Lucile Packard Foundation. 7 May A
corporate philanthropy, USA, Washington DC. 16 Apr S
corporate results, Institute of Scottish Accountants paper on. 11 Jun W
corporate strategy. 9 Jul W
corporate / banking relations in hostile takeovers [chart]. 13 Feb L
cost-accounting: reader's letter. 16 Jul C
crime, theft at work. 21 May W
dissociation of companies from known products / services. 10 Dec W
education, MBA qualification / courses, Europe, western. 4 Jun W
EEC, professional qualifications, planned Community-wide recognition of. 11 Jun E
environment and, market approach to. 24 Dec T
ethics, conference on. 2 Jul W
ethics courses in business schools. 9 Jan W
Europe, western, breaks in working day, national differences. 21 May E
Europe, western, management buy-outs, wave of / UK management buy-ins. 11 Jun F
Europe, western, management styles. 15 Oct W
Europe, western, venture capital [charts]. 4 Jun F
executive information system. 23 Jul W
executive relocation. 16 Jan W
Germany, West, *Mittelstand*, small / medium-sized businesses, new study [chart]. 24 Sep W
Germany, West, hidden reserves. 24 Sep W
Germany, West, left-wing bosses. 28 May W
Hungary, opening of western-style business school. 11 Jun W
information technology, use by top executives. 23 Apr W
international, question of foreigners on company boards. 26 Mar W
investment, USA / Japan / Germany, West [charts]. 11 Jun W
Israel, Koor, possible bankruptcy / losses / debts. 22 Oct W
Italy, Berlusconi, Silvio empire. 23 Jul W
Italy, Ferruzzi, Gardini, Raul restructuring plan for [charts]. 25 Jun W
Italy, strategy for 1992 [chart]. 2 Apr W
Japan, *Keidanren* business organisation, decline in influence. 3 Sep W
Japan, business cards, use of / innovations. 24 Dec W
Japan, corporate ownership of sports teams. 10 Sep W
Japan, Filofax / Apex Incorporated. 12 Nov W
Japan, foreign. 22 Oct L, 29 Oct W
Japan, in-house finance teams. 24 Dec F
Japan, new management philosophy / production of higher-value products. 9 Apr W
Japan, top ten firms [table]. 4 Jun P
Japan, Tsutsumi family rivalry. 8 Oct W
Japan, venture capital. 13 Aug F
Japanese foreign investment / host countries' reaction. 20 Feb L
joint ventures / strategic alliances, benefits / lessons. 19 Nov W
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts leveraged buy-out for RJR Nabisco / questions about. 3 Dec W
Korea, South, working week, hours worked. 21 May S
leadership. 25 Jun W
leveraged buy-outs, performance assessments. 26 Nov W
management, recentralisation of. 13 Aug L
management, strategic: reader's letter. 13 Feb C
management, UK Charter group proposal for chartered professional status for managers. 25 Jun W
management accountancy. 11 Jun W
management consultancy, a survey [table]. 13 Feb S
management consultancy, Price Waterhouse omission from Economist survey league table: reader's letter. 27 Feb C
management consultancy, UK public relations professionals and: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
management consultants, UK financial firms use of. 2 Jul F
mergers / takeovers, recent research on, three-page report [charts]. 17 Dec W
middle management, views on future of. 23 Jan W
middle-sized: reader's letter. 15 Oct C
middle-sized companies. 24 Sep L
multinational, profile / advantages to third world [chart]. 26 Nov W
patent / copyright / trademark piracy. 12 Nov W
Portugal, quality of management and organisation / new courses in business management. 28 May S
privatised, regulation of monopolies [chart]. 30 Jul W
schools, Europe, western, merger of IMI / IMEDE. 1 Oct W
schools, London Business School, study on. 22 Oct W
schools, MBAs, USA / Europe, western. 12 Nov W
strategic planning, need for. 23 Jan L
Sweden, anticipation of competition after 1992 / expansion of companies [table]. 9 Apr W
Sweden, Stora Kopparberg, 700th anniversary / history. 18 Jun W
time-based competition. 8 Oct W
Turkey, private sector. 18 Jun S
UK, Biggin Hill as main London airport for executive travel. 7 May U
UK, company cars. 3 Dec U
UK, County NatWest purchase of stake in Blue Arrow, DTI investigation of. 20 Feb F
UK, Employee Share Ownership Plans. 21 May F, 6 Aug L, 12 Nov F
UK, executive leaving-bonuses. 16 Jul L
UK, executives, pay / perquisites [chart]. 8 Oct U
UK, links with schools / universities. 22 Oct U
UK, London Business School: reader's letter. 12 Nov C
UK, London Business School, search for new principal. 18 Jun W
UK, mixing of private and public money in projects, discipline required in. 28 May L
UK, privatisation, new study on [chart]. 26 Nov U
UK, privatised, question of foreign ownership / 'golden share'. 15 Oct L
UK, public relations professionals, management consultancy and: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
UK, rates, likely effects of poll tax bill. 13 Feb U
UK, relationship with DTI / report on Barlow Clowes. 22 Oct U
UK, Scotland, Hughes, Bill proposal for amalgamation of training / enterprise-development programmes. 17 Sep U
UK, studies / degrees. 30 Jul U
UK, takeover tactics: defence against hostile bids [table]. 6 Feb W
UK, Training Commission survey on employer spending on training. 24 Sep U
UK, training programmes, transfer from government to local employers / other changes. 10 Dec U
UK, venture capital, 3i company profile [chart]. 23 Jul F
UK / USA, chief executives, companies' appointment policy [charts]. 5 Mar W
UK / USA, employee share ownership plans. 23 Jul F
USA, American Business Conference companies, performance / lessons in competitiveness [charts]. 4 Jun W
USA, corporate debt, tax code on [chart]. 10 Dec L
USA, corporate debt [charts, table]. 15 Oct W
USA, corporate debt [table]. 3 Dec W
USA, fall in job offers on Wall Street to business school graduates / increasing popularity of management consultancy. 14 May W
USA, foreign-born bosses / international operations [chart]. 4 Jun W
USA, Harvard Business School acceptance of fewer applicants from New York's investment banks. 4 Jun F
USA, leveraged buy-outs, advantages [table, charts]. 29 Oct W
USA, leveraged buy-outs, banks' loan finance for [table]. 27 Feb F
USA, leveraged buy-outs, effects on stock markets [chart]. 29 Oct L
USA, leveraged buy-outs, new company handling. 11 Jun P
USA, leveraged buy-outs / junk-bond financing / capping of interest rates. 5 Nov F
USA, leveraged buy-outs / RJR Nabisco. 3 Dec W
USA, net corporate profits [chart]. 13 Aug P
USA, product / service guarantees. 5 Nov W
USA, rise of home computers, census figures. 23 Apr A
USA, sentencing of Allegheny Bottling Company to prison for price-fixing. 10 Sep A
USA, small businesses, and employment. 6 Feb L
USA, small businesses, new jobs in / bankruptcies [charts]. 5 Mar W
USA, small firms' shares rise on NASDAQ [chart]. 19 Mar F
USA / Germany, West, links with universities. 21 May X
USA / Japan, preparation for EEC's 1992 common market objective. 13 Feb E
USA / UK, employee motivation schemes. 13 Feb W
USSR, co-operatives, new law on. 4 Jun W
USSR, multiple entry visa for businessmen. 30 Apr P
Business International,
international city cost of living comparisons for businessmen [chart]. 20 Aug N
Business schools,
see Business

Buthelezi, Gatsha,
Botha, P.W. and, South Africa. 27 Feb L
fighting among South African blacks and. 16 Jan I
possible withdrawal from Natal multi-racial executive. 6 Feb I
refusal to serve on South Africa national council. 13 Aug I
Butler, D.J.,
on Koch, Ed. 27 Aug C
Butler, Sir Michael,
as chairman of ICL, and establishment of European Strategy Board. 9 Apr W
Butler, Sir Robin,
as former UK Treasury official. 18 Jun U
Butler-Sloss, Lord Justice,
committee of inquiry report on Cleveland child sex abuse scandal, UK. 18 Jun U
report on Cleveland child sex-abuse case, UK. 9 Jul U
Buttin, Duncan M.,
on USA attitude to narcotics. 20 Feb C
Butt Philip, Alan,
report on EEC legislation implementation record. 13 Feb E
Butzen, Frederick,
on surrogate motherhood. 23 Jul C
Buxton, Andrew,
as Barclays Bank new managing director. 25 Jun F
USA strategy of Barclays Bank and. 16 Apr F
Buyoya, Pierre,
fighting in Burundi and. 3 Sep I
Buzan, Barry,
on Europe, eastern. 17 Dec C
Byrd, Robert,
100th Congress legislation and, USA. 15 Oct A
as new chairman of Senate Appropriations Committee / new Senate president *pro tempore*, USA. 3 Dec A
record in USA Senate. 23 Jul A
Senate bill to resume USA aid to Nicaraguan contras and. 26 Mar A
Senate debate on election campaign finance and. 5 Mar A
trade bill, USA and. 30 Apr A
trade bill, USA and / restriction on Alaskan oil exports. 14 May A
USA War Powers Act and. 9 Jul A
Byron, Lord,
Belgium and. 4 Jun R
Byus, Craig,
research into dangers of electromagnetic radiation. 16 Apr T
BZW,
see Barclays de Zoete Wedd

C

Cable and Wireless,
bid for Hongkong cable television contract. 4 Jun W
fibre-optic-cable joint venture with Nynex, ban on. 9 Jul P
optical cable in Asia. 30 Jan P
profits increase. 25 Jun P
Racal and. 13 Aug W
Cable News Network,
as leading cable TV company, USA. 7 May W
Cable television,
see Media
Cadbury Schweppes,
bid from General Cinema, request for UK government intervention. 14 May L
brand names. 24 Dec X
General Cinema holding in, possible referral to Monopolies and Mergers Commission, UK. 14 May U
merger policy, UK / EEC and. 28 May W
Nestle bid for Rowntree and / market share [chart]. 30 Apr W
Cadilha, Miguel,
views on modernisation of civil service, Portugal. 28 May S
Cafiero, Antonio,
Argentina presidential elections and. 16 Jul I
Argentina trade union splits and. 17 Sep I
as Peronist leader / Alfonsin, Raul and, Argentina. 12 Mar I
Seineldin, Mohammed Ali mutiny attempt and, Argentina. 10 Dec I
views on Peronism, Argentina. 1 Oct I
Cahora Bassa dam,
plan to restore, Mozambique [map]. 25 Jun I
Cain Chemical,
Morgan Stanley as adviser to, in LBO deal. 11 Jun S
sale to Occidental. 30 Apr W
Cain, Gordon,
leveraged buy-outs, sale of Cain chemical to Occidental / employee share ownership and profit sharing schemes. 30 Apr W
Caisse des Depots,
raid on Societe Generale and, France. 19 Nov F
Caithness, Lord,
UK cabinet reshuffle and. 30 Jul U
UK prisons and. 27 Feb U
Calderon Lopez, Walter,
rebellion against leadership of Bermudez, Enrique of Nicaraguan contras. 21 May I
Calero, Adolfo,
challenge to Bermudez, Enrique for leadership of contras, Nicaragua. 21 May I
Calida, France,
citizens' self-defence group in Philippines. 7 May S
views on Philippines communists. 16 Jan O
California,
see USA, California
California Biotechnology,
research into DNA probes. 30 Apr S
California First Bank,
purchase of Union Bank from Standard Chartered Bank. 20 Feb F
takeover of Union Bank of California. 20 Aug F
California Institute of Technology,
scientific excellence / Everhart, Thomas plans for. 28 May A
Calmfors, Lars,
study on wage-bargaining systems. 13 Feb W
Caltex,
question of Texaco sale of stake in. 25 Jun W
Calver, Brian,
Cornish tin mining and. 9 Apr U
Calvet, Jacques,
management experience. 15 Oct W
Calvini, Terry,
on USA antitrust convictions. 24 Sep C
Camdessus, Michel,
speech on IMF. 13 Feb L
views on USA economy. 1 Oct W
Cammell Laird,
equal pay test case. 14 May U
Campania, Al,
comments on blacks in sport. 23 Jan A
Campbell, Andrew,
on middle-sized businesses. 15 Oct C
study on UK corporate management. 23 Jan W
Campbell Automotive Group,
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
as USA car dealer / Lex bid for stake in. 18 Jun W
Campbell, Bruce,
astronomy research. 20 Aug T
Campbell-Savours, Dale,
views on UK police / freemasons. 2 Jul U
Campeau Corporation,
Macy (R.H.) and, takeover battle for Federated Department Stores. 19 Mar W
purchase of Federated Department Stores. 23 Apr L
sale of Ann Taylor. 3 Dec P
Campeau, Robert,
bid for Federated Department Stores. 30 Jan P, 19 Mar W
profile / business interests. 19 Mar W
successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores. 9 Apr F, 23 Apr L, 30 Apr L
Campea,
deregulation of Spain oil industry and. 5 Mar W
Canada,
a survey [charts, map, table]. 8 Oct S
alcohol industry, increasing success. 16 Apr W
archaeology, fossils of Cambrian era in Burgess Shale. 30 Apr T
business, Campeau, Robert, profile / interests. 19 Mar W
business, effects of Canada-USA free trade pact. 18 Jun W
business, management consultancy, professional status: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
business, revitalisation / foreign direct investment. 16 Jul W
civil aviation, Air Canada, sale of shares to public. 16 Apr P
defence, spending / plans to buy nuclear submarines to patrol Arctic. 5 Mar I
defence, UK bid to build nuclear submarines to patrol ice north. 7 May L
economy, state of [charts]. 16 Jul W
elections, campaign / television debates / free-trade agreement with USA and. 5 Nov I
elections, Conservative victory in Lac St-Jean by-election / possible early general election. 25 Jun I
elections, correction of information on Pawley, Howard. 22 Oct I
elections, Mulroney, Brian re-election / issues for government / voting patterns. 26 Nov I
elections, Nova Scotia results / question of general election date. 10 Sep I
elections, setting of date / issue of trade agreement with USA. 8 Oct I
elections, switch in support for parties following television debates [chart]. 12 Nov I
Elizabeth II, Queen of England and: reader's letter. 16 Jan C
environment, Inco reduction of toxic emissions. 8 Oct P
France and, fishing industry restrictions challenged by French Saint-Pierre / Miquelon islanders. 14 May I
Haiti and, aid to. 14 May I
immigrant investor programme. 23 Jan F
immigration, recent immigrants' claim for refugee status. 16 Apr I
Jamaica and, moratorium on loan payments. 24 Sep I
nuclear submarine programme: reader's letter. 25 Jun C
politics, Quebec, Parizeau, Jacques rejoining of Parti Quebecois / independence issue. 13 Feb I
Quebec, French-only law, Supreme Court ruling on. 24 Dec I
Senate stand against government on election date / free-trade agreement. 13 Aug I
survey, views on: readers' letter. 19 Nov C
Toronto summit of G7 countries, political agenda. 25 Jun I
trade, free-trade agreement with USA [map]. 6 Feb W
USA and, free-trade agreement: reader's letter. 30 Jul C
USA and, free-trade agreement, Canada nationalistic concerns / protectionism. 22 Oct W
USA and, free-trade agreement, pros / cons [chart]. 22 Oct L
USA and, free-trade agreement / electricity / question of water diversion [maps]. 23 Jul A
USA and, free-trade agreement / GATT and. 19 Mar X
USA trade bill and. 30 Apr A
western provinces, alleged government discrimination against: reader's letter. 26 Mar C
Canadair,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce,
Hongkong capital. 23 Jan F
Cancer,
see Disease
Canepa, Adolfo,
in Gibraltar election. 2 Apr E
Canion, Rod,
as co-founder of Compaq Computer. 19 Mar W
Canler, Edward,
on Caribbean. 24 Sep C
Cannon Group,
sale of Elstree studio to Tranwood Earl. 30 Jul U
Cannon, Paul,
views on problems of physics in industry. 5 Mar T
Canon,
Ricoh and, joint development venture. 16 Apr P
still-video camera. 19 Nov T
Canon Bretagne,
as Japanese electronics company / EEC fining for not using local components. 12 Mar W
Cantekin, Erdem,
possible conflict of interest in USA medical research and. 8 Oct T
Cap Gemini Sogeti,
as pan-European software company. 9 Apr W
CAP group,
merger with Sema-Metra to form Semacap software company. 9 Apr W
Capasso, Andy,
Myerson, Bess bribery case and. 26 Nov A
Capegean, Ignatio,
New People's Army and, Philippines. 10 Sep O
Capel (James),
annual management fee for private-client brokerage, UK. 25 Jun F, 12 Nov F
Glaxo and. 14 May F
International Stock Exchange inquiry into Minorco bid for Consolidated Gold Fields and. 24 Sep F
purchase of stake in French broker, Dufour-Kohler-Lacarriere. 1 Oct F
report on economy / inflation, Pacific countries. 9 Apr N
views on soft-broking services. 9 Jul F
views on UK automated dealing systems. 26 Nov F
Capel-Cure Myers,
Central Capital Corporation purchase of private-client division. 12 Nov F
UK Financial Services Act and. 30 Apr B
use of Kleinwort Benson automated dealing system, UK. 26 Nov F
Capel-Cure Myers International Asset Management,
Central Capital Corporaton purchase of. 25 Jun F
Caperton, Gaston,
as candidate for governor of West Virginia. 22 Oct A
victory in West Virginia gubernatorial race. 12 Nov A
Capital Cities,
'War and Remembrance' TV mini-series and. 3 Dec R
Capital markets,
see also Banks and banking; Bond markets; Financial markets; Futures markets *and* Stock markets
USA, a survey [charts, tables]. 11 Jun S
Capital punishment,
UK, MPs voting for [table]. 11 Jun U
USA, Florida's Capital Collateral Representative / Supreme Court appeal procedure. 19 Mar A
USA, possible overturning of Texas death-sentence cases. 10 Dec A
Capital Radio,
drop in audience, UK. 23 Jan U
profits / IBA fees. 9 Jul U
Capucci, Hilarion,
Palestinian deportees failed re-run of 1947 Jewish *Exodus* voyage from Greece and. 20 Feb I
Caputo, Philip,
novel on Vietnam war. 14 May R
Car dealers,
see Motor industry
Car industry,
see Motor industry
Caravaggio,
see Art / arts
Carden, C.R.,
correction to 9 Apr letter on Fiji. 30 Apr C
Cardenas, Cuauhtemoc,
as presidential candidate, Mexico. 11 Jun I, 2 Jul L, 2 Jul I
as presidential candidate / peasant support for, Mexico. 5 Mar I
challenges as political opposition / demand for recount in presidential election, Mexico. 23 Jul I
charges of fraud in Mexico presidential elections. 9 Jul I, 16 Jul L
official count in Mexico presidential elections. 16 Jul I
Cardwell, Geoffrey,
on natural selection. 26 Nov C
Carey, Patrick,
on public telephones in UK and Japan. 7 May C
Carey, Peter,
as winner of Booker prize. 29 Oct R
Cariaga, Juan,
Bolivia economy and. 26 May F
Caribbean countries,
see also individual countries
a survey [charts, map]. 6 Aug S
democracies [map, table]. 9 Jan I
proposed Organisation of East Caribbean States. 30 Jan I
views on survey: readers' letters. 24 Sep C
Carill, Jose,
'law of due obedience', Argentina and. 21 May I
Seineldin, Mohammed Ali mutiny attempt and, Argentina. 10 Dec I
Carl Zeiss Jena,
international competition, Germany, East. 30 Jul W
Carlgren family,
MoDo and. 9 Apr W
Carling, Guido,
Toronto economic summit and, suggested alternative communique. 18 Jun X
Carlile, Alex,
failure of SDP / Liberal merger negotiations and. 16 Jan U
Carlson, Peter,
research with endophytes. 16 Apr T
Carlsson, Ebbe,
investigation of Palme, Olof murder, Sweden. 11 Jun E, 6 Aug E
Sweden secret police and. 20 Aug E
Carlsson, Ingvar,
Carlsson, Ebbe affair and, Sweden. 6 Aug E
preview of Sweden general election and. 10 Sep E
victory in Sweden elections. 24 Sep E
warning to USSR on violation of Sweden territorial waters. 16 Jan E
Carlton Communications,
profits. 17 Dec P
purchase of Technicolor Holdings. 17 Sep P
Carlucci, Frank,
announcement on Nato nuclear modernisation programme. 5 Nov E
armed forces and narcotics and. 21 May A
as USA defence secretary / Webb, James criticism of. 27 Feb A
closure of military bases, USA, and / support for proposed commission. 21 May A
Iran-Iraq ceasefire and. 13 Aug I
meeting with new Japanese defence secretary. 23 Jan O
official report on *Vincennes* and. 27 Aug A
question of reducing Germany, West short-range nuclear weapons and. 13 Feb E
tour of Gulf countries / talks with Mubarak, Hosni. 16 Jan I
USA defence budget and. 17 Dec A
views on mobile USA missiles. 28 May A
views on removal from office of Noriega, Manuel. 28 May A
views on Strategic Defence Initiative, USA. 30 Apr A
views on USA defence scandal. 2 Jul A
Carlzon, Jan,
SAS global operations and / attempted merger of SAS and Sabena and British Caledonian. 23 Apr W
views on SAS management. 23 Jan W
Carnegie (D.),
deal with PKbanken. 7 May P
Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching,
report on problems of urban schools, USA. 30 Apr A
Carnegie Group,
artificial intelligence in manufacturing and. 28 May W
Carnegy, Patrick,
UK Royal Opera House and. 4 Jun R
Carneiro, Roberto,
concern over gap in skills, Portugal / views on Portuguese pride. 28 May S
Carnessis, Albert,
as foreign policy adviser to Dukakis, Michael. 21 May A
Carney, Pat,
Canada election campaign and. 8 Oct I
Caron, Nicholas,
on Joan of Arc's birthplace. 4 Jun C
Carr, Oliver,
homeless, Washington DC and. 16 Apr S

Carrington, Lord,
appointment as Christie's International chairman. 6 Feb P
Carryfast,
3i and/profits. 23 Jul F
Carter, Jimmy,
comparison with Dukakis, Michael. 23 Apr L
Democratic convention and, USA. 23 Jul A
tips for Bush, George. 26 Nov A
views on Donaldson, Sam. 3 Sep A
Williamsburg Charter for religious controversy and, USA. 2 Jul A
Carter, Philip,
UK television football coverage and. 5 Nov U
Carter, Rachel,
on Filofax. 26 Nov C
Cartera Central,
merger of Banco Central with Banco Espanol de Credito and. 21 May F, 9 Jul F
Cartier-Bresson, Henri,
views on Louvre glass pyramid. 16 Jul R
Cartiss,
see Banco Espanol de Credito
Cartwright, John,
views on old SDP, UK. 12 Mar U
CASA (Spain),
share of Airbus Industrie. 30 Jan W, 16 Apr W
Casey, Albert,
sacking of directors of First RepublicBank. 7 May P
Cash, Bill,
proposal of right-to-privacy bill, UK. 14 May L
Casio,
new piano design and. 5 Nov T
still-video camera. 19 Nov T
Cassa di Risparmio di Torino,
Italy banking deregulation and. 24 Sep F
Cassani, Kaspar,
as new chairman of merged IMI/IMEDE business school. 1 Oct W
Cassidy, Michael,
views on London development. 13 Feb X
Cassoni, Vittorio,
computer business, AT&T and. 30 Apr W
Castaneda, Jorge,
as intellectual critic of Mexico government. 25 Jun R
new book on USA/Mexico relations. 26 Nov A
Castle Cement,
acquisition by Euroc and Aker-Norcem. 9 Apr W
Castle, Michael,
as candidate for governor of Delaware. 22 Oct A
Castro, Fidel,
Cuba/USSR relations and. 17 Dec I
Cuban Roman Catholic church and. 24 Dec I
relationship with Latin America/USA. 7 May I
views on possible Angola/Namibia peace. 30 Jul I
Cater Allen,
share of UK gilt market. 16 Jan F
Catering,
see Hotels and catering
Caterpillar,
Peoria and, USA. 4 Jun A
use of people rather than robots. 15 Oct L
Cathay Pacific,
Asia, East Abacus computer reservation system. 7 May W
Catherwood, Fred,
on EEC Council of Ministers. 6 Aug C
Cautherley, George,
on Hongkong/Shanghai. 27 Aug C
Cavaco Silva, Anibal,
as first Portuguese prime minister to win absolute majority/political history/privatisation and. 28 May S
Cavazos, Lauro,
as new USA secretary of education. 1 Oct A, 26 Nov A
Cavoski, Kosta,
counter-argument to pensioning-off of Europe, eastern kleptocracy/apparatchiks. 26 Nov W
Caygill, David,
as new finance minister, New Zealand. 17 Dec O
health service reform proposals, New Zealand. 18 Jun O
Cayman Islands,
Hurricane Gilbert. 17 Sep I
Cazelet, Peter,
expected retirement from BP. 21 May W
Cazenove,
as largest City broker, UK. 13 Feb F
as private investment adviser. 11 Jun F
DTI investigation of Burton Group/Guinness scandal and. 16 Jan F
CBI,
see Confederation of British Industry
CBS,
network companies' share of television audience, USA and. 7 May W
CBS Records,
heavy metal-suicide lawsuit against. 15 Oct A
Ceausescu, Nicolae,
ban on birth control, Romania. 16 Jan E
destruction of Romanian villages. 3 Sep L
destruction of villages, Romania: reader's letter. 1 Oct C
Europe, eastern dissidents demonstrations against Romanian regime of. 21 May E
Hugary/Romania tensions and. 2 Jul E
lies about birthday greeting from royalty. 5 Mar L
visit to Kampuchea. 23 Apr O
Cecchini, Paolo,
report on 1992. 14 May L
survey of EEC businessmen on barriers to free trade. 14 May E
CEGB,
see Central Electricity Generating Board (UK)
Celeste, Richard,
Cuomo, Mario and, proposal for national programme to tackle acid rain, USA. 18 Jun A
Cellini, Pico,
new Caravaggio portrait and. 6 Aug R
Cellnet,
order for new cellular digital exchange to Motorola. 6 Aug P
UK cellular-telephone market and. 24 Dec U
Celltech,
Japan Associated Finance venture-capital investment in. 13 Aug F
Censorship,
see also Human rights
India banning of 'The Satanic Verses'. 22 Oct R
Israel, press, left-wing and Palestinian newspapers closed by authorities. 28 May I
Japan, film censorship. 5 Mar R
UK, television, attempted government ban on investigative programmes on IRA/Gibraltar killings. 7 May U
world, 50-country survey of freedom of expression. 21 May I
Centel,
Edelman, Asher launch of hostile takeover bid for. 4 Jun P
Centocor,
revenue/profits/market capitalisation [table, chart]. 30 Apr S
Central America,
see also individual countries
cancellation of presidents' meeting/four foreign meeting with Shultz, George. 6 Aug I
Cuba's relationship with. 7 May I
Economist 9 Jan article, omission of Belize: reader's letter. 6 Feb C
immigrants to USA, end of one-year amnesty. 7 May A
peace plan, meeting in Costa Rica on. 23 Jan L, 23 Jan I
refugees in Mexico. 9 Jan I
Spain and, requested extension of EEC Lome agreement. 9 Apr E
state of current war in. 13 Aug L
tropical forests, destruction of [map]. 15 Oct X
USA and, Bush, George/Dukakis, Michael views on. 15 Oct A
USA and, military intervention in: reader's letter. 16 Apr C
USA reduction in aid following stopping of military aid to contras/likely effects. 23 Apr I
USA's 'non-policy' on. 26 Mar L
Central Capital Corporation,
purchase of Capel-Cure Myers International Asset Management. 25 Jun F
purchase of private-client division of Capel-Cure Myers. 12 Nov F
Central Electricity Generating Board (UK),
British Coal, case for privatisation/streamlining/competition and. 23 Apr L
desulphurisation programme. 18 Jun U
electricity industry privatisation and. 27 Feb L, 9 Apr U
gypsum production. 15 Oct U
plans for test at Trawsfynydd nuclear power station [chart]. 23 Jan T
plans to split up for privatisation, nuclear power and [chart]. 1 Oct U
research into dangers of electromagnetic radiation. 16 Apr T
Central Intelligence Agency,
see CIA
Central Maine Power,
electricity deal with Hydro Quebec. 23 Jul A
Central Office of Information (UK),
effectiveness of government advertising and. 30 Apr U
Central Retail Services,
as Barclays Bank financial services division. 25 Jun F
Central TV,
proposals for changes in working conditions, UK. 5 Mar U
Centre for Defence Information,
as strategic studies centre. 16 Apr I
Centre for Policy Studies (UK),
British Rail privatisation and. 21 May U
Centre for Research into Communist Economies,
study of Polish economy. 2 Apr E
Centre for Strategic and International Studies (USA),
as strategic studies centre. 16 Apr I
Century 21,
wooing of UK estate agents. 23 Apr U
Cepsa,
International Petroleum Company of Abu Dhabi stake in. 5 Mar W
Opec downstream integration and. 9 Jul L
Ceramics industry,
UK/Japan, voluntary restraint arrangements. 23 Apr W
Cerezo, Vinicio,
action following failed coup, Guatemala/foreign policy. 28 May I
supposed views on land reform, El Salvador. 27 Feb I
USA military aid to contras, Nicaragua and. 23 Apr I
views on Guatemalan refugees in Mexico. 9 Jan I
Cermoc,
Visa Group restructuring and, Mexico. 12 Nov F
CERN,
use of aerogels. 8 Oct T
Cerus,
failure to gain control of Societe Generale de Belgique. 16 Apr P
sale of stake in Pearson to Murdoch, Rupert. 16 Jan P
Suez/Societe Generale de Belgique and. 25 Jun W
Cesar, Alfredo,
as contra leader, Nicaragua, possible return to politics. 21 May I
Central American talks and. 30 Jul A
Cesena,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
ceasing of production of small aircraft/cost of liability insurance. 30 Apr W
Citation executive jets. 18 Jun W
Cetus,
interleukin-2 research/revenue/profits/market capitalisation [table, chart]. 30 Apr S
Chace, William,
views on cultural pluralism in curriculum of USA universities. 14 May A
Chad,
Libya and, border dispute. 2 Apr I
Sudan and, Darfur provinces, Conseil Democratique Revolutionnaire in [map]. 7 May I
Chadli, Benjedid,
Algeria referendum on political reforms and. 12 Nov I
Algeria riots and. 15 Oct I, 10 Dec X
'Greater Maghreb' concept and. 16 Jan I
ruling party agreement to political reforms of, Algeria. 3 Dec I
Chadnovsky, Eugene,
cosmic string theory and. 20 Feb T
Chaffar, Hussein,
on Mubarak, Hosni, objection to Economist description of. 13 Feb C
Chagall, Marc,
as Jewish artist. 16 Apr R
Chaim Se Tong,
views on Singapore trade union officials as opposition candidates. 5 Nov O
Chakrabarty, Ananda,
first biotechnology patent and. 30 Apr S
Challis, Bruce,
drug-testing programme for Calgary winter Olympics. 13 Feb T
Chambers, Ernie,
as candidate for Nebraska Senate seat. 10 Sep A
Chamina, Robert,
views on commission in New York stock exchange. 14 May F
Chamlong Srimuang,
new political party, Thailand and. 7 May O, 25 Jun O, 13 Aug O
Chamorro, Violetta,
Nicaraguan government accusations against. 16 Jul I
Champlin Refining,
joint venture with Petroleos de Venezuela. 14 May W
Chancellor, Alexander,
as editor of new Independent Saturday magazine, UK. 3 Sep U
Chang Hsien-yi,
disappearance from Taiwan, possible CIA involvement. 2 Apr O
Chang, John and Winston,
Taiwan Central Committee election and. 16 Jul O
Chang Seh Dong,
televised investigation of, Korea, South. 12 Nov O
Channel 4,
independent producers' programmes. 13 Feb U
news coverage, cost of ITN/interest in independent production companies. 7 May U
possible privatisation, UK. 5 Mar U
Channel tunnel,
see Transport
Channon, Paul,
Fennell report on King's Cross underground fire and, UK. 12 Nov U
possible new UK motorways and. 27 Aug U
private investment in roads/road building, UK and. 30 Apr U
UK Conservative party conference and. 15 Oct U
views on air-traffic congestion, UK. 23 Jul U
views on London underground. 2 Jul U
Chanos, James,
short-selling. 22 Oct F
Chao Shau-kong,
China-Taiwan improving relations and. 19 Mar O
Chaovalit Yongchaiyudh,
as possible future prime minister, Thailand. 2 Apr O
Kukrit Pramoj criticism of, Thailand. 25 Jun O
Prem Tinsulananda and/as possible next prime minister, Thailand. 7 May O
Thailand foreign relations and. 17 Dec O
Chapman, John S.,
on skiing. 30 Jan C
Chapman Taylor,
Birmingham face-lift and. 5 Nov U
Charities,
as alternative sources of funding for research, UK. 16 Apr U
David and Lucile Packard Foundation, donation of [2 billion by Packard, David. 7 May A
minimal effect on poverty: readers' letter. 2 Apr C
UK, as first line of support for social security claimants. 16 Apr U
UK, corporate philanthropy: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
UK, donations [table]. 12 Nov U
UK, private funding [chart]. 16 Jul L
UK, rise in income/questions of co-operation with social services/tax concessions [charts]. 4 Jun U
USA, tax-exempt status, question of. 4 Jun A
Charles, Prince of Wales,
at Biggin Hill airport. 7 May U
income/views on financing of UK royal family. 19 Mar U
opinions on modern architecture. 25 Jun R
views/TV programme on UK architecture. 5 Nov R
Charter group (UK),
proposal for chartered professional status for managers. 25 Jun W
Charterhouse,
Cohen, Jonathan, appointment as vice-chairman. 7 May P
Chase, John Glenn,
killing as Dallas police officer, USA. 26 Mar A
Chase Manhattan Bank,
asset sales. 2 Apr P
Bank of Scotland credit-card processing for. 4 Jun F
Cain Chemical LBO deal and. 11 Jun S
in Portugal. 28 May S
Irish Custom House dock scheme and. 9 Jul F
launch of new credit card, UK. 13 Aug F
private banking services for non-Americans. 11 Jun F
recovery in first quarter of 1988/non-recurring income [chart]. 23 Apr F
shipping portfolio. 23 Jan F
stake in Acer Incorporated. 17 Sep W
Standard & Poor's downgrading of. 6 Feb F
Chaves, Aureliano,
as presidential candidate, Brazil. 11 Jun I
Chavez, Cesar,
hunger strike over pesticides. 20 Aug A
Chavez, Francisco,
views on Marcos money, Philippines. 15 Oct O
Chavez, Linda,
campaign for English as official language of USA. 22 Oct A
resignation as president of US English. 12 Nov A
Chavez Mena, Fidel,
as possible presidential candidate, El Salvador. 11 Jun I
as presidential candidate, El Salvador. 27 Aug I
Chazov, Yevgeny,
Armenia earthquake and. 17 Dec E
Cheadle, E.N.,
on Price Waterhouse. 27 Feb C
Cheadle, Halton,
forthcoming legislation on trade unions and, South Africa. 11 Jun I
Chebrikov, Viktor,
as leading Communist party member, USSR. 21 May E
USSR Politburo shake-up and. 8 Oct L, 8 Oct E
views on KGB/USSR reforms. 10 Sep E
visit to USSR Baltic states. 19 Nov E
Cheltenham & Gloucester,
UK life assurance industry and. 5 Nov F
Chemical Bank,
executive relocation. 16 Jan W
finance for MFI Employee Share Ownership Plan, UK. 21 May F
loan to Minorco for Consolidated Gold Fields bid. 8 Oct P
recovery in first quarter of 1988/Texas bank ownership problems/imminent purchase of Horizon Bank [chart]. 23 Apr F
Seibu Credit and. 4 Jun F
Standard & Poor's downgrading of. 6 Feb F
takeover of Texas Commerce Bank. 23 Jan F
Chemical industry,
see also Petrochemical industry
biotechnology and. 30 Apr S
Europe, western, annual meeting, questions of new products/environment. 8 Oct W
Europe, western, revitalisation, two-page report [charts, table]. 16 Jul W
Germany, West, Rhine basin. 21 May X
Holland, DSM, privatisation plans. 13 Aug P
India, Bhopal explosion, delay in compensation for victims. 14 May O
Italy, merger of Eni/Montedison chemical interests. 13 Aug W
Korea, South [chart]. 21 May S
USA, Cain, Gordon, leveraged buy-outs, sale of Cain chemical to Occidental/employee share ownership and profit sharing schemes. 30 Apr W
USA, Dow Chemical/Du Pont, phasing out of fully halogenated chlorofluorocarbons. 21 May A
USA, Monsanto, increase in net income. 23 Jul P
waste disposal. 21 May T

Chemical waste,
see Environment
Chemical weapons,
see Weapons
Chemicals,
dieldrin, FAO proposed use to tackle African locust plague. 11 Jun F
Chemistry,
organic, molecular electronics and [diagram]. 17 Sep T
Chemtek,
shares rise. 19 Mar F
Chen, Christopher,
proposal for human-egg bank, Singapore. 14 May T
Chen Muhua,
measures to discourage China's foreign borrowing. 19 Mar F
sino-foreign car manufacture, local-content argument and. 16 Apr W
Cheney, Richard,
as probable new House minority whip, USA. 19 Nov A
Bush, George and. 21 May A
Cheng, Vincent,
confession, Singapore: reader's letter. 23 Jan C
Cher,
winning of Oscar. 16 Apr A
Chess,
see Games
Cheung, Anthony,
on China Basic Law for Hongkong. 11 Jun C
Chevaller, Alain,
LVMH power struggle and. 16 Jul W
Chevenement, Jean-Pierre,
France spending on military equipment and. 24 Sep E
New Caledonia hostages raid and. 28 May E
views on defence, France. 9 Jul E
views on Joan of Arc. 21 May R
Chevreux de Vivier,
probable takeover by Banque Indosuez. 1 Oct F
Chevron,
Derr, Kenneth as new chairman. 27 Aug P
formation of American Trade Consortium for joint ventures with USSR and. 16 Apr P
increase in profits. 30 Apr P
Indian oil exploration contract. 11 Jun P
Cheysson, Claude,
possible European Commission portfolios and. 5 Nov E
Chiang Ching-kuo,
death/achievements, Taiwan. 16 Jan O
legacy of political liberalisation, Taiwan. 13 Feb O, 5 Mar S
Chiang Hsiao-yang,
Taiwan Central Committee election and. 16 Jul O
Chiang Kai-shek, Madame,
appearance at Taiwan ruling party congress. 16 Jul O
Chiang Pin-kung,
USA-Taiwan trade and. 5 Mar S
Chiang Wei-kuo,
criticism of opposition politicians, Taiwan. 27 Feb O
role in Taiwan government. 16 Jan O
Taiwan Central Committee election and. 16 Jul O
Chiba, Kazuo,
as new Japanese ambassador to UK/career. 12 Mar U
Chicago Board of Trade,
contracts, futures market. 28 May F
non-commitment to automated screen trading. 19 Mar F
Chicago Board Options Exchange,
contracts [chart]. 28 May F
Chicago Bridge and Iron,
row over bids for Taiwan hydro-electric plant and. 23 Jul W
Chicago Mercantile Exchange,
P-M-T automated screen trading agreement with Reuters. 19 Mar F
proposed electronic tie-up with Reuters/contracts [chart]. 28 May F, 11 Jun S
Chicago Pacific,
Maytag takeover. 29 Oct P
Chien, Frederick,
as new head of economic planning, Taiwan. 23 Jul W
Chien-san Fang,
on possible help for Taiwan from China. 16 Apr C
Chikane, Frank,
views on government-church discord, South Africa. 26 Mar I
views on treason convictions, South Africa. 26 Nov I
Chikane, Moss,
treason conviction, South Africa. 26 Nov I
Children,
Argentina, adoption case of ten-year-old Juliana, 'dirty war' and. 10 Sep I
Europe, western, 'non-marital' [chart]. 6 Aug E
health care, Task Force for Child Survival. 19 Mar T
Romania/Poland, baby-selling. 16 Jan E
UK, Cleveland child sex abuse scandal. 18 Jun U, 9 Jul U
UK, of working mothers, care of. 20 Feb U
USA, new law on joint custody in divorce cases. 17 Sep A
Chile,
Antarctica and, mining, talks on international convention [map]. 28 May I
debt, [chart]. 2 Jul F
debt, proposals for reducing. 14 May L
debt reduction [charts]. 29 Oct B
debt-to-equity schemes [chart]. 12 Mar F
economic liberalisation experiment [charts]. 27 Feb W
economy/debt [charts]. 6 Aug W
elections, plebiscite, preview/'no' campaign. 17 Sep I, 1 Oct I
elections, plebiscite, 'no' victory/prospects for future. 8 Oct I
elections, preview. 24 Sep L
government, forthcoming plebiscite on democracy/improvements to economy/human rights abuses. 19 Mar I
killing of Molina, Joaquin/security services and. 3 Dec I
Pinochet, Augusto as sole candidate in elections/economy/lifting of state of emergency. 3 Sep I
Pinochet, Augusto plans to move capital to Valparaiso. 6 Aug I
plebiscite/Pinochet, Augusto decline as dictator. 15 Oct L
politics, presidential plebiscite, choice of candidate/campaign to register voters. 7 May I
post-plebiscite questions of democracy/constitutional reform/elections. 15 Oct I
press, imprisonment of journalists. 21 May I
stock markets, possible foreign investment in/conversion of bank debt into equity [charts, table]. 16 Apr F
Chiles, Lawton,
Florida senate race and. 9 Jul A
retirement from USA Senate. 23 Jul A
Chimpanzees,
see Animals
China,
aircraft industry, Peace Pearl project with USA. 11 Jun O
animals, panda leasing. 3 Sep F
armed forces, navy, cutback of research projects/replacement of commander. 13 Feb O
armed forces, People's Liberation Army, emergence as a business. 14 May W
armed forces, proportion of GNP spent on/research and development/rank introduced in People's Liberation Army. 14 May O
art/arts, question of government subsidy. 19 Mar R
art/culture, possible recovery for intellectuals. 16 Jan R
banks and banking, first private bank/beginning of competition. 2 Apr F
Beijing's Forbidden City, new charges on entry. 3 Dec O
business, government-imposed doubling of salaries of local staff of foreign companies/exchange rates and. 3 Dec W
camera ownership: reader's letter. 11 Jun C
civil aviation, proposal for new airport close to Hongkong. 23 Apr W
coal exports. 11 Jun W
commodities, gold, increase in output. 21 May P
commodities, gold, possible increase in sales [chart]. 30 Apr F
commodities, joint venture with Sassoon and Co. 16 Jan W
credit cards, banks' issue of local-currency credit cards. 27 Feb F
credit cards. 13 Aug F
debt, Chen Muhua measures to discourage foreign borrowing and [charts]. 19 Mar F
dissidents, Wei Jingsheng/Fang Lizhi; sterilisation of mentally retarded. 3 Dec O
economic development, problems [charts, map]. 13 Aug W
economic growth/new-found military assertiveness worldwide. 26 Mar L
economic ills/return to central planning/Kanghua Development Corporation/arrests for corruption. 22 Oct O
economic reform, halt to talks on. 6 Aug O
economic reform, slowdown of/press crackdown. 29 Oct O
economic reforms, slowing of/abandoned joint ventures/total foreign investment [table]. 12 Nov O
economy, comparison of Guangdong/Hunan provinces [map, table]. 10 Dec O
economy, decision on central bank control of credit [charts]. 27 Aug O
economy, expansionary budget for 1988. 2 Apr P
economy, growth/slowing of reform. 1 Oct O
economy, inflation, desirability of market economy [chart]. 30 Apr O
economy, inflation/lifting of price controls/economic liberalisation, Zhao Ziyang confidence in. 21 May O
economy, moves towards capitalism. 30 Jan L
economy, overheating, price freeze/tobacco-alcohol hikes. 30 Jul O
economy, reform, growth/proposals by National People's Congress. 2 Apr O
economy, special zones/open cities, minimal foreign investment in [map, charts]. 18 Jun O
economy, statistics/effects of Deng Xiaoping reforms [chart]. 5 Mar O
economy, study on profitability of goods. 28 May W
economy, tightening of central control/socialist shareholding system/state enterprise losses and subsidies [chart]. 19 Nov W
economy, Wenzhou. 10 Dec O
economy, Zhao Ziyang expansion pledge [chart]. 26 Mar O
economy/inflation. 9 Apr N
education, partial privatisation/need for reform. 30 Apr O
endangered species/first wildlife protection law. 24 Dec O
exploration, Everest ascent, simultaneous climb from Nepal. 14 May O
film industry, co-production deal with Philippines and Australia. 7 May R
food industry, drink, Coke/wine production/sales. 25 Jun O
foreign investment/Zhao Ziyang plans to designate seaboard as Special Economic Zone [map]. 12 Mar W
free enterprise, conservative opposition to. 27 Aug L
government, Beijing University students' poster campaign against. 11 Jun O
government, new State Council, gradual liberalisation of economy. 16 Apr O
health/health care, hepatitis outbreaks/poor hygiene standards. 13 Feb O
Hongkong and, Basic Law: reader's letter. 11 Jun C
Hongkong and, Basic Law, second draft, provisions/criticism of. 26 Nov O
Hongkong and, Basic Law for, draft and/independence of judiciary. 30 Apr O
Hongkong and, concern over emigration. 23 Apr O
Hongkong and, integration: reader's letter. 8 Oct C
Hongkong and, investment in/foreign-exchange earnings from [charts]. 27 Aug W
Hongkong and, question of direct elections in. 23 Jan O
Hongkong and, resumption of sovereignty. 7 May W
Hongkong and, three-page report on [charts]. 5 Nov X
Hongkong Basic Law and, objection to UK debate on. 12 Mar O
Hongkong economic policies and. 23 Jan W
Hongkong emigration and. 23 Jul O
Hongkong heroin trafficking and. 19 Nov O
Hongkong scepticism over 1997 transfer and. 4 Jun O
Hongkong/Taiwan democracy aim and, problem for China [map]. 13 Feb L
immigration: reader's letter. 21 May C
India and, relations/Gandhi, Rajiv visit/question of Tibet [map]. 24 Dec O
industrial reform/new enterprise law. 30 Jan O
Japan and, aid from/Chinese ultra-nationalist views and. [charts]. 7 May O
Japan and, development loans. 3 Sep P
Japan and, relations/trade/aid [chart]. 6 Aug O
Japan investment in. 7 May P, 28 May W, 5 Nov W
Kampuchea and, as apologist for Khmers Rouges. 15 Oct O
Kampuchea and, ultimatum to USSR on Vietnamese withdrawal and. 23 Apr O
Kampuchea talks and. 30 Jan O
Korea, North and, relations with. 21 May S
Korea, South and, relations/trade. 27 Feb O, 23 Jul O
Korea, South and, trade. 23 Jan O, 21 May S
Korea, South and, trade [map, chart]. 20 Aug O
legal system/reforms. 6 Feb O
leisure, break-dancing. 14 May O
media, television, 'River Elegy' series, row over. 19 Nov R
Mongolia and. 5 Nov O
motor industry, joint ventures with foreign companies/local-content argument/labour problems. 16 Apr W
population policy [charts]. 30 Jan O, 13 Aug O
private enterprises, new regulations. 9 Jul O
reforms, political/economic. 9 Jul O
religion, Christian churches: reader's letter. 16 Jan C
Saudi Arabia and, nuclear weapons purchase/trade relations. 9 Apr I
Saudi Arabia purchase of weapons from. 26 Mar I
Shanghai, city profile/as economic zone [charts, map, table]. 24 Sep O
Shanghai, Hongkong and: reader's letter. 27 Aug C
space/space exploration, *Long March 2* launch/cost of programme. 20 Aug T
Spratly Islands, dispute with Vietnam [map]. 21 May O
stock markets, growth/success. 30 Apr F
Taiwan, independence issue/increased trade and investment. 23 Apr O
Taiwan and: reader's letter. 16 Apr C
Taiwan and, contacts/trade with. 28 May O
Taiwan and, disagreements in Asian Development Bank. 7 May F
Taiwan and, economic comparisons/Taiwan policy on [table]. 27 Feb O
Taiwan and, former control of: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
Taiwan and, improving relations/trade. 19 Mar O
Taiwan and, loans to Taiwan/trade. 6 Aug F
Taiwan and, question of independence from. 13 Feb O
Taiwan and, relations. 5 Mar S, 16 Jul O
Taiwan negative response to reunification overtures by. 5 Mar S
telecommunications, Philips/Alcatel deals. 30 Jan P
Tibet, Dalai Lama offer of direct talks on. 29 Oct O
Tibet, Hu Jintao as new Communist party secretary/possible cancellation of government meeting with Dalai Lama. 10 Dec O
Tibet and, Pachem Lama's proposals to Dalai Lama. 9 Apr O
Tibet and, relations. 19 Mar L
Tibet anti-Chinese riots and. 12 Mar O
Tibet nationalism, as threat to ruling communist party. 25 Jun L
Tibet wish for independence from/mutual dislike. 5 Mar O
tobacco industry, cigarette consumption/USA plant in [chart]. 26 Mar W
USA and, relations/trade/USA expulsion of diplomats. 9 Jan O
USSR, relationship with/Qian Qichen as foreign minister. 16 Apr O
USSR and, barter trade. 11 Jun O
USSR and, Gorbachev, Mikhail, ideas of co-existence. 23 Apr E
USSR and, relations/obstacles. 16 Jan O, 11 Jun L
USSR and, talks with, on Kampuchea/Vietnam. 3 Sep O
USSR and, USSR concessions on disputed territory/trade. 24 Sep O
Vietnam and, sea battle over Spratly Islands [map]. 19 Mar O
Vietnam announcement of withdrawal from Kampuchea and. 28 May O, 18 Jun O
Vietnam/Kampuchea and. 2 Jul O
wages/earnings, gap between educated/uneducated workers; death rate among intellectuals. 26 Nov O
China International Trust & Investment Corporation,
investment in Hongkong. 27 Aug W
takeover of military factory for civilian products. 14 May W
China Merchant Steam Navigation,
investment in Hongkong. 27 Aug W
question of contract for new Hongkong container terminal. 20 Feb W
China North Industries (NORINCO),
defence and civilian products. 14 May W
China State Construction Corporation,
global property investment. 24 Dec F
Chino, Tetsuo,
as president of Honda North America. 27 Feb W
Chino, Yoshiteki,
creation of Daiwa Securities' trust fund to promote Japan-UK understanding. 8 Oct F
Chinoy, Nazir,
BCCI money-laundering case and. 15 Oct F, 17 Dec F
Chips and Technologies,
integrated chips. 11 Jun W
Chirac, Jacques,
accusations against New Zealand. 12 Mar O
as presidential candidate, France: reader's letter. 30 Apr C
as presidential candidate, France, final round [chart]. 16 Apr L
as presidential candidate, France, possible support from other parties [chart]. 16 Apr E
as presidential candidate, France. 26 Mar L, 9 Apr E
as presidential candidate, France [chart]. 2 Apr E
as sponsor of campaign to reform election financing, France. 9 Jan E
chances in second round of presidential election, France [chart, table]. 30 Apr E
cohabitation government, reasons for comparative success and. 28 May L
comment to Thatcher, Margaret at EEC summit, question of. 20 Feb E
declaration of candidacy in presidential elections, France. 23 Jan E
defeat in presidential elections, France, reasons for. 14 May L
disagreement with Barre, Raymond over industrial investment policy, France. 5 Mar W
foreign-policy differences with Mitterrand, Francois, France. 8 Oct E
France's Fifth Republic and. 12 Mar S, 1 Oct X
Mitterrand, Francois likely election victory and, France. 19 Mar E
Nato nuclear weapons modernisation issue and. 5 Mar E
Nato summit preview and. 27 Feb E
New Caledonia hostages raid and. 28 May E
new French coalition government and. 2 Jul E
political campaign poster, France. 13 Feb E
presidential campaign/recovery in opinion polls, France. 26 Mar E
release of captives, announcement of/terms of deal. 7 May E
release of hostages and/terrorism. 23 Apr I
support for Saint-Pierre/Miquelon islands. 14 May I

views on deals for release of political hostages. 11 Jun L
views on Iranian dissidents / Le Pen, Jean-Marie. 16 Jan E
views on terrorism. 9 Apr I
vote-catching efforts preceding presidential elections, France. 14 May E
Chiron,
Centoxin / revenue / profits / market capitalisation [table, chart]. 30 Apr S
research on growth-promoting factors. 20 Aug T
Chissano, Joaquim,
Roman Catholic church in Mozambique and. 10 Sep I
South Africa-Mozambique relations and / meeting with Pope John Paul II. 17 Sep I
Chisso Corporation,
Minamata disease and, Japan. 19 Mar T
Chloride,
Price, Kent as foreign board member. 26 Mar W
Chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs),
see Environment
Chnoupek, Bohuslav,
Czechoslovakia government reshuffle and. 15 Oct E
Choate, Pat,
views on 'managed trade' for USA. 13 Aug A
Chocolate industry,
see Food industry
Choke, Andrew,
on insider trading cases. 13 Aug C
Choonhavan, Chatichai,
as new prime minister of Thailand. 13 Aug O
as probable new prime minister of Thailand. 30 Jul O
Thailand foreign relations and. 17 Dec O
Chretien, Jean,
Canada election campaign and. 5 Nov I
Christian brothers,
wine industry, California and. 23 Apr W
Christianity,
see Religion
Christians, F. Wilhelm,
retirement from Deutsche Bank. 7 May W
Christic institute,
political comic. 1 Oct R
Christie's International,
Carrington, Lord appointment as chairman. 6 Feb P
Chrysler,
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
Canada vehicle-assembly plant. 18 Jun W
car component manufacture in China / deal with First Auto Works. 16 Apr W
Europe, western / USA commercial paper issues. 19 Mar F
exports to Europe, western [table]. 13 Aug W
financial services. 6 Aug F
joint venture with Fiat to market Alfa Romeos in USA. 15 Oct P
product guarantee. 5 Nov W
purchase of controlling interest with Navistar in Diesel Nacional, Mexico. 7 May W
relationship with Lamborghini / Maserati. 5 Nov W
shortening of development times. 16 Apr W
Chua, Robert,
expulsion from USA. 14 May O
Chubb Corporation,
rain insurance / class-action suit, USA. 3 Sep F
Chun Doo Hwan,
apology on television for misdeeds, Korea, South. 26 Nov O
as former president of Korea, South. 21 May S
as outgoing president of Korea, South. 27 Feb O
Ilhae foundation, Korea, South. 12 Nov O
possible meeting with Kim Dae Jung. 16 Jan O
resignation over Chun Kyung Hwan's arrest for embezzlement, Korea, South. 16 Apr O
Roh Tae Woo request for South Koreans to accept apology of. 3 Dec O
Chun Kyung Hwan,
arrest for embezzlement, Korea, South. 16 Apr O
bribery trial, Korea, South. 13 Aug O
press allegations against, Korea, South. 21 May S
Chung Seung Hwa,
testimony in Chun Doo Hwan investigation, Korea, South. 3 Dec O
Churbanov, Yuri,
corruption trial, USSR. 10 Sep E
problems, USSR. 30 Jan E
Church, Andrew,
study of London Docklands youth labour market. 13 Feb X
Church of England,
see Religion
Churchill, Winston,
views on UK rescue services. 30 Jan U
CIA,
figures on China's spending on defence. 14 May O
involvement in Philippines politics. 9 Apr O
Ciba-Geigy,
corporate results. 27 Feb M
direct selling in Japan. 10 Dec W
in Rhine basin. 21 May X
revenue / profits / market capitalisation [table, chart]. 30 Apr S
Cigarette smoking,
see Health / health care *and* Tobacco
Cinema,
see Art / arts, films *and* Film industry
Cioseck, Stanislaw,
as possible future leader, Poland. 3 Sep E
planned Polish government / Solidarity talks and. 8 Oct E
Polish government dialogue with Solidarity and. 3 Sep E
Cipollone, Rose,
death from lung cancer / lawsuit against tobacco industry, USA. 16 Apr A
CIR,
Italy stock markets and. 4 Jun F
Circus,
history / animal-rights protests against / 'New Circus'. 3 Sep R
CIS,
as aircraft-leasing partnership. 6 Aug F
CISF,
as new Portuguese investment society. 28 May S
Citgo,
joint venture with Petroleos de Venezuela. 14 May W
Citibank,
Campeau, Robert successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores and. 9 Apr F
in Portugal. 28 May S
possible Philippines government lawsuit against. 3 Dec F
shipping portfolio. 23 Jan F
Citicorp,
as only USA bank in top ten [chart]. 28 May N
Brazil auction of debt exchangeable into equity and. 9 Apr F
cut in loans to rescheduling countries. 29 Oct B
'cylinder' option / market in currency options. 28 May W
debt-for-nature swaps and. 6 Aug F
Eurocommercial paper market and. 19 Mar F
European cross-border venture capital investment. 4 Jun F
European operations, Collins, Paul to run London office. 23 Apr P
income. 22 Oct P
interest-rate swaps. 22 Oct F
leveraged buy-out loans [table]. 27 Feb F
Mexico debt securitisation scheme and. 9 Jan F
point spread over USA Treasury bonds. 26 Nov F
possible takeover of First RepublicBank. 2 Jul P, 16 Jul F
private banking services for non-Americans. 11 Jun F
profits. 3 Sep P
recovery in first quarter of 1988 / earnings power [table]. 23 Apr F
reduction of Latin American loans. 2 Jul F
redundancies. 16 Jan P
retail-banking priorities / credit-card operation. 3 Sep F
stake in Acer Incorporated. 17 Sep W
strategy / effects of October 87 stockmarket crash. 25 Jun S
talks with Post Office Savings Bank of Japan. 10 Dec S
third-world debt and. 16 Jan F
third-world loan reserves / Brazil portfolio. 27 Feb L
types of loan swaps. 3 Sep F
use of management consultants. 2 Jul F
withdrawal from gilts. 20 Aug F
Citicorp Aircraft Management,
aircraft-leasing partnerships and. 6 Aug F
Citicorp Investment Corporation,
Visa Group restructuring and, Mexico. 12 Nov F
Cities,
expensive [chart]. 17 Dec P
smaller, world, two-page report [table]. 24 Dec X
Tokyo as world's most expensive city [chart]. 24 Sep P
Washington DC, a survey [maps, charts]. 16 Apr S
Citizens Financial Group,
Royal Bank of Scotland acquisition of. 4 Jun F
Citroen,
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
closure of Paris car plant. 5 Mar P
City Index,
cost of Financial Services Act. 30 Apr B
City of London,
a survey [charts, table]. 25 Jun S
Civil aviation,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
airline ownership, Chicago convention / joint ventures / global operations. 23 Apr W
airports, international capacity shortage. 27 Feb L
Asia routes, passenger load factor [charts]. 30 Jul W
Australian Airlines / Qantas / Air New Zealand proposed merger, failure of. 16 Apr P
Belgium, Sabena, European Commission fine. 12 Nov P
Canada, Air Canada, sale of shares to public. 16 Apr P
computer reservation systems / global cross-investment / international co-operative arrangements. 7 May W
economy-class syndrome, symptoms. 3 Sep T
Europe, western, delay index [chart]. 9 Jul E
France, Air France, Attali, Bernard as new chairman. 1 Oct P
Holland / Belgium, grounding of talks between KLM and Sabena over language row. 18 Jun P
Hongkong, new airport, need for / siting of. 23 Apr W
IATA members' combined profits. 5 Nov P
Italy, Alitalia, sacking of Nordio, Umberto as chairman. 16 Jul P
Japan, possible 'liberalisation' / charter business. 7 May W
Korea, South, bombing of airliner, Kim Hyon Hui confession to / Korea, North denial of involvement. 27 Feb O
Mauritius, Air Mauritius / Australia: reader's letter. 1 Oct C
Mexico, Aeromexico declared bankrupt / Mexicana possible privatisation. 7 May W
Mexico, Aerovias de Mexico, Dictum takeover of. 29 Oct P
New Zealand, Air New Zealand, for sale / worth of. 22 Oct P
New Zealand, Air New Zealand, Qantas as preferred bidder for stake in. 24 Sep P
Nigeria Airways, grounded aircraft / government price control policy. 4 Jun I
Pan Am, union agreement on labour costs. 9 Jan P
SAS purchase of stake in Aerolineas Argentinas. 20 Aug P
twin-jets on long-haul routes / relaxation of one-hour-rule limit. 2 Apr W
UK, Air Europe, new purchase of Boeing aircraft [chart]. 30 Apr P
UK, Biggin Hill as main London airport for executive travel. 7 May U
UK, British Airways, bid for Air New Zealand. 2 Apr P
UK, British Airways, profits. 28 May P
UK / Europe, western, air-traffic congestion. 23 Jul U
USA, Eastern Airlines, court ruling on redundancies / losses. 3 Sep A
USA, Eastern Airlines shuttle, Trump, Donald agreement to buy. 15 Oct W
USA, fare increases / profits. 3 Dec A
USA, frequent-flier scheme, concern over. 2 Apr A
USA, Lorenzo, Frank attitude to trade unions / bill calling for investigation into Texas Air safety record and practices. 14 May W
USA, Pan Am, reduced losses. 7 May P
USA, United Airlines / American Airlines competition [charts]. 6 Aug W
world, growth projections / problem of airport capacity / solution proposals [charts]. 27 Feb B
Civil rights,
UK civil liberties, government violations of / question of Bill of Rights. 29 Oct L
USA, American Civil Liberties Union, Bush, George attack on / defence of. 1 Oct A
USA, Congress upholding of anti-discrimination laws for private institutions. 26 Mar A
USA, racial segregation in housing and. 13 Aug A
USA laws, Senate bill to overturn Grove City ruling. 6 Feb A
Civil service,
Japan, Ministry of Finance. 10 Dec S
UK, administration trainees, CSSB selection procedure / low pay [chart]. 27 Feb U
UK, Department of Trade and Industry, profile [chart]. 5 Nov U
UK, Economic and Social Research Council, employees' reluctance over relocation to Swindon / grant allocation. 4 Jun U
UK, efficiency, government publication of Ibbs report. 20 Feb U
UK, Foreign and Commonwealth Office. 16 Jul U
UK, moves from London [map, chart]. 27 Aug U
UK, question of copyright of civil servants' works: reader's letter. 9 Jan C
UK, report on possible partially privatised 'agencies'. 30 Jul L
UK, Treasury profile. 18 Jun U
UK, wages / earnings, methods of pay determination [chart]. 23 Apr U
Ckrebic, Dusan,
forced resignation from Yugoslavia praesidium. 22 Oct E
Claes, Willy,
chance to form coalition government, Belgium. 9 Jan E
difficulties in forming new Belgian government and. 19 Mar E
Clare, Anthony,
as host of 'In the Psychiatrist's Chair' radio programme, UK. 3 Sep U
views on psychoanalysis, UK. 30 Jan U
Clark, Joe,
Canada election campaign and. 8 Oct I
Clark, John,
transfer of human genes into animals. 30 Apr S
Clark, Kenneth,
views on Moore, Henry. 24 Sep R
Clark, William,
views on possible pardons for North, Oliver / Poindexter, John. 9 Jan A
Clark-Kincaid,
possible future sale of. 23 Apr U
Clarke, Kenneth,
British Aerospace bid for Rover Group and. 16 Jul U
European Space Agency Columbus project and. 23 Apr U
involvement in chocolate industry dispute, UK. 14 May U
new UK charges on teeth / eyesight check-ups and. 5 Nov U
planned privatisation of Girobank and, UK. 11 Jun U
question of London hospital closures and. 22 Oct U
reputation at UK health ministry. 10 Dec U
row over regrading of UK nurses and. 26 Nov U
sale of UK shipyards and. 23 Apr U
talks on UK nurses' pay / grading and. 15 Oct U
UK cabinet reshuffle and. 30 Jul U
white-paper proposals for reform of UK National Health Service. 19 Nov U
Clarke, William,
on Eurocurrency transactions in City of London. 4 Jun C
Classical sculpture,
see Art / arts
Clements, David,
conservation of British Library books and. 6 Feb T
Clements, S.,
on Switzerland / EEC. 20 Aug C
Clerides, Glafkos,
as presidential candidate / stance on 'national question', Cyprus. 13 Feb E
performance in first round of presidential elections, Cyprus. 27 Feb E
Climate,
Egypt / Ethiopia, Lake Nasser / Nile drought. 27 Feb T
Cline, William,
study on Japan / USA trade. 9 Jan X
views on Mexico debt. 9 Jan F
Clinton, Bill,
Democratic convention and, USA. 23 Jul A
Clinton Davis, Stanley,
on EEC toxic waste. 30 Jul C
Cloete, Fanie,
political attack on Heunis, Chris and, South Africa. 5 Nov I
Clore, Alan,
sale of racehorses by. 2 Apr F
Clothing industry,
see also Fashion industry *and* Textile industry
footwear, Korea, South, exports to UK, voluntary restraint arrangements. 23 Apr W
footwear, Portugal, modernisation. 28 May S
Italy, branch of Benetton to open in Moscow. 2 Apr P
sports shoes, Reebok International as new market leader / sales [chart]. 1 Oct W
USA, jeans market. 19 Nov W
Clouthier, Manuel,
as PAN presidential election candidate / profile, Mexico. 11 Jun I
as presidential candidate, Mexico. 2 Jul L, 2 Jul I
as presidential candidate / opposition to *ejido* landhold system, Mexico. 5 Mar I
charges of fraud in Mexico presidential elections. 9 Jul I, 16 Jul L
official count in Mexico presidential elections. 16 Jul I
Clowes, Peter,
arrest / Barlow Clowes collapse and. 18 Jun F
Club Mediterranee,
repeat customers. 27 Aug W
Club Turkey,
holiday market segmentation. 27 Aug W
Cluett Peabody,
Knapp, Charles help for Bilzerian, Paul in takeover of. 28 May F
Clwyd, Ann,
victims' statutory right to reply and, UK. 14 May L
Clyde Petroleum,
possible takeover. 23 Apr F
Clydesdale,
as Scottish bank / market share. 4 Jun F
CNN,
as independent news production company. 7 May U
Coal Corporation,
as New Zealand state-owned enterprise / likely privatisation. 5 Mar W
Coal industry,
see also Mining industry *and* Energy
Asea Brown Boveri projects. 28 May X
coal / nuclear power, relative merits: readers' letters. 3 Sep C
effects on environment [chart]. 13 Aug L
Germany, West / USA, Rhine / Ohio. 21 May X
likely growth of coal in share of world energy needs. 11 Jun W
UK, British Coal, case for privatisation / streamlining / competition. 23 Apr L
UK, British Coal, profits / privatisation plans / question of separate companies [table]. 12 Nov U
UK, British Coal, sales / losses / productivity increase [charts]. 16 Jul U
UK, miners suspension of overtime ban. 12 Mar P
UK, NACODS one-day strike. 6 Feb U
USA, Kentucky constitutional amendment to curtail strip-mining. 26 Nov A
Coastal States Gas,
bid for Houston Natural Gas, standstill agreement following. 30 Apr F
Coats Viyella,
fall in profits [table]. 15 Oct W
Cobbold, Lord,
Trustee Savings Bank and. 12 Mar F

Coca-Cola,
as brand name. 24 Dec X
brand-name power [table]. 19 Nov W
Coke production/sales in China. 25 Jun O
Glen Ellen vineyards purchase of grapes and wine from. 23 Apr W
increase in profits. 16 Apr P
workforce in Ireland, Republic of. 16 Jan S
Cochran, Thad,
as Mississippi Senator. 12 Mar A
Cochran, Tom,
views on question of safety in USA nuclear weapons plants. 29 Oct A
Cockfield, Lord,
as European Commission vice-president/Thatcher, Margaret views on. 12 Mar E
as European commissioner overseeing 9 Jul S, 1992. 13 Feb E
possible replacement in European Commission. 21 May U
replacement as UK member of European Commission. 30 Jul L
views on EEC tax harmonisation. 17 Dec E
views on EEC value-added tax rates. 25 Jun U
work as UK commissioner for internal market/and Delors, Jacques. 14 May L
Cocoa,
see Commodities
Cocom,
trade restrictions, trimming of 'dual-use' list. 6 Feb W
Coelho, Tony,
views on compensation for families of *Vincennes* victims. 16 Jul A
Coelima (Portugal),
investment in new equipment. 28 May S
Coffee,
see Commodities
Cogema,
dispute with Buisson (JFA). 9 Apr P
MATIF losses/allegations of fraud, France. 6 Feb F
Cognetics,
studies of USA small businesses. 5 Mar W
Cohen, Bronwen,
report on women's employment/public day-care, UK. 2 Jul U
Cohen, Dan,
case over newspapers' naming of anonymous source, USA. 30 Jul A
Cohen, Eli,
murder in Palestinian upriising. 25 Jun I
Cohen, Geula,
views on Arafat, Yasser. 17 Dec I
Cohen, Jonathan,
appointment as vice-chairman of Charterhouse. 7 May P
as County NatWest chief executive. 13 Feb F
DTI investigation of County NatWest and. 20 Feb F
National Westminster Bank internal investigation and. 1 Oct F
Cohen, Peter,
as 'new breed' manager in City of London. 25 Jun S
Cohen, Richard,
views on *Vincennes* disaster. 16 Jul A
Cohen, William,
closure of Loring military base and. 21 May A
Cojuangco, Eduardo,
business success in Philippines. 7 May S
Cojuangco, Jose 'Peping',
as probable presidential candidate, Philippines. 23 Jan O
Cokely, Steve,
Chicago mayoral race and. 3 Dec A
remarks on Jews and Christians/Peres, Shimon involvement. 28 May A
USA black-Jewish relations and. 27 Aug A
Colasuonno, Francesco,
visit to Czechoslovakia. 30 Jan E
Colchester, Charles,
on abortion pill. 10 Dec C
Coldwell Banker,
executive relocation. 16 Jan W
Cole, H.,
on Mrs Fields Cookies. 27 Aug C
Cole, William,
Dartmouth Review and. 26 Nov A
Coleco,
bankruptcy. 16 Jul P
corporate results. 19 Mar M
revival of sales. 9 Jan L
Coleman-Smith, Brian,
on Harley Street Clinic. 5 Nov C
Collaboration Research,
map of human genome. 30 Apr S
Collard, Paul,
report on UK arts/inner-cities. 6 Feb U
Collins, Paul,
to run Citicorp London office. 23 Apr P
Collins, Terence,
on Vickers/new UK tank. 15 Oct C
Collischon, David,
contribution to Filofax: reader's letter. 26 Nov C
Filofax sales in Japan and. 12 Nov W
Colombia,
archaeology, pre-Colombian culture, scientific investigation of. 10 Sep R
as M7 conservation country [map]. 4 Jun T
Barco, Virgilio peace initiative, violence since. 17 Dec I
cocaine, three-page report on [charts]. 8 Oct X
debt. 20 Aug F
economy, growth in GNP, narcotics and [chart]. 2 Apr W
elections, mayoral/other local, results/violence preceding. 19 Mar I
guerrilla war, attacks/peace plan. 22 Oct I
murder of Hoyos, Carlos/question of extradition of drug traffickers. 30 Jan I
narcotics, and USA attitude: reader's letter. 20 Feb C
narcotics, USA rejection of certification for full co-operation in interception effort. 7 May A
narcotics, war between cocaine cartels. 3 Sep I
offer to guerrillas to speak at special congressional hearings/building programme. 24 Sep I
Panama and, possible Latin American solution. 7 May A
three-page report [map, charts]. 23 Jan X
Venezuela and, rows over Gulf of Venezuela/smuggling. 12 Nov I
Comaille, Henry-Claude,
chess world cup and. 9 Jul W
Combustion Engineering,
USA-USSR joint venture and. 11 Jun A
Comecon,
see also Europe, eastern
EEC and, signing of joint declaration/EEC trade deals with individual Europe, eastern countries [chart]. 18 Jun E
reform and 'leftists': reader's letter. 2 Apr C
trade, need for modernisation and economic reform/comparison with developing countries [chart]. 23 Apr W
Comics,
see Literature
Commercial Credit,
reverse takeover of Primerica. 3 Sep P, 3 Dec F
Commercial Union,
purchase of Quilter Goodison. 17 Sep F
special insurance policy excluding AIDS. 24 Sep B
Commerzbank,
diversification. 17 Dec F
possible interest in Credit Lyonnais. 23 Apr F
Commodities,
see also Mining industry
aluminium, Indonesia-Japan row/prices. 5 Nov W
aluminium, price rise [chart]. 4 Jun P, 25 Jun P
aluminium, recycling. 28 May A
brief [annual summary] [tables, charts]. 12 Mar B
cocoa, price fall [chart]. 19 Mar P
coffee, International Coffee Organisation, USA threat to leave. 7 May P
commodity bonds, World Bank plans: reader's letter. 20 Feb C
commodity bonds, World Bank plans. 6 Feb F
copper, Mexico, privatisation of Compania Minera de Cananea. 7 May W
copper, prices/state of market/stocks [chart]. 12 Nov W
gold, China increase in output. 21 May P
gold, Japan trading in warehouse receipts. 1 Oct F
gold, new discoveries/effects on South Africa [charts]. 3 Dec W
gold, non-communist world production [chart]. 19 Mar N
gold, price fall [chart]. 17 Sep P, 24 Sep P
gold, slump in Australia/South Africa stocks [charts]. 13 Feb F
gold, UK trade deficit/possible reasons. 16 Jul U
gold and platinum, east Asian market, increased demand [chart]. 30 Apr F
gold bullion missing from Philippines/possible laundering on Japanese black market. 16 Jan O
gold market [chart]. 20 Aug F
gold price against selected currencies [charts]. 29 Oct N
gold/platinum prices [chart]. 10 Dec P
metals, price rises. 2 Apr N
metals, prices/new UNC service to reclaim from hazardous waste [chart]. 15 Oct P
metals market, nickel, rise in price on. 2 Apr W
nickel/zinc/aluminium price rises. 26 Mar P
Philippines. 7 May S
platinum, effects on price of non-platinum catalytic converter. 24 Dec T
platinum, price rise. 4 Jun P
prices, as inflation indicators [chart]. 2 Apr W
prices, relationship between north/developing south and [charts]. 1 Oct W
prices, sudden rise [charts]. 2 Jul W
prices. 9 Apr N
prices [chart]. 24 Dec R
reserves [charts]. 14 May N
silver, ruling on Hunt brothers' damages to Minpeco. 27 Aug P
soft, UK futures markets for/London FOX [chart]. 3 Dec F
tin, 30-month high. 10 Sep P
traders, state of/Kaines. 16 Jan W
USSR, price reform. 9 Apr S
Communism,
Lenin's legacy, reform in Comecon countries. 7 May L
Community charge (poll tax) (UK),
see Tax and taxation
Compact discs,
see Recording industry
Compagnie de Midi,
merger of insurance business with Axa to create Axa-Midi Assurances. 30 Apr P
Compagnie Financiere de Suez,
stake in Societe Generale de Belgique. 13 Feb W
Compagnie Generale des Eaux,
Saint-Gobain and, merger of construction activities. 5 Mar P
stake in UK water companies. 26 Nov U
Compania Minera de Cananea,
Mexico, privatisation/debt-equity swaps. 7 May W
Compaq,
manufacturing developments. 16 Apr W
new EISA standard for personal computers and. 24 Sep W
success strategy [chart]. 19 Mar W
Completion Bond Company,
film-completion bonds. 1 Oct F
Compton, John,
views on proposed Organisation of East Caribbean States. 30 Jan I
Computer art,
see Art/arts
Computer Associates,
see Computer software survey, 30 Jan
Computer industry,
see also Electronics industry
Apple Computer, Macintosh/operating systems compared: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
Apple Computer, reorganisation/turnover. 27 Aug P
Apple Computer, software copyright lawsuits against Hewlett-Packard/Microsoft. 26 Mar W
artificial intelligence software, product liability and innovation. 30 Apr W
AT&T, Allan, Robert, as possible successor to Olson, James. 23 Apr P
AT&T, curtailing of purchases from Olivetti. 28 May P
AT&T and Open Software Foundation, contest for Unix. 21 May W
AT&T computer business, Olivetti and. 17 Dec W
Carnegie Group, artificial intelligence systems for business. 28 May W
City of London securities houses' systems. 25 Jun S
Commodore, sales to East Germany. 2 Apr P
Compaq Computer, success strategy [chart]. 19 Mar W
computer art/graphics. 27 Aug T
computer crime. 19 Nov T
data compression, fractal geometry and. 21 May T
Du Pont, purchase of supercomputer patent. 27 Aug P
EEC anti-dumping duties on Japanese dot-matrix printers. 3 Dec P
Europe, western, merger of software companies/possible USA competition. 9 Apr W
Europe, western, personal computer market [chart]. 11 Jun P
European joint venture for new generation of computers to simulate human thought processes. 16 Apr P
executive information systems. 23 Jul W
executive-information-system market: reader's letter. 29 Oct C
expense of computer systems, First Boston. 23 Apr F
fraudulent use of computers, reasons for. 23 Apr W
Fujitsu payment to IBM for use of proprietary software. 3 Dec P
Germany, West, Nixdorf Computer, sales/fall in profits/share price [chart]. 3 Dec W
hypertext software. 30 Jul T
IBM, licensing of rival companies for manufacture of components for PS/2 range. 16 Apr P
IBM, price cuts on powerful computers. 19 Mar W
IBM, reorganisation. 6 Feb W
IBM's Systems Applications Architecture technical-standards collection. 23 Jul W
ICL, establishment of European Strategy Board. 9 Apr W
ICL, joint venture with AT&T and Sun. 23 Apr P
Ireland, Republic of, software, problems. 19 Nov W
Japan, Matsushita, manufacture of computers in USA to sell to IBM. 28 May P
Japan, TRON computer operating system/related projects. 27 Feb T
Jobs, Steve launch of NeXT desk-top mainframe. 15 Oct P
Korea, South. 21 May S
minicomputer market/distributed processing and. 4 Jun W
NEC, new lap-top computer. 8 Oct P
parallel computing, approaches/developments. 6 Feb T, 26 Mar T
personal computers, new EISA standard by clonemakers, IBM and. 24 Sep W
replacement of rotating memory with solid-state memories, development of DRAMs/ferro-electric RAMs. 14 May T
search for usable superconductors. 30 Apr T
security problems. 9 Jul T
software, a survey [charts, diagrams, tables]. 30 Jan S
software, defences against theft of/software meter. 5 Mar T
software, three-page report. 9 Jan T
software, views on Economist 9 Jan article: readers' letters. 6 Feb C
software data swapping/Digital Equipment Corporation-Apple pact/bids and mergers. 16 Jan W
speed of desktop computers, pipelining/'memory-caching'. 17 Dec T
Taiwan, Acer incorporated, preview of flotation/corporate profile [charts]. 17 Sep W
Thailand, bill to prevent pirating of software. 7 May O
Unisys, Pentagon procurement scandal and. 23 Jul P
USA, rise of home computers, census figures. 23 Apr A
USA, SDI software development. 30 Apr A
USA Copyright Office ruling on computer software involving information screen presentation. 11 Jun P
USA/Italy, AT&T possible alliance with Olivetti/Sun Microsystems/Unix operating system. 30 Apr W
USA/USSR joint venture, first. 28 May P
use of computers by top executives/development of 'executive-friendly' systems. 23 Apr W
Computer Sciences,
possible competition with pan-European software companies. 9 Apr W
Computer software,
see Computer industry
Comshare,
Commander as 'executive-friendly' computer system. 23 Apr W
executive information system. 23 Jul W
executive information system market and: reader's letter. 29 Oct C
Comstock,
report on USA property values. 10 Sep F
Comtesse du Barry,
space-food project. 9 Jul T
Conable, Barber,
views on control of inflation and China ending of grain subsidies. 21 May O
World Bank capital increase and. 9 Jul A
Concepcion, Jose,
in Aquino, Corazon first cabinet, Philippines. 7 May S
views on lifting of import restrictions, Philippines. 7 May S
views on Philippines economy. 17 Dec O
Condat, Mercedes,
on presidential precedents, Argentina. 23 Apr C
Conde, Mario,
as chairman of Banco Espanol de Credito, Spain. 30 Jan F, 9 Apr F
Banco Espanol de Credito/Banco Central merger and. 21 May F, 9 Jul F
Condron, Colin,
views on Financial Services Act, UK. 30 Apr B
Confectionery industry,
see Food industry
Confederation of British Industry,
meeting/talks on foreign and hostile takeover bids. 12 Nov U
possible takeover of Rowntree and Cadbury Schweppes by foreign firms and. 14 May L
Conger, Jay,
views on business leadership. 25 Jun W
Congo,
Angola/UNITA and. 8 Oct I
censorship. 21 May I
Conifer,
Bank of New England and. 26 Mar S
Coniston Partners,
bid for Gillette. 6 Aug P
proxy fight against Gillette and 'standstill' agreement. 30 Apr F
Connacher, Alan,
research on slimming pill. 21 May T
Connally, John,
new book on. 26 Nov A
Connecticut Bank and Trust,
Bank of New England and. 26 Mar S
Connolly, Gregory,
condemnation of USA government for international expansion of tobacco industry. 26 Mar W
Connolly, John,
views on USA bond markets. 4 Jun F
Connolly, Mark,
views on black clothes. 9 Jan R
Conoco,
Cain, Gordon and. 30 Apr W
Conpanhia Portuguesa Radio Marconi,
possible local and foreign competition. 28 May S
Conrad, Kimberly,
engagement to Hefner, Hugh. 17 Sep P
Conran,
as new consultant to Prudential. 15 Oct F
Conran, Sir Terence,
DTI investigation of Burton Group/Guinness scandal and. 16 Jan F
takeover of Blazer. 9 Jan U
Conseil National du Credit,
report on bank credit and economy, France. 23 Apr F
Conservation,
see also Environment
electricity industry, third world. 7 May T
M7 countries [map]. 4 Jun T
New Zealand, of tuatara reptiles. 19 Nov T

UK, 'set aside' policy to offset decline of wild flowers and loss of wildlife/cereal fields, use of unsprayed margins. 30 Apr T
USA, concern over lion hunting in Texas. 18 Jun A
Conservation International,
debt-for-nature swaps. 6 Aug F
Conservative party (UK),
backbenchers' opposition to social services legislation. 30 Apr U
black vote and [chart]. 27 Aug L
Bradford by-election victories [table]. 22 Oct U
conference/question of social policy. 15 Oct U
local government elections, breakdown of results [table]. 14 May U
poll on recognisable politicians from [table]. 3 Sep U
question of successor to Thatcher, Margaret as leader [table]. 8 Oct U
Scotland and. 30 Apr U
Thatcher, Margaret popularity/policies [chart]. 23 Jul L
Consolidated Environmental Technologies,
undersea burial proposal for nuclear waste, UK. 11 Jun L
Consolidated Gold Fields,
Minorco bid for, Chemical Bank/Bank of Nova Scotia loans for. 8 Oct P
Minorco bid for, possible insider trading [chart]. 15 Oct L
Minorco bid for, possibly illegal profits on. 24 Sep F
Minorco bid for, sanctions against South Africa and. 1 Oct W
Minorco bid for, UK merger policy and. 29 Oct U
Constacio, Vitor,
views on Cavaco Silva, Anibal/as leader of Socialist opposition, Portugal. 28 May S
Construcciones y Contratas,
Cartera Central and. 21 May F
proposed Banco Espanol de Credito-Banco Central merger and/profits, Spain. 9 Jul F
Construction industry,
see also Housing
Beazer hostile bid for Koppers. 26 Mar P
Japan, turnround [chart]. 16 Jan W
Poland, private enterprise in, state controls. 28 May W
Spain, growth [chart]. 16 Jul P
UK, boom, skills shortage/high pay. 27 Feb U
UK, boom/skill shortages/import of materials/competition from outside industry [chart]. 7 May U
UK, combination of private and public money for projects. 28 May L
UK, housing in South East, need for sympathetic building materials/variation in architectural style/landscaping. 21 May L
UK, increase in profits of Tarmac. 30 Apr P
UK, planning permission/public inquiries/private bills. 17 Dec L
UK, zero-rate value-added tax on buildings, European Court ruling disallowing. 25 Jun U
USA, New York, criminal influence/union-dictated inefficiencies, Organised Crime Task Force report. 4 Jun A
USA, polluted air in buildings, successful suit. 28 May A
Consumer affairs,
UK, Green Consumer Week. 10 Sep U
Consumer credit,
UK, boom, possibility of inflation following [chart]. 30 Apr F
Container shipping,
see Shipping
Continental Airlines,
fare increase. 3 Dec A
lawsuit against Denver airport. 3 Dec A
safety inspection, delays caused by/industrial relations. 14 May W
Continental Illinois,
USA government announcement of sale of stake in/profits/return on equity. 1 Oct F
Continental Tyres,
high-performance tyres. 10 Dec W
Continentale de Conserves,
annual sales/plan for 1992. 9 Jul S
Contraception,
see also Population
Indonesia, family-planning programme. 10 Dec O
Contreras, Manuel Jnr.,
alleged killing of Molina, Joaquin, Chile. 3 Dec I
Control Data,
support for University of Minnesota. 9 Jan U
training of USSR businessmen with computers. 2 Jul W
USA-USSR joint venture and. 11 Jun A
Conway Morris, Simon,
research on fossils in Burgess shale. 30 Apr T
Conyers, John,
as new House committee chairman, USA. 19 Nov A
impeachment proceedings against Judge Hastings, Alcee, USA. 16 Jul A
Cook Islands,
economy/trade gap [chart]. 16 Jan O
Cook, Jill,
study of High Lodge stone-age tools. 22 Oct T
Cook, John,
resignation as president of Porsche North American operations. 24 Sep W
Cook, R.M.,
on Israel satellite launch. 15 Oct C
Cook, Robin,
views on UK poll tax. 3 Sep U
Cook, Roger,
views on hormone-treated meat in EEC. 24 Dec W
Cooke, Peter,
on UK solicitors/barristers'. 25 Jun C
Cooper, Barry,
Beethoven's unfinished 'Tenth Symphony' and. 15 Oct R
Cooper, Robin,
management accountancy and. 11 Jun W
Cooperman, David,
on black/Jewish relations, USA. 1 Oct C
Coopers & Lybrand,
financial-service consultancy. 10 Sep F
study of computer fraud/operator error. 23 Apr W
Cope Allman,
management buy-in by Bain & Co. 11 Jun F
Copper,
see Commodities *and* Mining industry
Copper Range,
ownership by employees. 16 Apr A
Coppola, Francis Ford,
Vietnam war and *Apocalypse Now*. 14 May R
COPS,
problems in Ireland software industry and. 19 Nov W
Copyright/patents,
biotechnology firms' patenting/copyright of drugs/plants/animals/humans, possibility of. 30 Apr S
computer software, Apple Computer lawsuits against Hewlett-Packard/Microsoft. 26 Mar W
computer software, defences against theft of/software meter. 5 Mar T
Genentech anti-clotting drug. 5 Nov P
patents, product liability hobbling innovation. 30 Apr W
patents, settlement of Akzo/Du Pont dispute. 14 May P
piracy. 12 Nov W
Thailand, computer industry, bill to prevent pirating of software. 7 May O
UK, civil servants' works: reader's letter. 9 Jan C
USA, Copyright Office ruling on computer software involving information screen presentation. 11 Jun P
USA, new patents [table]. 8 Oct P
Corah,
redundancies [table]. 15 Oct W
Corbet, Hugh,
UK Trade Policy Research Centre and. 30 Jul U
Cordes, Rudolf,
kidnap, Lebanon. 6 Feb I
release as hostage in Lebanon. 17 Sep I
Cordovez, Diego,
Afghan-Pakistani peace treaty and. 16 Apr O
announcement of new round of Pakistan/Afghanistan talks. 13 Feb O
as United Nations representative in Afghanistan peace talks. 12 Mar O
obstacles to Afghanistan peace agreement and. 19 Mar O
views on USSR in Afghanistan. 23 Jan O
Corley family,
marketing co-operative for wine, California. 23 Apr W
Cornell Ecosystems Research Centre,
views on environmental consequences of genetic engineering. 30 Apr S
Cornford, James,
left-of-centre Institute for Public Policy Research and, UK. 29 Oct U
Corning,
biotechnology and. 30 Apr S
Corporate headquarters,
architecture of, three-page report. 5 Mar X
Corporate philanthropy,
see Business *and* Charities
Corrada, Baltasar,
demand for recount in Puerto Rico gubernatorial race. 12 Nov A
Corrections Corporation of America,
as largest USA private prison operator. 27 Feb U
Corrella, Santiago,
disappearance, Spain. 30 Jul E
Corson, Harvey,
as candidate for president of Gallaudet University for the deaf, USA. 12 Mar A
Corticeira Amorim,
Portuguese stock market and. 28 May S
Cortina, Alberto,
proposed Banco Espanol de Credito-Banco Central merger and, Spain. 9 Jul F
Cosgrove, A.,
on rugby, criticism of Economist article. 13 Feb C
Cosmic string theory,
see Astronomy
Cosmopolitan,
bankruptcy/Ikeda, Yusuji disappearance and. 17 Sep F
Cosserat, Philippe,
France stockmarket scandals and. 8 Oct F
resignation as chief executive of Paris bourse over reserve fund loss scandal. 18 Jun F
Cossiga, Francesco,
Falcone, Giovanni and, Italy. 6 Aug E
Goria, Giovanni resignation as prime minister and, Italy. 13 Feb E
views on Mafia, Italy. 22 Oct E
Costa Rica,
Hurricane Joan. 29 Oct I
Mexico and, purchase of each other's debts. 1 Oct F
Panama and, possible Latin American solution. 7 May A
possible debt-for-nature swap. 6 Aug F
Costain Group,
proposal for private financing of UK roads/railways. 9 Jan U, 7 May U, 27 Aug U
Costali, Brenda,
psychopharmacology research. 6 Aug T
Cotton,
see Agriculture
Cottrell, Richard,
Advanced Transport for Avon and. 30 Apr U
Coughlan, Anthony,
on possible reunification of Ireland. 16 Apr C
Coulon, Philippe,
new method to replace *remuage*, champagne industry and. 28 May T
Council of Economic Advisers (USA),
annual report, optimistic projections. 27 Feb A
Council of Europe,
assessment of art/arts in France. 20 Aug E
TV regulation proposals. 23 Apr E, 10 Sep L
Countryside Commission (UK),
'Operation Neptune' proposal. 30 Apr L
County NatWest,
Blue Arrow rights issue and/stake in. 9 Jan F
DTI investigation of. 24 Dec F
effects of October 87 stockmarket crash. 25 Jun S
indexing of equity funds. 27 Aug F
National Westminster Bank reorganisation plans for. 13 Feb F
office space sublet from Shearson Lehman Hutton in Broadgate, London. 7 May F
problems. 22 Oct F
purchase of stake in Blue Arrow, UK DTI investigation of. 20 Feb F
use of management consultants. 2 Jul F
County NatWest Securities,
Blue Arrow rights issue and. 9 Jan F
DTI investigation of County NatWest and. 20 Feb F
County Natwest Ventures,
venture capital investment. 4 Jun F
County NatWest WoodMac Securities,
alleged insider trading row. 20 Aug F
Courage,
advertising campaign on drunk driving. 30 Apr U
Courcoux Bouvet,
probable takeover by Paribas. 1 Oct F
Courtaulds,
closure of spinning sheds, UK. 3 Dec W
plant closures/redundancies/takeover of Liberty Fabrics [table]. 15 Oct W
Couto, Torres,
as possible challenger to Constacio, Vitor as leader of Socialist party. 28 May S
Coutts,
as private investment adviser. 11 Jun F
Coutts Career Consultants,
as outplacement agency. 23 Jan F
Coward, Noel,
USA/UK revival of musicals of. 20 Feb R
Cox, Archibald,
resignation from Morgan Stanley London office. 12 Mar F
Cox, Baroness,
views on 'opting in' of private schools, UK. 23 Apr U
CRA,
fall in profits. 10 Sep P
Craddock, Charles,
concern over lion hunting, Texas. 18 Jun A
Cragg, John,
stockmarket study. 30 Jan B
Crandall, Robert,
state of American Airlines and. 6 Aug W
Cranston, Alan,
record in USA Senate. 23 Jul A
views on Brown, Jerry. 10 Dec A
Craven, John,
new corporate strategy for/management reorganisation of Morgan Grenfell. 30 Jan F
state of Morgan Grenfell and. 10 Dec F
Craxi, Bettino,
abolition of secret voting in Italy parliament and. 15 Oct E
Communist party and, Italy. 25 Jun E
de Mita, Ciriaco and, common aims for government, Italy. 26 Mar E
Goria, Giovanni resignation as prime minister and, Italy. 13 Feb E
municipal elections and, Italy. 4 Jun E
national debate on need for lasting government and, Italy. 12 Mar E
support for De Mita, Ciriaco as prime minister, Italy. 16 Apr E
views on de Mita, Ciriaco, Italy. 23 Jul E
Cray Instruments,
Strategic Defence Initiative 'brilliant pebbles' and. 3 Sep T
Cray Research,
as American Business Conference company. 4 Jun W
parallel computing and. 6 Feb T
use of gallium arsenide in chips. 3 Dec T
Credit Agricole,
purchase of stakes in French brokers. 1 Oct F
Credit and Commerce International,
loss through interest-rate options. 28 May B
Credit cards,
China, banks' issue of local-currency credit cards. 27 Feb F
Citicorp operation. 3 Sep F
France, possible cartel. 24 Sep F
Japan, failure of. 19 Nov O
Japan, fifth generation/increased spending/*Shinpan*. 30 Apr F
Japan, supermart. 27 Aug F
MasterCard, Hart, Alex as new president. 26 Nov P
MasterCard International, Barclays Bank/Lloyds Bank applications. 24 Sep P
Smart cards. 30 Apr F
UK/China/USSR. 13 Aug F
Credit du Nord,
Paribas, search for buyer. 23 Apr F
Credit Lyonnais,
1987 results/rise in deposits/Commerzbank, possible interest in [chart]. 23 Apr F
French OATS and. 24 Sep F
implications of 1992. 26 Mar 3
issue of perpetual capital notes. 19 Nov F
second issue of capital notes. 24 Dec F
Credit Lyonnais Nederland,
financing of independent films. 1 Oct F
Credit Suisse,
changes in relationship with First Boston and CSFB [charts]. 16 Apr F
launch of CS First Boston. 15 Oct P
negotiations with First Boston 14 May P
new Swiss bond-market rules and. 16 Jan F
possible Philippines government lawsuit against. 3 Dec F
Credit Suisse Buckmaster & Moore,
redundancies. 16 Jan P
Credit Suisse First Boston,
cost allocation. 25 Jun S
Eurobond deal for Italy/Denmark. 3 Sep F
Eurobond issue for Italy: reader's letter. 17 Sep C
Eurobond new issues [table]. 9 Apr F
First Boston and. 23 Apr F
insecurity/success. 16 Apr F
possible future move to Canary Wharf. 7 May F
relationship with parent companies [chart]. 16 Apr F
Creditanstalt-Bankverein (Austria),
investment in Bertolucci, Bernard 'The Last Emperor'. 16 Apr F
Schmidt-Chiari, Guido as new chairman. 12 Mar P
Cree, Alison,
research on tuatara reptiles. 19 Nov T
Crescent Japan,
investment trusts, unitisation proposals. 9 Apr F
Cresson, Edith,
duties as member of France diplomatic staff. 8 Oct E
views on EEC's 1992. 5 Nov E
Creusot-Loire,
Pineau-Valencienne, Didier and. 27 Feb W
Crichton-Brown, Sir Robert,
leaving-bonus from Rothmans International. 16 Jul L
Crick, Francis,
biotechnology and. 30 Apr S
Cricket,
see Sport
Crime,
see also Law
computer fraud. 23 Apr W
Germany, West, live television coverage of bank robbers with hostages. 27 Aug E
Italy, Falcone, Giovanni stepping down as top Mafia investigator. 6 Aug E
Italy, Gelli, Licio, sentencing in Bologna case/preview of Banco Ambrosiano case. 16 Jul E
Italy, kidnappings/banditry. 20 Aug E
Italy, Mafia, fight against/murders by. 8 Oct E
Japan, fraud, banks' illegal loans to property companies. 28 May F
Japan, greenmailing and. 28 May F
money laundering, two-page report. 20 Aug W
Spain, spate of in cities/statistics/El Pais editorial on. 26 Mar E
Sweden, Palme, Olof murder, arrest of suspect. 24 Dec E
theft at work/psychological profile of criminal. 21 May W
UK, alternatives to custody. 23 Jan U
UK, Cleveland child sex abuse scandal, committee of inquiry report. 18 Jun U, 9 Jul U
UK, costs of, new Home Office report on [table]. 10 Dec U
UK, fingerprints, efficiency in use of. 29 Oct U
UK, police clear-up rate [chart]. 13 Feb U
UK, Wimbledon tennis ticket touts. 25 Jun U
USA, citizens' patrols/Rowan, Carl shooting incident. 25 Jun A
USA, computer crime. 19 Nov T
USA, criminal influence within New York construction industry. 4 Jun A
USA, Espionage Act 1917, conviction of Morison, Samuel Loring on espionage charges. 16 Apr A
USA, indictment of Marcos, Ferdinand for racketeering. 29 Oct A
USA, LaRouche, Lyndon conviction for conspiracy/mail fraud. 24 Dec A

USA, Mafia, lawsuit against Teamsters for alleged links with. 16 Jul A
USA, New York city, Brawley, Tawana alleged rape case/race issue and. 18 Jun A
USA/UK, fraud, Bloom, David/Frewen, Justin. 16 Jan F
war crimes, fallibility of memory/accusation of Demjanjuk, John in Israel. 23 Apr I
Crisi, George,
official report on *Vincennes* and. 27 Aug A
Cristiani, Alfredo,
as leader of Arena party, El Salvador. 26 Mar I
as presidential candidate, El Salvador. 11 Jun I, 27 Aug I
Crocker, Chester,
Angola government/UNITA relations and. 24 Sep I
restart of Angola talks and. 1 Oct L
Croft, William,
on third world wars. 21 May C
Crook, Clive,
awarded Wincott award 1987. 23 Apr U
Crop Genetics International,
genetic engineering in agriculture and. 16 Apr L
research with endophytes to protect against corn borer. 16 Apr T
Crosbie, John,
Canada election campaign and. 5 Nov I
Crotty, Raymond,
views on emigration from Ireland, Republic of. 16 Jan S
Crouch, Robert,
views on Thames Line river bus services. 15 Oct U
Crow, John,
monetary policy, Canada. 16 Jul W
Crowe, William,
official report on *Vincennes* and. 27 Aug A
Crown Agents,
hiring of to distribute Japanese aid to African countries. 16 Apr W
Crowson, Phillip,
views on commodity prices. 2 Jul W
'Crunchiness',
economic need for. 27 Aug L
Crutchfield, Edward,
as chief executive of First Union bank. 26 Mar S
CS First Boston,
launch. 15 Oct P
CSK (Poland),
state audits following success. 28 May W
Csoma, Zoltan,
Hungary stock markets and. 5 Nov F
CSR,
asbestos cases/threat of lawsuit against Western Australian Insurance Commission. 1 Oct P
Csurka, Istvan,
possible democratisation, Hungary and. 2 Apr E
CSX,
corporate results. 9 Jan M
decision to sell energy interests. 24 Sep P
loss in profits. 9 Apr P
Cuba,
see also Caribbean survey, 6 Aug
Angola and, agreement on withdrawal from [map]. 19 Nov I
Angola and, support for Angolan army in. 27 Feb I
Angola and. 30 Jan I
Angola ceasefire announcement, possible snags. 13 Aug I
Angola civil war and. 7 May L, 11 Jun I
Angola government/UNITA relations and. 24 Sep I
Angola negotiations in Egypt and [map]. 2 Jul I
Angola/Namibia and, South Africa departure proposal. 6 Aug I
Angola/Namibia peace plan, acceptance of. 23 Jul I
Angola/Namibia peace talks and. 30 Jul I
debt to West/balance-of-payments problem/relations with USA. 27 Aug W
Guatemala and. 28 May I
Latin America/USA and, improving relationship with/worsening of economy/human rights issues. 7 May I
Namibia and: reader's letter. 23 Apr C
Namibia/Angola peace deal, signing of. 17 Dec I
restart of Angola talks and. 1 Oct L
Roman Catholic church, revival of. 24 Dec I
South Africa withdrawal from Angola and. 3 Sep I
UK expulsion of diplomats over gun incidents. 17 Sep U
USSR and, relations/aid/postponement of Gorbachev, Mikhail visit. 17 Dec I
Cuccia, Enrico,
as former chairman of Mediobanca, Italy. 27 Feb S
Cuckney, Sir John,
strategy for 3i. 23 Jul F
Cullen/Frost Bankers,
as only non-loss-making Texan bank. 7 May F
Cullinet,
see Computer software survey, 30 Jan
Cullis, Michael,
on diplomatic 'lying'. 26 Mar C
Culyer, Tony,
Institute of Health Services Management report on UK National Health Service and. 4 Jun U
Cummins Engine,
corporate ethics. 2 Jul W
Cunhal, Alvaro,
as leader of Portuguese Communist party. 28 May S
Cunningham, Ian,
research on business leadership. 25 Jun W
Cunningham, Jack,
UK Labour party conference and. 8 Oct U
Cunningham, Patrick,
research on performance of racehorses as heritable trait. 7 May T
Cuomo, Mario,
as presidential candidate, USA, and Jewish vote. 16 Apr A
Brawley, Tawana alleged rape case and, USA. 18 Jun A, 15 Oct A
Celeste, Richard and, proposal for national programme to tackle acid rain, USA. 18 Jun A
New York support for in presidential election, USA. 23 Apr A
Shoreham, Long Island, nuclear power plant and. 21 May A
USA black-Jewish relations and. 27 Aug A
Curran, James,
on USA liberalism. 15 Oct C
Currency,
see also Exchange rates
Asia, East, against USA dollar, effect on trade. 13 Feb A
Asian, trade-weighted exchange rates [chart]. 16 Apr N
EEC, cost of changing money within. 16 Jul E
EEC, ecu, proposal to increase use: reader's letter. 4 Jun C
EEC, Leigh-Pemberton, Robin speech on possible monetary union [chart]. 19 Nov W
EEC, possible European currency [chart]. 30 Jan L
EEC, proposals for ecu as single EEC currency/European central bank. 5 Mar L
EEC, question of single currency. 25 Jun L
EEC, single European, proposed: reader's letter. 23 Jul C
financial engineering, forward agreements/swaps/options [charts]. 28 May B
fraud, computer-based, Volkswagen. 23 Apr W
gold prices and [charts]. 29 Oct N
Hongkong, link to USA dollar, possible negative interest rates and. 16 Jan F
intervention, economics focus on [chart]. 16 Jan W
Japan, high-yen revolution, economy and [charts, table]. 13 Aug O
Japan, pre-paid magnetic cards. 27 Aug F
Japan, use of cash. 19 Nov O
Latin America, real exchange rates [chart]. 8 Oct N
Mexico, devaluation. 24 Dec I
Mexico, freeze of value of peso. 28 May P
Nicaragua, devaluation. 20 Feb I
Poland, success of Pewex foreign currency stores/circulation of dollars [chart]. 28 May W
reserves [charts]. 14 May N
single European: reader's letter. 23 Apr C
Taiwan, New Taiwan dollar appreciation against USA dollar, effects on economy [chart]. 5 Mar S
trade-weighted exchange-rates [chart]. 19 Nov N
UK, question of EMS membership: reader's letter. 4 Jun C
UK, sterling rise against D-mark/reasons/Treasury exchange-rate policy [charts]. 12 Mar U
USA dollar, trade-weighted/exchange rate against major currencies [charts]. 13 Aug N
USA dollar against major currencies [chart]. 4 Jun N
USA/Japan, dollar against yen, effect of USA trade figures [chart]. 23 Apr F
USSR, question of floating rouble: reader's letter. 26 Nov C
USSR, rouble, 'domestic convertibility'. 9 Apr S
USSR, rouble, possible gold standard/question of devaluation [chart].5 Nov L
world currency, possibility of. 9 Jan L
Yugoslavia, devaluation of dinar. 4 Jun P
Currie, David,
species research. 30 Jan T
Currie, Edwina,
appearance on 'In the Psychiatrist's Chair' radio programme, UK. 3 Sep U
as most recognisable Conservative politician, UK. 3 Sep U
backing for UK City Drinksense campaign. 10 Dec P
claim of salmonella in UK eggs/reputation at UK health ministry. 10 Dec U
comparison to Mellor, David. 9 Jan U
resignation as UK junior health minister over egg question. 24 Dec U
UK cabinet reshuffle and. 30 Jul U
views on: reader's letter. 24 Dec C
views on northerners' eating habits, UK. 12 Mar U
Curtice, John,
Nuffield College study on 1987 general election. 7 May R
views on possible Labour/Alliance electoral pact, UK. 30 Jan U
Curvin, Richard,
Buchanan, Peter and, First Boston. 23 Apr F
Customs,
Czechoslovakia, ban on consumer products leaving country. 3 Dec E
multiple entry visa for businessmen, USSR. 30 Apr P
UK, question of checks for Channel tunnel passengers. 2 Apr U
Cutler, Lynn,
views on Republican party candidates' showing in Iowa presidential caucuses, USA. 13 Feb A
Cutlery and silverware industry,
UK/Japan, voluntary restraint arrangements. 23 Apr W
Cuzin, Pierre-Yves,
on France/New Caledonia. 18 Jun C
Cyanamid (US),
BST research. 30 Apr S
Cydas,
debt buy-back. 29 Oct B
Cypress Semiconducter,
higher-margin semiconductors. 11 Jun W
Cyprus,
elections, presidential, candidates/'national question' and other issues. 13 Feb E
elections, presidential, first round results. 27 Feb E
Greek-Cypriot leader new hard line against Turkish case. 12 Mar E
Turkey concessions to Greece as prerequisite for improvement in relationship. 7 May E
Vassiliou, George/Denktash, Rauf meeting in Geneva. 27 Aug E
Cyrus J. Lawrence,
see Lawrence (Cyrus J.)
Czechoslovakia,
anniversary of 1968 USSR invasion/relations with USSR/reform. 13 Aug E
art/arts, Jazz Section of musicians' union, activities/release of chairman from jail. 27 Feb R
customs, ban on consumer products leaving country. 3 Dec E
debt. 9 Apr N
debt [charts]. 30 Jul F
economy, private enterprise and state control [charts, map]. 28 May W
government, Jakes, Milos as leader of Communist party, changes in top party jobs. 16 Apr E
government, possible future leaders. 3 Sep E
government/Politburo reshuffle. 15 Oct E
Hungary's Danube dam project and. 17 Sep E
language, word for *perestroika*. 3 Sep E
motor industry, new Skoda 781, co-operation with Europe, western and USA companies. 30 Apr W
motor industry, supply of new cars/loans to encourage purchase [chart]. 30 Apr W
political opposition, public meeting/ban on consumer products leaving country. 17 Dec E
politics, increase in contacts between dissidents/cross-border ties/underground press/Charter 7721 May E
publication of article on Kafka, Franz. 16 Jan R
recording industry, underground cassettes. 11 Jun R
religion, Roman Catholic church, anti-government demonstrations. 2 Apr L
religion, Roman Catholic church, question of new bishops. 30 Jan E
trade, need for modernisation and economic reform/comparison with Comecon countries. 23 Apr W
travel restrictions, plans to ease. 12 Mar E
USSR *perestroika* and. 9 Jul E

D

Da Nobrega, Mailson,
as new finance minister, Brazil. 9 Jan W
Brazil debt problem and. 26 Mar F
Brazil debt rescheduling deal and. 23 Jul F
management of economy, Brazil. 6 Aug W
visit to USA/Brazil new loan request to IMF. 20 Feb F
Dabrowski, Jerzy,
Polish government dialogue with Solidarity and. 3 Sep E
Daewoo,
car-parts deal with Hungary. 26 Nov P
development of company, Korea, South. 21 May S
request for Korea, South government subsidy. 12 Nov P
strike at. 16 Apr P
DAF,
Rover Group stake in. 5 Mar U
D'Agostino, Carl,
USA black-Jewish relations and. 27 Aug A
Daher, Michel,
as new presidential candidate, Lebanon. 27 Aug I
Dahl, Birgitta,
Social Democrats acceleration of timetable for phasing out nuclear reactors/anti-pollution programme and, Sweden. 12 Mar E
Dahl, James,
co-operation with USA government in Drexel Burnham Lambert case. 10 Dec F
Dahmani, Areski,
as head of France-Plus organisation for Arabs, France. 5 Mar E
Dahrendorf, Ralf,
new book on definition of citizenship. 29 Oct U
Dai-Ichi Building,
tax evasion, Japan. 7 May W
Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank,
as top Japanese bank/world's biggest retail bank [table]. 21 May F
as world's largest bank [chart]. 28 May N
bribery case: reader's letter. 2 Jul C
correction of 16 Jan article. 23 Jan F
schemes to attract Japanese savers' *maruyu* money. 20 Feb F
unauthorised loans to property developer by. 28 May F
Dai-Ichi Life,
loss on equity-linked insurance policies. 2 Apr B
Dai-Ichi Mutual Bank,
correction of 16 Jan article. 23 Jan F
right-wing protests against, because of Tokyo land prices. 16 Jan F
Dai-Ichi Sogo Bank,
illegal loans to property company, Japan. 28 May F
investigation of over dubious loans, Japan. 5 Mar F
payment of same accounts twice/value. 3 Sep F
Daido Sanso,
as Japanese gas company/Air Products stake in. 10 Sep W
Daini,
credit card business. 30 Apr F
joining of Visa network, Japan. 27 Aug F
ownership of baseball team, Japan. 10 Sep W
Daihatsu,
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
cars produced under licence in Poland. 30 Apr W
deal with Toyota, Japan. 2 Apr W
Daiko,
advertising for Beijing Marathon. 10 Sep W
Daiko Sogo Bank,
difficulties over dubious loans, Japan. 5 Mar F
Daimler-Benz,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
and Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
Airbus Industrie and. 30 Jan W
bid for MBB, Dornier lawsuit against. 9 Jul P
diversification, effect on economy, Germany, West. 7 May W
diversification. 13 Feb W
increase in profits. 21 May P
lack of foreign board members. 26 Mar W
net income/sales/hidden reserves. 24 Sep W
probable takeover of MBB. 24 Sep P
Reuter, Edzard as chief executive, politics and. 28 May W
sales. 17 Sep W
stake in Matra. 23 Jan P
takeover of MBB. 12 Nov W
Daini Denden,
as competitor to NTT. 4 Jun W
Dainippon Ink & Chemicals,
space-food project. 9 Jul T
Dairy industry,
see Agriculture
Dairy Trade Federation,
milk prices and. 7 May U
Daiwa Bank,
management of pension funds, Japan. 10 Dec S
write-offs on shipping loans. 23 Jan F
Daiwa International Capital Management Corporation,
control of USA pension fund money. 27 Aug F
Daiwa Securities,
attempt to become gilt market-maker, UK blocking of. 14 May P
earnings. 23 Apr P
Eurobonds and, new issues [table]. 9 Apr F
guilty verdicts for insider trading against officials of/new rules, Japan. 30 Jul F
international business, losses/problems [table]. 3 Dec F
overseas subsidiaries' profits fall. 11 Jun P
trust fund to promote Japan-UK understanding/fall in profits. 8 Oct F
Dakkak, Ibrahim,
views on Palestinian uprising in West Bank/Gaza Strip. 13 Feb I
Dalai Lama,
forthcoming visit to UK. 19 Mar L
India/China relations and. 24 Dec O
offer of direct talks with China on Tibet. 29 Oct O
possible cancellation of meeting with China government. 10 Dec O
UK visit, views on China's control of Tibet. 9 Apr O
Dale, Jane,
on USA policy towards Nicaragua. 6 Feb C
Dale, Peter,
National Westminster Bank internal investigation and. 1 Oct F
Daley, Cahal,
views on IRA. 25 Jun X
Daley, M.E.,
on twins. 3 Sep C
Daley, Richard,
as candidate for Chicago mayor. 3 Dec A
Dalgety,
possible foreign bids for, and UK merger policy. 28 May W
takeover of Oshita/patent on vegetable washing technique. 30 Jul W
Dali, Salvador,
profile/illness. 17 Dec R

Daly, Brendan,
attempt to licence trout fishing, Ireland, Republic of. 27 Aug E
Dam, Atli,
views on Faroe Islands/USSR fishing agreement. 16 Jan E
Damaso, Alvaro,
views on Portuguese share movement. 28 May S
D'Amato, Alfonse,
views on economic sanctions against Panama. 7 May A
Dance,
see Art/arts
Danforth, John,
amendment to civil rights bill, USA. 6 Feb A
Daniel, Ron,
departure as managing director of McKinsey. 13 Feb S
Darden, Willie Jasper,
death penalty, USA. 19 Mar A
Darman, Richard,
appointment as USA budget director, USA. 26 Nov A
as possible head of USA Treasury. 21 May A
USA National Economic Commission on budget deficit and. 5 Nov A
Darwish, Mahmoud,
poem critical of Israel. 16 Apr R
Dassault-Breguet,
costs/possible cancellation of Rafale fighter and, France. 24 Sep E
possible joint bidding with other defence companies. 10 Dec W
Data & Control Equipment,
FaxBox. 20 Feb W
Data Systems Group,
competition with IBM/alliance with Olivetti/possible alliance with Sun Microsystems. 30 Apr W
Datagroep,
opinion poll on Gorbachev, Mikhail. 27 Feb E
Dataquest,
intelligent transmission equipment and. 14 May W
Daub, Hal,
Nebraska Senate race and. 10 Sep A
Daubler-Gmelin, Herta,
position in Social Democratic party, Germany, West. 3 Sep E
D'Aubuisson, Roberto,
possible relaunch of death squads, El Salvador. 29 Oct I
Dauty, Philippe,
views/book on British. 8 Oct U
Dave, Shashi,
on Oakley, Brian, correction to Economist article. 6 Feb C
David and Lucile Packard Foundation,
donation of [2 billion by Packard, David. 7 May A
David, Edmond,
study on economies of scale in USA banking. 26 Mar S
Davidson, James,
call for balanced-budget amendment to USA constitution. 21 May A
Davies, Denzil,
resignation as Labour party defence spokesman, UK. 18 Jun U
Davies, Derek,
Lee Kuan Yew libel suit against, Singapore. 9 Jan O
Singapore press restrictions and: reader's letter. 16 Jan C
Davies, Gavyn,
report on value of shares versus bonds [chart]. 14 May F
UK current-account deficit and. 13 Feb U
UK economic growth forecasts. 26 Mar F
Davies, George,
launch of Next mail order business. 16 Jan W
sacking as chairman of Next. 17 Dec U
Davies, John,
Welsh male-voice choirs and. 26 Mar R
Davies, Michael,
High Court injunction against seamen's union, UK. 2 Apr U
Davies, Noel,
as conductor of Pontarddulais male-voice choir, Wales. 26 Mar R
Davignon, Etienne,
de Benedetti, Carlo/Suez agreement to share control of Societe Generale de Belgique and. 25 Jun W
Toronto economic summit and, suggested alternative communique. 18 Jun X
Davin, Jim,
exit from First Boston. 23 Apr F
Davis, Alison,
on abortion on grounds of handicap. 5 Mar C
Davis, Mark,
research on movement of galaxies. 7 May T
Davis, Martin S.,
Gulf + Western do-it-yourself investment banking and, USA. 11 Jun F
on Gulf + Western/investment banks and. 25 Jun C
Davison, Ian Hay,
investigation of Hongkong stock exchange. 9 Jan F
review of Hongkong futures markets. 23 Jul F
Securities Review Committee for Hongkong stock/futures markets, likely recommendations. 13 Feb F
Securities Review Committee report recommendations on Hongkong futures markets and. 4 Jun L, 4 Jun B
Dawkins, Maurice,
as candidate for Virginia Senate seat. 10 Sep A
Dawkins, Pete,
as candidate for New Jersey Senate seat. 5 Nov A
Dawson, Peter,
proposals for alternative TUC, UK. 25 Jun U
Day, Graham,
British Aerospace plans to purchase Rover Group and. 5 Mar U
strategy for Rover Group. 16 Jan B
Dayton Hudson,
corporate ethics. 2 Jul W
De Angelis, Giulio,
kidnapping, Italy. 20 Aug E
De Beers,
call for new South African constitution/black equality. 23 Apr P
centenary/large diamond discovery. 19 Mar P
India diamond trade and. 17 Sep O
Namibia economy and. 17 Dec I
profits. 20 Aug P
USA holdings in. 30 Jul F
De Benedetti, Carlo,
agreement with Suez to share control of Societe Generale de Belgique. 25 Jun W
as chairman of Olivetti/business empire, Italy. 27 Feb S
bid for control of Societe Generale de Belgique, question of Belgian national interest. 27 Feb L
bid for Societe Generale de Belgique. 6 Feb P, 13 Feb W
bid for Societe Generale de Belgique/planned pan-European holding company/sale of Pearson stake to Murdoch, Rupert [table, map]. 23 Jan W
bid to increase stake in Societe Generale de Belgique/effects on Belgian stockmarket. 20 Feb F
failure to gain control of Societe Generale de Belgique. 16 Apr P
influence in Italian politics. 9 Apr E
Italy stock markets and. 4 Jun F
plans for European holding company/profile. 2 Apr W
Societe Generale de Belgique and. 10 Sep P
winning of control of Mondadori. 14 May P
De Carmoy, Herve,
nomination as executive director of Societe Generale de Belgique. 25 Jun W
resignation from Midland Bank. 16 Apr P
De Charmoy, L.H.d'E.,
on Mauritius. 1 Oct C
De Clercq, Willy,
views on post-1992 reciprocity in EEC financial services. 16 Jul F
views on trade reciprocity. 3 Sep L
De Fermat, Pierre,
'last mathematical theorem', possible proving of. 19 Mar T
De Freitas, Carlos Eduardo,
Brazil debt and. 20 Feb F
De Gaulle, Charles,
election to second term as president: reader's letter. 23 Apr C
reunion of Europe and. 23 Apr L
system of government devised by, need for changes. 28 May L
De Goede, J.,
on apparent decline in violence, South Africa. 2 Apr C
De Guichen, Gael,
courses in conservation of African antiquities. 30 Jan R
De Juniac, Octave,
as member of French community in UK. 8 Oct U
De Klerk, Willem,
views on race relations in South Africa. 7 May I
De Kock, Gerhard,
views on South Africa 'inward industrialisation'. 20 Aug I
De la Geniere, Renaud,
Societe Generale de Belgique and. 10 Sep P
De la Houssaye, R.,
on Economist 13 Feb cover. 5 Mar C
De la Madrid, Miguel,
denationalisation, Mexico. 7 May W
management of Mexico economy. 9 Jul W
meeting with Reagan, Ronald/USA-Mexico trade and. 20 Feb I
Mexico's relationship with Guatemala and. 28 May I
views on Guatemalan refugees in Mexico. 9 Jan I
De la Martiniere, Gerard,
as new chief executive of Paris bourse. 18 Jun F
De la Rosa, Javier,
Spain bank mergers and. 9 Jul F
De la Vega Dominguez, Jorge,
Mexico elections and. 9 Jul I
De Leon, Mike,
film industry, Philippines and. 7 May R
De Long, David,
views on use of information technology by top executives. 23 Apr W
De Mel, Ronnie,
political defection, Sri Lanka. 20 Aug O
resignation as Sri Lanka finance minister. 23 Jan O
De Meyer, Armoud,
monitoring of integration of computer systems in manufacturing companies. 23 Apr W
De Mita, Ciriaco,
abolition of secret voting in Italy parliament and. 15 Oct E
as candidate for Christian Democratic party secretary, Italy. 30 Jan E
as prime minister-designate/prospects for forming of government, Italy. 26 Mar E
confirmation as new prime minister, Italy/concessions to Socialists. 16 Apr E
Goria, Giovanni resignation as prime minister and, Italy. 13 Feb E
municipal elections and, Italy. 4 Jun E
national debate on need for lasting government and, Italy. 12 Mar E
programme for budget deficit/1992/parliamentary reform, Italy. 23 Jul E
views on EEC's 1992. 26 Nov E
De Rita, Giuseppe,
study of Italy's black economy. 27 Feb S
De Senneville, J-M.,
on Mauritius. 1 Oct C
De Soto, Hernando,
Peru black economy and. 12 Nov W
De Valera, Sile,
political family connections, Ireland, Republic of. 26 Mar E
De Villa, Renato,
as new head of armed forces, Philippines. 30 Jan O
Dean Witter Reynolds,
aircraft-leasing partnerships and. 6 Aug F
move into investment management. 21 May F
signing-on fees for new recruits. 16 Jul F
Death penalty,
see Capital punishment
Deaver, Michael,
post-government-service income, USA. 17 Dec A
Reagan, Ronald astrology disclosure and. 14 May A
statement on views of Reagan, Nancy. 9 Jan A
USA special-prosecutor law and. 30 Jan A
DeBartolo (Edward J.) Corporation,
Campeau Corporation bid for Federated Department Stores and. 19 Mar W
Debenhams,
DTI investigation of Burton Group/Guinness scandal and. 16 Jan F
Debray, Regis,
as author, France. 19 Nov R
Debt,
brief [chart]. 8 Oct B
DEC,
Carnegie Group and. 28 May W
Deere,
profits. 27 Aug P
Defence,
see also Nuclear weapons *and* Weapons
Canada, nuclear submarine programme: reader's letter. 25 Jun C
Canada, spending/plans to buy nuclear submarines to patrol Arctic. 5 Mar I
Canada, UK bid to build nuclear submarines to patrol ice north. 7 May L
Canada. 8 Oct S
China, navy cutbacks/study on. 13 Feb O
China, People's Liberation Army, businesses run by, as compensation for falling share of budget. 14 May W
China, spending/cost-cutting. 14 May O
Denmark, election prompted by Nato issue. 14 May E
east/west arms control talks on non-nuclear weapons [map, table]. 30 Jul E
Europe, possible shape of Nato/Warsaw pact talks on non-nuclear forces [map, chart]. 22 Oct E
Europe, western, USSR and. 17 Dec L
Europe, western, Western European Union, Spain/Portugal as new members. 19 Nov E
European Fighter Aircraft, choice of radar for: reader's letter. 4 Jun C
European Fighter Aircraft, competition for radar contract. 30 Apr U
France, policy. 12 Mar S
France, spending on military equipment. 24 Sep E
Germany, West, Genscher, Hans-Dietrich influence on. 7 May L
Germany, West, question of reducing short-range missiles. 13 Feb E
Germany, West, Scholz, Rupert as new minister. 30 Apr E
Germany, West/France relations/co-ordination. 23 Jan E
Japan, high-yen revolution and. 13 Aug O
Japan, increase in spending/armaments industry expansion [charts]. 13 Feb W
Japan, relations with USA/spending [chart]. 23 Jan O
Japan, spending/plan. 27 Aug O
Korea, North expenditure on [chart]. 21 May S
Korea, South expenditure on [chart]. 21 May S
Nato, Denmark policy. 11 Jun E
Nato, opposition in Germany, West to military exercises. 26 Nov E
Nato, questions of shared spending/conventional disarmament [chart]. 20 Aug L
Nato, Ramstein air-show disaster/need for fighter-pilot training. 3 Sep L
Nato, Spain co-operation with. 20 Feb E
Nato, USA transfer of F-16s from Spain to Italy. 11 Jun E
Nato/Warsaw pact, Gorbachev, Mikhail proposal for joint cuts in forces. 18 Jun E
Pakistan/Turkey/Iran/Afghanistan, question of regional alliance [map]. 10 Dec I
Spain, agreement on removal of USA F-16s. 23 Jan E
Spain, wish to join Franco-German brigade/defence council. 26 Mar E
Sweden, cost of Gripen project/threat to neutrality. 12 Nov E
UK, appointment of Quinlan, Sir Michael as permanent secretary of Ministry of Defence. 9 Apr U
UK, contenders for army's new self-propelled gun/tank. 27 Feb U
UK, Labour party nuclear policy/spending levels on conventional forces. 25 Jun L
UK, Labour party policy. 28 May U, 18 Jun U
UK, Ministry of Defence profile. 1 Oct U
UK, Nato/USSR and: reader's letter. 3 Dec C
UK, naval dockyards at Rosyth/Devonport, state of [charts]. 13 Aug U
UK, new tanks, Vickers/Abrams competition for contract. 1 Oct L
UK, question of new tank: reader's letter. 15 Oct C
UK, tank contract to Vickers. 24 Dec U
UK spending, need for review [chart]. 21 May U
UK/France agreement on supply routes through France, and Nato. 6 Feb U
USA, as election issue. 24 Sep A
USA, authorisation bill. 16 Jul A
USA, budget/Reagan legacy. 17 Dec A
USA, closure of military bases and. 21 May A
USA, Dukakis, Michael/Bush, George policies on. 29 Oct A
USA, fractal geometry research, and reconnaissance. 21 May T
USA, international relations and/question of allies' financial burden-sharing. 6 Aug A
USA, new report on strategy/question of Nato. 16 Jan A
USA, Pentagon procurement scandal, Unisys and. 23 Jul P
USA, procurement, FBI fraud investigation. 25 Jun A
USA, scandal, inquiry. 2 Jul A
USA, spending disparity with Europe, western and Japan/need for burden-sharing [map, chart]. 7 May A
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, 'brilliant pebbles'. 3 Sep T
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, change in spending policy/Monahan, George as probable new head. 8 Oct A
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, components/technology of MaRVs/PGRVs/ERIS. 20 Feb T
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, ground-based, proposal for [chart]. 30 Jan A
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, problems with software development/support for Accidental Launch Protection System. 30 Apr A
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, software bugs. 9 Jan T
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, technology/workability criteria. 26 Mar T
USA, veto of authorisation bill, Strategic Defence Initiative and. 13 Aug A
USA, Washington DC, research industry. 16 Apr S
USA, Westpac bids. 6 Aug W
USA military bases in Philippines, negotiations on future of. 6 Aug L
USA/Europe, western co-operation, Dukakis, Michael speech on. 18 Jun A
USA/USSR, START/INF agreements and Moscow summit. 28 May A
USSR, Gorbachev, Mikhail offer of unilateral arms cut. 10 Dec A
USSR, strengthening of armed forces. 20 Aug E
USSR/Nato proposed cuts in conventional forces; Nato short-range nuclear weapons. 17 Dec E
west, early warning systems/USA Aegis system. 16 Jul T
DeFusco, Anthony,
on Italy. 17 Dec C
Degas, Edgar,
re-evaluation after retrospective exhibition. 7 May R
Degussa,
Nukem nuclear waste violations and, Germany, West. 23 Jan E
Dehaene, Jean-Luc,
difficulties in forming new Belgian government and. 19 Mar E
negotiations for new coalition government, Belgium. 7 May E
Dekker, Henry,
on Reagan, Ronald. 15 Oct C
Delahaye-Ripault,
Societe Generale purchase of stake in. 1 Oct F
Delaney, Martin,
as AIDS activist, USA. 8 Oct A
Delors, Jacques,
Bangemann, Martin possible replacement as president of European Commission. 21 May E
Cockfield, Lord, in EEC and. 14 May L

new European Commission portfolios and. 24 Dec L, 24 Dec E
possible European Commission portfolio decisions. 5 Nov E
question of EEC central bank and. 2 Jul E
question of second term as president of European Commission/ambitions in French politics. 12 Mar E
report on EEC's 1992. 26 Nov E
row with Thatcher, Margaret over transfers of national sovereignty to EEC. 13 Aug E
'security dimension' plans for EEC. 4 Jun E
successes as president of European Commission. 10 Sep E
Thatcher, Margaret/EEC's 1992 and. 24 Sep L, 24 Sep E
UK trade unions and. 20 Aug U
views on Cockfield, Lord. 30 Jul L
views on EEC future. 5 Nov L
views on EEC Project 1992. 16 Jul L
Delpino, Juan Jose,
Venezuela politics and. 10 Dec I
Delta,
computer reservation systems. 7 May W
Delvalle, Eric,
as puppet president, Panama. 7 May A
as sacked president of Panama. 26 Mar I
granting of amnesty, Panama. 16 Jan I
USA attempts to unseat Noriega, Manuel Antonio of Panama and. 5 Mar I
Demichev, Pyotr,
Armenian unrest and, USSR. 27 Feb E
Demirag, Kartal,
slight wounding of Ozal, Turgut/terrorist connections, Turkey. 25 Jun E
Demirchyan, Karen,
as Armenian party boss, USSR. 27 Feb E
problems, USSR. 30 Jan E
Demiral, Suleyman,
as leader of True Path party, Turkey. 26 Mar E
Evren, Kenan warning of possible army intervention following demonstrations, Turkey and. 7 May E
political career, Turkey. 18 Jun S
question of date for Turkey local elections and. 13 Aug E
referendum on Turkey local elections and. 1 Oct E
Demjan, Sandor,
new western-style business school and, Hungary. 11 Jun W
Demjanjuk, John,
trial for war crimes, Israel. 23 Apr I
Democracy,
Latin America, lack of economic benefits from. 11 Jun L
military force and: reader's letter. 30 Apr C
Popper, Sir Karl, four-page article on. 23 Apr X
Popper, Sir Karl views/proportional representation: readers' letters. 21 May C
Democratic party (USA),
Atlanta as site of 1988 convention. 13 Feb A
contenders for chairmanship of Democratic National Committee. 26 Nov A
convention, preview. 16 Jul L
convention in Atlanta. 23 Jul A
Dowdy, Wayne as candidate for Mississippi Senate seat. 12 Mar A
Dukakis, Michael ensured presidential nomination/Jackson, Jesse policy aims for. 11 Jun A
Jackson, Jesse campaign/views. 2 Apr L
Jackson, Jesse in Michigan contest. 2 Apr A
post-election state of [chart]. 19 Nov L
presidential candidates' campaign expenditure [chart]. 27 Feb A
presidential candidates' performances in Super Tuesday primary. 12 Mar A
presidential candidates' policies/Super Tuesday preview. 5 Mar A
presidential candidates' showing in Iowa caucuses [table]. 13 Feb A
presidential election, National Committee's choice of superdelegates. 23 Apr A
presidential election, New York primary, Dukakis, Michael success/role of racial issues. 23 Apr A
presidential election, Ohio primary, democratic contest. 7 May A
presidential election, Traficant, James as candidate. 23 Apr A
presidential election and. 12 Nov A
presidential election campaign teams/likely employment of experts following. 21 May A
presidential elections and, Iowa caucuses/New Hampshire primary, results. 20 Feb L
presidential elections and, Iowa caucuses/New Hampshire primary, results [table]. 20 Feb A
presidential nomination, California and. 9 Apr A
presidential nomination, Dukakis, Michael success in Colorado and Wisconsin. 9 Apr A
preview of Super Tuesday presidential primary in southern states and. 27 Feb A
resignation of Kirk, Paul as chairman of Democratic National Committee. 10 Dec A
shortlist of vice-presidential candidates. 18 Jun A
Democrats (UK),
see Social and Liberal Democrats (UK)
Den Norske Creditbank,
withdrawal from forfaiting market. 27 Feb F
Denby, David,
comment on review of 16 Apr on Abraham's birthplace. 14 May C
Deng Lin,
Beijing University students' poster campaign against, China. 11 Jun O
Deng Pufang,
Beijing University students' poster campaign against, China. 11 Jun O
Kanghua Development Corporation and, China. 22 Oct O
Deng Xiaoping,
Beijing University students' poster campaign against, China. 11 Jun O
China concern over terrorism at Seoul Olympics. 28 May O
China economic development strategy and. 18 Jun O
China return to central planning and. 22 Oct O
effect of economic reforms, China. 5 Mar O
handing over of military duties to Zhao Ziyang, China. 6 Aug O
meeting with Gorbachev, Mikhail conditional on Vietnamese withdrawal from Kampuchea. 23 Apr O
'open-door' policy. 16 Apr O
slowing of China economic reform and. 1 Oct O
ultra-nationalist views of Japan ministers and/relationship with Japan. 7 May O
USSR-China relations and. 11 Jun L
views on China economy. 10 Dec O
views on China press. 29 Oct O
views on 'River Elegy' TV series, China. 19 Nov R
Denktash, Rauf,
as Turkish-Cypriot leader/Greek-Cypriots' new hard line against Turkish claims on Cyprus and. 12 Mar E
meeting with Vassiliou, George on Cyprus talks. 27 Aug E
Denmark,
bond markets, CSFB Eurobond deal for Italy and. 3 Sep F
bond markets, CSFB Eurobond issue for Italy and: reader's letter. 17 Sep C
economy, debt/current-account deficit, three-page report [charts]. 3 Sep W
elections, defence as issue/resolution on declaration by warships on nuclear weapons and. 7 May E
elections, distribution of seats following/Nato issue, role in [chart]. 14 May E
Faroe Islands and [map]. 16 Jan E
Nato policy. 11 Jun E
nuclear weapons, message on policy to visiting warships/consequence for Nato alliance. 16 Apr E
politics, Progress party and immigration. 28 May E
stock markets, performance [chart]. 30 Jul N
stock markets, record highs [chart]. 10 Dec P
Dennis, George,
Trustee Savings Bank and. 12 Mar F
Dennis, Michael,
Canary Wharf development scheme and. 13 Feb X
Dennis, Richard,
move to politics from USA financial markets. 3 Sep P
suspension of futures funds. 13 Aug F
views on Chicago futures market. 11 Jun S
Dentistry,
see Health/health care
Dentsu,
share of Japanese advertising market/revenues. 10 Sep W
tracking of new consumer products, Japan. 6 Aug W
Dermer, Charles,
research on black holes. 23 Jan T
Derr, Kenneth,
as new chairman of Chevron. 27 Aug P
Derwent, Lord,
on Li Ka-shing investment in Hongkong. 3 Dec C
Desmond, Dermot,
Custom House plan for Irish financial services. 16 Jan S
Doukmejian, George,
as opponent of Propositions 68 and 73, California. 11 Jun A
as possible Republican running-mate in USA presidential elections, pros/cons. 30 Jul A
attempt at California tax 'corrections'. 10 Sep A
California divorce law and. 17 Sep A
California taxes/Proposition 13 and, USA. 4 Jun A
proposed bond issue to finance California freeways. 27 Feb A
Deuss, John,
sale of Atlantic Petroleum. 9 Jul P
Deutsche Airbus,
share of Airbus industrie. 30 Jan W
Deutsche Bank,
arrangement of Germany, West/USSR credit agreement. 22 Oct E
bail-out of Klockner & Co. 15 Oct W
control of Banco Commercial Transatlantico. 21 May F
credit line to USSR. 5 Nov F
diversification, effect on economy, Germany, West. 7 May W
diversification/own life insurance company. 17 Dec F
EEC's Project 1992 and. 9 Jul S
Eurobond new issues and [table]. 9 Apr F
foreign expansion and domestic diversification following October 87 crash/move into life insurance. 16 Apr F
interest in French banking. 23 Apr F
Italy banking deregulation and. 24 Sep F
line of credit for USSR. 14 May P
purchase of Argentina bank. 1 Oct F
Deutsche Texaco,
Texaco sale of to RWE. 25 Jun W
Deutsche Verkehrs-Kreditbank,
share issue on Germany, West stockmarket. 12 Mar F
Developed countries,
population growth [charts]. 17 Dec N
Developing countries,
see also: individual countries and Third world
agriculture, liberalisation, possible effects on. 7 May P
aid to [chart]. 6 Feb W
benefits of freer trade in agriculture for. 4 Jun W
debt, Baker-plan debtor countries, state of [table]. 6 Feb F
debt outstanding [chart]. 20 Feb N
economy, debt, proposal for International Institute of Development and Debt. 14 May F
expected growth in GNP following higher commodity prices. 16 Apr W
GATT and, service industries/labour mobility, proposals. 2 Apr L
Japanese aid to. 16 Apr W
population growth [charts]. 17 Dec N
richest/poorest, gap between [chart]. 16 Jul N
stock markets, possible foreign investment in [charts, table]. 16 Apr F
trade, comparison with Comecon countries. 23 Apr W
trade, generalised system of preferences and [chart]. 9 Jan W
World Bank and. 13 Feb B
Development Finance Corporation,
government likely privatisation of, New Zealand. 5 Mar W
Devanlah, R.C.E.,
on university funding, UK. 26 Nov C
Devonport Management Limited,
management of UK naval dockyard. 13 Aug U
Dewey, Daniel,
sentencing in Chicago futures illegal trading-ring case. 12 Nov F
Dewey Warren,
Bond, Alan sale of stake in. 17 Dec P
Dey, Kinsley,
research into effects of cigarette smoke on small animals and. 16 Apr A
DG Bank,
proposed merger of regional banks. 16 Jul P
Dhanabalan, Suplah,
Singapore elections and. 20 Aug O
Di Meana, Carlo Ripa,
possible European Commission portfolios and. 5 Nov E
Di Montezemolo, Luca,
views on 1990 World Cup. 3 Sep E
Di Vagno, Giuseppe,
Italy's north-south divisions and. 27 Feb S
Diagnostic Products,
revenue/profits/market capitalisation [table, chart]. 30 Apr S
Dial-a-Cab,
computer despatching of taxis, UK. 29 Oct U
Diamond, C.C.,
on Jackson, Jesse views on sanctions policy against South Africa/Panama. 11 Jun C
Diamond Star Motors,
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
Diamonds,
see also Jewellery
De Beers centenary/large diamond discovery. 19 Mar P
India, cut/polished, as export. 17 Sep O
new technique for creating artificial diamonds of improved quality. 23 Apr T
Diasonics,
as ultrasound medical equipment company. 19 Mar W
Diaz Herrera, Roberto,
accusations against Noriega, Manuel Antonio, Panama. 13 Feb I
deportation from Panama. 16 Jan I
Dictators,
reasons for decline. 15 Oct L
Dictum,
takeover of Aerovias de Mexico. 29 Oct P
Diesel Nacional (Mexico),
Chrysler and Navistar International, controlling interest in. 7 May W
DiGenova, Joseph,
Barry, Marion and. 16 Apr S
Digital Equipment Corporation,
see also Computer software survey, 30 Jan
artificial intelligence program designed by Carnegie Group. 28 May W
Canadian subsidiary. 18 Jun W
data-swapping pact with Apple Computer. 16 Jan W
in Open Software Foundation. 21 May W
share price fall. 12 Mar P
Digital recording,
see Recording industry
Digital Research,
see also Computer software survey, 30 Jan
as Apple Computer subsidiary. 26 Mar W
Dijker en Doornbos,
alliance with BDO. 9 Jan F
Dillon, Read,
Campeau, Robert successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores and. 9 Apr F
federated junk-bond issue and. 5 Nov F
Dimitrios I, Patriarch of Greek Orthodox church,
international ecologists' meeting on Patmos and. 1 Oct E
Dingell, John,
views on Iran-contra affair. 2 Jul A
Dinkins, David,
as possible candidate for mayor of New York city. 24 Dec A
Diouf, Abdou,
election victory, Senegal. 5 Mar I
Diplomacy,
diplomatic 'lying': readers' letters. 26 Mar C
UK, diplomatic corps in London [table]. 17 Dec U
UK, new Japanese ambassador/career. 12 Mar U
UK, staff at London embassies, correction of information. 24 Dec U
UK expulsion of Cuban/Vietnamese diplomats over gun incidents. 17 Sep U
world embassies, Economist's five-page Good Embassy Guide [tables]. 24 Dec X
DiPrete, Edward,
as candidate for governor of Rhode Island. 22 Oct A
victory in Rhode Island gubernatorial race. 12 Nov A
Direct Business Satellite Systems,
UK Post Office and. 10 Sep U
Disabled/handicapped,
abortion on grounds of handicap, criticism of Economist 23 Jan article: readers' letters. 5 Mar C
UK, survey on financial position of/services for. 1 Oct U
USA, deaf, Gallaudet University students' protest over appointment of hearing president. 12 Mar A
Disease,
see also Health/health care
AIDS, Africa, lack of accuracy of official figures/need for statistical research and openness. 21 May L
AIDS, AZT, Wellcome's profit on. 9 Apr W
AIDS, HIV virus in mice, research. 16 Jul T
AIDS, infection rate among heterosexuals/USA statistics [chart]. 12 Mar L
AIDS, insurance industry and. 2 Jul L
AIDS, London conference/high African incidence. 12 Mar I
AIDS, possible genetic role, former/new theories. 4 Jun T
AIDS, possible use of CD4 protein as decoy. 16 Jan T
AIDS, possible vaccine using genetic engineering. 30 Apr S
AIDS, risks, life assurance companies and. 23 Apr P
AIDS, testing: reader's letter. 20 Aug C
AIDS, Uganda education programme. 13 Aug I
AIDS, UK, question of testing/insurance. 6 Aug U
AIDS, UK life assurance and. 24 Sep B
AIDS, USA, commemorative quilt in Washington/question of FDA drug approval [charts]. 8 Oct A
AIDS, USA, hospitals, cuts in services/shortage of nurses. 14 May A
AIDS, USA, intravenous-drug transmitted cases, increase in. 5 Mar A
AIDS, USA FDA tests on drugs for. 30 Jan W
AIDS, USA presidential commission/Institute of Medicine reports. 11 Jun A
AIDS, virology of. 25 Jun T
AIDS, World Health Organisation summit in London [charts]. 30 Jan U
AIDS prevention, Masters/Johnson research on contraceptive jelly. 6 Feb T
AIDS tests. 2 Jul B
alcoholism/Korsakov's syndrome, implants of foetal brain tissue to treat. 23 Apr T
asthma, leukotrienes, new treatment base on. 2 Apr T
cancer, dangers from extremely-low-frequency electromagnetic radiation. 16 Apr T
cancer, oncogenes/suppressor genes. 30 Jul T
cancer, research on metastasis/cancer deaths, USA [chart]. 14 May T
cancer, vaccine research. 17 Dec T
China/Hongkong, hepatitis cases. 13 Feb O
economy-class syndrome of long-distance air travellers. 3 Sep T
genetic disorders, biotechnology and. 30 Apr S
haemophilia, genetically-produced Factor 9. 30 Apr S
heart attacks/strokes, research on aspirin as preventative. 6 Feb T
inherited genetic disorders, gene therapy, for SCID and beta-thalassaemia [chart]. 7 May T
leukaemia, Dounreay cases as basis for risk calculation. 18 Jun T
malaria epidemic, Madagascar. 15 Oct I
Minamata disease, as environmental disaster, Japan. 19 Mar T
Parkinson's, experimental treatments/use of foetal tissue. 23 Jan T
river blindness, ivermectin as new treatment drug for. 18 Jun T

vaccines, biotechnology, research on. 30 Apr S
visual degeneration, possible connection to 11-cis. 23 Apr T
Disini, Herminio,
Westinghouse/Philippines deal and. 3 Dec F
Disney, Roy,
bid for Polaroid. 23 Jul P, 30 Jul W
Disney (Walt),
state of. 29 Oct X
'Who Framed Roger Rabbit' and. 2 Jul R
Distillers,
Guinness affair and/letter read in UK High Court. 23 Jan P
Guinness breach of takeover code in bid for. 2 Apr P
Guinness takeover, court of appeal ruling against Ward, Thomas. 14 May P
Dityvon, Claude,
photography of Paris in 1988. 14 May R
Divies, Charles,
research on alternatives to *remuage*, champagne industry. 28 May T
Divorce,
Ireland, Republic of, possible reforms. 16 Apr E
Japan. 14 May X
UK, National Campaign for the Family/Law Commission proposals. 28 May U
USA, California, new law on joint custody of children. 17 Sep A
Dixon, Alan,
proposed commission on closure of military bases, USA, and. 21 May A
Dixon, Julian,
as chairman of USA House of Representatives ethics committee. 16 Jan A
Dixons,
property portfolio. 17 Sep W
Do Best,
Recruit scandal and, Japan. 15 Oct O
Do Muoi,
as new prime minister of Vietnam. 25 Jun O
Dobrynin, Anatoly,
opposition to invasion of Afghanistan/views on new diplomacy, USSR. 16 Apr E
Dobson, Michael,
as new deputy chief executive of Morgan Grenfell. 30 Jan F
Docklands Light Railway,
extensions to/private investment in. 30 Apr U
Docktor Pet,
first Japanese store. 23 Apr W
Dodd, Christopher,
day care provision, USA and. 16 Apr A
Dodds, Philip,
on reunification of Germany. 10 Dec C
Dodds-Parker, Douglas,
on East/West relations. 19 Nov C
Doherty, Joseph,
USA extradition of to UK. 18 Jun U
Doko, Toshio,
Japanese business organisations and. 3 Sep W
Dolanc, Stane,
views on Yugoslavia economy. 29 Oct E
Dole, Elizabeth,
as possible presidential running mate for Dole, Robert. USA. 30 Jan A
Dole, Robert,
as possible Republican running-mate in USA presidential elections, pros/cons. 30 Jul A
as possible running-mate to Bush, George. 2 Jul A
as Republican presidential candidate/victory in Iowa caucuses [table]. 13 Feb A
Bush, George as president-elect and. 3 Dec A
campaign as USA presidential candidate/questioning in Iran-contra affair. 16 Jan A
Dole, Elizabeth as possible presidential running mate, USA. 30 Jan A
Nicaraguan contra aid package and. 30 Jul A
performance in Illinois presidential primary. 19 Mar A
performance in Super Tuesday presidential primary [table]. 12 Mar A
presidential campaign expenditure [chart]. 27 Feb A
presidential candidacy, Iowa caucuses/New Hampshire primary, results. 20 Feb L
presidential candidacy, Iowa caucuses/New Hampshire primary, results [table]. 20 Feb A
resolution opposing deal to dismiss drug charges against Noriega, Manuel. 28 May A
'Tanner '88' and. 6 Aug A
USA contra aid bill and. 20 Aug A
victory in Minnesota/South Dakota presidential primaries, USA. 27 Feb A
views on diversion of Great Lakes water to USA. 23 Jul A
views on ground-based SDI, USA. 30 Jan A
views on USA Senate races. 12 Nov A
Dominican Republic,
see also Caribbean survey, 6 Aug
Domino's Pizzas,
service guarantee. 5 Nov W
Donahue, Thomas,
GATT Montreal meeting and. 10 Dec W
Donaldson, Andrew,
resignation as Ireland, Northern judge/row with Hermon, Sir John. 9 Jan U
Donaldson, Lord,
views on information for victims of medical accidents. 16 Apr U
Donaldson, Lufkin & Jenrette,
Abboud, Robert bid for First City Bank and. 23 Jan F
Drexel Burnham Lambert and, in salvage of First City Bancorporation. 7 May F
rescue of First City Bancorporation. 9 Apr F
Donaldson, Sam,
profile as television news journalist, USA. 3 Sep A
Donkersloot, A.,
on EEC. 20 Aug C
Dorman, Robert,
views on Bush, George. 2 Jul A
Dornbusch, Rudiger,
Goodhart, Charles and, exchange rate theories [chart]. 9 Apr W
paper on dollar depreciation. 23 Jan W
views on world economy. 24 Sep S
Dornier,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Daimler-Benz majority stake in, Reuter, Helmut and. 7 May W
lawsuit against Daimler-Benz bid for MBB. 9 Jul P
Dorroh, Paul,
Ben-Zur, Ronnie and. 27 Aug F
Dorsey, John,
bill on regulation of biotechnology, New Jersey, USA. 30 Apr S
Dos Santos, Eduardo,
possible southern Africa summit and. 8 Oct I
views on possible Angola/Namibia peace. 30 Jul I
views on UNITA, Angola. 24 Sep I
Doubleday,
acquisition by Bertelsmann group [chart]. 9 Apr W
Douglas, Dick,
views on UK poll tax. 3 Sep U
Douglas, Peter,
views on shipping finance. 23 Jan F
Douglas, Roger,
New Zealand budget and, plans for tax cuts/privatisations. 6 Aug O
New Zealand economic liberalisation experiment. 27 Feb W
profile as finance minister of New Zealand. 26 Nov O
row with Lange, David over New Zealand economic policy. 12 Nov O
sacking as New Zealand finance minister. 17 Dec O
tax reform and, New Zealand. 6 Feb O
Doumar, Robert,
Allegheny Bottling Company prison sentence and. 10 Sep A
Dourosa Investment,
sale of port futures. 26 Nov F
Doutzin, Michael,
Bear Stearns lawsuit against Jardine Matheson and. 2 Jul F
Dow Chemical,
Ferruzzi and. 25 Jun W
industrial-gas contract. 10 Sep W
phasing out of fully halogenated chlorofluorocarbons. 21 May A
Dow, Christopher,
book on monetarism. 6 Aug W
Dowdy, Wayne,
as Democratic candidate for Mississippi Senate seat. 12 Mar A, 22 Oct A
defeat in Mississippi Senate race. 12 Nov A
Dowell, J.H.,
on mathematics. 10 Sep C
Downes, Vincent,
honourable discharge from USA Marines. 9 Jan A
Downey, Thomas,
welfare bill, USA. 8 Oct A
Dowty,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Doyle, Peter,
survey of UK companies. 13 Feb W
D'Oyly Carte Opera Company,
revival of. 21 May R
Drake, Beam, Morin,
as outplacement agency. 23 Jan F
Drayton Japan,
investment trusts, unitisation proposals. 9 Apr F
Dregger, Alfred,
proposals for abolition of nuclear weapons, Germany, West. 14 May E
question of political future, Germany, West. 16 Jul E
Drema,
international competition, Germany, East. 30 Jul W
Dresch, Stephen,
on USSR rouble. 26 Nov C
Drescher, Seymour,
on Tocqueville, Alexis de. 24 Dec C
Dresco,
views on Texas banks' real-estate loans. 23 Jan F
Dresdner Bank,
D-mark bond issue for USSR. 30 Jul P
diversification/own mortgage finance unit. 17 Dec F
possible bid for Krupp. 17 Sep W
Dresser Industries,
corporate results. 9 Jan M
Dressler, Alan,
research on movement of galaxies. 7 May T
Drewry, Gavin,
possible major reform in government legal service, UK and. 23 Apr U
Drexel Burnham Lambert,
as adviser to Macy's before Campeau, Robert successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores. 9 Apr F
as shareholder in Cartier. 30 Apr P
correction of 19 Dec report. 9 Jan F
Dennis, Richard futures funds and. 13 Aug F
in top ten underwriters of corporate securities [charts]. 23 Apr F
junk bond market and/SEC investigation of [table, chart]. 11 Jun S
junk-bond financing in bid for RJR Nabisco. 5 Nov F
junk-bond investment, Texan banks. 7 May F
junk-bond issue for Mellon Bank. 30 Jul P
junk-bond issues/Boesky scandal and. 23 Jan F
offer of chairmanship to Baker, Howard. 12 Nov P
possible indictment for racketeering. 10 Dec F
possible rescue of First RepublicBank. 9 Apr F
SEC charges against. 10 Sep P, 17 Sep F
signing-on fees for new recruits. 16 Jul F
use of RICO in case against. 17 Dec L
views on North Carolina National Bank takeover of First RepublicBank. 6 Aug F
Dreyfus Corporation,
as rival to securities houses, USA. 21 May F
Dreyfus, Hubert,
attack on notion of 'thinking computers' and new developments in reading tastes, USA. 28 May R
DRI Energy,
forecasts for oil industry. 20 Feb W
Driffill, John,
study on wage-bargaining systems. 13 Feb W
Driving licences,
USA, California. 2 Jul A
Dromer, Jean,
sacking as head of Union des Assurances de Paris. 30 Jul W
Dror, Yehezkel,
on information technology. 11 Jun C
Drucker, Henry,
launch of private fund-raising campaign for Oxford University. 29 Oct U
Drucker, Peter,
views on future of corporate middle management. 23 Jan W
views on information technology for top executives. 23 Apr W
Drucker-Colin, Rene,
use of foetal tissue for Parkinson's disease. 23 Jan T
Drugs,
see Narcotics *and* Pharmaceutical industry
Dry beer,
see Alcohol industry
DSM,
privatisation plans. 13 Aug P
D'Souza, Edgar,
Lee Kuan Yew libel suit against Far Eastern Economic Review and, Singapore. 9 Jan O
Du Bouzet,
Banque Nationale de Paris purchase of stake in, France. 1 Oct F
Du Duve, Christian,
transfer-RNA code and. 21 May T
Du Plessis, Barend,
views on South Africa 'inward industrialisation'. 20 Aug I
Du Pont,
Gore-Tex material and, correction to 23 Jan article. 13 Feb T
industrial-gas contract. 10 Sep W
man-made materials. 23 Jan T
phasing out of fully halogenated chlorofluorocarbons. 21 May A
purchase of supercomputer patent. 27 Aug P
search for alternatives to CFCs. 29 Oct T
USA nuclear reactor safety problems and. 15 Oct A
Du Pont, Pierre 'Pete',
as Republican presidential candidate/showing in Iowa caucuses [table]. 13 Feb A
views on driving licences. 2 Jul A
Du Preez, Max,
as editor of new *Vrye Weekblad*, South Africa. 29 Oct I
Duarte, Jose Napoleon,
as advocate of land reform, El Salvador. 27 Feb I
Central America peace plan and. 23 Jan I
illness/presidency/USA policy in El Salvador and. 11 Jun I
parliamentary election defeat, El Salvador. 26 Mar I
USA stopping of military aid to contras, Nicaragua and. 23 Apr I
Dubcek, Alexander,
as possible future leader, Czechoslovakia. 3 Sep E
views on Gorbachev, Mikhail. 16 Jan L
visit to Italy. 19 Nov E
Duberstein, Kenneth,
as new White House chief of staff. 18 Jun A
Due, Ole,
as new president of European Court of Justice. 15 Oct E
Duesenberg, Richard,
on Monsanto/Searle (G.D.). 22 Oct C
Duffield, J.,
on Englishmen's claim to Celtic nationality. 7 May C
Dufour-Kohler-Lacarriere,
as French broker/Capel (James) purchase of stake in. 1 Oct F
Dugan, Robert,
Williamsburg Charter for religious controversy and, USA. 2 Jul A
Duhesme, Jean,
on reunification of Ireland. 16 Apr C
Dukakis, Kitty,
'Tanner '88' and. 6 Aug A
Dukakis, Michael,
ACLU and. 1 Oct A
as choice of Democratic superdelegates. 23 Apr A
as likely Democratic presidential nominee, USA. 12 Mar L
as presidential candidate, USA. 23 Jan A
Bennett, William views on/education proposals. 1 Oct A
budget troubles in Massachusetts. 28 May A
Bush, George as president-elect and. 3 Dec A
Bush, George campaign against. 2 Jul A
California presidential primary campaign, opinion poll lead over Bush, George. 4 Jun A
campaign advertisements. 15 Oct A, 29 Oct A
choice of Bentsen, Lloyd as vice-presidential candidate. 16 Jul A
defeat in presidential election, USA. 12 Nov A
defence policies. 29 Oct A
Democratic convention and, USA. 23 Jul A
Democrats' vice-presidential shortlist and. 18 Jun A
economic nationalism and. 22 Oct W
economic policy. 8 Oct A, 5 Nov A
economy as election issue and. 3 Sep A, 24 Sep S
education, proposed fund to improve quality of teachers. 30 Apr A
Electoral College voting system and, USA. 18 Jun A
ensured nomination as Democratic presidential candidate. 11 Jun L, 11 Jun A
environmental policies. 8 Oct A
firearms legislation and. 16 Apr A
first television debate with Bush, George/opinion polls on. 1 Oct A
history of USA presidential campaign and. 5 Nov A
industrial issue in Ohio primary/Jackson, Jesse attack in television commercial. 7 May A
Ireland, Northern and. 16 Apr U
Jackson, Jesse and: reader's letter. 30 Jul C
Jackson, Jesse and. 9 Jul A
likely support in Florida/Texas presidential primaries. 5 Mar A
Massachusetts choice-in-schools programme and. 13 Aug A
May opinion polls showing swing towards, predictive value. 28 May L
opinion polls on. 30 Jul A
performance in Illinois presidential primary. 19 Mar A
performance in Minnesota/South Dakota presidential primaries, USA. 27 Feb A
performance in Super Tuesday presidential primary [table]. 12 Mar A
pledge of allegiance as campaign issue and. 27 Aug A
political history and character. 23 Apr A
presidential campaign, failure in Michigan contest. 2 Apr A
presidential campaign exchanges, USA. 10 Sep A
presidential campaign expenditure [chart]. 27 Feb A
presidential candidacy, Iowa caucuses/New Hampshire primary, results. 20 Feb L
presidential candidacy, Iowa caucuses/New Hampshire primary, results [table]. 20 Feb A
presidential candidacy, USA, and Jewish vote. 16 Apr A
presidential candidacy, USA, Pennsylvania primary. 30 Apr A
presidential candidacy, USA, profile/foreign policy. 23 Apr L
presidential candidacy/policies, USA. 5 Mar A
presidential candidacy/showing in Iowa caucuses [table]. 13 Feb A
presidential election campaign team. 21 May A
presidential election debates and. 3 Sep A
preview of Democratic convention and. 16 Jul L
profile as USA presidential candidate. 2 Jul L
promise on START. 28 May A
question of leadership ability. 10 Sep L
question of transition of USA government and. 29 Oct A
social policies. 22 Oct A

speech on USA / Europe, western defence co-operation. 18 Jun A
strengths / weaknesses. 29 Oct L
success in Colorado and Wisconsin, Democratic presidential campaign, USA. 9 Apr A
success in New York primary, role of racial issues. 23 Apr A
support for waiting-period for purchase of handguns. 24 Sep A
support of incineration as rubbish disposal method. 28 May A
trade bill, USA and, plant-closing clause. 30 Apr A
UK-USA special relationship and. 11 Jun U
USA Hispanics and. 17 Sep A
views on college loans / child-care. 17 Sep A
views on defence / families. 24 Sep A
views on foreign policy. 15 Oct A
views on ground-based SDI, USA. 30 Jan A
views on man-made materials. 23 Jan T
views on MX missile. 16 Jul A
views on Nicaraguan contras. 30 Jul A
views on USA sanctions against South Africa. 20 Aug I
views on USA / Japan rice row. 5 Nov A
Vincennes shooting down of Iranian airliner and. 9 Jul A
voting patterns for, USA. 19 Nov L
Dumas, Roland,
as foreign affairs minister in new Mitterrand, Francois government. 21 May E
as new French foreign minister / relations with Genscher, Hans-Dietrich. 8 Oct E
new French coalition government and. 2 Jul E
views on Nato nuclear modernisation. 26 Nov L
Dummett, Michael,
row over divinity of Christ and. 16 Jan R
Dun & Bradstreet,
Maxwell, Robert purchase of Official Airline Guide. 5 Nov P
Duncan, Eric,
on natural selection. 29 Oct C
Dunkel, Arthur,
as director-general of GATT. 20 Feb B
Dunlop Aerospace,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Dunlop, Frank,
proposal for Edinburgh Festival. 27 Aug R
Dunn, Roger,
gold mining industry / biotechnology and. 25 Jun T
Dunning, Eric,
study of football hooligans, UK. 18 Jun U
Dunwich, Clive,
on UK roads. 17 Sep C
DuPont, Robert,
on legalisation of narcotics. 30 Apr C
Dupont, Xavier,
France stockmarket scandals and. 8 Oct F
resignation as chairman of Paris bourse over reserve fund loss scandal. 18 Jun F
Durenberger, David,
as candidate for Minnesota Senate seat / profile. 1 Oct A

E

E Prime Aerospace,
competition for commercial satellite payloads, USA. 1 Oct T
countdown for first private-enterprise rocket launch. 27 Aug P
Eagle Forum,
US constitution convention and. 21 May A
Earth,
rotation axis, effect of earthquakes. 12 Mar T
Earthquakes,
ocean-bottom seismographs [map]. 8 Oct T
possible effects on tree growth. 8 Oct T
USA, California / east. 10 Dec A
USSR, Armenia [map]. 10 Dec E, 17 Dec E
East Asia,
see Asia, East
East Timor,
resistance to Indonesia / deaths [map]. 24 Dec O
Eastern Airlines,
computer reservation systems. 7 May W
court ruling on redundancies / losses. 3 Sep A
Lorenzo, Frank and, safety inspection, delays caused by / industrial relations. 14 May W
Trump, Donald agreement to buy shuttle. 15 Oct W
Eastland, Terry,
firing of, as Meese, Edwin spokesman. 21 May A
Eastman Kodak,
biotechnology / new bio-drugs and. 30 Apr S
bond issue. 29 Oct F
compensation settlement with Polaroid. 21 May P
formation of American Trade Consortium for joint ventures with USSR and. 16 Apr P
increase in profits. 7 May P
Nova Pharmaceutical and. 9 Jan W
takeover of Sterling Drug. 30 Jan P, 9 Apr W
Eaton,
see Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
Eatwell, John,
Institute for Policy Research and, UK. 30 Jul U
Eban, Abba,
views on deportation of Palestinians from Israel. 19 Nov L
views on Palestinian *intifada* casualties. 12 Nov I
Ebner, Kenneth,
on China / Hongkong. 8 Oct C
Ebor, John,
on ordination of women in Church of England. 16 Jul C
Ebrahim, Carter,
views on Hendrickse, Allan, South Africa. 23 Jan I
Ebrahim, T.A.,
on Hongkong. 3 Dec C
Ecevit, Bulent,
as founder of Democratic Left party / retirement, Turkey. 26 Mar E
Ecology,
USA, California, southern / Los Angeles, economic profile [charts]. 24 Dec W
Econ Associates,
takeover of US Lines container ships. 9 Jan W
Economic and financial indicators,
appear every week on inside back pages
Economics,
best young economists, four-page report. 24 Dec X
Emmott, Bill as winner of *Amex Bank Review* essay competition. 5 Nov F
free markets, Argentina / Chile / New Zealand economic liberalisation experiments [charts]. 27 Feb W
inflation-unemployment relationship, question of / models [chart]. 12 Mar W
monetarism, criticisms of [chart]. 6 Aug W
Nobel prize to Allais, Maurice. 22 Oct W
statistics, use of / discrepancies [chart, table]. 20 Aug W
Economist, The,
13 Feb cover, views: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
announcement of 'Drawn from The Economist' book of caricatures by Kallaugher, Kevin. 3 Dec U
case for drug legalisation. 4 Jun L
commodity price index, value as inflation indicator [chart]. 2 Apr W
correspondents' straw poll of international hotels. 4 Jun I
cover on Germany, West: reader's letter. 11 Jun C
Crook, Clive awarded Wincott award 1987. 23 Apr U
Emmott, Bill as winner of *Amex Bank Review* essay competition. 5 Nov F
food index [chart]. 25 Jun P
Good Embassy Guide, five-page report [tables]. 24 Dec X
Hutton, Graham and. 22 Oct U
inflammatory qualities: reader's letter. 12 Mar C
Macrae, Norman awarded Order of the Rising Sun, Japan. 30 Apr O
sales banned / censored, countries involved. 21 May I
Science and Technology section, three-page quiz for tenth anniversary of. 12 Nov T
Economy,
see also 'Next Ages of Man' survey, 24 Dec
Africa, debt relief / commodity prices [chart]. 1 Oct L
Africa, debtors [chart]. 23 Jul N
Africa, reform [charts]. 20 Aug I
Africa, sub-Saharan, debt [chart]. 18 Jun W
Africa, North, population and [chart]. 26 Nov I
Africa, North [chart]. 10 Dec X
Africa, West, state of / need to devalue [chart]. 6 Aug L
Africa / Asia / Latin America / Middle East, trade balance / current-account balance [charts]. 4 Jun N
Algeria. 15 Oct I
anti-inflation programmes, various [charts]. 16 Jul W
Arab East countries' problems. 6 Feb S
Argentina, fall in inflation [chart]. 17 Sep P
Argentina, Primavera Plan, effects of [charts]. 24 Sep W
Argentina / Chile / New Zealand economic liberalisation experiments [charts]. 27 Feb W
Argentina / Peru, poor state of / debt servicing costs / government measures to improve [charts]. 26 Mar W
Asian 'dragons' [chart]. 30 Jul L
Australia, Labor party free-market policies [charts]. 26 Mar O
Australia, recovery of [charts]. 6 Aug W
Australia, recovery / mini-budget [chart]. 4 Jun W
Australia, trade union decision to break price-wage link and [chart]. 10 Dec O
Austria, state of [charts]. 5 Mar N
Belgium, state of [charts]. 6 Feb N
Bolivia, improvement in. 28 May F
Brazil, auction of debt exchangeable into equity. 9 Apr F
Brazil, debt rescheduling deal. 23 Jul F
Brazil, Sarney, Jose mishandling of [chart]. 11 Jun I
Brazil, state of / suspension of debt moratorium [charts]. 20 Feb F
Brazil [charts]. 9 Jan W, 5 Nov I
budget deficits, effects on current-account deficits [charts]. 10 Dec W
Burma [charts]. 30 Jul O
Canada, state of [charts]. 16 Jul W
Caribbean [charts]. 6 Aug S
Chile, improvement. 19 Mar I
Chile. 3 Sep I
China, armed forces spending as proportion of GNP. 14 May O
China, comparison of Guangdong / Hunan provinces [map, table]. 10 Dec O
China, debt, Chen Muhua measures to discourage foreign borrowing and [charts]. 19 Mar F
China, decision on central bank control of credit [charts]. 27 Aug O
China, economic reforms, slowing of / abandoned joint ventures / total foreign investment [table]. 12 Nov O
China, foreign investment / Zhao Ziyang plans to designate seaboard as Special Economic Zone [map]. 12 Mar W
China, growth / slowing of reform. 1 Oct O
China, inflation, desirability of market economy [chart]. 30 Apr O
China, inflation / lifting of price controls / economic liberalisation, Zhao Ziyang confidence in. 21 May O
China, overheating, price freeze / tobacco-alcohol hikes. 30 Jul O
China, reform, growth / proposals by National People's Congress. 2 Apr O
China, reform, halt to talks on. 6 Aug O
China, special zones / open cities, minimal foreign investment in [map, charts]. 18 Jun O
China, statistics / effects of Deng Xiaoping reforms [chart]. 5 Mar O
China, tightening of central control / socialist shareholding system / state enterprise losses and subsidies [chart]. 19 Nov W
China, Wenzhou. 10 Dec O
China, Zhao Ziyang expansion pledge [chart]. 26 Mar O
Colombia, growth in GNP, narcotics and [chart]. 2 Apr W
Comecon countries, need for modernisation / reform. 23 Apr W
consumer credit, UK, boom, possibility of inflation following [chart]. 30 Apr F
'crunchiness', need for. 27 Aug L
Denmark, debt / current-account deficit, three-page report [charts]. 3 Sep W
developing countries, Baker-plan debtor countries, state of [table]. 6 Feb F
developing countries, debt, proposal for International Institute of Development and Debt. 14 May F
developing countries, gap between richest / poorest [chart]. 16 Jul N
economic nationalism [chart]. 22 Oct W
Ecuador, Borja Cevallos, Rodrigo campaign in presidential election and. 14 May I
EEC, Germany, West and [charts]. 30 Jul W
EEC, north-south divisions / increased subsidies to four poorest members [map]. 27 Feb E
EEC, reports on 1992 / policy towards rest of world. 14 May L
Egypt. 23 Jan I
Europe, eastern, debt [charts]. 30 Jul F
Europe, eastern, distortion of official statistics, Winiecki, Jan book [chart]. 25 Jun W
Europe, eastern, problems, and political pluralism. 2 Apr L
Europe, eastern, Winiecki, Jan pamphlet on proposed pensioning-off of kleptocracy / apparatchiks [tables]. 26 Nov W
Europe, eastern / USSR, anti-service bias, papers on [chart]. 23 Jul W
Europe, western, unemployment / inflation [chart]. 13 Aug L
Falkland Islands, increase in GNP / 150-mile fishing zone, consequences. 28 May I
Fiji, support from abroad / restoration of links with UK. 9 Apr O
Finland, GDP growth [charts]. 30 Apr N
France, following re-election of Mitterrand, Francois. 14 May E
France, growth / public-sector strikes / pay / franc [charts]. 22 Oct W
France, industrial investment, Chirac, Jacques / Barre, Raymond policy disagreement [chart]. 5 Mar W
France, new Socialist government and [charts]. 4 Jun W
France, presidential candidates' policies. 9 Apr E
France, state of [charts]. 12 Mar S, 10 Dec B
France, state of / comparison with UK [charts]. 30 Jan W
Germany, East, dependence on Germany, West. 23 Apr E
Germany, East, poor performance. 20 Feb E
Germany, West, effect of Daimler-Benz / Deutsche Bank diversification. 7 May W
Germany, West, growth slowdown / reasons [chart]. 20 Feb W
Germany, West, state of, two-page brief [charts, map]. 26 Nov B
Germany, West, state of. 29 Oct W
Germany, West, underperformance in last decade / contract with Japan. 7 May L
Germany, West / Japan comparison. 12 Nov L
Hungary, debt / reform proposals [chart]. 28 May E
Hungary, need for reforms. 28 May E
Iceland, state of [charts]. 19 Nov N
India, budget measures / financial deficit [chart]. 5 Mar O
India. 6 Aug L
Indonesia, recovery [charts]. 13 Aug W
Iran, effects of war. 2 Apr I, 25 Jun I
Ireland, Northern, state of / comparison with UK [charts]. 26 Mar U
Ireland, Republic of: readers' letters. 6 Feb C
Ireland, Republic of, Haughey government second budget. 6 Feb E
Ireland, Republic of. 16 Jan S
Italy, a survey [charts, tables, map]. 27 Feb S
Italy, finance bill / budget mess. 30 Jan E
Italy, GDP overtaking of UK rate / black economy [table, chart]. 27 Feb S
Italy, high public debt [table, charts]. 27 Feb S
Italy, north-south divisions [map, charts]. 27 Feb S
Italy, public-sector debt [chart]. 2 Jul W
Italy, statistics [charts]. 27 Feb S
Italy, success / need for stronger government and. 12 Mar L
Ivory Coast. 15 Oct I
Jamaica, Hurricane Gilbert and / foreign debt. 24 Sep I
Japan, *see also* Japanese finance survey, 10 Dec
Japan, *shunto*, increase in pay / predicted increase in prices / consumer spending. 30 Apr W
Japan, current-account surplus. 6 Feb P
Japan, economic policy / budget [table, chart]. 30 Jan O
Japan, expansion [chart]. 16 Jan W
Japan, high-yen revolution and [charts, table]. 13 Aug O
Japan, imports [charts]. 2 Jul W
Japan, standard of living and [chart]. 11 Jun O
Japan, state of, two-page brief [charts]. 19 Nov B
Japan, state of / stock markets rally and. 26 Mar F
Japan, state of / surplus / taxes [charts]. 29 Oct O
Japan, trade / current-account forecasts. 5 Nov F
Japan / USA global roles: reader's letter. 20 Feb C
Jordan, trade with Iraq / Saudi Arabia. 14 May I
Korea, South, policy [charts]. 11 Jun O
Korea, South, success. 21 May S
Korea, South, three-page report [chart]. 20 Feb X
Korea, South [charts]. 22 Oct O
Korea, South / Korea, North [charts]. 23 Jan O
Latin America, effects on elections. 20 Aug I
Latin America, growth, by country [chart]. 3 Dec N
Latin America, lack of economic benefits from increased democracy. 11 Jun L
Latin America, proposals for reducing debt. 14 May L
Latin America, two-page report [charts]. 6 Aug W
Latin America / Peru, black economy / *informales*. 12 Nov W
Madagascar, rice trade / involvement of World Bank and IMF. 30 Apr I
Malaysia, state of / foreign investment. 3 Sep W
Mexico, debt, loans-bonds swap proposal [chart]. 6 Feb L
Mexico, debt liquidity, views on Economist 6 Feb article: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
Mexico, denationalisation / Aeromexico declared bankrupt / debt-equity swaps. 7 May W
Mexico, management of [charts]. 9 Jul W
Mexico, reform package. 28 May P
Mexico, state of / USA bridging loan / oil prices and [charts]. 22 Oct W
Mexico [charts]. 9 Jan W
monetarism, criticisms of [chart]. 6 Aug W
New Zealand, state of / profile of Douglas, Roger as finance minister; race relations [charts]. 26 Nov O
Nicaragua, currency devaluation / removal of government subsidies / wage increases. 20 Feb I
Nigeria, debt problem / subsidies to oil industry. 18 Jun I
Norway, EEC, preparation for entry into / wage freeze / agricultural subsidies / immigration policies. 9 Apr L
OECD countries, balanced budget aim [chart]. 26 Mar W
OECD countries, consumer-price inflation [charts]. 26 Mar N
OECD countries, current-account balances [chart]. 16 Jan N
OECD countries, growth [chart]. 9 Jan N, 18 Jun N
Pacific countries [chart]. 30 Jan N
Pakistan, state of [chart]. 26 Nov L
Peru, crisis [charts]. 22 Oct I
Peru, government reforms. 9 Jul I
Peru, quashing of austerity programme / Salinas, Abel resignation as economy minister. 3 Dec I
Philippines, debt-equity swaps / American presence [chart]. 7 May S
Philippines, GDP / poverty / commodity prices / exports [charts]. 7 May S
Philippines, state of [charts]. 29 Oct W, 17 Dec O
Poland, hard-currency debt / average factory pay. 17 Sep E
Poland, inflation / reasons: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
Poland, inflation / strikes / wage rises / role of Solidarity. 7 May E
Poland, new laws on private sector / foreign investment. 24 Dec E

Poland, price rises / inflation [chart]. 6 Feb E
Poland, problems / Centre for Research into Communist Economies study. 2 Apr E
Poland, proposals for economic reforms. 24 Sep E
Poland, strikes following price rises. 30 Apr E
Poland, success of Pewex foreign currency stores [chart]. 28 May W
Portugal, fast growth of. 28 May S
Portugal, GDP / current-account balance / budget deficits [charts]. 28 May S
Saint-Pierre / Miquelon islands, fishing industry, Canadian restrictions challenged. 14 May I
Saudi Arabia, bond issue to raise finance / plunge in oil revenue [charts]. 18 Jun I
Saudi Arabia, deficits / new loans / oil prices and [charts]. 16 Jan W
Senegal, cutbacks. 5 Mar I
Singapore, growth [map, chart]. 15 Oct W
Singapore / Indonesia / Malaysia [charts]. 5 Nov O
Singapore / Malaysia, GDP. 10 Sep L
South Africa, gold / foreign-currency reserves. 10 Sep P
South Africa, problems / frozen foreign debt / current account. 12 Nov F
South Africa, state of / black economy [charts]. 5 Nov W
Spain, boom / problems of [charts]. 19 Nov W
Spain, role of black economy [map]. 14 May W
Spain, state of [charts]. 30 Jan N
Spain. 23 Jul E
Sweden, switch to supply-side / tax reform [chart]. 10 Dec W
Switzerland [charts]. 7 May N
Taiwan, black economy / other statistics. 19 Mar O
Taiwan, GNP / reserves / reforms [charts]. 5 Mar S
Taiwan, Lee Teng-hui policy / comparison with China [table]. 27 Feb O
Taiwan, opening of stock market and. 14 May F
Taiwan [charts]. 16 Jan O, 13 Aug F
Thailand, success [charts]. 25 Jun O
third world, debt-to-equity schemes [chart]. 12 Mar F
Trinidad and Tobago, problems. 20 Feb I
Turkey, state of [charts]. 17 Sep N
Turkey, state of [table, chart]. 18 Jun S
Tuvalu / new ship for / relations with UK. 2 Apr O
Uganda. 16 Jul I
UK, budget, options for tax reform [charts]. 20 Feb X
UK, budget, seven-page report [charts, tables]. 19 Mar U
UK, budget preview, recommended tax reforms. 20 Feb L
UK, budget reforms / Thatcher policy / proposals for rich businessmen. 19 Mar L
UK, comparison with USA in early 80s / possible fall of sterling. 23 Apr W
UK, credit control, question of [charts]. 10 Sep B
UK, current-account deficit. 30 Jan P, 13 Feb U, 29 Oct P
UK, current-account deficit / retail sales / budget surplus [chart]. 20 Aug L
UK, current-account deficit / rise in interest rates / balance of payments 'pink book'. 27 Aug U
UK, effects of savings ratio. 2 Apr U
UK, Eurocurrency transactions in City of London: reader's letter. 4 Jun C
UK, exchange rates, inflation and, strength of pound over D-mark. 9 Apr L
UK, fall in retail sales / visible deficit. 17 Dec U
UK, GDP [chart]. 28 May P
UK, growth, effects on gilts and stock markets [charts]. 26 Mar F
UK, harmful effects of Lawson, Nigel budget on [chart]. 15 Oct L
UK, house-price boom and. 21 May U
UK, inflation-unemployment relationship, question of / models [chart]. 12 Mar W
UK, inflation / effects on government spending [chart]. 24 Sep U
UK, interest rates rise / possible inflation [charts]. 6 Feb U
UK, Labour party NEC policy review group draft report. 28 May U
UK, Lawson, Nigel autumn statement. 5 Nov F
UK, Lawson, Nigel autumn statement / budget surplus / City's reaction / public spending [chart, table]. 5 Nov U
UK, Lawson, Nigel flexible policy: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
UK, Lawson, Nigel views on UK trade deficit / growth in demand. 17 Sep U
UK, Lawson, Nigel views on UK trade deficit / growth in demand [charts]. 17 Sep W
UK, Lawson, Nigel's possible departure from politics / speculation on successor as Chancellor of the Exchequer. 23 Apr U
UK, M0 as monetary measure [charts]. 18 Jun F
UK, new rich, spending patterns. 9 Apr L
UK, new rich, spending patterns: readers' letters. 7 May C
UK, new social security system, introduction and. 16 Apr U
UK, OECD report on [charts]. 20 Aug U
UK, output / productivity, CBI survey [chart]. 15 Oct U
UK, over-heating of / demand / external deficit [chart]. 2 Jul L
UK, overheating / Lawson, Nigel management of [charts]. 23 Jul U
UK, parliamentary debate on. 3 Dec U
UK, possible tightening of fiscal policy. 27 Aug L
UK, pre-budget [chart]. 9 Jan L
UK, public spending, surplus / negotiations / targets for cuts [chart]. 10 Sep L
UK, public spending, white paper / research [charts]. 9 Jan U
UK, public spending options [chart]. 25 Jun U
UK, public spending plans. 29 Oct U
UK, record current-account deficit / budget preview [chart]. 5 Mar U
UK, regional revival [chart]. 2 Apr U
UK, retail price index [chart]. 30 Jul U
UK, rise in interest rates and [charts]. 3 Sep U
UK, state of [charts]. 3 Dec B
UK, state of / Lawson, Nigel achievements as chancellor of the exchequer. 12 Mar L
UK, state of / macro-policy [chart]. 3 Dec L
UK, state of / pay scales and [chart]. 19 Nov U
UK, state of / rise in interest rates [charts]. 9 Jul U
UK, statistics on. 24 Dec U
UK, strong growth / indicators [charts]. 27 Feb U
UK, Teesside, Urban Development Corporation efforts to boost [map]. 6 Feb U
UK, Treasury presentation of public-spending information: reader's letter. 11 Jun C
UK, Treasury profile. 18 Jun U
UK, unreliability of government statistics. 4 Jun U
Uruguay, state of / rescheduling agreement. 24 Sep W
USA: reader's letter. 29 Oct C
USA, budget, Congress agreed resolutions. 11 Jun A
USA, budget, Reagan, Ronald proposals / deficit projections [chart]. 20 Feb A
USA, budget deficit, National Economic Commission on. 5 Nov A
USA, Bush, George / Dukakis, Michael views on. 21 May A, 5 Nov A
USA, corporate debt [charts, table]. 15 Oct W
USA, Council of Economic Advisers annual report, optimistic projections. 27 Feb A
USA, Davidson, James call for balanced-budget amendment to USA constitution and. 21 May A
USA, Erdman, Paul books on / predictions. 26 Mar F
USA, federal debt, off-balance-sheet financing. 2 Jul F
USA, Federal Reserve monetary policy and [charts]. 16 Apr F
USA, Federal Reserve resumption of publication of money supply figures / effects on bond markets and. 27 Feb F
USA, foreign direct investment by / in [charts]. 17 Sep W
USA, Greenspan, Alan handling of as chairman of Federal Reserve Board. 4 Jun A
USA, Houston, budget deficit / Whitmire, Kathy as mayor. 14 May A
USA, inflation fears. 2 Apr A
USA, Massachusetts, Dukakis, Michael, budget troubles. 28 May A
USA, real consumer spending / trade deficit [charts]. 27 Aug W
USA, recovery after October 87 crash / trade deficit [charts]. 23 Apr A
USA, state of, two-page report [charts]. 12 Nov B
USA, state of [charts]. 23 Jan A
USA, state of / deficit [charts]. 19 Nov A
USA, state of / possible effects on presidential elections [charts]. 8 Oct A
USA, Texas. 8 Oct F
USA, three-page report by Bergstein, Fred [charts]. 2 Jul X
USA, trade deficit. 23 Jan P
USA, trade deficit / dollar and [chart]. 23 Jul L
USA, vulnerability to financial risk [chart]. 5 Nov L
USA / Asia / Europe [charts]. 24 Dec X
USSR, *perestroika*, failures of / plans for relaunch. 30 Jul L
USSR, budget deficit [charts]. 8 Oct W
USSR, consumer goods / individual enterprise and co-operatives / alcohol industry, fall in sales / comparison with USA. 9 Apr S
USSR, new law on co-operatives and. 4 Jun W
USSR, problems of Law on the State Enterprise. 24 Sep E
USSR, reforms, measurement of success of. 6 Feb L
USSR, restructuring (*perestroika*), new rules / problems. 9 Jan E
USSR, western loans / debt increase. 5 Nov F
USSR / China / Hungary, moves towards capitalism. 30 Jan L
USSR / Europe, eastern, inflation. 24 Sep L
Venezuela. 10 Dec I
Vietnam, *doi moi* renovation plans / effects of Kampuchea occupation. 5 Mar O
world, a survey [charts, tables]. 24 Sep S
world, and protection of the poor: readers' letters. 19 Mar C
world, debt, brief [chart]. 8 Oct B
world, GNP growth. 24 Dec R
world, IMF / World Bank annual meetings [chart, table]. 1 Oct W
world, index of industrial prices, value as inflation indicator [chart]. 2 Apr W
world, inflation, OECD figures [charts]. 21 May N
world, interest rates policy co-ordination and, question of. 25 Jun F
world, international exchange-rate co-ordination / world economic summits [chart, table]. 27 Feb B
world, OECD, modus operandi [charts, table]. 30 Jan B
world, OECD report on / prospects for [chart]. 24 Dec L
world, relationship between north / developing south [charts]. 1 Oct W
world, reserves, non-gold [chart]. 16 Jul B
world, richest countries [chart]. 27 Aug N
world, savings: readers' letters. 15 Oct C
world, state of [table]. 24 Sep L
world, sustainment of economic growth despite 1987 stockmarket crash. 11 Jun L
world, Toronto summit, discussions on macroeconomics / third world debt / farm subsidies. 25 Jun W
world, Toronto summit, political agenda. 25 Jun I
world, Toronto summit, suggested alternative communique from ten leading experts, three-page report. 18 Jun X
world, Toronto summit main issues / USA trade deficit fall and [charts]. 18 Jun W
Yugoslavia, attempts to revive. 4 Jun P
Yugoslavia, inflation rate / devaluation of dinar. 5 Nov P
Yugoslavia, problems. 4 Jun E
Yugoslavia, problems [chart]. 15 Oct L
Yugoslavia, state of [charts]. 23 Jul N
Yugoslavia, state of / proposed changes [charts]. 29 Oct E
Zambia, rules to combat crisis, result for Asian business community. 30 Apr I
Ecu,
see Currency
Ecuador,
Borja, Rodrigo swearing in as president. 20 Aug I
elections, presidential, campaign / success of Borja Cevallos, Rodrigo over Febres Cordero, Leon. 14 May I
elections, presidential, first-round results. 6 Feb I
possible debt-for-nature swap. 6 Aug F
Ecumenism,
see Religion
Edbro,
Kuwait Investment Office bid to control. 19 Mar P
Edelman, Asher,
launch of hostile takeover bid for Centel. 4 Jun P
Edinburgh Festival,
see Art / arts
Edinburgh Fund Managers,
Crescent Japan and. 9 Apr F
Edley, Chris,
as Dukakis, Michael issues director. 21 May A
Edmonds, John,
GMB / Labour party financial difficulties and. 20 Feb U
possible UK trade union boycott of Employment Training Programme and. 3 Sep U
TUC conference and. 10 Sep U
Education,
see also 'Next Ages of Man' survey, 24 Dec
1968 events, long-term effects. 14 May R
business, MBA qualification / courses, Europe, western. 4 Jun W
business education, UK Charter group proposal for chartered professional status for managers. 25 Jun W
business schools, MBAs, USA / Europe, western. 12 Nov W
China, earnings gap between educated / uneducated workers; death rate among intellectuals. 26 Nov O
China, partial privatisation / need for reform. 30 Apr O
classical studies. 10 Sep R
EEC, Euroschools: reader's letter. 10 Dec C
EEC, professional qualifications, planned Community-wide recognition of. 11 Jun E
EEC, schools for children of EEC officials. 19 Nov E
Europe, eastern, universities, involvement in cross-border ties. 21 May E
Europe, western, ages of graduates [table, chart]. 15 Oct E
geography teaching: reader's letter. 3 Sep C, 1 Oct C
Hungary, opening of western-style business school. 11 Jun W
Hungary, possible abolition of Marxism-Leninism courses in universities. 7 May E
Ireland, Northern, UK government proposed reforms. 2 Apr U
Ireland, Republic of, Trinity College Dublin, fundraising for 400th anniversary / history. 19 Nov E
Japan, education, teachers' restricitive practices / low pay. 23 Apr O
Japan, school textbook vetting / changes. 8 Oct O
Japan, textbook row. 9 Jul O
Japan, women [chart]. 14 May X
Korea, South, hard study and economic success / prestige of graduates. 21 May S
mathematics: readers' letters. 10 Sep C
Portugal, illiteracy rate / failure rates / school curriculum changes / teacher training. 28 May S
Portugal, literacy levels [chart]. 28 May S
Portugal, modernisation of system. 12 Mar E
South Africa, gradual erosion of segregation in schools / universities. 27 Feb I
Spain, Maravall, Jose Marie, unpopularity / teachers' rejection of pay offer. 21 May E
Sweden, three-page report [charts]. 12 Nov X
Turkey. 18 Jun S
UK, Baker, Kenneth plans to attract mature and unqualified people into teaching. 28 May U
UK, bill, possible alliances in House of Lords / lack of variety in proposed schools. 23 Apr U
UK, business studies. 30 Jul U
UK, comparison to other countries. 3 Dec U
UK, English teaching, divergent views on, Kingman, Sir John report. 9 Apr U
UK, future developments / curriculum / A levels / testing [chart]. 9 Apr U
UK, Harrow school's new technology centre. 5 Mar U
UK, Howardian High School, question of closure. 9 Jul U
UK, London, government plans to scrap ILEA, likely effects. 13 Feb U
UK, London, ILEA, need for reform of. 30 Jan L
UK, maths curriculum / test. 20 Aug U
UK, mediocre schools / question of closures. 13 Aug L
UK, national curriculum, proposals for. 3 Dec U
UK, new GCSE exam, subject criteria. 27 Feb U
UK, private girls' schools, options. 19 Mar U
UK, proposal for student vouchers for university tuition costs. 24 Sep U
UK, proposals for parent-dominated school boards. 30 Jan U
UK, schools / universities, links with business. 22 Oct U
UK, Scotland, 'higher' exams. 10 Sep U
UK, Scotland, Strathclyde school closures / reprieves. 25 Jun U
UK, spending, likely effects of poll tax bill. 13 Feb U
UK, student finances, income and expenditure survey / short-term loans [chart]. 30 Apr U
UK, student loans, white paper proposals. 12 Nov U
UK, teacher shortage in certain subjects. 5 Mar U
UK, teachers' pay / methods of pay determination [chart]. 23 Apr U
UK, universities, academic freedom / funding bill. 9 Jul L
UK, universities, Cambridge University, admission of first women to Magdalene. 15 Oct U
UK, universities, funding / competition: readers' letters. 26 Nov C
UK, universities, need for competition / question of financing. 5 Nov L
UK, universities, Oxford Union, private grant from Mitsubishi Trust Bank. 24 Sep U
UK, universities, Oxford University, launch of private fund-raising campaign. 29 Oct U
UK, universities, Oxford University's income: reader's letter. 12 Nov C
UK, universities, Oxford-Cambridge rugby match / question of recruitment of foreigners. 10 Dec L
UK, universities, possibility of student loans / encouragement for poor / mature students. [chart]. 7 May L
UK, universities, question of finance, vouchers / loans. 5 Nov U
UK, universities, questions of financing / tuition fees / maintenance grants. 8 Oct U
UK, universities, 'underfunding' by government / alternative sources for funding. 16 Apr U
UK, university lecturers, studies on age of. 30 Jul U
UK, university teachers' strike over pay / finance. 17 Dec U
UK / USA, universities, relations with industry. 9 Jan U
USA, *Dartmouth Review* confrontation with college. 26 Nov A
USA, adult, Learning Annex classes / losses / sales. 3 Dec A
USA, business school graduates, choices. 14 May W
USA, Cavazos, Lauro as new secretary of education. 1 Oct A
USA, colleges, increased competition for places / rising costs. 30 Apr A
USA, Dukakis, Michael / Bush, George proposals for. 1 Oct A
USA, Gallaudet University for the deaf, students' protest over appointment of hearing president. 12 Mar A
USA, Harvard Business School acceptance of fewer applicants from New York's investment banks. 4 Jun F
USA, lack of geography knowledge. 30 Jul A
USA, publicly-financed schools, need for improvement. 30 Apr A
USA, question of choice in publicly-financed schools / Massachusetts programme. 13 Aug A
USA, rise of home computers, census figures. 23 Apr A
USA, South Carolina, improvement, penny tax and. 30 Jul A

USA, Stanford University western civilisation course: reader's letter. 11 Jun C
USA, universities, broadening of curriculum/cultural pluralism. 14 May A
USA, universities, increase in racism. 25 Jun A
USA, University of California, problems. 10 Dec A
USA, Washington DC, magnet schools. 16 Apr S
USA/Germany, West, Ohio/Rhine basin, co-operation between business and universities. 21 May X
Edwardes, Sir Michael,
views on sanctions against South Africa. 1 Oct W
Edwards (A.G.),
private client business. 21 May F
Edwards, Franklin,
paper on USA financial system. 11 Jun S
Edwards, Mickey,
Nicaraguan contra aid package and. 30 Jul A
EEC,
see also Europe, western
advertising and marketing, pan-European market/1992 and [chart]. 23 Jul W
Africa and, rows over EEC dumping of toxic waste in. 16 Jul E
agriculture, CAP: reader's letter. 4 Jun C
agriculture, fall in surpluses [table]. 17 Dec E
agriculture, farm policies, Toronto summit reform opportunities and [chart]. 21 May L
agriculture, row over production ceilings on grain farmers. 16 Jan E
agriculture, set-aside land. 30 Jul W
agriculture, surpluses. 6 Aug E
Andorra and, possible trade agreement. 7 May E
anti-terrorist border controls, scarcity of, and IRA [map]. 7 May E
antitrust, merger policy, implications of UK chocolate companies mergers. 28 May W
antitrust, Sutherland, Peter proposals for vetting of takeovers by European Commission. 19 Mar L
Asea Brown Boveri as pan-European company and [charts, maps]. 28 May X
Austria membership application, neutrality issue. 4 Jun E
Austria membership question: reader's letter. 25 Jun C
Bangemann, Martin as possible replacement for Delors, Jacques as president of European Commission. 21 May E
banks and banking, France, deposit-taking banks, 1987 results, and move towards single market [chart]. 23 Apr F
banks and banking, implications of 1992. 26 Mar S
banks and banking, Japanese banks and. 8 Oct F
banks and banking, plans to apply banking reciprocity. 11 Jun P
banks and banking, question of central bank: reader's letter. 4 Jun C
budget, Brussels emergency summit agreement. 20 Feb L
budget, Brussels summit agreement/UK farm-spending concessions. 20 Feb E
budget/farm spending, Brussels summit preview. 6 Feb L
civil aviation, European Commission fine of Sabena. 12 Nov P
civil aviation, liberalisation/joint ventures/global operations. 23 Apr W
Comecon and, signing of joint declaration/EEC trade deals with individual Europe, eastern countries [chart]. 18 Jun E
competition policy, problems/Sutherland, Peter record as commissioner. 5 Nov W
computer industry, UK's ICL establishment of European Strategy Board and. 9 Apr W
Council of Ministers, question of election: reader's letter. 6 Aug C
currency, cost of changing money within. 16 Jul E
currency, ecu, proposal to increase use: reader's letter. 4 Jun C
currency, possible European currency [chart]. 30 Jan L
currency, single European: reader's letter. 23 Apr C
currency, single European, proposed: reader's letter. 23 Jul C
Delors, Jacques, successes as president of European Commission. 10 Sep E
diary, 1988. 24 Dec E
diary, August/September 1988. 1 Oct E
diary, March 1988. 2 Apr E
diary, April 1988. 30 Apr E
diary, May 1988. 28 May E
diary, February 1988. 5 Mar E
diary, January 1988. 30 Jan E
diary, July 1988. 30 Jul E
diary, June 1988. 2 Jul E
diary, November 1988. 3 Dec E
diary, October 1988. 29 Oct E
economy, Germany, West and [charts]. 30 Jul W
economy, monetary co-operation/possible central bank, Thatcher, Margaret/Pohl, Karl-Otto views on. 29 Oct F
economy, north-south divisions/increased subsidies to four poorest members [map]. 27 Feb E
economy, proposals for European central bank/ecu as single currency. 5 Mar L
economy, reports on 1992/policy towards rest of world. 14 May L
ecu bond isues [chart, table]. 6 Aug F
education, ages of graduates [table, chart]. 15 Oct E
education, Euroschools: reader's letter. 10 Dec C
education, schools for children of EEC officials. 19 Nov E
education/employment, professional qualifications, planned Community-wide recognition of. 11 Jun E
electronics industry, blank audio/video tapes, question of levies on. 9 Jul E
electronics industry, France block on imports of televisions made by Japanese companies in EEC countries. 30 Jul P
electronics industry, GEC/Siemens bid for Plessey. 19 Nov W
electronics industry, high-definition television research programme. 1 Oct W
employment, worker-consultation directive. 23 Jul E
environment, CFCs and. 21 May A
environment, toxic waste: reader's letter. 30 Jul C
Europe, eastern *perestroika* and. 19 Nov L
European Commission, Bangemann, Martin as possible next president. 30 Jan E
European Commission, new portfolios. 24 Dec L
European Commission, new portfolios [table]. 24 Dec E
European Commission, possible portfolio decisions. 5 Nov E
European Commission, presidency, question of second term for Delors, Jacques/other candidates. 12 Mar E
European Commission fining of British Sugar. 23 Jul P
European Court of Justice, retirement of MacKenzie Stuart, Lord as president/authority [chart]. 15 Oct E
European Free Trade Association and, free-trade agreement, changes in [map]. 23 Jan E
European Monetary System, effects of France trade figures on [charts]. 29 Oct F
European Parliament, emergency resolutions, selling babies/other, rules on. 12 Nov E
European Parliament, new powers. 17 Sep E
finance ministers agreement to liberalise capital flows by 1992. 18 Jun L
financial markets, capital liberalisation measures and. 21 May F
financial markets, question of central bank/single currency. 25 Jun L
financial markets, question of harmonisation of securities regulation. 25 Jun S
financial services, directives for 1992/reaction of members, two-page report. 19 Nov F
financial services, UK securities regulation and/question of post-1992 reciprocity. 16 Jul F
food industry, radioactive beef. 20 Aug E
food mountain, Court of Auditors' views on. 29 Oct P
Germany, West views on future of/reservations about 1992 [charts]. 12 Nov E
Greece presidency. 27 Aug L
Holland and, new Dutch passport and. 17 Sep E
industry, national government subsidies/effect of trade barriers [chart]. 30 Jan W
insurance market, Project 1992 and [chart]. 9 Jul F
Ireland, Republic of and. 16 Jan S
Italy and, court cases over Italy breaking of rules/legislation on EEC directives. 24 Sep E
Italy views on. 26 Nov E
Japan and, anti-dumping duties on Japanese dot-matrix printers. 3 Dec P
Japan and, penalties against electronics companies not using local components. 12 Mar W
Japan and, trade warfare. 20 Aug E
language, as asset/barrier to 1992 [chart]. 16 Jul E
Lome trade-and-aid convention, Spain, requested extension of agreement to Central America. 9 Apr E
media, magazines, expansion into USA. 16 Jul W
media, television, regulation. 23 Apr E, 10 Sep L
monetary union, possible, Leigh-Pemberton, Robin speech on [chart]. 19 Nov W
motor industry, UK/France dispute over 'local content' of Japanese cars. 8 Oct W
1992, a survey [charts, tables]. 9 Jul S
1992, France views on/compliance with [charts]. 5 Nov E
1992, implications for average citizen. 13 Feb E
1992, laws/concessions. 5 Nov L
1992, legislation, delays/complaints to commission about infringement [charts]. 13 Feb E
1992, likely effects on trade. 13 Feb L, 13 Feb E
1992, national markets and. 22 Oct W
1992, new consultants on trade. 3 Sep E
1992, political questions. 16 Jul L
1992, Portugal and. 22 Oct E
1992, question of border controls. 24 Dec E
1992, Spanish banks and. 21 May F
1992, survey of UK/France/Germany, West company directors awareness of. 5 Mar W
1992, USA/Japanese companies preparation for. 13 Feb E
Nordic Council and. 26 Nov E
Norway isolation/preparation for EEC entry. 9 Apr L
nuclear power, Joint European Torus, future of nuclear fusion and. 9 Apr T
population, numbers of teenage workers, differences between countries. 28 May U
Portugal's entry into, effects of/benefits of joining. 28 May S
press subsidies, Spain and. 9 Apr E
refugees, need for coordination of policy. 7 May L
Spain and, views on/relations with/1992 and [chart]. 10 Dec E
sport, football, 1992 and. 7 May W
steel industry, plan for cuts/redundancies [charts]. 23 Jan W
steel industry, removal of production quotas [chart]. 2 Jul W
steel industry, suspicion of price control cartel. 7 May P
stock markets, UK fears over draft investment-services directive. 10 Sep F
summit, Germany, West securing of some agreements prior to. 25 Jun E
summit in Hanover/question of central bank. 2 Jul E
summit in Rhodes. 10 Dec E
summit meeting in Rhodes, preview. 26 Nov E
Sweden and, relations. 10 Sep L
Switzerland and, question of membership: reader's letter. 20 Aug C
Switzerland and, question of membership. 30 Jul E
tax and taxation, 1992 and, question of VAT/excise duties [chart]. 17 Sep L
tax and taxation, corporation tax, harmonisation proposals. 19 Mar P
tax and taxation, proposals for indirect taxes/foreign competition/direct investment by USA/Japan. 23 Apr E
tax and taxation, value-added tax, European Court ruling on UK construction industry/question of harmonisation. 25 Jun U
tax harmonisation, new proposal. 17 Dec E
terrorism, European Court of Human Rights ruling on UK anti-terrorism law, Ryan, Patrick case and. 3 Dec E
Thatcher, Margaret speech in Bruges on future of. 24 Sep L, 24 Sep E
time zones/national lunchtimes: reader's letter. 18 Jun C
trade, 1992 as possible threat to worldwide free trade/Commission tax on Japanese computer printers. 4 Jun L
trade, anti-dumping suits against Japan/Korea, South. 10 Sep W
trade, export-cover ratio [chart]. 2 Apr N
trade, market intelligence survey on businessmen's attitude to free trade barriers. 14 May E
trade, non-tariff barriers and voluntary restraint arrangements. 23 Apr W
trade balances [chart]. 20 Aug N
trade policy/relations with USA and Japan. 19 Nov E
transfers of national sovereignty to, row over. 13 Aug E
transport, cross-channel ferries and single European market. 30 Apr U
Turkey and: readers' letters. 23 Jul C
Turkey and, question of membership/arts and. 9 Jul L
Turkey membership question. 18 Jun S
UK and, appointment of Brittan, Leon as European Commission member. 30 Jul L
UK and, British attitudes towards Europe: reader's letter. 9 Apr C
UK and, Cockfield, Lord as senior British member, possible replacement. 21 May U
UK and, relations/difference of opinion/1992 and [chart]. 17 Dec E
UK and, Rowntree dispute and: reader's letter. 14 May C
UK/France, private companies, challenge to right to discriminate against European shareholders. 9 Apr W
USA and, ban on hormone-treated meat from. 24 Dec W
views on: readers' letters. 20 Aug C
Eachambadi, Naras,
on Afghanistan. 30 Jan C
EFTA,
see European Free Trade Association
Egypt,
see also Arab East survey, 6 Feb
aid from USA, correction of 2 Jul article. 16 Jul I
Angola negotiations in. 2 Jul I
archaeology, ancient artificial water reservoirs: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
archaeology, sphinx, deterioration, preservation attempts. 2 Apr T
Cairo, city profile. 2 Jul I
electricity industry, costs/subsidies. 7 May T
financial services, Islamic investment companies, new legislation to control. 18 Jun I
Israel and, Camp David accord, tenth anniversary. 17 Sep I
Israel and, Taba dispute, forthcoming international arbitration on. 18 Jun I
Israel elections and. 29 Oct I
Lake Nasser/desert-reclamation programme, drought danger to. 27 Feb T
Libya and, relations with. 2 Apr I
Mubarak, Hosni, objection to Economist description of as 'beggar': reader's letter. 13 Feb C
Mubarak, Hosni 'blitzkrieg diplomacy' trips/economy. 23 Jan I
Muslim fundamentalists, arrests/killing by police of. 27 Aug I
Muslim fundamentalists, increased popularity. 9 Apr I
Nile river, annual flood. 27 Aug T
Palestinian refugees, Israel and. 9 Jan I
population/economy [chart]. 26 Nov I
Einstein, Arthur,
departure from Lord, Geller, Federico, Einstein to new advertising firm, USA. 26 Mar W
raids on Lord, Geller, Federico, Einstein. 9 Apr P
Eisenmann, Roberto,
charges of treason against, Panama. 16 Jan I
Eisenstein, Sergei,
profile/exhibition at Hayward Gallery, London. 8 Oct R
Eisner, Michael,
as chairman of Touchstone Pictures. 27 Feb A
Ekeberg, Jan Ove,
on Norway, economy. 30 Apr C
El Corte Ingles (Spain),
insurance deal with Generali. 9 Jul F
Portuguese branch. 28 May S
El Mirghani, Mohammed Osman,
Sudan peace hopes and. 26 Nov I
El Salvador,
agriculture, land reform programme. 27 Feb I
Central America peace plan and. 23 Jan I
Cuba and, relationship with. 7 May I
Duarte, Jose Napoleon illness/presidency/USA policy in. 11 Jun I
elections, parliamentary, Arena party landslide. 26 Mar I
elections, presidential, candidates. 27 Aug I
political state of/guerrillas' election candidates. 29 Oct I
rise in death-squad killings/civilian deaths by guerrillas. 8 Oct I
USA and, likely effects of stopping military aid to Nicaraguan contras. 23 Apr I
USA's 'non-policy' on Central America and. 26 Mar L
El-Hajj, Ahmed,
on Lebanon. 22 Oct C
El-Sayed, Samir,
on Arab countries/western powers' past intervention in. 12 Mar C
Elder, Dan,
views on Mediterranean beaches. 13 Aug E
Elderly,
international statistics [table]. 26 Mar P
UK, annual spending power/launch of Association of Retired Persons. 24 Sep U
UK, imminent increase in population, consequences. 28 May U
UK, increasing wealth/need for luxury residential care. 21 May U
UK, question of restriction of state pensions to poorer pensioners [chart]. 12 Nov L
USA, American Association of Retired Persons, as political lobby. 12 Mar A
USA, Medicare expansion bill. 4 Jun A
world, retired people [chart]. 20 Feb N
Elders IXL,
bid for Scottish & Newcastle, referral to UK monopolies commission. 12 Nov P
bid for Scottish & Newcastle Breweries [chart]. 22 Oct P
sales/profits. 1 Oct P
Elections,
Argentina, opinion polls on/changes in Peronism and. 1 Oct I
Argentina, presidential, completion of full term: reader's letter. 23 Apr C
Argentina, presidential candidates. 16 Jul I, 24 Sep W
Australia, Adelaide by-election, Labor party defeat. 13 Feb O
Australia, New South Wales, Labor party defeat. 26 Mar O
Bangladesh, Ershad, Mohammed easy victory/report. 12 Mar O
Bangladesh, parliamentary, likely violence during. 20 Feb O
Brazil, municipal, swing to left/army killings of striking workers. 19 Nov I
Brazil, presidential, announcement/candidates. 11 Jun I
Brazil, presidential, possible candidates. 3 Sep I
Brazil, question of next presidential election. 5 Nov I
Canada, campaign/television debates/free-trade agreement with USA and. 5 Nov I
Canada, Conservative victory in Lac St-Jean by-election/possible early general election. 25 Jun I
Canada, correction of information on Pawley, Howard. 22 Oct I
Canada, Mulroney, Brian re-election/issues for government/voting patterns. 26 Nov I
Canada, Nova Scotia results/question of general election date. 10 Sep I
Canada, setting of date/issue of trade agreement with USA. 8 Oct I
Canada, switch in support for parties following television debates [chart]. 12 Nov I

Chile, Pinochet, Augusto as sole candidate. 3 Sep I
Chile, plebiscite, preview / 'no' campaign. 17 Sep I, 1 Oct I
Chile, plebiscite, 'no' victory / prospects for future. 8 Oct I
Chile / South Africa, previews. 24 Sep L
Colombia, mayoral / other local, results / violence preceding. 19 Mar I
Cyprus, presidential, candidates / 'national question' and other issues. 13 Feb E
Cyprus, presidential, first round results. 27 Feb E
Denmark, defence as issue / resolution on declaration by warships on nuclear weapons and. 7 May E
Denmark, distribution of seats following / Nato issue, role in [chart]. 14 May E
Ecuador, presidential, campaign / success of Borja Cevallos, Rodrigo over Febres Cordero, Leon. 14 May I
Ecuador, presidential, first-round results. 6 Feb I
El Salvador, guerrillas' candidates. 29 Oct I
El Salvador, parliamentary, Arena party landslide. 26 Mar I
El Salvador, presidential, candidates. 27 Aug I
Finland, presidential, candidates. 23 Jan E
France, campaign to reform financing. 9 Jan E
France, Montand, Yves television announcement of presidential non-candidacy. 9 Jan E
France, parliamentary, coalition options following. 18 Jun L
France, parliamentary, first-round results [table]. 11 Jun E
France, parliamentary, hung parliament, constitutional options for Mitterrand, Francois. 18 Jun E
France, parliamentary / centre-right politicians. 21 May E
France, politicians' campaign posters, defacitment of. 13 Feb E
France, presidential, Barre, Raymond campaign. 20 Feb E
France, presidential, candidates, policies compared. 9 Apr E
France, presidential, candidates' chances in final round [chart]. 16 Apr L
France, presidential, Chirac, Jacques as presidential candidate: reader's letter. 30 Apr C
France, presidential, Chirac, Jacques campaign / opponents. 26 Mar E
France, presidential, first round, possible changes in voting intentions [chart]. 16 Apr E
France, presidential, Le Pen, Jean-Marie and National Front, reasons for popularity. 30 Apr L
France, presidential, likely alliances in second round / impact of Le Pen, Jean-Marie [chart, table]. 30 Apr E
France, presidential, Mitterrand, Francois expected victory / options for conservatives [chart]. 19 Mar E
France, presidential, Mitterrand, Francois success in. 14 May L
France, presidential, position of candidates in second round [chart]. 2 Apr E
France, presidential, preview / candidates / constitutional question and. 26 Mar L
France, presidential, question of Mitterrand, Francois candidacy. 23 Jan E
France, presidential, re-election of Mitterrand, Francois / prospects following / division of labour with Rocard, Michel [map, chart]. 14 May E
Germany, West, Baden-Wurttemberg state, Christian Democratic victory. 26 Mar E
Germany, West, Schleswig-Holstein campaign, Christian Democrats and. 30 Apr E
Germany, West, victory of Engholm, Bjorn in Schleswig-Holstein. 14 May E
Ghana, local. 10 Dec I
Gibraltar, Socialist Labour party victory / relations with UK / Spain. 2 Apr E
Haiti, corruption in and aid from western governments. 14 May I
Haiti, possible. 9 Jan I
Haiti, presidential, declared result. 30 Jan I
India, by-elections, Congress party poor performance. 25 Jun O
India, possible March date. 19 Nov O
Iran, cabinet elections. 17 Sep I
Iran, parliamentary, preview. 19 Mar I
Israel, forthcoming, Palestinian uprising as issue. 4 Jun I
Israel, Hussein, King of Jordan and / opinion polls. 29 Oct I
Israel, orthodox religious parties and. 12 Nov I
Israel, Palestinian *intifada* as non-issue. 8 Oct I
Israel, preview / poll / system of government and. 22 Oct I
Israel, preview / questions of occupation and Palestinian uprising. 29 Oct L
Israel, results / potential coalition [chart]. 5 Nov I
Israel, results / upcoming PLO meeting and. 5 Nov L
Italy, municipal, results [table]. 4 Jun E
Japan, Fukushima by-election. 20 Aug O
Japan, Fukushima by-elections, Recruit scandal / tax reform and. 10 Sep O
Japan, Liberal Democrats by-election defeats over proposed tax reforms. 18 Jun O
Japan, Osaka by-election, Communist candidate victory / tax issue [table]. 5 Mar O
Japan, Osaka by-election, Communist victory on anti-sales tax platform. 5 Mar L
Kenya, presidential, Moi, Daniel arap announcement of / as sole candidate. 20 Feb I
Korea, South, local government, delay in. 21 May S
Korea, South, parliamentary, divided opposition / new electoral system. 26 Mar O
Korea, South, ruling party in minority in National Assembly [table]. 30 Apr O
Latin America, effects of economy on. 20 Aug I
Malaysia, Johor Bahru by-election. 3 Sep O
Maldives, re-election of Gayoom, Maumoon Abdul as president. 1 Oct O
Mexico, presidential, candidates. 2 Jul L
Mexico, presidential, official count. 16 Jul I
Mexico, presidential, preview. 2 Jul I
Mexico, presidential, question of recount. 23 Jul I
Mexico, presidential, results / fraud charges. 9 Jul I, 16 Jul L
Mexico, presidential, united left-wing opposition to ruling party / profiles of candidates. 11 Jun I
Mexico, presidential candidates / *ejido* landhold issue. 5 Mar I
Mexico, ratification by Congress of Salinas de Gortari, Carlos as president / uproar over. 17 Sep I
Namibia, independence elections, question of fairness / UN role: readers' letters. 26 Mar C
New Caledonia, boycott of local elections. 30 Apr O
Pakistan, birth of son to Bhutto, Benazir and. 24 Sep C
Pakistan, campaign / court ruling on identity cards. 12 Nov O
Pakistan, opposition to Bhutto, Benazir. 15 Oct O
Pakistan, provincial. 26 Nov O
Pakistan, results. 19 Nov O
Pakistan, setting of date for. 23 Jul O
Pakistan, violence / Supreme Court ruling on. 8 Oct O
Pakistan, violence / Supreme Court ruling on [map]. 8 Oct L
Paraguay, Stroessner, Alfredo re-election as president. 20 Feb I
Philippines, local, preview. 16 Jan O
Philippines, local / 1992 presidential. 23 Jan O
Senegal, Diouf, Abdou victory / riots following. 5 Mar I
Singapore, preview. 20 Aug O
Singapore, results / opposition's weakness. 10 Sep O
South Africa, municipal, black / white vote. 29 Oct I
South Africa, municipal, crackdown on political activity before. 1 Oct I
South Africa, municipal, launch of advertising campaign. 18 Jun I
South Africa, municipal, results / possible effects on Heunis, Chris. 5 Nov I
South Africa, parliamentary by-elections, Conservative victory / dilemma for National party. 12 Mar I
Sri Lanka, presidential, Premadasa, Ranasinghe as winner. 24 Dec O
Sri Lanka, presidential, preview. 3 Dec O
Sri Lanka, preview / possible effects on relations with India. 8 Oct O
Sri Lanka, provincial councils, success of United National party / opposition of Sinhalese extremists / Tamil Tigers in provinces. 7 May O
Sri Lanka, Tamil / Muslim vote on new provincial council for north / east. 26 Nov O
Sweden, possible effects of Carlsson, Ebbe affair on. 6 Aug E
Sweden, preview, issues / question of relations with EEC [chart]. 10 Sep L
Sweden, preview / Green party and. 10 Sep E
Sweden, results [chart, table]. 24 Sep E
Sweden, Sjobo referendum, rejection of refugees. 24 Sep E
Thailand, preview. 25 Jun O
Thailand, stepping down of Prem Tinsulanonda as prime minister. 30 Jul O
Thailand, support for Prem Tinsulanonda / Chavalit Yongchaiyudh / Kukrit Pramoj as possible prime ministerial candidates. 7 May O
Tunisia, question of participation of Islamic fundamentalists. 8 Oct I
Turkey, local, question of date. 13 Aug E
Turkey, referendum on date of local elections. 1 Oct E
UK, Bradford by-elections, Conservative victories [table]. 22 Oct U
UK, Epping Forest by-election, preview [map, charts]. 3 Dec U
UK, Govan by-election, preview. 5 Nov U
UK, Govan by-election, Scottish National Party victory. 19 Nov L
UK, Kensington by-election, candidates. 9 Jul U
UK, local government, breakdown of results by party [tables]. 14 May U
UK, local government, voting intentions [table]. 16 Apr U
UK, proportional representation: reader's letter. 30 Apr C, 21 May C
USA, Bentsen, Lloyd dual run for vice-presidency / Senate seat, campaign-finance laws and. 30 Jul A
USA, California, car insurance and other initiatives / Senate race. 15 Oct A
USA, California state legislature, Propositions 68 and 73 on campaign spending [chart]. 11 Jun A
USA, campaign finance, Byrd, Robert Senate debate. 5 Mar A
USA, Chicago mayoral, candidates / race relations and. 3 Dec A
USA, Florida senate race. 9 Jul A
USA, Minnesota Senate seat, candidate profiles. 1 Oct A
USA, Mississippi Senate, candidates. 12 Mar A
USA, Mississippi Senate race. 22 Oct A
USA, New York city mayoral, Koch, Edward as candidate for fourth term / possible other candidates. 24 Dec A
USA, North Carolina governor's race. 9 Jul A
USA, possible effects of economy on [charts]. 8 Oct A
USA, presidential, Bush, George as candidate / opinion polls on. 13 Aug L
USA, presidential, Bush, George as likely Republican nominee / profile. 12 Mar L
USA, presidential, Bush, George as winner, policies / legacy. 12 Nov L
USA, presidential, Bush, George / Dole, Bob campaigns as candidates. 16 Jan A
USA, presidential, California state primary campaign. 4 Jun A
USA, presidential, campaign advertisements. 29 Oct A
USA, presidential, campaign exchanges. 10 Sep A
USA, presidential, campaign teams / likely employment of experts following. 21 May A
USA, presidential, candidates' campaign expenditure [chart]. 27 Feb A
USA, presidential, candidates' defence policies. 29 Oct A
USA, presidential, candidates' economic policies. 5 Nov A
USA, presidential, candidates' social policies. 22 Oct A
USA, presidential, candidates' strengths / weaknesses. 29 Oct L
USA, presidential, choice of Bentsen, Lloyd as Democratic vice-presidential candidate. 16 Jul A
USA, presidential, conservatives' candidates. 6 Feb A
USA, presidential, conservatives' views on Bush, George / possible running-mates. 2 Jul A
USA, presidential, debates, preview of. 3 Sep A
USA, presidential, defence / families as issues. 24 Sep A
USA, presidential, Democratic candidates' policies / Super Tuesday preview. 5 Mar A
USA, presidential, Democratic convention, preview. 16 Jul L
USA, presidential, Democratic convention in Atlanta. 23 Jul A
USA, presidential, Democratic National Committee's choice of superdelegates. 23 Apr A
USA, presidential, Democratic nomination, California and. 9 Apr A
USA, presidential, Democrats' vice-presidential shortlist. 18 Jun A
USA, presidential, Dole, Elizabeth as possible running mate for Dole, Bob. 30 Jan A
USA, presidential, Dukakis, Michael, political history and character. 23 Apr A
USA, presidential, Dukakis, Michael, profile / foreign policy. 23 Apr L
USA, presidential, Dukakis, Michael success in Colorado and Wisconsin. 9 Apr A
USA, presidential, Dukakis, Michael / Bush, George policies on environment. 8 Oct A
USA, presidential, Dukakis-Bush ensured nominations / question of running-mates. 11 Jun A
USA, presidential, economy as issue. 3 Sep A, 24 Sep S
USA, presidential, effect on interest rates. 9 Apr F
USA, presidential, Electoral College voting system. 18 Jun A
USA, presidential, electoral profile of California. 22 Oct A
USA, presidential, first television debate. 1 Oct A
USA, presidential, Florida / Texas, forthcoming primaries / political profile of states. 5 Mar A
USA, presidential, foreign policy and. 15 Oct A
USA, presidential, fringe candidates. 5 Nov A
USA, presidential, Gephardt, Richard campaign / views. 6 Feb A
USA, presidential, glossary of grass-roots terms. 1 Oct A
USA, presidential, Hart, Gary re-entry as candidate. 23 Jan A
USA, presidential, history of campaign. 5 Nov A
USA, presidential, Illinois primary. 19 Mar A
USA, presidential, Iowa caucuses, preview. 9 Jan A
USA, presidential, Iowa caucuses / New Hampshire primary, results. 20 Feb L
USA, presidential, Iowa caucuses / New Hampshire primary, results [table]. 20 Feb A
USA, presidential, Iowa caucuses / Republican-Democratic candidates' performances [tables]. 13 Feb A
USA, presidential, Jackson, Jesse, question of role in. 9 Jul A
USA, presidential, Jackson, Jesse campaign / views. 2 Apr L, 2 Apr A
USA, presidential, Libertarian candidates. 9 Jan A
USA, presidential, Michigan contest, Jackson, Jesse, victory in. 2 Apr A
USA, presidential, Michigan Republicans' delegate selection. 23 Jan A
USA, presidential, middle class and [charts]. 17 Sep A
USA, presidential, Minnesota / South Dakota primaries, report. 27 Feb A
USA, presidential, model: reader's letter. 8 Oct C
USA, presidential, negative television commercials. 15 Oct A
USA, presidential, New York primary, Dukakis, Michael success / role of racial issues. 23 Apr A
USA, presidential, New York primary, wooing of Jewish vote. 16 Apr A
USA, presidential, nominating system / Bush-Dukakis ensured nominations. 11 Jun L
USA, presidential, Ohio primary, democratic contest. 7 May A
USA, presidential, opinion polls. 22 Oct A
USA, presidential, opinion polls on [charts]. 1 Oct A
USA, presidential, opinion polls' swing to Dukakis, Michael, predictive value. 28 May L
USA, presidential, opinion polls / possible Republican running-mates. 30 Jul A
USA, presidential, Pennsylvania primary. 30 Apr A
USA, presidential, profiles of Bush, George / Dukakis, Michael as candidates. 2 Jul L
USA, presidential, Quayle, Dan / Bentsen, Lloyd televised debate. 8 Oct A
USA, presidential, question of Bush / Dukakis leadership ability. 10 Sep L
USA, presidential, question of transition of government. 29 Oct A
USA, presidential, re-entry of Hart, Gary as candidate / Democratic chances. 9 Jan L
USA, presidential, Republican convention in New Orleans. 20 Aug A
USA, presidential, results, three-page report [charts, maps, table]. 12 Nov A
USA, presidential, Robertson, Pat candidacy / prospects. 20 Feb A
USA, presidential, Super Tuesday primary, preview. 27 Feb A
USA, presidential, Super Tuesday primary, results [map, table]. 12 Mar A
USA, presidential, 'Tanner '88' and. 6 Aug A
USA, presidential, Traficant, James as Democratic presidential candidate, USA. 23 Apr A
USA, presidential, transition period between election day and inauguration, financing of. 16 Apr A
USA, presidential, voting habits of Americans and income growth [chart]. 16 Apr A
USA, presidential, voting patterns [chart]. 19 Nov L
USA, presidential, Washington state caucuses, preview. 5 Mar A
USA, presidential-selection system / Iowa caucuses. 6 Feb L
USA, Senate races, Florida / Connecticut / other. 29 Oct A
USA, Senate races, New Jersey / Ohio. 5 Nov A
USA, Senate seats, Nebraska / Maryland / Virginia. 10 Sep A
USA, Senate / House of Representatives / governorships / propositons, results. 12 Nov A
USA, state legislatures / governorships. 22 Oct A
USA, turnout prediction [chart]. 22 Oct L
USA, Vermont, Socialist / other candidates for congressional seat. 24 Sep A
USA, vice-presidential, methods of choice of candidates. 8 Oct L
USA, vice-presidential, question of Quayle, Dan evasion of Vietnam war by joining National Guard. 27 Aug A
USA, Washington state Senate seat. 17 Sep A
USA, Wisconsin, Senate race. 15 Oct A
Venezuela, mandatory franchise / two-party system: reader's letter. 27 Feb C
Venezuela, presidential, Peres, Carlos Andres as winner. 10 Dec I
Venezuela, preview. 12 Nov I
Electrical goods,
UK / Japan, voluntary restraint arrangements. 23 Apr W
Electricity industry,
see also Power industry
Asea Brown Boveri projects. 28 May X
coal industry and case for privatisation / streamlining / competition. 23 Apr L
dangers from extremely-low-frequency electromagnetic radiation. 16 Apr T
Germany, East / Germany, West, link. 23 Apr E
Germany, West, Siemens, fall in profits. 7 May P
Iceland, possible export of electricity to UK. 9 Jan U
Ireland, Northern, question of privatisation / lignite power station. 23 Jul U

nuclear power, potential/cost. 9 Apr L
Scotland, forthcoming privatisation/problems. 5 Mar U
Scotland, question of privatisation. 9 Jan U
Spain, Endesa, share offer. 21 May P
Thailand, objections to proposed dam at Nam Choan [chart]. 2 Apr O
third world, USAID report/recommendations, withdrawal of government subsidies, conservation measures. 7 May T
UK, plans to split up for privatisation, nuclear power and [chart]. 1 Oct U
UK, privatisation, likely effects. 27 Feb L
UK, privatisation, ownership of grid. 9 Apr U
UK, privatisation, price rises preceding [chart]. 25 Jun U
UK, privatisation preview. 3 Dec L
UK, privatisation/question of nuclear power. 10 Dec U
UK, question of privatisation/nuclear power and [chart]. 16 Jan L
USA, use of nuclear power/Long Island, Shoreham nuclear power plant. 21 May A
USA/Canada. 23 Jul A
Electrolite,
venture capital investment in. 4 Jun F
Electrolux,
EEC's 1992 and. 22 Oct W
lack of foreign board members. 26 Mar W
Electromagnetic radiation,
see Physics
Electronic Data Services,
as management consultants. 13 Feb S
Electronic Data Systems,
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
possible competition with pan-European software companies. 9 Apr W
Electronics industry,
see also Computer industry
AMS Industries, factory in Malta. 10 Sep P
Brazil, Japanese involvement. 21 May W
EEC, blank audio/video tapes, question of levies on. 9 Jul E
electronic organisers. 26 Nov W
Europe, western, state of [chart]. 6 Aug W
fax machines, USA, use of. 8 Oct W
Finland, Nokia, death of Kairamo, Kari/turnover/profits. 17 Dec W
France, block on imports of televisions made by Japanese companies in EEC countries. 30 Jul P
gallium arsenide/RISC chips. 3 Dec T
GEC/Siemens bid for Plessey. 19 Nov W
Germany, West, Daimler-Benz wish for in-house expertise. 7 May W
high-definition television: readers' letters. 5 Nov C
high-definition television, different marketing approaches from Japan/EEC/USA. 1 Oct W
high-definition television, need for world standard. 1 Oct L
high-definition television. 30 Jan B
Japan, consumer-electronics firms overseas production increase [chart]. 12 Mar W
Japan, EEC Commission anti-dumping tax on computer printers. 4 Jun L
Japan, EEC penalties against companies not using local components. 12 Mar W
Japan, semiconductor industry, state of. 15 Oct W
Japan, semiconductor industry, state of/USA industry and [chart]. 11 Jun W
Japan, share of world semiconductor market. 9 Jan P
Japan, Sony, profits. 28 May P
Japan, Sony, VHS format for VCRs. 16 Jan P
Japan, Sony Video Walkman. 2 Jul W
Japanese black-and-white video phones. 5 Nov P
joint memory-chip research project. 5 Nov P
Korea, South, exports. 15 Oct P
Korea, South [charts]. 21 May S
molecular electronics and [diagram]. 17 Sep T
National Semiconductor plans to sell National Advanced Systems. 5 Nov P
noise filters. 26 Nov T
Philips, automation of Rotterdam port and. 3 Sep T
Plessey, purchase of Singer's electronics systems division. 16 Jul P
Racal/Millicom row over sale of RTG. 13 Aug W
satellite antennae. 18 Jun T
search for usable superconductors. 30 Apr T
semiconductors, DRAM price rise/effects of Japan-USA trade agreement [chart]. 27 Feb W
Siemens, 4-megabit microchip. 16 Jul P
still-video cameras. 19 Nov T
UK, McKinsey report on/Racal flotation of Vodafone. 2 Jul P
UK, semiconductors, possible collaboration between Plessey and GEC. 9 Apr P
USA, semiconductor industry, state of/Japanese competition [chart]. 11 Jun W
USA/Japan, semiconductor trade. 2 Apr P
Electronorgtechnica (USSR),
Advanced Transducer Devices and, plans for assembly of IBM-compatible computers in USSR. 28 May P
Elf Aquitaine,
purchase of oil and gas business, RTZ Corporation. 30 Apr P
Eli Lilly,
and biotechnology/development of human insulin as first genetically-engineered drug/BST research/patents. 30 Apr S
Elion, Gertrude,
as joint winner of Nobel prize for medicine. 22 Oct T
Eliot, T.S.,
London Library centenary trust/charges of anti-semitism against. 20 Aug R
Elizabeth II, Queen of England,
powers: readers' letters. 9 Jan C, 6 Feb C
powers, Fiji/Australia/Canada and: readers' letters. 16 Jan C
visit to Spain/rumours of visit to USSR. 26 Nov U
Elizabeth, Queen Mother,
at final reunion of Women's Land Army. 7 May U
Ellington, Duke,
Smithsonian Institute, acquisition of material. 7 May R
Elliot, John,
Liberal party internal dissent and, Australia. 13 Feb O
Elliott, Patricia,
on privatisation within the UK National Health Service. 2 Apr C
Ellwood City Forge,
use of Carnegie Group artificial intelligence system. 28 May W
Elsevier,
share exchange with Pearson. 17 Sep W
Embassies,
see Diplomacy
Embraer,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Embryos,
inheritance by. 14 May T
Emigration,
see also Immigration
from Portugal. 28 May S
Germany, East, role of Protestant church. 23 Apr E
Hongkong, brain-drain. 23 Jul O
Hongkong, survey by Institute of Personnel Management. 23 Apr O
Ireland, Republic of. 16 Jan S
Jewish from USSR, links to USA Jackson-Vanik trade amendment and [chart]. 11 Jun A
Philippines. 7 May S
UK to Australia, increased interest in. 4 Jun U
Emmott, Bill,
as winner of *Amex Bank Review* essay competition. 5 Nov F
Empire Savings and Loan,
Texas thrifts crash and, USA. 13 Feb A
Employee Share Ownership Plans,
see Wages/earnings
Employment,
Asian migrant workers, three-page report [map, charts]. 10 Sep X
EEC, professional qualifications, planned Community-wide recognition of. 11 Jun E
EEC, worker-consultation directive. 23 Jul E
equal pay for women and: reader's letter. 25 Jun C
Europe, western, breaks in working day, national differences. 21 May E
Europe, western, job creation, comparison with USA [chart]. 28 May E
Europe, western, unemployment/inflation [chart]. 13 Aug L
France, banking personnel, need for cost cutting. 23 Apr F
France, unemployment [chart]. 10 Dec B
Germany, West, unemployment, Lafontaine, Oskar controversial proposal to reduce. 19 Mar E
Germany, West, unemployment in Ruhr. 21 May X
Gulf, migrant workers [chart]. 27 Aug I
India, Punjab, seasonal labour, effect of Sikh terrorism on. 28 May O
industrial labour costs [chart]. 6 Aug N
Ireland, Northern, job discrimination against Catholics. 26 Mar L
Ireland, Northern, religious discrimination within, government proposals to end. 26 Mar U
Ireland, Republic of. 16 Jan S
Italy, unemployment rate/trade union membership decline. 27 Feb S
Japan, foreign workers, ban on/illegals [chart]. 3 Dec O
Japan, labour policy, introduction of foreign workers [table]. 16 Apr O
Japan, unemployment/labour market, projections [charts]. 27 Feb W
Japan, women equal pay/overtime limits. 14 May X
Korea, South, conditions/working day. 21 May S
Korea, South/Japan, steel industry, new technology and. 14 May W
minimum wage/equal pay for women/unemployment [charts]. 14 May L
motor industry, effect of robots on [chart]. 21 May W
OECD countries, young foreigners/workers, question of increase [chart]. 3 Dec W
OECD countries, youth unemployment [charts]. 16 Jan N
part-time employment [chart]. 5 Nov N
Portugal, modernisation of. 12 Mar E
Portugal, new laws/need for retraining. 28 May S
shift-workers, body-clock research. 26 Nov T
Spain, high unemployment rate [map]. 14 May W
Spain, unemployment [chart]. 23 Jul E
UK, 'Action for Jobs', government advertising campaign. 30 Apr U
UK, adult retraining. 6 Aug U
UK, appointment of Holland, Geoffrey as permanent secretary, Department of Employment. 9 Apr U
UK, Employment Training programme for adults unemployed over six months, disadvantages/prospects. 14 May U
UK, Employment Training Programme/possible trade union boycott. 3 Sep U
UK, government legal service, staff shortages/Andrew, Robert enquiry into. 23 Apr U
UK, Labour party NEC policy review group draft report. 28 May U
UK, long-term unemployed, problem of/new training scheme [chart]. 20 Feb U
UK, new scheme for unemployed/National Economic Research Associates report on YTS. 13 Feb U
UK, population, changes in proportion of young and old people, consequences. 28 May U
UK, professional restrictive practices, government plans to tackle. 12 Mar U
UK, regional revival [chart]. 2 Apr U
UK, Scotland, Hughes, Bill proposal for amalgamation of training/enterprise-development programmes. 17 Sep U
UK, single parents. 19 Nov U
UK, south-east of England [map, chart]. 17 Dec U
UK, teenagers, surveys on [chart]. 6 Aug U
UK, Training Commission survey on employer spending on training. 24 Sep U
UK, training programmes, transfer from government to local employers/other changes. 10 Dec U
UK, unemployment, long-term, fall in numbers [charts]. 28 May U
UK, West Indies immigrants and descendents. 28 May U
UK, women, equal pay test cases. 14 May U
UK, women, public day-care and. 2 Jul U
UK, working mothers, and child care. 20 Feb U
UK labour market, and inflation [chart]. 6 Feb U
unemployment, effects of centralised/decentralised wage-bargaining systems on [table]. 13 Feb W
unemployment, long-term [chart]. 24 Sep N
unemployment, relationship to inflation/UK economic models [chart]. 12 Mar W
USA, drop in unemployment rate/relationship to NAIRU [charts, table]. 14 May W
USA, employers' use of polygraphs, bill against. 12 Mar A
USA, growth/threat to small businesses [chart]. 6 Feb L
USA, increase following October 87 crash. 23 Apr A
USA, nurses, shortage in hospitals/pay and conditions. 14 May A
USA, San Francisco, public service cuts/race relations. 28 May A
USA, small businesses as creators of new jobs [chart]. 5 Mar W
USA, teenagers [chart]. 30 Jan A
USA, unemployment in Ohio valley. 21 May X
USA, unemployment rate/job creation. 27 Aug A
USA, unemployment rate/new job-security laws. 23 Jan W
USA, Washington DC, lack of contact between District and suburbs, effect on jobs. 16 Apr S
USA/Japan/Europe, western, increase since 1870 [chart]. 10 Dec N
USA/UK, outplacement agencies. 23 Jan F
USSR, Russian work ethic and *perestroika*/wages/unemployment/redeployment and economic decentralisation [chart]. 9 Apr S
women, participation rates in international labour force [chart]. 30 Jul N
workfare, three-page report [charts]. 26 Nov X
working hours per year, international comparisons [chart]. 15 Oct C
Employment Institute,
UK, unemployment, long-term, fall in numbers, reasons for [charts]. 28 May U
Ence,
share offer, Spain. 2 Apr W
Endesa,
ecu paper issue. 10 Dec F
planned share offer on Spain/USA stock market. 2 Apr W
share offer. 21 May P
Energy,
coal, likely growth in share of world energy needs. 11 Jun W
coal/nuclear power, relative merits: readers' letters. 3 Sep C
geothermal, research. 5 Nov T
geothermal, use in greenhouses, Tunisia. 13 Feb T
oil/gas reserves, Gold, Thomas theories. 25 Jun T
solar, liquid cell research. 16 Jan T
Switzerland/Sweden, Asea Brown Boveri, three-page report [charts, maps]. 28 May X
Engeleiter, Susan,
as candidate for Wisconsin Senate seat. 15 Oct A
defeat in Wisconsin Senate race. 12 Nov A
Engholm, Bjern,
as leader of Social Democrats in Schleswig-Holstein election. 30 Apr E
victory in Schleswig-Holstein election. 14 May E
Engineering,
UK/USA, shortage of engineers. 24 Sep U
English Shakespeare Company,
performances in new Globe theatre, Japan. 28 May R
ENI (Italy),
bulk-chemicals merger with Montedison. 16 Jul W, 13 Aug W
Gardini, Raul restructuring plan for Ferruzzi and [chart]. 25 Jun W
lifting of foreign investment controls, Venezuela and. 14 May W
Enichem,
profits. 16 Jul W
Enigma Productions,
production money for/Puttnam, David and. 3 Dec R
Enimont,
formation/assets/debt. 13 Aug W
Enrile, Juan Ponce,
in Aquino, Corazon first cabinet/staged ambush, Philippines. 7 May S
Enron,
oil-futures lawsuit. 9 Jul F
Ente Ferrovie dello Stato,
ecu paper issue. 10 Dec F
Enterprise Funding,
purchase by Trafalgar Holdings. 28 May F
Enterprise Oil,
British Gas/LASMO and. 17 Sep P
possible takeover. 23 Apr F
Entertainment industry,
see also Art/arts *and* Leisure industry
China, break-dancing competition. 14 May O
pop music, teenage girl 'bimbettes', characteristics. 30 Apr R
rock stars, investment portfolios/sources of income. 14 May F
Environment,
see also Conservation
acidification of streams by conifer trees, UK. 20 Aug T
Antarctica, mining, international talks on, concern over [map]. 28 May I
Canada, Inco reduction of toxic emissions. 8 Oct P
CFCs, search for alternatives/ozone hole [diagram]. 29 Oct T
chemical waste, hazards of/Greenpeace and: reader's letter. 11 Jun C
chemical waste disposal. 21 May T
China, endangered species/first wildlife protection law. 24 Dec O
debt-for-nature swaps. 6 Aug F
depletion of ozone layer and. 21 May A
EEC, toxic waste: reader's letter. 30 Jul C
EEC dumping of toxic waste in Africa. 16 Jul E
effects of coal on [chart]. 13 Aug L
Europe, eastern cross-border concern. 21 May E
Europe, western chemical industry and. 8 Oct W
fully halogenated chlorofluorocarbons, effect on ozone layer/phasing out by Dow Chemical/Du Pont. 21 May A
game animals and: reader's letter. 19 Nov C
genetic engineering products, control of. 28 May T
genetically-engineered organisms, dangers. 30 Apr S
Germany, West, nuclear waste violations. 23 Jan E
Germany, West concern over pollution/UK attitude: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
Hongkong, pollution of waters. 3 Sep O
Hungary, Danube dam project, controversy over. 17 Sep E
international ecologists' meeting on Patmos/St John the Divine and. 1 Oct E
Japan, pollution, Minamata disease/other health hazards/government campaigns. 19 Mar T
Korea, North, bird species. 19 Nov O
Korea, South, problems of early industrialisation. 21 May S
M7 conservation countries and [map]. 4 Jun T
Madagascar. 30 Apr I
medicinal plants, conservation. 2 Apr T
Mediterranean beaches, question of cleanliness. 13 Aug E
Mediterranean clean-up: reader's letter. 10 Sep C
New Zealand, conservation of tuatara reptiles. 19 Nov T
Nordic Council meeting on. 26 Nov E
North Sea pollution, seal epidemic/deaths and. 27 Aug T
passive smoking, dangers, possible reasons for. 2 Apr T
Project 88 study on, USA/market approach by business to. 24 Dec T
radiation, electromagnetic, extremely-low-frequency, dangers. 16 Apr T
radiation, National Radiological Protection Board (UK), future of nuclear fusion and. 9 Apr T
river systems Rhine/Ohio. 21 May X
Sweden, as general election issue. 10 Sep E
Sweden, Social Democrats anti-pollution programme/acceleration of timetable for phasing out nuclear reactors. 12 Mar E
Taiwan, industrial pollution. 5 Mar S

Thailand, proposed dam at Nam Choan, objections [chart]]. 2 Apr O
tropical forests, economic incentives for protection of, three-page report [maps]. 15 Oct X
tropical rain forests, regeneration of [charts]. 20 Aug W
tropical rainforest, industry's attempts to preserve: reader's letter. 5 Nov C
tropical rainforest, meeting in Brazil on / Queensland, Australia objections to listing. 10 Dec I
UK, acid rain pollution, House of Commons committee clean-up proposals. 18 Jun U
UK, acid rain / gypsum production and. 15 Oct U
UK, Berkshire, quota of new houses. 2 Apr U
UK, coastline, heritage coasts / 'Operation Neptune'. 30 Apr L
UK, Green Consumer Week and. 10 Sep U
UK, litter. 30 Jan L
UK, need for new houses in South East, possibility of new towns. 21 May L
UK, noise as environmental health hazard. 29 Oct U
UK, nuclear waste, undersea burial proposals. 11 Jun L
UK, planning decision delays by Whitehall / local governments. 25 Jun U
UK, south-east, new forecast household growth and [table]. 20 Feb U
UK, town and country planning / greenmail and. 10 Dec U
UK waste-management industry and. 3 Sep W
UNC service to reclaim metals from hazardous waste and. 15 Oct P
USA, acid rain, Cuomo-Celeste proposal for national programme to tackle. 18 Jun A
USA, air pollution. 27 Aug A
USA, Ashland Oil diesel oil spill in Ohio River / question of clean-up. 16 Jan A
USA, bighorn sheep hunt saboteurs. 10 Dec A
USA, deliberate sowing of wildflowers. 16 Apr A
USA, Dukakis, Michael / Bush, George policies on. 8 Oct A
USA, Islip garbage recycling campaign. 6 Aug A
USA, medical waste / other pollution on New York / New Jersey beaches. 6 Aug A
USA, pollution, Rocky Mountain Arsenal Colorado, clean-up of contaminated land. 23 Apr A
USA, radon, concern over. 24 Sep A
USA, 'sick buildings', study on. 28 May A
USA, toxic substances, new measures for business. 20 Feb A
USA, western states, economic incentives for protection of, three-page report [map, charts]. 22 Oct X
USA, wildlife: reader's letter. 26 Nov C
USA rubbish disposal problems / recycling, countries compared. 28 May A
USA tebuthurion campaign against Peru coca and. 16 Jul A
USSR, new concern for. 6 Feb E
waste disposal, new techniques. 13 Feb T
world, as political issue. 15 Oct L
world, relationship between north / developing south and [charts]. 1 Oct W
Environmental Protection Agency (USA),
CFCs and. 21 May A
development of 'suicidal' plasmids. 28 May T
regulations on biotechnology research. 30 Apr S
Epoulon,
research on growth-promoting factors. 20 Aug T
Epstein, Gerald,
views on future of nuclear fusion. 9 Apr T
Epstein, Jacob,
as Jewish artist. 16 Apr R
Equatorial Guinea,
Spain aid to / strengthening of links with France. 5 Mar E
Equibank,
rescue by Fellheimer, Alan. 9 Apr F
Equimanagement,
as bank salvage company. 9 Apr F
Equitable Life,
stake in Burlington Industries. 23 Jan F
Erbamont,
Gardini, Raul restructuring plan for Ferruzzi and [chart]. 25 Jun W
Erdman, Paul,
books on economic prediction. 26 Mar F
Ericsson (L.M.),
AXE orders. 6 Aug W
corporate results. 13 Feb M
joint venture with Thorn EMI / competition with GEC Plessey Telecommunications. 14 May W
recalling of faulty telephones. 4 Jun P
Eridania,
Ferruzzi and. 25 Jun W
Ermisch, John,
study on equal pay for women. 14 May U
views on employment of middle-aged men. 28 May U
Ermita, Eduardo,
as new deputy head of armed forces, Philippines. 30 Jan O
Ernst & Whinney,
financial-consultancy business. 13 Feb S
financial-service consultancy. 10 Sep F
survey of UK / France / Germany, West company directors awareness of 1992. 5 Mar W
Ershad, Mohammad,
easy election victory / opposition, Bangladesh. 12 Mar O
Islamisation plan and, Bangladesh. 4 Jun O
parliamentary elections / dissent and, Bangladesh. 20 Feb O
Erundina, Luiza,
as new mayor of Sao Paulo, Brazil. 19 Nov I
Escamez, Alfonso,
as Banco Central's chairman, merger with Banco Espanol de Credito. 21 May F
proposed Banco Espanol de Credito-Banco Central merger and, Spain. 9 Jul F
Escobar Gaviria, Pablo,
Colombia cocaine war and. 3 Sep I
fortune from narcotics. 2 Apr W
Esden-Tempski, S.,
on car ownership, Poland. 11 Jun C
Espionage,
see also Intelligence
USA, 1917 Act, conviction of Morison, Samuel Loring on espionage charges. 16 Apr A
USA, conviction of Marine Lonetree, Clayton. 9 Jan A
Vanunu, Mordechai supposed kidnapping by Israeli secret service, Italy report on. 24 Sep I
ESPN,
ownership by ABC. 7 May W
Essa,
Mitsubishi as co-owner. 21 May W
Essex Water Company,
Lyonnaise des Eaux takeover bid for. 25 Jun P
Esso Europe,
closure of UK offices. 27 Aug U
Estee Lauder,
operations in India. 10 Dec W
Esteve-Coll, Elizabeth,
management of UK museums and. 1 Oct U
Estrich, Susan,
as leader of Dukakis, Michael presidential election campaign team. 21 May A
views on presidential election debates. 3 Sep A
ETA,
see Terrorism
Ethiopia,
army's humiliations in northern rebel provinces [map]. 4 Jun I
ban on foreign aid / dilemma for Western charities. 16 Apr L
drought danger to Egypt from decline in flow of Nile. 27 Feb T
Eritrea, bid for independence / relationship with Sudan [map]. 9 Apr I
famine, threat of: reader's letter. 16 Jan C
famine prevention / Eritrean refugees to Sudan. 3 Dec I
human rights, International Committee of the Red Cross and prisoners of war. 21 May I
Kenya massacre by armed bandits from. 23 Apr I
refugees in Somalia [map]. 9 Jan I
Somalia guerrilla insurgency and [map]. 9 Jul I
state of / USSR policy on. 30 Jan I
Sudanese refugees from Nuer and Dinka tribes in, state of. [map]. 14 May I
Ethnic minorities,
see also Immigration *and* Race relations
Brazil, blacks, celebration of centenary of abolition of slavery. 19 Mar R
Bulgaria, Turkish minority, treatment of: reader's letter. 15 Oct C
France, Arabs ('Beurs'), state of. 5 Mar E
Iraq, Kurds / other groups, problems for government. 13 Feb I
UK, Asians: reader's letter. 16 Jan C
UK, discrimination against West Indies immigrants and descendants. 28 May U
USA, American Indians, state of / meeting with Reagan, Ronald. 17 Dec A
USA, blacks, increased racism in universities and. 25 Jun A
USA, blacks in sport. 23 Jan A
USA, Hispanics, profile [charts]. 17 Sep A
USA, San Francisco, relationship with mayor. 28 May A
USSR, non-Russian groups' nationalism / as potential threat to Gorbachev, Mikhail reforms. 5 Mar L
Ethnobotany,
see Botany
Ethnology,
see Biology
Etre, Sandor,
arrival in Korea, South as head of Hungary mission. 10 Dec O
Eurasco Zurich,
launch. 15 Oct P
Eurobonds,
see Bond markets
Euroc,
with Aker-Norcem, acquisition of Castle Cement. 9 Apr W
Euromobiliare,
Midland Bank probable purchase of stake in. 12 Nov P
European,
Interrent and, merger to create new car-hire firm. 5 Mar P
Europe,
see also Europe, eastern; Europe, western; EEC; Warsaw pact
Eurospecks / Spanish town of Llivia in France [map]. 16 Jul E
microstates, profiles [chart]. 27 Aug E
peace, longest period of. 12 Nov L
religion, Roman Catholic church, Pope John Paul II campaign for 'Europe without spiritual frontiers'. 24 Dec E
USA / Asia and, nine-page report on relations [charts, tables, map]. 24 Dec X
Europe, central,
views on: readers' letters. 23 Jan C
Europe, eastern,
see also Comecon *and* Warsaw pact
aircraft from Boeing / Airbus Industrie. 2 Jul P
armed forces, conscientious objectors. 30 Jul E
communist anniversaries. 1 Oct E
debt, Japanese banks outstanding loans to. 11 Jun F
debt [charts]. 30 Jul F
defence, possible shape of Nato / Warsaw pact talks on non-nuclear forces [map, chart]. 22 Oct E
economic / political problems. 2 Jul E
economy, anti-service bias, papers on [chart]. 23 Jul W
economy, debt. 9 Apr N
economy, distortion of official statistics, Winiecki, Jan book [chart]. 25 Jun W
economy, private enterprise and state control [charts, map]. 28 May W
economy, problems of inflation / unemployment / strikes. 24 Sep L
economy, Winiecki, Jan pamphlet on proposed pensioning-off of kleptocracy / apparatchiks. 26 Nov W
EEC / Comecon signing of joint trade declaration and. 18 Jun E
EEC's 1992 and. 19 Nov L
emigration of 'ethnic Germans' to Germany, West. 10 Sep E
Europe, western and, Gorbachev, Mikhail interest in reunion. 23 Apr L
food industry, growth market for fast-food. 16 Apr E
housing, Hungary, private house building programme. 23 Apr E
Korea, South and, trade with. 21 May S
liberalisation, post-*glasnost*. 27 Aug L
motor industry, joint ventures with western companies. 30 Apr W
motor industry, supply / cost / waiting time [chart]. 30 Apr W
perestroika. 15 Oct E
political pluralism: reader's letter. 17 Dec C
political pluralism, moves toward / possibilities of. 19 Nov E
political pluralism / religious revival. 2 Apr L
politics, increase in contacts between dissidents / cross-border ties / underground press. 21 May E
printing / recording industry, underground publications / cassettes / videos. 11 Jun R
trade, need for modernisation and economic reform / comparison with developing countries [chart]. 23 Apr W
travel restrictions, plans to ease. 12 Mar E
USSR *perestroika* and, possible effects on. 16 Jan L, 9 Jul E
USSR and, as empire of [map]. 26 Nov L
USSR and, relations / reform in Czechoslovakia and. 13 Aug E
USSR right of intervention in / new 'Gorbachev doctrine' and. 26 Mar E
USSR row with allies from, at Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe. 29 Oct E
visa applicants for West / difficulty of obtaining. 6 Aug E
West's reaction to changes in [map]. 12 Nov L
Europe, western,
see also EEC
advertising and marketing, pan-European market / 1992 and [chart]. 23 Jul W
aerospace industry, diversification. 12 Nov W
aircraft industry, Airbus Industrie, USA FAA boss criticism of government subsidies for. 20 Feb W
aircraft industry / defence, European Fighter Aircraft, choice of radar for: reader's letter. 4 Jun C
aircraft industry / defence, European Fighter Aircraft, competition for radar contract. 30 Apr U
armaments industry, talks on possible mergers / joint bidding. 10 Dec W
banks and banking, implications of 1992. 26 Mar S
banks and banking, rating in world top ten banks [chart]. 28 May N
biotechnology, involvement in [map, chart, table]. 30 Apr S
business, breaks in working day, national differences. 21 May E
business, management buy-outs, wave of / UK management buy-ins. 11 Jun F
business, management styles. 15 Oct W
business, venture capital [charts]. 4 Jun F
business education, MBA qualification / courses. 4 Jun W
business schools, merger of IMI / IMEDE. 1 Oct W
business schools / MBAs. 12 Nov W
chemical industry, annual meeting, questions of new products / environment. 8 Oct W
chemical industry, revitalisation, two-page report [charts, table]. 16 Jul W
children, 'non-marital' [chart]. 6 Aug E
civil aviation, air-traffic congestion. 23 Jul U
civil aviation, computer reservation systems, international co-operative arrangements between airlines. 7 May W
civil aviation, delay index [chart]. 9 Jul E
civil aviation, growth / problem of airport capacity. 27 Feb B
computer industry, merger of software companies / possible USA competition. 9 Apr W
computer industry, personal computer market [chart]. 11 Jun P
defence, co-operation with Europe, western, Dukakis, Michael speech on. 18 Jun A
defence, possible shape of Nato / Warsaw pact talks on non-nuclear forces [map, chart]. 22 Oct E
defence, spending disparity with USA / need for burden-sharing [map, chart]. 7 May A
defence, USSR and. 17 Dec L
defence, Western European Union, Spain / Portugal as new members. 19 Nov E
education, ages of graduates [table, chart]. 15 Oct E
electronics industry, state of [chart]. 6 Aug W
employment, job creation, comparison with USA [chart]. 28 May E
employment, unemployment / inflation [chart]. 13 Aug L
Europe, eastern *perestroika* / EEC's 1992 and. 19 Nov L
Europe, eastern and, Gorbachev, Mikhail interest in reunion. 23 Apr L
financial markets, Eurocommercial paper market [charts]. 19 Mar F
financial markets, medium-term notes [charts]. 13 Aug F
food and drinks business, bids and mergers / restructuring. 27 Feb W
health / health care, three-page report [charts, table]. 16 Jul L
housing, need for private-sector investment. 25 Jun E
industrial production since 1980 [chart]. 10 Sep N
Japan investment in, likely future developments. 28 May W
media, television, planned satellite TV joint ventures. 11 Jun P
media, television, satellite stations, language problem. 22 Oct L
motor industry, *see also* Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
motor industry, imports from / exports to USA [table]. 13 Aug W
motor industry, Japanese competition after 1992 / Levy, Bernard speech on. 26 Mar W
motor industry, likely effects of EEC 1992 freer markets / concern over Japanese competition [chart]. 13 Feb E
motor industry, luxury cars [chart]. 24 Sep W
motor industry, production levels [chart]. 16 Apr P
nuclear weapons, USA long-range forces in, indispensability of / USA report on. 27 Feb L
opinion polls, Gorbachev, Mikhail high popularity rating. 27 Feb E
politics, extreme right-wing parties and immigration / refugees. 30 Apr E
steel industry, suspected price control cartel. 7 May P
stock markets, France / Belgium / Holland, effects of hostile takeover bids on. 20 Feb F
telecommunications, cellular / mobile-telephone market. 24 Dec U
trade, 1992 and: reader's letter. 3 Sep L
trade, EEC 1992 common market objective, likely effects. 13 Feb L
trade with Japan. 6 Feb W
Turkey and, mutual attitudes. 18 Jun S
USSR and, Gorbachev, Mikhail, ideas of co-existence. 23 Apr E
USSR and, relations / question of nuclear weapons. 22 Oct L
venture capital pool / services. 24 Dec W
white-goods industry, national markets / EEC's 1992 and. 22 Oct W
European Commission,
see EEC
European Court of Justice,
see EEC
European Economic Community,
see EEC
European Fighter Aircraft,
choice of radar for: reader's letter. 4 Jun C
radar contract, competition for. 30 Apr U
European Free Trade Association,
EEC and, free-trade agreement, changes in [map]. 23 Jan E
preparation for 1992. 13 Feb E
European Monetary System,
EEC's Project 1992 and. 9 Jul S
effects of France trade figures on [charts]. 29 Oct F
exchange rate policy. 21 May W
French franc fall against D-mark and / Basle-Nyborg agreed reforms [charts]. 26 Mar F
Germany, West economy and. 30 Jul W
possible European currency and. 30 Jan L
question of UK membership: reader's letter. 4 Jun C
reinforcement measures needed before 1992. 21 May F

Thatcher, Margaret opposition to/status of City of London as European financial capital. 21 May L
Thatcher, Margaret/Lawson, Nigel disagreements over. 21 May U
European Parliament,
see EEC
European Space Agency,
Columbus project, UK involvement in. 23 Apr U
Eurotunnel,
rise in Channel tunnel costs/question of deadline. 8 Oct F
share prices/proposed rail links. 16 Apr W
souvenir sales. 30 Jul P
UK railways and. 16 Jul U
views on road/rail transport to London. 14 May U
Euthanasia,
Holland acceptance/USA condemnation of/need for laws. 5 Mar L
Evans, Daniel,
retirement from USA Senate. 17 Sep A
views on protectionist textile bill, USA. 17 Sep A
Evans, Gareth,
Australia/Papua New Guinea relations and. 19 Nov O
Evans, Stephen,
High Court injunctions against trade unions, count of. 2 Apr U
Evans, Timothy,
as candidate for Chicago mayor. 3 Dec A
correction of information on. 17 Dec A
Everage, Dame Edna,
as fictitious TV star, UK. 13 Feb R
Everest,
35th anniversary of first ascent, simultaneous climbs from China and Nepal. 14 May O
Evergreen,
loan from China. 6 Aug F
new investment in container ships. 9 Jan W
Everhart, Thomas,
plans for California Institute of Technology. 28 May A
Evert, Miltiades,
new 'free broadcasting' radio station, Greece. 16 Jan E
Evolution,
homo sapiens, molecular biology and, three-page report [diagram]. 13 Aug T
extinction of species/natural selection. 24 Dec L
Gould, Stephen Jay views on Wilberforce/Huxley 1860 exchange on. 17 Sep T
mutations [diagram]. 24 Sep T
natural selection: readers' letters. 29 Oct C, 26 Nov C
variation in Cambrian era fossils preserved in Burgess Shale. 30 Apr T
Evren, Kenan,
views on order of European Cup replay. 26 Nov E
visit to UK. 16 Jul E
visits to USA/UK. 9 Jul L
warning of possible army intervention following demonstrations, Turkey. 7 May E
Exchange rates,
see also Currency *and* World economy survey, 24 Sep
Africa, West, need to devalue. 6 Aug L
CFA franc: reader's letter. 27 Aug C
China, government-imposed doubling of salaries of local staff of foreign companies and. 3 Dec W
Economist 9 Jan leader: reader's letter. 6 Feb C
European Monetary System, French franc fall against D-mark and/Basle-Nyborg agreed reforms [charts]. 26 Mar F
financial engineering, forward agreements/swaps/options [charts]. 28 May B
fixed/floating [table]. 9 Jan B
France/Germany, West/Italy [chart]. 29 Oct F
Goodhart, Charles new theory on, comparison with Dornbusch, Rudiger theory [chart]. 9 Apr W
Hongkong, pressure for revaluation. 26 Nov F
international, co-ordination/yen fluctuations against dollar [chart]. 27 Feb B
international non-gold reserves and. 16 Jul B
Ireland, Republic of: reader's letter. 6 Feb C
Japan, appreciation of yen against US dollar/effects on trade. 9 Jan W
Japan, growth of foreign travel and [charts]. 7 May W
Japan/USA, yen against dollar, Japanese cash exports [charts, table]. 2 Apr F
Korea, South [chart]. 21 May S
Latin America, real [chart]. 8 Oct N
Madagascar, devaluation of currency. 30 Apr I
purchasing-power parity and: reader's letter. 17 Sep C
systems compared. 21 May W, 28 May W
trade-weighted, various [chart]. 5 Nov N, 19 Nov N
UK, D-mark against sterling/Thatcher, Margaret opposition to membership of EMS. 21 May L
UK, Lawson, Nigel/Thatcher, Margaret policy disagreement. 21 May U
UK, Lawson, Nigel/Thatcher, Margaret policy disagreement [chart]. 14 May U
UK, sterling against dollar/D-mark, interest rates rise and [chart]. 11 Jun U
UK, sterling rise against D-mark/reasons/Treasury policy [charts]. 12 Mar U
UK, unanimity between Thatcher, Margaret and Lawson, Nigel over [chart]. 21 May F
UK/Germany, West, inflation and. 9 Apr L
USA, arguments against controlled devaluation. 19 Nov L
USA, dollar, 26-week recovery/reasons [chart]. 2 Jul F
USA, dollar against major currencies [chart]. 4 Jun N
USA, dollar rally/definitions of equilibrium rate [charts]. 27 Aug W
USA, external deficit, need for fiscal policy [chart]. 16 Apr L
USA, Federal Reserve Board intervention [chart]. 9 Jan W
USA, Feldstein, Martin three-page argument against intervention in dollar fall [charts]. 3 Dec X
USA, Feldstein, Martin views on dollar: reader's letter. 17 Dec C
USA dollar, trade-weighted/against major currencies [charts]. 13 Aug N
USA dollar, USA economy and [chart]. 23 Jul L
USA dollar recovery against D-mark/yen [chart]. 20 Feb F
USA/Japan. 23 Jan W
USSR, question of floating rouble: reader's letter. 26 Nov C
USSR, rouble, possible gold standard/question of devaluation [chart]. 5 Nov L
USSR/USA. 9 Apr S
world, McDonalds hamburgers as indicator [table]. 2 Apr F
Execuconm,
executive information system. 23 Jul W
Exhibitions,
see Art/arts
Exploration,
Everest 35th anniversary of first ascent/simultaneous climbs from China and Nepal. 14 May O
Export-Import Bank,
possible Philippines government lawsuit against. 3 Dec F
Express delivery,
see Post
Exxon,
pension fund: reader's letter. 30 Jan C
profits. 29 Oct P
rise in net income. 30 Jul P
Saudi Arabian oil industry restructuring and. 20 Feb W
Eyskens, Mark,
views on de Benedetti, Carlo bid for Societe Generale de Belgique. 23 Jan W
Ezoe, Hiromasa,
Recruit scandal and, Japan. 9 Jul O, 15 Oct O, 12 Nov O, 17 Dec O

F

Faber Merlin,
corporate results. 9 Jan M
Fabius, Laurent,
as Mitterrand, Francois favourite to be first secretary in new government. 21 May E
new French coalition government and. 2 Jul E
Faget, Maxime,
small unmanned space station project, USA. 12 Mar T
Fahd, King of Saudi Arabia,
decree halving sentences of prisoners who learn the Koran. 5 Mar I
meeting with Vorontsov, Yuli of USSR. 10 Dec O
USSR and. 9 Apr I
Fahrenkopf, Frank,
record as chairman of Republican National Committee. 26 Nov A
FAI Insurances,
stake in Pearl Group. 9 Jan P
Fairfax,
closure of two newspapers. 19 Mar P
Falcone, Giovanni,
fight against Mafia and, Italy. 8 Oct E
stepping down as top Mafia investigator, Italy. 6 Aug E
Falkland Islands,
economy, increase in GNP/150-mile fishing zone, economic consequences. 28 May I
sovereignty dispute. 12 Mar I
UK military exercise in, Argentina complaint over. 12 Mar I
Fallon, Michael,
views on UK dock-labour scheme. 2 Jul U
Faltings, Gerd,
Fermat's 'last theorem' and. 19 Mar T
Falush, P.,
on UK housing. 16 Jul C
Falwell, Jerry,
compensation claim against Hustler magazine/Supreme Court dismissal of. 5 Mar A
opposition to civil rights legislation for private institutions/views, USA. 26 Mar A
views on anti-abortion demonstrations, USA. 10 Sep A
Fama,
see Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Families,
see also Adoption
Ireland, Republic of, political family connections among Dail members. 26 Mar E
Ireland, Republic of, possible reforms in divorce/adoption/separation laws. 16 Apr E
1960s permissiveness, results of. 14 May R
surrogate motherhood: reader's letter. 23 Jul C
UK, employment of single parents. 19 Nov U
UK, illegitimacy rate in black population. 28 May U
UK, report on women's employment/public day-care. 2 Jul U
USA, as election issue. 24 Sep A
USA, surrogate births/adoption of Navajo Indian child/fathers' rights/abortion without father's consent. 7 May A
USA, surrogate motherhood laws. 2 Jul A
Fang Lizhi,
as China dissident. 3 Dec O
Farhang, Dariush,
as Iranian film-maker. 26 Nov R
Farias, Romario,
Brazil debt swap with Philips for. 29 Oct B
Farmers Group,
B.A.T Industries bid for. 16 Jan P, 23 Apr L, 13 Aug P, 20 Aug P
B.A.T Industries takeover of. 3 Sep P
Farming,
see Agriculture
Farnsworth, Norman,
medicinal plants, conservation of. 2 Apr T
Faroe Islands,
fishing agreement with USSR, Nato and [map]. 16 Jan E
Farrakhan, Louis,
supporters as defenders of residents of Mayfair Mansions, Washington, USA against narcotics dealers. 30 Apr A
USA black-Jewish relations and. 27 Aug A
USA black/Jewish relations and: reader's letter. 1 Oct C
Farrell, Mairead,
as IRA terrorist killed in Gibraltar/funeral in Ireland, Northern. 19 Mar U
killing by UK SAS. 10 Sep U
Fascell, Dante,
certification of co-operating countries in fight against drugs and. 7 May A
Fashion industry,
see also Clothing industry
Italy, branch of Benetton to open in Moscow. 2 Apr P
Italy, problems. 27 Aug W
UK, black clothes. 9 Jan R
UK, Paul Smith, international expansion of shops. 9 Jan U
Fast-food industry,
see Food industry
Fauci, Anthony,
views on AIDS tests. 2 Jul B
Faulhaber, K.,
on proportional representation/majoritarian electoral systems. 21 May C
Faulkner, David,
policy at UK Home Office. 26 Nov U
Faure, Maurice,
new French coalition government and. 2 Jul E
Fauroux, Roger,
management experience. 15 Oct W
Fax machines,
see Electronics industry *and* Offices
Fay, Stephen,
book on Bank of England. 11 Jun X
FBI,
see Federal Bureau of Investigation (USA)
FDIC,
see Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (USA)
Fearnleys,
analysis of world shipping industry [chart]. 28 May N
Featherstone, Don,
as creator of plastic pink flamingos. 24 Sep A
Febres Cordero, Leon,
Borja Cevallos, Rodrigo as successor as president, Ecuador. 14 May I
Federal Aviation Administration (USA),
McArtor, T. Allan criticism of government subsidies for Airbus Industrie. 20 Feb W
product liability and aircraft safety. 30 Apr W
Federal Bureau of Investigation (USA),
surveillance of groups opposed to administration's Central America policies. 6 Feb A
Federal Communications Commission (USA),
correction of information on. 15 Oct W
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (USA),
bank salvage and. 9 Apr F
comment on: reader's letter. 9 Apr C
First RepublicBank and. 28 May F
First RepublicBank request for bail-out/deal to rescue First City bank. 19 Mar F
guarantee pledge to First RepublicBank's depositors. 26 Mar L
salvage of Texan banks and. 7 May F
strains on. 16 Jul F
Federal Drugs Administration (USA),
safety of bio-drugs and. 30 Apr S
Federal Express,
Japan operations. 30 Jul W
Federal Home Loan Bank Board (USA),
Texas thrifts crash and. 13 Feb A
Federal Home Loan Bank of Dallas,
savings and loan associations crisis and, USA. 12 Mar F
Federal Home Loan Bank of San Francisco,
savings and loan associations crisis and, USA. 12 Mar F
Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco,
investigation/criticism of Hoare Govett. 27 Feb F
Federal Reserve (USA),
banks' views on economy. 2 Apr A
computers, operator error. 23 Apr W
First RepublicBank, Texas and. 7 May F
Greenspan, Alan handling of USA economy as chairman. 4 Jun A
imminent increase in interest rates/danger of inflation [charts]. 7 May F
interest rates in presidential election years, USA and. 9 Apr F
intervention for dollar [chart]. 9 Jan W
LaWare, John as new member. 28 May P
monetary policy/USA economy and [charts]. 16 Apr F
resumption of publication of money supply figures. 27 Feb F
risk of inflation, USA and. 16 Apr L
study on commodities and inflation [chart]. 2 Apr W
tightening of monetary policy and rise of prime rate. 14 May P
Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation (USA),
loss. 28 May F
taxpayer funds: reader's letter. 7 May C
Texas thrifts crash and. 13 Feb A
thrifts crisis/requests for further federal bail-out for. 12 Mar F
Federated Department Stores,
Campeau Corporation/Macy (R.H.) takeover battle for. 19 Mar W
Campeau, Robert, successful hostile bid for. 9 Apr F
Campeau, Robert bid for. 30 Jan P
purchase by Campeau Corporation. 23 Apr L, 30 Apr L
second junk-bond issue by First Boston. 5 Nov F
Federman, Irwin,
USA semiconductor industry and. 11 Jun W
Feldhaus,
as *Mittelstand*, Germany, West. 24 Sep W
Feldstein, Martin,
as economic adviser to Bush, George. 21 May A, 24 Sep S
three-page argument against intervention in dollar fall [charts]. 3 Dec X
views on dollar: reader's letter. 17 Dec C
views on job creation, USA. 27 Aug A
views on USA deficit. 19 Nov A
Feldt, Kjell-Olof,
Sweden tax reform and. 10 Dec W
views on Nordic Council. 26 Nov E
Fell, Robert,
actions as new chairman of Hongkong stock exchange. 9 Jan F
Fellheimer, Alan,
profits from rescue of Equibank. 9 Apr F
Femsa,
Visa Group restructuring and, Mexico. 12 Nov F
Fenby, Jonathan,
on Barre, Raymond/tortoise comparison. 5 Mar C
Fennell, Desmond,
report on King's Cross underground fire, UK. 2 Jul U, 12 Nov U
Fenosa,
Banco Espanol de Credito and. 9 Apr F
Ferenbach, Colin,
on Caribbean. 24 Sep C
Fermat's 'last theorem',
see Mathematics
Fernandez, Eduardo,
as presidential candidate, Venezuela. 23 Jan X
Venezuela politics and. 10 Dec I
Fernandez, Jose 'Jobo',
views on Philippines economy. 17 Dec O
Fernandez-Mell, Oscar,
expulsion from UK. 17 Sep U
Ferranti,
competition for radar contract for European Fighter Aircraft. 30 Apr U
IBM deal with. 19 Mar P
possible joint bidding with other defence companies. 10 Dec W
proposed radar for European Fighter Aircraft and: reader's letter. 4 Jun C
UK telepoint licences and. 10 Dec U
Ferrari,
relationship with owner Fiat. 5 Nov W
Ferrari, Enzo,
death. 20 Aug P
Ferraz da Costa, Pedro,
views on Cavaco Silva, Anibal. 28 May S
Ferreira do Amaral, Joaquim,
views on economy, Portugal. 28 May S
Ferreira, Raquel,
views on administration, Portugal. 28 May S
Ferries,
see Transport
Ferris, Richard,
as chairman of UAL, purchase of Hilton International/Westin Hotels/Hertz. 23 Apr W
state of United Airlines and. 6 Aug W

Ferruzzi,
Gardini, Raul plan, stockmarket reaction to. 6 Feb P
Gardini, Raul restructuring plan for [charts]. 25 Jun W
Gardini, Raul restructuring plans for, Italy. 2 Apr W
takeover of Lesieur. 27 Feb W
Ferruzzi Finanziaria,
Gardini, Raul restructuring plan for Ferruzzi and [chart]. 25 Jun W
Ferry, Bryan,
music, views on: reader's letter. 19 Mar C
Fertimex,
Mexico, possible privatisation. 7 May W
Feshbach Brothers,
short-selling. 22 Oct F
Feskoe, Gaffney,
on USA women governors. 19 Nov C
Feynman, Richard,
death / work as physicist. 20 Feb T
Fiat,
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
Agnelli, Gianni and, diversification. 2 Apr W
deal with Comecon countries. 30 Apr W
Ghidella, Vittorio resignation as chief executive of car division. 3 Dec W
increase in profits. 21 May P
joint venture with Chrysler to market Alfa Romeos in USA. 15 Oct P
majority share of home market [chart]. 27 Feb S
negotiations with China. 16 Apr W
new 'European' model. 13 Feb E
profits. 1 Oct P
relationship with subsidiary Ferrari. 5 Nov W
sale of Westland stake to GKN. 8 Oct P
state of / rivalry with Volkswagen [table, charts]. 9 Jul W
unveiling of Tipo. 30 Jan P
use of plastic-based composites. 17 Sep W
use of robots and training of workers [chart]. 21 May W
Fiat Aviazione,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Fibiger, Christian,
psychopharmacology research. 6 Aug T
Fibre optics,
see Telecommunications
Fidelity Investments,
as rival to securities houses, USA. 21 May F
layoffs. 5 Mar F
profile of company / effect of October 87 crash. 21 May F
Fidler, Isaiah,
research on drugs for cancer metastasis. 14 May T
Field Aviation,
interest in Biggin Hill airport. 7 May U
Field, Frank,
proposals for UK National Health Service financing. 27 Feb U
views on social security reforms, UK. 12 Mar U
views on UK trade unions. 20 Aug U
Field Mill,
closure of spinning shed, UK. 3 Dec W
Fieldhouse, Sir John,
position at UK Ministry of Defence. 1 Oct U
Fields, Kim,
views on Jackson, Jesse as presidential candidate. 2 Apr A
Fields, Randy,
Mrs Fields Cookies automated management system. 23 Jul W
Mrs Fields Cookies automated management system and: reader's letter. 27 Aug C
Fiji,
economy, support from abroad / restoration of links with UK, correction: reader's letter. 30 Apr C
economy, support from abroad / restoration of links with UK. 9 Apr O
Elizabeth II, Queen of England and: reader's letter. 16 Jan C
Rabuka, Sitiveni proposed solution to racial divisions. 14 May O
Russian-made arms cache find, question of coup plot and. 11 Jun O
Filatov, Viktor,
views on invasion of Afghanistan. 16 Apr E
File, Sandra,
psychopharmacology research. 6 Aug T
Film Finances,
film-completion bonds. 1 Oct F
Film industry,
investment in Bertolucci, Bernardo film by merchant banks. 16 Apr F
Iran. 26 Nov R
Japan, film censorship. 5 Mar R
Laurentiis Entertainment Group bankruptcy. 20 Aug P
London / New York museums of the moving image. 17 Sep R
Philippines. 7 May R
UK, effects of 'Mrs Thatcher's Britain' on. 23 Jan R
UK, financing of independents. 1 Oct F
UK, Puttnam, David production money for Enigma Productions / new book on. 3 Dec R
UK, sale of Elstree studio to Tranwood Earl. 30 Jul U
UK, trade unions, planned investigation of working practices by monopolies commission. 2 Apr U
USA, Academy Award nominations / record box-office receipts / rentals. 27 Feb A
USA, action-man heroes. 16 Jul R
USA, script writers' strike, end of. 13 Aug A
USA, three-page report [charts]. 29 Oct X
Films,
see Art / arts *and* Film industry
Filofax,
Collischon, David contribution: reader's letter. 26 Nov C
sales in Japan / Apex Incorporated use of profits. 12 Nov W
FIMBRA,
as self-regulatory organisation following Financial Services Act. 30 Apr B
Fimpar,
probable bid for Hispania. 12 Nov P
Financial Corporation of America,
as ailing USA thrift / question of sale. 12 Mar F
Knapp, Charles and. 28 May F
losses. 13 Aug P
rise in negative net worth. 7 May P
Financial futures,
see Futures markets
Financial markets,
see also Bond markets; Futures markets; Stock markets; USA capital markets survey, 11 Jun *and* City of London survey, 25 Jun
EEC, question of central bank / single currency. 25 Jun L
EEC capital liberalisation measures and. 21 May F
EEC ministers agreement to liberalise capital flows by 1992. 18 Jun L
electronic financial information. 23 Jul F
Euromarkets, Credit Suisse First Boston, relationship with parent companies. [charts] 16 Apr F
Europe, western, medium-term notes [charts]. 13 Aug F
Europe, western, venture capital pool / services. 24 Dec W
Europe, western / USA, commercial paper markets [charts]. 19 Mar F
financial engineering. 28 May F
France, MATIF, Cogema losses / allegations of fraud. 6 Feb F
Hongkong, Securities Review Committee report / need for stronger regulation [chart]. 4 Jun L
international capital markets, top borrowers [chart]. 10 Sep N
Japan, *see also* Japanese finance survey, 10 Dec
Japan, capital flows, in / out [charts]. 5 Nov F
Japan, commercial paper. 6 Feb F
Japan, foreign-exchange market. 23 Jul F
Japan, industrial companies' dealing profits, *zaiteku* [table]. 25 Jun F
Japan, interest-rate swaps [chart]. 22 Oct F
Japan, new taxes on securities transactions / yen commercial-paper market. 10 Dec F
Japan, severing of official discount rate from market interest rates and. 19 Nov F
leading indicators, role in economic forecasting [chart]. 7 May W
port futures / wine bonds. 26 Nov F
Singapore as potential leading Asian financial centre. 14 May F
swaps. 23 Jul P
swaps [charts]. 5 Mar P
UK, a survey of the City of London [charts, table]. 25 Jun S
UK, City redundancies / wages [table]. 17 Dec F
UK, deregulation, and house prices. 21 May U
UK, insecurity / success of Credit Suisse First Boston. 16 Apr F
UK, insider trading, possible usefulness, economists' view. 7 May F
UK, Lawson, Nigel influence on. 14 May U
UK, management consultants and. 2 Jul F
UK, monetary expansion and structural change in. 30 Apr F
UK, retail, deregulation / competition, three-page report [charts]. 15 Oct F
USA, a survey [charts, tables]. 11 Jun S
USA, bear market following October 87 crash, possibility of recovery [chart]. 28 May L
USA, Chicago futures and options exchanges [chart]. 28 May F
USA, Commercial Credit takeover of Primerica. 3 Sep P
USA, need for single securities regulator [chart]. 19 Mar L
USA, post-crash state of [chart]. 9 Jan F
USA, presidential working party to investigate October 1987 crash, interim report, recommendation of trading halt. 21 May F
USA, reaction to narrowing of trade deficit. 21 May F
USA, short-selling. 22 Oct F
USA / Japan, US-Japan Working Group on Financial Markets. 23 Apr F
USA / Japan / Germany, West, readiness for dearer money [charts]. 7 May F
world, borrowing in international capital markets / syndicated credits [chart]. 19 Nov P
Financial services,
see also City of London survey, 25 Jun
EEC, directives for 1992 / reaction of members, two-page report. 19 Nov F
EEC, Project 1992 and. 9 Jul S
Egypt, Islamic investment companies, new legislation to control. 18 Jun I
Germany, West, diversification by Deutsche Bank. 7 May W
Hongkong, emigration portfolio managers. 23 Jan F
Ireland, Republic of, Custom House dock scheme and. 16 Jan S, 9 Jul F
Japan, new management philosophy. 9 Apr W
Japan, overseas operations [charts]. 5 Mar F
Japan, question of foreign securities firms' formation of industry association. 27 Feb F
Japan, regulation, Takeshita, Noboru review of. 13 Feb F
Japan, Seibu Credit. 4 Jun F
Knapp, Charles and increased mortgage business of Trafalgar Holdings. 28 May F
Portugal. 28 May S
UK, Central Statistical Office survey of City of London invisible exports. 16 Jul F
UK, companies as estate agents. 23 Apr U
UK, Financial Services Act, potential success / costs of regulation and compliance [chart]. 30 Apr L
UK, Financial Services Act, regulation of the City of London and. 25 Jun S
UK, Financial Services Act, self-regulating organisations / grading of investors / cost of regulation [chart]. 30 Apr B
UK, Financial Services Act's shortcomings / Berrill, Sir Kenneth replacement as chairman of Securities and Investments Board. 5 Mar L, 5 Mar F
UK, Securities and Investments Board: reader's letter. 3 Sep C
UK, Securities and Investments Board, new compensation scheme. 30 Jul F
UK, Securities and Investments Board, proposals for new rules. 19 Nov L
UK, Securities and Investments Board, Walker, David as new chairman / row with Securities Association over interim authorisation. 30 Jul F
UK, Securities and Investments Board disclosure rules. 27 Aug L
UK, securities regulation, European Commission views on. 16 Jul F
UK, survival of old City firms since Big Bang [tables]. 13 Feb F
UK / USA, consultancy by accountancy firms [tables]. 10 Sep F
USA, by motor industry. 6 Aug F
USA, signing-on fees for new recruits. 16 Jul F
USA / UK, redundancies / outplacement agencies [chart]. 23 Jan F
Financial Times,
anniversary / plans / Murdoch, Rupert stake. 6 Feb W
increase in profits following sale of own HQ. 2 Apr P
Financiere Agache,
agreement on new stake in LVMH. 16 Jul W
Financing Corporation,
bonds, question of USA government guarantee for. 11 Jun S
sale of bonds, USA. 10 Sep F
Fininvest,
as Berlusconi, Silvio holding company / turnover. 23 Jul W
Fink, Larry,
resignation from First Boston / new appointment at Blackstone. 23 Apr F
Finland,
economy, GDP growth [charts]. 30 Apr N
elections, presidential, candidates. 23 Jan E
electronics industry, Nokia, death of Kairamo, Kari / turnover / profits. 17 Dec W
government, end of group saunas following cabinet meetings because of women members. 9 Jan E
independence: reader's letter. 24 Dec C
politics, Communist party, losses in October '87 stockmarket crash / resignation of Aalto, Arvo as leader. 4 Jun E
stock markets, all-time high. 28 May F
Finn, Donald,
on coal / nuclear power. 3 Sep C
Fintisa,
see Banco Espanol de Credito
Firearms,
see Weapons
Firestone Tire & Rubber,
bids from Bridgestone and Pirelli. 23 Apr L
Bridgestone bid for, arbitragers' interest in. 9 Apr F
Bridgestone bid for. 30 Apr L
dropped by General Motors as supplier. 30 Apr P
joint venture with Bridgestone of Japan. 20 Feb W
Pirelli-Bridgestone rival bids for / tyre sales [chart]. 12 Mar W
Firmino Miguel, Mario,
as possible political candidate, Portugal. 28 May S
First American Bank,
assets / losses / Lee, Robert suicide. 19 Nov F
First Auto Works,
deal with Chrysler. 16 Apr W
First Boston,
Campeau, Robert successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores and. 9 Apr F
changes in relationship with Credit Suisse and CSFB [charts]. 16 Apr F
Eastman Kodak bond issue and. 29 Oct F
Eurobond new issues and [table]. 9 Apr F
launch of CS First Boston. 15 Oct P
mergers and acquisitions staff. 17 Sep F
Merrill Lynch suing of Grolier and. 9 Apr P
negotiations with Credit Suisse. 14 May P
second junk-bond issue for Federated Department Stores. 5 Nov F
survey of performance / brain drain [charts]. 23 Apr F
Wasserstein, Bruce / Perella, Joseph resignations. 6 Feb F
First Chicago Bank,
Grupo Protexa and, loan to buy Compania Minera de Cananea, Mexico. 7 May W
market in currency options. 28 May B
Standard & Poor's downgrading of. 6 Feb F
First Chicago Corporation,
increase in reserves. 23 Jan P
First City Bancorporation,
amount of FDIC bail-out, USA. 16 Jul F
as Texan bank / bad loans / Abboud, Robert rescue package for. 27 Feb F
as Texas bank / share offer to recapitalise. 19 Mar F
bail-out / losses / Abboud, Robert bid for. 23 Jan F
chairman's pay increase. 9 Apr P
recapitalisation. 6 Aug F
rescue by Abboud, Robert. 9 Apr F, 23 Apr P
salvage by Drexel Burnham Lambert. 7 May F
First Interstate Bank,
as California bank. 26 Mar S
takeover of Allied Bancshares. 23 Jan F
First Maryland Bancorp,
Allied Irish Banks bid for. 17 Sep P
First Nationwide Bank,
move to Sacramento, California. 23 Jul A
First RepublicBank,
amount of FDIC bail-out, USA. 16 Jul F
appointment of Casey, Albert as chairman and chief executive. 16 Apr P
as Texas bank / request for bail-out by FDIC. 19 Mar F
bail-out / takeover by North Carolina National Bank. 6 Aug F
bail-out / takeover by North Carolina National Bank [chart]. 6 Aug L
Citicorp possible bid for. 2 Jul P
FDIC guarantee pledge to depositors, USA. 26 Mar L
huge losses, cost of salvage. 7 May F
losses. 23 Jul P
losses / effects of real estate slump, Texas. 27 Feb F
possible rescue by Drexel Burnham Lambert. 9 Apr F
problems of. 28 May F
real-estate loans. 23 Jan F
sacking of directors by Casey, Albert. 7 May P
First Union,
profile [map, chart, table]. 26 Mar S
First Union General Insurance Trust,
sanctions against South Africa and. 1 Oct W
Fischer, Bram,
as Afrikaner ANC supporter / terrorist. 7 May I
Fischer, Wolfgang,
on Norway Progress party and Hagen, Carl. 30 Apr C
Fish Exchange,
California, as first electronic fish market. 30 Apr F
Fishburn, Dudley,
as candidate in Kensington by-election, UK. 9 Jul U
Fishing,
Antarctica, quotas / overfishing / Greenpeace concern over. 28 May I
Falkland Island, 150-mile fishing zone, consequences for economy. 28 May I
Faroe Islands / USSR agreement. 16 Jan E
four-page report on. 10 Dec T
Ireland, Republic of, attempt to licence trout fishing. 27 Aug E
New Zealand, turnover. 10 Sep O
Pacific countries, Western intervention. 14 May O
Saint-Pierre / Miquelon islands, Canadian restrictions challenged. 14 May I
Sweden / USSR agreement. 16 Jan E
UK, fleet / costs / new EEC quotas. 17 Dec U
UK, offshore salmon farming in Scotland, row over. 20 Aug U
USA, first electronic fish market. 30 Apr F
Fisk (C.B.),
pipe organs. 1 Oct A
Fisons,
dissociation from known product / service. 10 Dec W
Fitchen, Geoffrey,
views on EEC directives on financial services. 19 Nov F
Fitzgerald, F. Scott,
newly-discovered story by, 'A Full Life'. 20 Feb R
FitzGerald, Garret,
as architect of Anglo-Irish agreement. 26 Mar U
description of. 16 Jan S
political family connections, Ireland, Republic of. 26 Mar E
reform of family law, Ireland, Republic of and. 16 Apr E
FitzGerald, John,
views on trade, Ireland, Republic of. 16 Jan S

Fitzwater, Marlin,
USA deployment of troops to Honduras to hold off Nicaraguan Sandinist incursion and. 19 Mar A
views on possible USA-Iran talks. 6 Aug A
Fleming, H.A. Jr,
on Habsburg, Otto von involvement in Andorra. 28 May C
Fleming (Robert),
as private investment adviser. 11 Jun F
performance [chart]. 25 Jun S
views on seed prices. 30 Apr S
views on Wellcome's profit on AZT. 9 Apr W
Fletcher Challenge,
purchase of stake in Petrocorp from New Zealand government. 5 Mar P
Flew, Anthony,
on compulsory charity. 18 Jun C
Flick group,
Lamsdorff, Otto, charge on tax breaks. 21 May E
Flom, Joseph,
views on Campeau, Robert successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores. 9 Apr F
Flores, Fernando,
attack on notion of 'thinking computers' and new developments in reading tastes, USA. 28 May R
Flynn, William,
Williamsburg Charter for religious controversy and, USA. 2 Jul A
FN,
Societe Generale de Belgique and. 25 Jun W
FNFC,
corporate results. 9 Jan M
Foege, William,
Task Force for Child Survival and. 19 Mar T
Fogarty, William,
Vincennes shooting down of Iranian airliner and. 9 Jul A
official report on *Vincennes* and. 27 Aug A
Fogg, Joseph,
Cox, Archibald resignation from Morgan Stanley London office and. 12 Mar F
Fojtik, Jan,
Czechoslovakia government reshuffle and. 15 Oct E
position in Czech government. 16 Apr E
views on public meetings of political opposition, Czechoslovakia. 17 Dec E
Fokker,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
MBB and. 12 Nov W
Foley, Bernard,
on game animals. 19 Nov C
Foley, Thomas,
Vincennes shooting down of Iranian airliner and. 9 Jul A
as Democratic vice-presidential contender, USA. 18 Jun A
Fondiaria,
purchase of stake in Volksfursorge. 19 Nov P
Fong Chao, Ben,
earth's rotation / earthquakes and, research. 12 Mar T
Food,
butter / margarine, Europe, western consumption [charts]. 12 Mar N
chocolate consumption [chart]. 2 Apr N
Economist food index [chart]. 25 Jun P
USA fat consumption. 11 Jun A
Food and Agriculture Organisation,
see United Nations
Food and Drug Administration (USA),
safety tests on new drugs [chart]. 30 Jan W
Food industry,
Canada, effects of Canada-USA free trade pact. 18 Jun W
China, Coke / wine production / sales. 25 Jun O
Dalgety takeover of Oshita / patent on vegetable washing technique. 30 Jul W
EEC, radioactive beef. 20 Aug E
Europe, western, bids and mergers / restructuring. 27 Feb W
France, geese / ducks meat / livers. 24 Dec E
Hongkong, fast-food business, growth. 5 Mar W
Japan, food processing. 20 Aug W
Mrs Fields / Midial joint venture. 17 Dec P
Portugal. 28 May S
snail consumption. 17 Dec P
UK, banana policy / prices. 21 May U
UK, chocolate companies, bids for. 14 May U
UK, eggs, question of infection / Currie, Edwina resignation as junior health minister over. 24 Dec U
UK, own-brands, changing emphasis, use for innovation / quality / promotion [chart]. 16 Apr W
UK, possible takeover of Rowntree and antitrust policy. 14 May L
UK, prepared foods, market / technology. 12 Nov U
UK, Rowntree as national asset: reader's letter. 14 May C
UK, salmonella in eggs / food poisoning. 10 Dec U
UK, seasonal milk shortages. 11 Jun U
UK / France banana prices: reader's letter. 18 Jun C
UK / Switzerland, chocolate industry, Nestle bid for Rowntree. 30 Apr W
UK / Switzerland, Nestle new bid for Rowntree, acceptance of. 25 Jun P
USA, Kraft, Philip Morris bid for. 22 Oct W
USA, leveraged buy-outs. 29 Oct W
USA, NutraSweet / Procter & Gamble cholesterol-free cream products, FDA testing of. 5 Mar A
USA, Pillsbury, Smith, Philip as new chairman. 30 Jul P
USA, retail grocery, takeovers / restructuring. 1 Oct W
USSR, prices / subsidies. 9 Apr S
Yugoslavia, fast-food, McDonalds, first eastern European branch. 16 Apr E
Foot, Michael,
Booker prize and. 29 Oct R
Football,
see Sport
Footwear industry,
see Clothing industry
Forbes, Bryan,
views on Elstree film studio. 30 Jul U
Forbes, Malcolm,
purchase of Scottish castle. 10 Sep U
Forbes, Sheila,
views on Employment Training programme. 14 May U
Forbo,
Beveridge, Jim as foreign board member. 26 Mar W
Ford,
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
attempt to produce 'world car'. 11 Jun W
business school courses for managers. 25 Jun W
Campbell Automotive Group car dealer and. 18 Jun W
Canada vehicle-assembly plant. 18 Jun W
capital expenditure in Europe. 17 Sep W
Carnegie Group and. 28 May W
debt-to-capital ratio. 15 Oct W
exports to Europe, western [table]. 13 Aug W
financial services / cash reserves. 6 Aug F
formation of American Trade Consortium for joint ventures with USSR and. 16 Apr P
in Ohio basin. 21 May X
Mazda, collaboration with. 2 Apr W
near-strike, UK. 6 Feb U
new non-platinum catalytic converter. 24 Dec T
new plant in Spain. 17 Sep P
possible new plant in Portugal. 28 May S
profits. 30 Jul P
purchase of BDM / profits. 28 May P
recruitment of teenagers, UK. 6 Aug U
relationship with subsidiary Aston Martin / launch of Virage. 5 Nov W
single-union agreement with AEU, row over, UK. 26 Mar U
strike, UK. 13 Feb U
strike / settlement on pay offer, UK. 27 Feb U
UK plant. 13 Feb W
use of robots, new skills, opposition of workers to. 21 May W
Ford Foundation,
support for strategic studies centres. 16 Apr I
Ford, Gerald,
tips for Bush, George. 26 Nov A
Williamsburg Charter for religious controversy and, USA. 2 Jul A
Foreign aid
see Aid
Foreign exchange,
France, removal of some restrictions on company dealings. 4 Jun P
traders' salaries / conditions worldwide [table]. 27 Feb F
Forestry,
Finland. 28 May F
India, statistics on forest areas. 30 Jul O
Portugal, eucalyptus / cork. 28 May S
tropical forests, economic incentives for protection of, three-page report [maps]. 15 Oct X
tropical rain forests, regeneration of [charts]. 20 Aug W
tropical rainforest, industry's attempts to preserve: reader's letter. 5 Nov C
tropical rainforest, meeting in Brazil on / Queensland, Australia objections to listing. 10 Dec I
UK, ending of concessions for tree-planting / new cash grants. 2 Apr L
Forestry Commission (UK),
proposals for change in function. 2 Apr L
Forestry Corporation,
as New Zealand state-owned enterprise / likely privatisation. 5 Mar W
Forfaiting,
see Trade
Formator,
investment in public housing, Sweden. 25 Jun E
Forrester Research,
distributed computer processing and. 4 Jun W
Fort Howard,
leveraged buy-out. 2 Jul P, 5 Nov F
Forte, Lord,
bid for Savoy Hotel Group. 9 Jul U
Forte, Rocco,
views on Savoy Group. 2 Jul P
Fortune,
loan from China. 6 Aug F
Forward, Alan,
on British in Uganda. 17 Sep C
Fossils,
see Palaeontology
Foster-Carter, A.,
on Polish history / proverb. 6 Feb C
Foulkes, George,
views on expulsion of Cuban diplomat from UK. 17 Sep U
Foundation of Economic Trends,
views on biotechnology / BST. 30 Apr S
Founds,
as ladies' underwear store / unusual customer relations, Japan. 19 Mar W
Fowler, Mark,
correction of information on. 15 Oct W
Fowler, Norman,
announcement of abolition of Training Commission, UK. 24 Sep U
employment bill, UK. 13 Feb L
Employment Training programme, UK and. 14 May U
possible future responsibility for social security department, UK. 23 Apr U
referral of TV / film industries trade unions to monopolies commission, UK. 2 Apr U
review of British Tourist Authority / English Tourist Board and. 10 Dec U
social security reforms and, UK. 12 Mar U
TUC conference and. 10 Sep U
UK training programmes and. 10 Dec U
views on Ford strike, UK. 13 Feb U
views on UK business links with schools. 22 Oct U
views on UK pay scales. 19 Nov U
Fox, Joseph,
on UK housing. 16 Jul C
Foxman, Abraham,
on black / Jewish relations, USA. 1 Oct C
Fractal geometry,
see Mathematics
Fraga Iribarne, Manuel,
People's Alliance leadership contest and, Spain. 29 Oct E
Framatome,
takeover of Burndy. 10 Dec P
France,
a survey [charts]. 12 Mar S
abortion pill. 5 Nov L
Africa and, aid plan for sub-Saharan countries. 11 Jun P
aircraft industry, Rafale fighter aircraft, costs / possible cancellation. 24 Sep E
alcohol industry, champagne, Moet & Chandon, *remuage*, new technology to replace. 28 May T
alcohol industry, loss of independence. 16 Apr W
alcohol industry, wine, new *appellation controlee* label to Regnie-Duratte. 5 Nov E
Andorra, interest in. 7 May E
Antarctica and, mining, talks on international convention [map]. 28 May I
armed forces, Franco-German brigade / defence council, Spain wish to join. 26 Mar E
art / arts, 1950s retrospective at Pompidou Centre. 6 Aug R
art / arts, Baudrillard, Jean, profile / publication of 'America' in English. 26 Nov R
art / arts, Council of Europe assessment of. 20 Aug E
art / arts, films, Cannes Film Festival, out-of-competition works. 11 Jun R
banks and banking, court ruling on overdrawn charges / extra interest; possible credit card cartel. 24 Sep F
banks and banking, deregulation, two-page report [chart]. 1 Oct F
banks and banking, largest deposit-taking banks, 1987 results / possible future privatisations / cost cutting [chart]. 23 Apr F
banks and banking, question of capital notes as equity capital. 24 Dec F
banks and banking, securitisation, new law. 29 Oct F
banks and banking, Societe Generale, increase in profits. 16 Apr P
banks and banking, Societe Generale, Marceau Investissements purchase of stake in. 29 Oct P
banks and banking, Societe Generale, Pebereau, George raid on / share price; Credit Lyonnais / Banque Nationale de Paris issue of perpetual capital notes. 19 Nov F
banks and banking, Societe Generale, Pebereau, Georges and. 12 Nov P
bicentenary of revolution, plans for. 10 Sep E
bids and mergers, Compagnie de Midi and Axa to create Axa-Midi Assurances. 30 Apr P
bids and mergers, hostile takeover bids, effects on stockmarket. 20 Feb F
bonds, treasury, listing in USA as American Depository Receipts. 24 Sep F
budget / question of tax cuts. 17 Sep W
business, management styles. 15 Oct W
business, nationalised, 'hard-core' shareholdings / private capital. 30 Jul W
capital restrictions, EEC liberalisation measures and. 21 May F
civil aviation, Air France, Attali, Bernard as new chairman. 1 Oct P
construction industry, comparison with UK [chart]. 7 May U
credit cards, use of Smart cards. 30 Apr F
defence, joint army brigade with Germany, West. 22 Oct E
defence agreement with UK on supply routes through France, and Nato. 6 Feb U
economy, growth / public-sector strikes / pay / franc [charts]. 22 Oct W
economy, new Socialist government and [charts]. 4 Jun W
economy, state of [chart]. 10 Dec B
economy, state of / comparison with UK [charts]. 30 Jan W
EEC and, likely effects of 1992 on industry. 13 Feb E
EEC and, views on / compliance with 1992 [charts]. 5 Nov E
EEC vetting of takeovers and, concern over Sutherland, Peter proposals. 19 Mar L
election financing, campaign to reform. 9 Jan E
elections, Montand, Yves television announcement of presidential non-candidacy. 9 Jan E
elections, parliamentary, coalition options following. 18 Jun L
elections, parliamentary, first-round results [table]. 11 Jun E
elections, parliamentary, hung parliament, constitutional options for Mitterrand, Francois. 18 Jun E
elections, parliamentary / centre-right politicians. 21 May E
elections, presidential, Barre, Raymond campaign. 20 Feb E
elections, presidential, candidates, policies compared. 9 Apr E
elections, presidential, candidates' chances in final round [chart]. 16 Apr L
elections, presidential, Chirac, Jacques as presidential candidate: reader's letter. 30 Apr C
elections, presidential, Chirac, Jacques campaign / opponents. 26 Mar E
elections, presidential, de Gaulle, Charles, second term of office: reader's letter. 23 Apr C
elections, presidential, first round, possible changes in voting intentions [chart]. 16 Apr E
elections, presidential, Le Pen, Jean-Marie and National Front, reasons for popularity. 30 Apr L
elections, presidential, Le Pen, Jean-Marie attitude to immigration / anti-semitism. 14 May C
elections, presidential, likely alliances in second round / impact of Le Pen, Jean-Marie [chart, table]. 30 Apr E
elections, presidential, Mitterrand, Francois expected victory / options for conservatives [chart]. 19 Mar E
elections, presidential, Mitterrand, Francois success in. 14 May L
elections, presidential, position of candidates in second round [chart]. 2 Apr E
elections, presidential, preview / candidates / constitutional question and. 26 Mar L
elections, presidential, question of Mitterrand, Francois candidacy. 23 Jan E
elections, presidential, re-election of Mitterrand, Francois / prospects following / division of labour with Rocard, Michel [map, chart] 14 May E
electricity industry, export to UK. 9 Jan U
electronics industry, block on imports of televisions made by Japanese companies in EEC countries. 30 Jul P
employment, since 1870 [chart]. 10 Dec N
employment / wages, minimum wage and unemployment. 14 May L
Equatorial Guinea strengthening of links with. 5 Mar E
ethnic minorities, Arabs ('Beurs'), state of. 5 Mar E
European Monetary System and, agreed reforms at Basle-Nyborg meetings. 26 Mar F
European Monetary System and, trade / exchange rates [charts]. 29 Oct F
exchange rate policy. 21 May W
exchange rates, French franc fall against D-mark / European Monetary System and [charts]. 26 Mar F
Fifth Republic, three-page report [diagrams]. 1 Oct X
food industry, geese / ducks meat / livers. 24 Dec E
foreign exchange, removal of some restrictions on company dealings. 4 Jun P
futures markets: reader's letter. 22 Oct C
futures markets, Buisson (JFA) expulsion from. 9 Apr P
futures markets, MATIF, Cogema losses / allegations of fraud. 6 Feb F
Germany, West and, defence relations / co-ordination. 23 Jan E
Germany, West and, Genscher, Hans-Dietrich / Dumas, Roland relations. 8 Oct E
Germany, West and, relations, French worries / complaints. 29 Oct E
Germany, West Bundesbank concern over Franco-German 'finance and economics council' and. 13 Feb F
government, *cohabitation*, reasons for comparative success / need for constitutional reform / proportional representation, effect of abolition of. 28 May L
government, criticism of Mitterrand, Francois. 26 Nov E
government, diplomatic front, movement on. 8 Oct E
government, Fifth Republic [chart]. 12 Mar S

government, left-right questions / proposed wealth tax. 9 Jul E
government, Mitterrand, Francois, views on / differences with Rocard, Michel. 23 Jul E
government, new coalition. 2 Jul E
government, profile of Pasqua, Charles as interior minister / Action Directe and / decision on return of Iranian dissidents. 16 Jan E
government, Rocard, Michel as prime minister, problems of New Caledonia / public-employee strikes. 12 Nov E
government, Soisson, Jean-Pierre as new labour minister / profile. 6 Aug E
Gulf war and, decision to protect neutral ships. 30 Jan L
Haiti and, aid to. 14 May I
health / health care, state of. 16 Jul L
history, French Revolution, six-page report [colour photographs]. 24 Dec X
history, Joan of Arc's birthplace: reader's letter. 4 Jun C
hostage deals with Iran. 9 Apr I
industrial investment, Chirac, Jacques / Barre, Raymond policy disagreement [chart]. 5 Mar W
industry, Matra, privatisation. 23 Jan P
insurance, Union des Assurances de Paris, sacking of Dromer, Jean as head / assets. 30 Jul W
Iran and, restoration of relations. 25 Jun I
Ivory Coast and, debt rescheduling, Banque Nationale de Paris and. 14 May F
language, Chirac, Jacques comment to Thatcher, Margaret at EEC summit, question of. 20 Feb E
Lebanon and, release of captives, announcement by Chirac, Jacques / deal with terrorists. 7 May E
Lebanon release of French hostages following deal and. 11 Jun L
literature, censorship 21 May I
literature, Prix Goncourt / new book on Baudelaire. 19 Nov R
media, magazines, Hachette expansion into USA. 16 Jul W
media, newspapers / magazines / television, state of; folding of Le Matin. 30 Jan E
media, television, Bouygues, Francis stepping down as chairman of TF-1. 15 Oct P
Miquelon and Saint-Pierre islands, Canada fishing industry restrictions challenged. 14 May I
motor industry, increase in sales. 30 Apr P
motor industry, Peugeot, profits / raised dividend. 23 Apr P
motor industry, production levels [chart]. 16 Apr P
motor industry, Renault, government write-off of debt. 17 Sep P
museums, Louvre, new glass pyramid, row over. 16 Jul R
museums, World War II museum in Caen. 4 Jun E
musical instruments, Selmer saxophone makers, competition from Japan / streamlined production. 23 Apr W
New Caledonia agreement and. 2 Jul O
New Caledonia and, hostages rescue, confidential report. 28 May E
New Caledonia and, massacre of gendarmes by Kanaks / independence issue. 30 Apr O
New Caledonia and, referendum results. 12 Nov E
New Caledonia and, views: reader's letter. 18 Jun C
New Caledonia peace agreement and. 3 Sep O
New Zealand and, meeting of foreign ministers / nuclear testing and butter quotas as issues. 12 Mar O
New Zealand / New Caledonia and, relationship with. 14 May O
oil industry, discovery of oil under Paris. 3 Sep P
Paris, roads, creative parking / possible amnesty for violations. 9 Apr E
political parties, guide to. 18 Jun E
politicians' campaign posters, defacement of. 13 Feb E
politics, Barre, Raymond, Economist use of tortoise comparison: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
politics, Communists, Lajoinie, Andre / Juquin, Pierre leadership battle. 5 Mar E
politics, electoral system: reader's letter. 21 May C
politics, extreme right-wing parties and immigration / refugees. 30 Apr E
politics, extreme right-wing / Le Pen, Jean-Marie popularity. 30 Apr E
politics, Mitterrand, Francois and possible socialist landslide in National Assembly elections / National Front / Communist chances. 28 May E
politics, National Front, Le Pen, Jean-Marie new image / popular support. 12 Mar E
politics, Socialists' parliamentary meeting. 17 Sep E
politics, workings of [charts]. 12 Mar S
Portugal and, investment in. 28 May S
private companies, challenge by EEC to right to discriminate against European shareholders. 9 Apr W
public-sector strikes. 3 Dec E, 10 Dec L
religion, Roman Catholic church, bishops' campaign against abortion pill / condom advertising. 24 Dec E
road tunnel through Pyrenees [map]. 3 Dec E
Spanish town of Llivia in [map]. 16 Jul E
steel companies in suspected price control cartel. 7 May P
stock markets, deregulation / new self-regulatory structure / outsiders' stakes in stockbrokers / scandals [charts]. 8 Oct F
stock markets, listing of treasury bonds as ADRs: reader's letter. 15 Oct C
stock markets, Paris bourse, reserve fund losses scandal. 18 Jun F
stock markets, sale of state-owned companies / privatisation policy, tightening of discipline. 2 Apr F
telecommunications, digital car-telephone development by Matra / Alcatel. 1 Oct P
terrorism, record on. 23 Apr I
Tonga and, relations. 29 Oct O
trade, terms of trade [chart]. 24 Sep N
UK and, Channel tunnel, rail link from Chunnel to London / share prices. 16 Apr W
UK and, Channel tunnel, rise in costs / question of deadline. 8 Oct F
UK and, French community in. 8 Oct U
water companies, stakes in UK companies. 26 Nov U
welfare / workfare [charts]. 26 Nov X
France, Alastair,
on bank mergers, Spain. 9 Jul C
France, Christopher,
UK cabinet reshuffle and. 30 Jul U
France, J.A.,
on Palestinian involvement in Lebanon. 2 Apr C
Francis, Claire,
on effect of charities / welfare on poverty. 2 Apr C
Francois-Dufour Kevern,
Nomura Securities purchase of stake in. 10 Dec P
Franjieh, Sulaiman,
as possible new president of Lebanon. 27 Aug I
Frank, Barney,
views on Dukakis, Michael. 23 Apr A
Frank, Pat,
Florida senate race and. 9 Jul A
Franklin, Mark,
views on Apple Macintosh computer / operating systems. 2 Apr C
Franks, Julian,
study on takeovers. 30 Jan W
Fraud,
see Crime
Fredericks, Richard,
Darwinian banking and. 26 Mar S
Free Presbyterian Church of Scotland,
see Religion
Freedman, James,
Dartmouth Review and. 26 Nov A
Freedom of expression,
see Human rights
Freedom of information,
UK, need for. 9 Jan L
Freedonia Group,
views on predicted sales of biotechnology products. 30 Apr S
Freeman, David,
production of Goethe's Faust. 2 Apr R
Freeman, James,
views on People's Provincial Buses Employee Share Ownership Plan. 21 May F
Freemans,
Sears bid for. 16 Jan W
Freemasons,
question of UK police membership of. 2 Jul U
UK police and: readers' letters. 13 Aug C
Frei, Elias,
desire for talks with Shultz, George, question of PLO approval. 27 Feb I
Freitas do Amaral, Diogo,
as leader of CDS party, Portugal. 28 May S
French Revolution,
six-page report [colour photographs]. 24 Dec X
Freshfields,
report on Lloyd's of London Outhwaite syndicate. 3 Dec F
Freud, Lucien,
as Jewish artist. 16 Apr R
Frewen, Justin,
post-prison debts, UK. 16 Jan F
Friedgut, Jac,
on Shamir, Yitzhak negotiations with Arabs. 16 Apr C
Friedman, Benjamin,
views on world economy. 24 Sep S
Friedman, Marcia,
on Judaism / Israel. 10 Dec C
Friedman, Milton,
views on exchange rates. 9 Jan B
Friedmann, Jacques,
replacement as chairman of Air France. 1 Oct P
Friedrich Miescher-Institut (Switzerland),
biotechnology research. 30 Apr S
Frisi, Brian,
Field Day theatre company and. 3 Dec R
Froment-Meurice, Henri,
call for reciprocity in EEC trade with USA / Japan. 23 Apr E
EEC's Project 1992 and. 9 Jul S
Frontier Airlines,
industrial relations / Lorenzo, Frank and. 14 May W
Frosch, Robert,
views on problems of physics in industry. 5 Mar T
Fruchter, Andrew,
research on neutron stars. 28 May T
Frydrych, Waldemar,
Socialist Surrealism / Orange Alternative, Poland. 21 May E
FS Assurance,
insurance rate increase for AIDS. 24 Sep B
Fu, James,
Lee Kuan Yew libel suit against Far Eastern Economic Review and, Singapore. 9 Jan O
Fuchs, Anke,
position in Social Democratic party, Germany, West. 3 Sep E
Fuentes, Carlos,
literary feud with Paz, Octavio / as winner of Ruben Dario Award 8 Oct R
Fugard, Athol,
views on modern theatre. 9 Jul R
Fuji Bank,
lending in Tokyo property markets. 9 Jan F
linkup with Kleinwort Benson, USA Treasury bonds. 14 May P, 25 Jun S
promotion of credit card business. 30 Apr F
replaced by Dai-Ichi Kangyo as top Japanese bank [table]. 21 May F
Fuji Heavy Industries,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
car manufacture in China. 16 Apr W
deal with Isuzu Motors, Japan. 2 Apr W
proposal for hypersonic spaceplane. 30 Jul W
Fuji, Kiyoko,
status of women in Japan and. 14 May X
Fujimori, Shoichi,
as chief steward of Imperial Household Agency, Japan. 1 Oct O
Fujimori, Tetsua,
as chairman of Dai-Ichi Kangyo bank, Japan. 21 May F
Fujinami, Takao,
as protege of Nakasone, Yasuhiro, Japan. 26 Mar O
Watanabe, Michio and, Japan. 13 Feb O
Fujio, Masayuki,
sacking from Japan government. 6 Aug O
ultra-nationalist views. 7 May O
Fujisawa,
SmithKline Beckman operations in Japan and. 10 Dec W
Fujitsu,
EEC and, strategy for 1992. 13 Feb E
payment to IBM for use of proprietary software. 3 Dec P
strategic alliance with ICL. 19 Nov W
TRON microprocessor. 27 Feb T
Fujitsu Kiden,
share offer price. 10 Dec F
Fujoika, Masao,
as president of Asian Development Bank. 7 May F
Fukuda, Haruko,
as woman on board of Nikko Securities. 14 May X
Fukumoto, Yasushi,
views on Japanese land prices. 16 Jul F
Fukuoka Sogo Bank,
as leading Japanese sogo bank. 5 Mar F
Fulani, Lenora,
as minor-party USA presidential candidate. 5 Nov A
Fuller, Craig,
appointment to Bush transition team, USA. 12 Nov A
Fuller, Peter,
views on Moore, Henry. 24 Sep R
Funaro, Dilson,
commission of inquiry into corruption and, Brazil. 7 May I
Funderburk, David,
on destruction of villages, Romania. 1 Oct C
Furet, Francois,
books on French Revolution / profile. 24 Dec X
views on French revolution bicentenary. 10 Sep E
Furness, Robert,
study of sheep. 24 Dec T
Furniture industry,
Malaysia, government plans to cut tariffs on imports / Tiger foreign firms. 5 Mar W
Furukawa Electric,
shape-memory materials. 24 Sep T
Furuta, Norimasa,
as president of Mazda. 2 Apr W
Futures markets,
see also Financial markets; Stock markets *and* USA capital markets survey, 11 Jun
France, Buisson (JFA) expulsion from. 9 Apr P
France, financial-futures, Cogema losses / allegations of fraud. 6 Feb F
Hongkong, collapse / Securities Review Committee report recommendations [chart]. 4 Jun B
Hongkong, Davison, Ian Hay Securities Review Committee, likely recommendations. 13 Feb F
Hongkong, need for reform / turnover. 23 Jul F
Japan, financial futures, banks / securities houses competition for contracts. 18 Jun F
Japan, stock-index futures, first day's trading in Osaka / Tokyo. 10 Sep F
Singapore, state of. 14 May F
UK, Brent oil market as unofficial futures market, question of. 5 Mar F
UK, crude-oil futures, Brent market / International Petroleum Exchange [charts]. 17 Dec F
UK, LIFFE, threat of European competition [charts]. 18 Jun F
UK, soft commodities / London FOX [chart]. 3 Dec F
UK / France: reader's letter. 22 Oct C
USA, Chicago, illegal trading-ring case. 12 Nov F
USA, Chicago, Japanese presence / competition. 10 Sep F
USA, Chicago, Japanese stock-index contracts. 26 Nov P
USA, Chicago [chart]. 28 May F
USA, futures funds. 13 Aug F
USA, oil-futures exchange [charts]. 9 Jul F
USA, role in October 87 stockmarket crash / screen trading [chart]. 11 Jun S
USA / New Zealand / Switzerland, use of automated screen trading systems. 19 Mar F
Fyffes,
bids for Irish Distillers Group and. 10 Sep P
UK banana policy and. 21 May U

G

G7 countries,
interest rates policy co-ordination and, question of. 25 Jun F
Toronto summit, discussions on macroeconomics / third world debt / farm subsidies. 25 Jun W
Toronto summit, political agenda. 25 Jun I
Toronto summit main issues / USA trade deficit fall and [charts]. 18 Jun W
Gabel, Sukhrael,
Myerson, Bess bribery case and. 26 Nov A
Gabon,
Angola / UNITA and. 8 Oct I
Gady, Dick,
food prices / drought and, USA. 25 Jun A
GAF,
indictment for share-price manipulation. 9 Jul P
new bio-drugs and. 30 Apr S
Nova Pharmaceutical and. 9 Jan W
Gaffney, Barry,
research on performance of racehorses as heritable trait. 7 May T
Gailani, Pir Sayed Ahmed,
as leader of National Islamic Front of Afghanistan. 16 Apr O
Gairy, Sir Eric,
announcement of political retirement, Grenada. 30 Jan I
Gakken,
videotape magazines, sale in convenience stores. 16 Apr W
Galactic Resources,
new gold discoveries. 3 Dec W
Galbraith, J.K.,
views on 'living industry', Vermont. 23 Jan A
Galbraith, Sam,
as front bench Scottish Labour MP. 30 Apr U
Gale, Roger,
capital punishment and, UK. 11 Jun U
Gallo,
wine industry, California and. 23 Apr W
Galpin, Rodney,
as new chairman of Standard Chartered Bank. 12 Mar P
Galvin, John,
views on INF treaty, USA. 5 Mar A
Gambling,
Spain. 16 Jan F
UK, racing industry / betting levy. 10 Dec U
USA, Detroit defeat of casino referendum. 6 Aug A
Game Conservancy (UK),
use of unsprayed margins of cereal fields to encourage wildlife. 30 Apr T
Gamelan,
see Musical instruments
Games,
bingo, UK [charts]. 9 Jul U
chess, world cup. 9 Jul W
Science and Technology quiz for tenth anniversary of Economist S&T section. 12 Nov T
Gandhi, Indira,
assassination, death sentences / weakness of case against Singh, Kehar. 29 Oct O
separatism and, India. 6 Feb O
Gandhi, Rajiv,
Afghanistan and, support for Najibullah in. 7 May O
anti-terrorist policy, Punjab, chances of success. 28 May L
budget measures / Singh, V.P. challenge to leadership, India. 5 Mar O
cabinet reshuffle, India. 20 Feb O
Congress party poor performance in by-elections, India. 25 Jun O
defamation bill, India. 10 Sep O
extension of president's rule, Punjab / preparation for election. 7 May O
India denial of nuclear capacity and. 26 Mar O
India National Unity day and / political opposition to. 5 Nov O
India television news coverage of. 15 Oct O
intervention in Maldives attempted coup. 12 Nov O
overseas investment in India and. 2 Apr W
political opposition to, India. 6 Aug O
possible competition from Singh, V.P. as leader of opposition, India. 28 May O

possible March date for India elections and. 19 Nov O
possible talks on Kampuchea in Delhi and. 23 Apr O
Punjab policy. 30 Jan O
record as prime minister / political opposition to, India. 6 Aug L
separatism and, India. 6 Feb O
Sikh surrender following week-long war of attrition and. 21 May O
Sikh terrorists in Punjab, new initiatives. 9 Apr O
Sikhs and / visit to Punjab. 24 Sep O
Sri Lanka strategy. 30 Jul O
Sri Lanka Tamils and: reader's letter. 27 Aug C
statement on Bofors scandal / defeat in by-election, India. 2 Jul O
Tamil Nadu growing discontent and. 23 Apr O
Tamils in India and. 2 Apr O
views on: reader's letter. 3 Sep C
visit to China. 24 Dec O
Ganilau, Sir Penaia,
restoration of links between Fiji and UK and. 9 Apr O
Gann, Paul,
California taxes / Proposition 13 and, USA. 4 Jun A
Gannon, James,
as moderator of Democratic presidential debate, USA. 23 Jan A
Ganouchi, Rachid,
release from jail, Tunisia. 8 Oct I, 10 Dec X
Gaon, Benny,
Koor possible bankruptcy and. 22 Oct W
Garang, John,
possible meeting with Sadiq el Mahdi, Sudan. 5 Nov I
Sudan peace hopes and. 26 Nov I
Garbage,
see Rubbish *and* Waste disposal
Garcia, Alan,
economic reforms, Peru. 9 Jul I
government measures to improve economy, Peru. 26 Mar W
Peru black economy and. 12 Nov W
Peru economic crisis and. 22 Oct I
quashing of austerity programme, Peru. 3 Dec I
views on Latin American cocaine trade. 8 Oct X
Garcia, Ricard,
as possible civilian presidential candidate, Chile. 7 May I
Gardiner, Colin,
views on African National Congress. 16 Apr I
Gardini, Raul,
as head of Ferruzzi-Montedison / business empire, Italy. 27 Feb S
plan for Ferruzzi, stockmarket reaction to. 6 Feb P
profile. 2 Apr W
restructuring plan for Ferruzzi [charts]. 25 Jun W
Gardner, Bill,
as New Hampshire secretary of state, USA. 13 Feb A
Gardner, Booth,
as candidate for governor of Washington state. 22 Oct A
Gardner, David,
views on University of California problems. 10 Dec A
Garlato, Pietro,
charter to stop use of churches for secular purposes, Italy. 30 Apr R
Garn, Jake,
bill to repeal Glass-Steagall act, USA. 12 Mar F, 26 Mar S
Garneau, Raymond,
loss in Canada elections. 26 Nov I
Garreau, Joel,
urban development, Washington DC and. 16 Apr S
Garrould, Ann,
collection of Moore, Henry drawings. 24 Sep R
Garth Publications,
new children's newspaper, UK. 21 May U
Gartmore,
application to SROs to comply with UK Financial Services Act. 5 Mar F
Gartner group,
views on Unix market share of Open Software Foundation. 21 May W
Garzon, Baltasar,
murder charges against Amedo, Jose, Spain. 30 Jul E
Gas industry,
France / UK, purchase of RTZ Corporation oil and gas business by Elf Aquitaine. 30 Apr P
industrial gas, world boom [table, chart]. 10 Sep W
UK, British Gas, monopolies commission inquiry into [chart]. 22 Oct U
UK, British Gas, price to business users, comparison with other European countries / possible breaking of monopoly [chart]. 16 Apr U
UK, British Gas purchase of stake in LASMO. 17 Sep P
USSR, pipelines, repairs and maintenance, state control and. 28 May W
Gastillo, Fabio,
bestseller on narcotics. 2 Apr W
Gaston, Sigur,
proposed meeting with Rogachev, Igor on Kampuchea. 23 Apr O
Gates, Daryl,
views on Los Angeles gangs. 2 Jul A
Gates, William,
Apple Computer / Microsoft software agreement and. 26 Mar W
Gateway Residential Services,
long-term private residential homes for old people and, UK. 21 May U
GATT,
agriculture / world trade and [chart]. 17 Dec L
dangers of bilaterialism and. 6 Feb W
dumping / anti-dumping actions and. 10 Sep W, 3 Dec L
growth in volume of world exports [chart]. 5 Mar P
history / modus operandi [charts]. 20 Feb B
Montreal meeting, rows over agriculture / services [chart]. 10 Dec W
non-tariff trade barriers and. 5 Mar W
patent / copyright / trademark piracy and. 12 Nov W
preview of Montreal meeting, issues / problems. 26 Nov W
preview of Montreal meeting [chart]. 26 Nov L
protectionism in trade and [charts]. 30 Apr W
service industries in developing countries and / labour mobility, proposals. 2 Apr L
three-page report. 19 Mar X
Uruguay round of talks, state of. 18 Jun W
world trade figures [chart]. 6 Aug P
Gaudi, Antonio,
Sagrada Familia in Barcelona, question of completion. 13 Aug R
Gauntlett, Victor,
views on Ford / Aston Martin relationship. 5 Nov W
Gauthier, Raymond,
on geography. 13 Aug C
Gava, Antonio,
views on kidnappings, Italy. 20 Aug E
Gavaghan, Kevin,
management experience, UK. 15 Oct F
Gayoom, Maumoon Abdul,
re-election as president of Maldives. 1 Oct O
Gaza strip,
see Israel *and* Palestinians
GC&C Group,
takeover bid for Irish Distillers Group. 18 Jun P
Geagea, Samir,
Franjieh, Suleiman and, Lebanon. 27 Aug I
possibility of partition in Lebanon and. 15 Oct I
Geary, Patrick,
views on Irish social security. 16 Jan S
GEC,
bid for Plessey, European Commission investigation. 17 Dec P
bid for Plessey / annual sales. 19 Nov W
corporate reorganisation / telecoms merger with Plessey. 6 Aug W
deal with Siemens to bid for Plessey. 17 Dec W
diversification, comparison with Asea Brown Boveri. 28 May X
Philips medical electronics joint venture, cancellation. 6 Feb P
possible collaboration with Plessey on semiconductors. 9 Apr P
profits. 10 Dec P
stake in Matra. 23 Jan P
System X / intelligent transmission equipment / competition from Thorn EMI / Ericsson. 14 May W
GEC Plessey Telecommunications,
see GPT
Geest,
UK banana policy and. 21 May U
Geiersbach, Al,
on Australia / USA founding, and UK. 13 Feb C
Geissler, Heiner,
Christian Democratic party and, Germany, West. 26 Mar E
Gelli, Licio,
sentencing in Bologna case / preview of Banco Ambrosiano case, Italy. 16 Jul E
Gelman, Alexander,
Gorbachev, Mikhail support for, USSR. 11 Jun E
Gemayel, Amin,
Franjieh, Suleiman and, Lebanon. 27 Aug I
house arrest, Lebanon. 15 Oct I
possible replacement, Lebanon. 14 May I
Genensay, Emre,
views on Turkey economy. 18 Jun S
Genentech,
as American Business Conference company. 4 Jun W
battle with Beecham over anti-heart attack-medicines. 15 Oct W
biotechnology and / delay in FDA approval for TPA / patent / revenue / profits / market capitalisation / share price [table, chart]. 30 Apr S
mutant-protein research. 29 Oct T
net income. 17 Dec P
possible change into pharmaceutical company / attraction for academics / problem of administration of drugs [chart]. 14 May W
possible conflict of interest in medical research. 8 Oct T
pricing of TPA. 9 Apr W
UK court ruling on patent for anti-clotting drug. 5 Nov P
General Accident,
advertising campaign on drunk driving. 30 Apr U
involvement with UK government in promotion of road casualty reduction: reader's letter. 28 May C
NZI losses and. 26 Nov P
purchase of stake in NZI. 25 Jun P
takeover of NZI. 9 Jul F
General Accounting Office (USA),
transition costs of incumbent president and. 16 Apr A
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade,
see GATT
General Cinema,
bid for Cadbury Schweppes, request for UK government intervention. 14 May L, 14 May U
Cadbury Schweppes shareholding, and merger policy UK / EEC. 28 May W
interest in Cadbury Schweppes. 30 Apr W
General Dynamics,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
competition for commercial satellite payloads, USA. 1 Oct T
loss of UK tank contract. 24 Dec U
General Electric,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
aircraft portfolio. 6 Aug F
as largest supplier of civil aircraft jet engines / Lufthansa order. 20 Feb W
cut in R&D spending. 3 Sep W
diversification, comparison with Asea Brown Boveri. 28 May X
'gain sharing' employee motivation scheme. 13 Feb W
in Ohio basin. 21 May X
JVC / Thomson strategic alliance and. 19 Nov W
pension fund money to Japanese securities firms. 27 Aug F
propfan jet engine. 12 Mar B
row over bids for Taiwan hydro-electric plant and. 23 Jul W
search for alternatives to CFCs. 29 Oct T
superconductor research. 30 Apr T
General Foods,
brand names. 24 Dec X
operations in India. 10 Dec W
Philip Morris bid for Kraft and. 22 Oct W
General Motors,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep *and* Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
Australian market. 14 May P
Canada vehicle-assembly plant. 18 Jun W
car manufacture in China. 16 Apr W
change in policy to stimulate sales. 30 Apr P
corporate results [chart]. 13 Feb M
exports to Europe, western [table]. 13 Aug W
financial services. 6 Aug F
joint venture with Isuzu. 26 Nov W
launch of new mid-range car in Europe. 27 Aug P
management reshuffle. 2 Jul P
pension fund money to Japanese securities firms. 27 Aug F
product guarantee. 5 Nov W
question of trade protectionism and. 9 Jan W
relationship with subsidiary Lotus. 5 Nov W
UK plant. 13 Feb W
use of metal as material. 2 Apr W
use of plastic-based composites. 17 Sep W
use of robots, productivity and. 21 May W
views on Portuguese employees. 28 May S
General Motors Acceptance Corporation,
speed of car loans. 23 Jan F
Generali,
insurance deal with El Cortes Ingles of Spain. 9 Jul F
Genes,
European cross-border venture capital investment. 4 Jun F
Genetic engineering,
see Biotechnology
Genetic Therapy,
gene-based medicine against SCID. 18 Jun W
Genetics,
see also Biotechnology
gene therapy, for SCID and beta-thalassaemia [chart]. 7 May T
human genome project. 25 Jun L
mapping of human genome, research [diagram]. 20 Feb T
possible genetic role in AIDS, theories. 4 Jun T
racehorses, performance as heritable trait. 7 May T
'second' genetic code, transfer-RNA mechanism. 21 May T
Genetics Institute,
revenue / profits / market capitalisation [table, chart]. 30 Apr S
Genex,
new system of engineering artificial antibodies. 27 Feb T
Genex (Yugoslavia),
joint venture with McDonald's. 16 Apr E
Genome,
see Genetics
Genscher, Hans-Dietrich,
Bangemann, Martin and. 30 Jan E
Germany, West arms cuts and. 7 May L
Lebanon hostages and. 17 Sep I
letter to Gorbachev, Mikhail on defence. 17 Dec E
new defence minister, Germany, West and. 30 Apr E
opposition to modernisation of Nato's nuclear weapons. 5 Mar E
popularity, Germany, West. 5 Mar E
relations with Dumas, Roland of France. 8 Oct E
views on changes in Europe, eastern. 12 Nov L
views on East-West relations / arms control. 16 Jan E
views on Germany, West defence. 30 Jul E
views on nuclear cuts. 23 Jan L
views on Romania systemisation. 3 Sep L
visit to Germany, East. 11 Jun E
visit to USSR. 22 Oct E
welcoming of Gorbachev, Mikhail proposals for joint cuts in Nato / Warsaw pact forces. 18 Jun E
wish for European central bank. 5 Mar L
Geography,
views: reader's letter. 13 Aug C
Geology,
mountain formation, thrust / normal faults [diagram]. 3 Sep T
oil / gas reserves, Gold, Thomas theories. 25 Jun T
Geometry,
atomic, carbon / C60 molecule [diagram]. 3 Dec T
Georgius, John,
First Union bank and. 26 Mar S
Gephardt, Richard,
amendment to trade bill, USA. 19 Mar A
as choice of Democratic superdelegates. 23 Apr A
as Democratic presidential candidate / policies, USA. 5 Mar A
as Democratic presidential candidate / victory in Iowa caucuses [table]. 13 Feb A
as USA presidential candidate. 23 Jan A
attack on Asia, East trade practices. 13 Feb A
likely support in Florida / Texas presidential primaries. 5 Mar A
performance in Illinois presidential primary. 19 Mar A
performance in Minnesota / South Dakota presidential primaries, USA. 27 Feb A
performance in Super Tuesday presidential primary [table]. 12 Mar A
presidential campaign, USA. 6 Feb A
presidential campaign expenditure [chart]. 27 Feb A
presidential candidacy, Iowa caucuses / New Hampshire primary, results. 20 Feb L
presidential candidacy, Iowa caucuses / New Hampshire primary, results [table]. 20 Feb A
trade policy. 30 Apr L
views on foreign investment in USA. 19 Mar W
withdrawal as presidential candidate, USA. 2 Apr A
Gerald Metals,
brokerage services in Japan. 1 Oct F
Gerasimov, Gennadi,
Nagorno-Karabakh unrest and. 5 Mar E
views on USA / USSR warship collision in Black Sea. 20 Feb I
Gerasimov, Gennady,
views on neutrality issue in Austria's membership application. 4 Jun E
Geremek, Bronislaw,
planned Polish government / Solidarity talks and. 8 Oct E
Germany,
question of reunification: reader's letter. 10 Dec C
Germany, East,
dissent, crackdown on. 30 Jan E
dissidents, problem for Honecker, Erich. 6 Feb E
economy, debt. 9 Apr N
economy, poor performance. 20 Feb E
economy, private enterprise and state control [charts, map]. 28 May W
Germany, West and, Kohl, Helmut private visit / increased contacts between. 11 Jun E
Germany, West and, question of reunification. 29 Oct E
Germany, West and, relaxation of rules for visits / dissent of young people / Protestant church and emigration. 23 Apr E
government, possible future leaders. 3 Sep E
industry, international competition / *Kombinate* [charts]. 30 Jul W
Korea, South and, trade with. 21 May S
media, newspapers, Neues Deutschland. 9 Jul E
motor industry, supply of new cars / waiting time [chart]. 30 Apr W
motor industry, Volkswagen intra-German arrangement. 30 Apr W
party congress, 1990, preview / new rules on emigration and bureaucracy. 10 Dec E
political dissent. 2 Apr L
USA and, computer industry, Commodore, sales to. 2 Apr P
USSR *glasnost* and. 9 Jul E
USSR *perestroika* and. 9 Jul E
USSR and, banning of USSR's *Sputnik* magazine. 26 Nov E
Germany, West,
aerospace industry, Daimler-Benz probable takeover of MBB. 24 Sep P
Antarctica and, mining, talks on international convention [map]. 28 May I
armed forces, Franco-German brigade / defence council, Spain wish to join. 26 Mar E
art / arts, Nazi, question of exhibition. 30 Jul R
Baden-Wurttemberg, offshore D-mark borrowing. 23 Apr P

banks and banking, Bundesbank, Franco-German 'finance and economics council' as possible threat to independence of. 13 Feb F
banks and banking, Deutsche Bank, bail-out of Klockner & Co. 15 Oct W
banks and banking, Deutsche Bank, foreign expansion and domestic diversification following October 87 crash / move into life insurance. 16 Apr F
banks and banking, DG Bank, proposed merger of regional banks. 16 Jul P
banks and banking, diversification / insurance and. 17 Dec F
Berlin, Aspen Institute, Stone, Shepard and. 23 Apr E
bids and mergers, Daimler-Benz takeover of MBB. 12 Nov W
biotechnology, regulation. 30 Apr S
bond markets, government bonds, long-term yields [chart]. 21 May F
Burma and, aid cut-off. 8 Oct O
business, *Mittelstand*, small / medium-sized businesses, new study [chart]. 24 Sep W
business, hidden reserves. 24 Sep W
business, Krupp, Beitz, Berthold blocking of takeover by Thyssen / losses. 3 Dec W
business, left-wing bosses. 28 May W
business, management styles. 15 Oct W
business, timing of breaks in working day and single European market. 21 May E
business investment [chart]. 11 Jun W
computer industry, Nixdorf Computer, sales / fall in profits / share price [chart]. 3 Dec W
conservation, use of unsprayed margins in cereal fields. 30 Apr T
construction industry, comparison with UK [chart]. 7 May U
crime, live television coverage of bank robbers with hostages. 27 Aug E
cuckoo clock sales slump. 19 Nov P
defence, joint army brigade with France. 22 Oct E
defence, opinion polls on neutrality. 30 Jul E
Economist cover on: reader's letter. 11 Jun C
economy, *see also* World economy survey, 24 Sep
economy, comparison to Japan / inflexibility of. 12 Nov L
economy, EEC economy and [charts]. 30 Jul W
economy, effect of Daimler-Benz / Deutsche Bank diversification. 7 May W
economy, GDP growth [chart, table]. 1 Oct W
economy, GNP growth. 24 Dec R
economy, growth slowdown / reasons [chart]. 20 Feb W
economy, state of, two-page brief [charts, map]. 26 Nov B
economy, state of. 29 Oct W
economy, underperformance in last decade. 7 May L
EEC and, Bangemann, Martin as possible next president of European Commission. 30 Jan E
EEC and, likely effects of 1992 on industry. 13 Feb E
EEC and, views on future of / reservations about 1992 [charts]. 12 Nov E
EEC Brussels summit farm-spending agreement and. 20 Feb E
EEC budget / farm spending and, Brussels summit preview. 6 Feb L
EEC summit and, securing of some agreements preceding. 25 Jun E
elections, Baden-Wurttemberg state, Christian Democratic victory. 26 Mar E
elections, victory of Engholm, Bjorn in Schleswig-Holstein. 14 May E
electricity industry, Siemens, fall in profits. 7 May P
electronics industry, Siemens, 4-megabit microchip. 16 Jul P
employment, increase since 1870 [chart]. 10 Dec N
employment, unemployment, Lafontaine, Oskar controversial proposal to reduce. 19 Mar E
environment, concern over pollution / UK attitude: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
environmental laws, chemical industry and. 8 Oct W
European Monetary System and, new agreement on 'orange-light' intervention at Basle-Nyborg meetings. 26 Mar F
European Monetary System and, trade / exchange rates [charts]. 29 Oct F
exchange rate policy. 21 May W
exchange rates, D-mark and / Frankfurt as possible alternative to City of London as European financial centre. 21 May L
exchange rates, French franc fall against D-mark / European Monetary System and [charts]. 26 Mar F
fiscal policy [chart]. 16 Jan L
France and, defence relations / co-ordination. 23 Jan E
France and, Dumas, Roland / Genscher, Hans-Dietrich relations. 8 Oct E
France and, relations, French worries / complaints. 29 Oct E
Germany, East and, Kohl, Helmut private visit / increased contacts between. 11 Jun E
Germany, East relaxation of rules for visits and / economic dependence. 23 Apr E
government, appointment of Lehr, Ursula as youth minister. 3 Dec E
government, federal system: reader's letter. 11 Jun C
government, Genscher, Hans-Dietrich views on East-West relations / arms control. 16 Jan E
government, Kohl, Helmut threat to resign / profile as chancellor. 26 Mar E
government, political fallout of tax reform, Kohl, Helmut / Strauss, Franz Josef and. 16 Jul E
government, Scholz, Rupert as new defence minister. 30 Apr E
government, Strauss, Franz Josef criticism of Kohl, Helmut leadership. 5 Mar E
government / politics, Christian Democratic party internal problems. 19 Nov E
Haiti and, aid to. 14 May I
Hamadei, Muhammed Ali trial, release of Cordes, Rudolf in Lebanon and. 17 Sep I
health / health care, state of. 16 Jul L
Heym, Stefan, profile / publication of memoirs. 10 Sep E
IMF / World Bank annual meetings, question of security. 24 Sep E
immigration, 'ethnic Germans' from USSR / Europe, eastern. 10 Sep E
industry, Krupp, problems / sales / Iran stake in. 17 Sep W
industry, river systems, Rhine, economic regeneration: three-page report [maps]. 21 May X
insurance, Aachener und Munchener / Fondiaria purchase of stake in Volksfursorge. 19 Nov P
interest rates rise. 25 Jun F
interest rates / dearer money [charts]. 7 May F
investment, international, effect of October 87 crash [tables]. 23 Apr F
IRA bombers in / border controls [map]. 7 May E
media, magazines, Hachette expansion into USA. 16 Jul W
media, television, viewers of pan-European stations [chart]. 17 Sep W
Mexico and, investment in, comparison with Japan [chart]. 21 May W
motor industry, Daimler-Benz, net income / sales / hidden reserves. 24 Sep W
motor industry, exports to Japan / sales tactics. 22 Oct W
motor industry, imports of Austrian car components. 20 Aug W
motor industry, production levels [chart]. 16 Apr P
motor industry, productivity / comparison with UK [chart]. 13 Feb W
motor industry, Volkswagen intra-German arrangement. 30 Apr W
Nato and, question of training exercises in. 10 Dec E
Nato military exercises, opposition from Greens / others to. 26 Nov E
nuclear waste violations / alleged delivery of nuclear material to Pakistan and Libya. 23 Jan E
nuclear weapons, Dregger, Alfred, proposals for abolition. 14 May E
nuclear weapons, Nato short-range nuclear weapons and. 17 Dec E
nuclear weapons, question of Nato modernisation of short-range missiles and. 5 Nov E, 26 Nov L
nuclear weapons, short-range, question of reducing. 13 Feb E
oil industry, joint venture of Petroleos de Venzuela and VEBA. 14 May W
politics, Christian Democrats, and Schleswig-Holstein election campaign. 30 Apr E
politics, extreme right-wing parties and immigration / refugees. 30 Apr E
politics, Free Democrats, Lambsdorff, Count Otto as new chairman. 15 Oct E
politics, Free Democrats, preview of leadership election. 1 Oct E
politics, Kohl, Helmut, survival chances as chancellor. 21 May E
politics, proportional representation: readers' letters. 21 May C
politics, Social Democrats, 40% clause on men / women. 3 Sep E
politics, Social Democrats, party congress. 3 Sep E
politics / defence, state of. 23 Jan L
privatisation of Viag. 7 May P
publishing, Bertelsmann group as biggest media group / profile of Mohn, Reinhard [charts]. 9 Apr W
Ramstein air-show disaster. 3 Sep L
retail sales rise [chart]. 27 Feb N
risk from hijack. 9 Apr I
steel companies in suspected price control cartel. 7 May P
steel industry, state of / demonstrations against redundancies [charts]. 23 Jan W
stock markets, October 87 crash, effects forecast [charts]. 16 Apr W
stock markets, recovery / new issues [chart]. 12 Mar F
Strauss, Franz Josef, death / profile. 8 Oct E
tax and taxation, approval of cuts. 26 Mar P
tax reforms, indecisiveness over [chart]. 26 Mar L
terrorism, record on. 23 Apr I
terrorism, Schray, Ralph kidnap in Lebanon / government actions [table]. 6 Feb I
trade, imports [chart]. 13 Feb N
trade, OECD forecast. 21 May W
trade, terms of trade [chart]. 24 Sep N
UK economy and. 9 Apr L
UK football hooligans violence in. 18 Jun U
USA and, relations / Kohl, Helmut visit / deals / question of reunification of Germany and. 29 Oct E
USSR and, Gorbachev, Mikhail popularity. 27 Feb E
USSR and, Kohl, Helmut / Genscher, Hans-Dietrich visit; relations / credit agreement [chart]. 22 Oct E
USSR and, Strauss, Franz Josef visit / talks. 9 Jan E
wages / earnings, labour costs [chart]. 23 Apr P
weapons, tanks, new developments. 23 Apr I
Gesell, Gerhard,
plans for Iran-contra trial. 6 Aug A
question of limited immunity in Iran-contra affair and. 2 Jul A
views on possible use of classified documents in North, Oliver trial. 3 Dec A
Gevaert,
bid for stake in Societe Generale de Belgique. 30 Jan P, 13 Feb W
Ghana,
economic reform. 20 Aug I
economy. 1 Oct L
elections, local. 10 Dec I
herbal medicine. 5 Nov I
media, complaints against BBC. 19 Nov I
Ghidella, Vittorio,
resignation as chief executive of Fiat car division. 3 Dec W
views on EEC motor industry. 9 Jul W
Ghising, Subhash,
agreement on 'autonomous hill district' for Indian Gurkhas. 16 Jul O
Ghose, Bhaatar,
sacking as director-general of Doordarshan television, India. 15 Oct O
Ghoshal, Sumantra,
paper on management across borders. 26 Mar W
Giacco, Alexander,
as foreign board member / new chief executive of Montedison. 26 Mar W
Gardini, Raul and. 2 Apr W
Gardini, Raul appointment of to run Montedison. 25 Jun W
Giampaolo, David,
Bally's new fitness club in City of London and. 20 Feb F
Giant Bay Resources,
gold bioleaching plant. 25 Jun T
Giavazzi, F.,
book on Italy's high public debt. 27 Feb S
Gibbs, Alan,
health service reform proposals and, New Zealand. 18 Jun O
Gibbs, Paul,
on Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (USA). 9 Apr C
Gibraltar,
elections, Socialist Labour party victory / relations with UK / Spain. 2 Apr E
UK SAS killing of IRA members in, inquest. 10 Sep U
UK security forces shooting of three IRA members in. 12 Mar U, 23 Jul L
Gibson, Ian,
Nissan UK and. 8 Oct W
Gibson, Lord Justice,
death / question of Ireland, Northern police protection and. 9 Jan U
Gibson, Mel,
dry beer and. 1 Oct W
Gilbert, Robin,
Glaxo and. 14 May F
Gilbert, Walter,
research on sequencing of human genome / copyright on information in human genome and. 30 Apr S
Gili, Verens,
as hunt saboteur, USA. 10 Dec A
Gillespie, Bob,
as candidate in Govan by-election, UK. 5 Nov U
Gillette,
share buy-back following Coniston Partners bid. 6 Aug P
standstill agreement during hostile bid of Coniston Partners. 30 Apr F
Gilley, Bruce,
on 'leftists' in Communist states. 2 Apr C
Gillibert, Michel,
new French coalition government and. 2 Jul E
Gilman, Benjamin,
on legalisation of illicit drugs, USA. 23 Apr C
Gilts,
see Bond markets, UK
Ginanjar Kartasasmita,
as new energy minister, Indonesia. 2 Apr O
Ginarlis, John,
views on chains of estate agents, UK. 5 Nov F
Gingrich, Newt,
call for investigation into allegations against Wright, Jim, USA. 4 Jun A
views on ethics in USA House of Representatives. 16 Jan A
Giordiano, Richard,
as foreign board member of BOC. 26 Mar W
Giovanni Agnelli Foundation (Italy),
awarding of prize to Berlin, Sir Isiah. 27 Feb R
Giraud, Andre,
Spain wish to join Franco-German defence brigade and. 26 Mar E
Girling,
production of Skoda 781 equipment. 30 Apr W
Girobank,
planned privatisation, UK. 11 Jun U
Girolami, Sir Paul,
decisions in Glaxo and. 14 May F
Giscard d'Estaing, Valery,
France's Fifth Republic and. 1 Oct X
new French coalition government and. 2 Jul E
support for Chirac, Jacques in presidential elections, France. 30 Apr E
views on Chirac, Jacques / Barre, Raymond. 23 Jan E
views on election timing following re-election of Mitterrand, Francois. 14 May E
views on Mitterrand, Francois and centre-right. 21 May E
Giuliani, Rudolph,
as possible candidate for mayor of New York city. 24 Dec A
Brawley, Tawana case and, USA. 15 Oct A
Enron oil-futures lawsuit and. 9 Jul F
indictment of Marcos, Ferdinand for racketeering, USA. 29 Oct A
SEC charges against Drexel Burnham Lambert and. 17 Sep F
use of RICO in Drexel Burnham Lambert case. 17 Dec L
Givenchy Couture,
Louis Vuitton Moet Hennessy purchase of. 11 Jun P
GJW Government Relations,
as professional parliamentary lobbying company, UK. 5 Mar U
GKN,
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
profits. 13 Aug P
purchase of stake in Westland. 8 Oct P
Gladwyn, Brian,
management experience, UK. 15 Oct F
Glass industry,
UK, price-fixing cartel. 13 Aug U
Glass, Philip,
as minimalist composer / works / book. 13 Feb R
new modern opera. 19 Nov R
Glass-Steagall act,
see Banks and banking, USA
Glasswell, J.,
on Spanish armada. 11 Jun C
Glaxo,
advertising campaigns in USA. 9 Apr W
corporate results. 19 Mar M
direct selling in Japan. 10 Dec W
new research and development investment plans. 16 Apr U
profits. 24 Sep P
unpredictability of share movement / Zantac / GR38032F profits [chart]. 14 May F
Gleave, Dorothy,
deal with Mitsubishi Corporation to manfacture hair-restoring cream in Japan. 11 Jun P
Glen Ellen vineyards,
production of upmarket wines, California. 23 Apr W
Glendale Federal Savings and Loan,
speed of loans / deposits. 23 Jan F
Glendinning, Parris,
business, Washington DC and. 16 Apr S
Glenholmes, Evelyn,
UK unsuccessful attempt to extradite from Ireland, Republic of. 18 Jun U
Glenn, John,
as Democratic vice-presidential contender, USA. 7 May A, 11 Jun A, 18 Jun A
Glistrup, Mogens,
Progress party gains in Denmark election and immigration. 26 May E
Glitman, Maynard,
views on INF treaty, USA. 5 Mar A
Global Asset Management,
as private client portfolio adviser. 11 Jun F
Glover, Stephen,
new Independent Saturday magazine and, UK. 3 Sep U
Gluck, Frederick,
as new managing director of McKinsey. 16 Jan P, 13 Feb S
Gluski, Andres Ricardo,
on Venezuelan elections. 27 Feb C
GMAC,
Euro-medium-term notes issue. 13 Aug F
outstanding car loans. 6 Aug F
GNA,
Ben-Zur, Ronnie and. 27 Aug F
Godard, Jean-Luc,
France 1968 and. 14 May R
Goes, Eva,
preview of Sweden general election and. 10 Sep E
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von,
Faust. 2 Apr R
Goh Chok Tong,
as probable next prime minister of Singapore. 28 May O, 23 Jul O
elections and, Singapore. 20 Aug O
Singapore election results and. 10 Sep O

Golcher, Reinaldo,
USA stopping of military aid to contras, Nicaragua and. 23 Apr I
Gold,
see Commodities *and* Mining industry
Gold, Stephen,
on USA liberalism. 15 Oct C
Gold, Thomas,
theories on oil/gas reserves in Siljan Ring. 25 Jun T
Golde, David,
Moore, John lawsuit against over use of cells and. 30 Jul A
Goldin, Harrison,
as possible candidate for mayor of New York city. 24 Dec A
Goldman, Albert,
biography of Lennon, John. 17 Sep R
Goldman Sachs,
as management consultant to Rowntree Mackintosh. 2 Jul F
Asea Brown Boveri high-speed train project and. 28 May X
Campeau, Robert successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores and. 9 Apr F
Continental Illinois and. 1 Oct F
correction of information on. 26 Nov F
Eurobond new issues and [table]. 9 Apr F, 25 Jun S
Eurocommercial paper market and. 19 Mar F
index arbitrage and. 14 May F
leveraged buy-out offer for Stevens (J.P.) textile company. 13 Feb W
'minmax' option/markets in currency options. 28 May B
Morgan Stanley and, recovery compared with First Boston and Salomon Brothers. 23 Apr F
report on value of shares versus bonds [chart]. 14 May F
share of UK gilt market. 16 Jan F
Southland Corporation junk-bond issue and. 23 Jan F
study on ecu bond issues. 10 Dec F
study on interest rates in presidential election years, USA. 9 Apr F
study on value of sterling. 14 May U, 11 Jun U
success in UK corporate finance. 25 Jun S
views on USA money supply. 16 Apr F
Goldsmith, Michael,
pamphlet on 'managed health care', UK. 27 Feb U
Goldsmith, Sir James,
views on Elstree film studio. 30 Jul U
Goldstar,
see Lucky-Goldstar
Goldstein, Henry,
on Opec. 12 Nov C
Goldstein, Michael,
views on sale of mutual funds through brokers. 21 May F
Goldstucker, Eduard,
views on publication in Czechoslovakia of article on Kafka, Franz. 16 Jan R
Golf,
see Sport
Gomberg, Frederikson,
estimate of sales of upmarket wines, California. 23 Apr W
Gomme, David,
on UK new rich, spending patterns. 7 May C
Goncalves, Jaime,
Roman Catholic church in Mozambique and. 10 Sep I
Goncalves (Manuel),
bond issue/investment in new equipment. 28 May S
Gonzales, Neptali,
resignation from government, Philippines. 7 May S
Gonzalez Ballinas, Darwin,
defection from PRI, Mexico. 20 Aug I
Gonzalez, Emmanuel,
on dictators. 26 Nov C
Gonzalez, Felipe,
Andorra need for introduction of trade union rights and. 7 May E
economic policy/question of socialism, Spain. 30 Jan E
EEC summit in Rhodes and. 10 Dec E
plan for removal of USA F-16s from Spain. 23 Jan E
Spain anti-terrorist law and. 30 Jul E
Spain co-operation with Nato and. 20 Feb E
Spain general strike and. 17 Dec E
Spain wish to join Franco-German brigade/defence council and. 26 Mar E
Spanish government slight turn to left/resumption of talks with trade union federation and. 25 Jun E
Gonzalez, Henry,
as probable new House committee chairman, USA. 19 Nov A
views on financial reform, USA. 19 Nov F
Gooch, Graham,
ban from cricket Test by India. 17 Sep O
Good Weather International Inc.,
Chubb Corporation rain insurance and. 3 Sep F
Goodall, Alexander & O'Hare,
as management consultants. 13 Feb S
Goodhart, Charles,
Dornbusch, Rudiger and, exchange rate theories [chart]. 9 Apr W
Goodhart, Sir Philip,
suggestions for management of UK museums. 1 Oct U
Goodhart, William,
as candidate in Kensington by-election, UK. 9 Jul U
Goodison, Sir Nicholas,
resignation as chairman of International Stock Exchange/appointment as chairman of Trustee Savings Bank. 12 Mar F
resignation from Quilter Goodison. 17 Sep P
views on UK Financial Services Act. 25 Jun S
Goodman Fielder Wattie,
bid for Ranks Hovis McDougall, referral to UK monopolies commission. 20 Aug P
bid for Ranks Hovis McDougall. 23 Jul P
possible bid for Ranks Hovis McDougall. 28 May W
Goodman, Larry,
as successful Irish businessman. 16 Jan S
Goodman, Lord,
retirement from UK Council for Charitable Support. 16 Jul L
Goodrich (B.F.),
Michelin purchase of part of. 15 Oct P
Goold, Michael,
on strategic management. 13 Feb C
study on UK corporate management. 23 Jan W
Gorbachev, Mikhail,
Afghanistan and, defeat of USSR in, action following. 16 Apr L
Afghanistan peace agreement and. 16 Apr O
Armenia earthquake and. 10 Dec E, 17 Dec E
Armenia-Azerbaijan dispute and, USSR. 5 Mar E, 19 Mar E, 16 Jun E
Asian diplomacy. 24 Sep O
Botha, P.W., comparison with: reader's letter. 28 May C
chances of lasting *perestroika*. 9 Apr S
China-USSR relations and. 18 Jan O, 11 Jun L
co-operatives in USSR and. 28 May W
commitment to Leninism. 7 May L
communist party conference preview and, USSR. 4 Jun E
communist party reform and, USSR. 20 Feb E
comparison with Botha, P.W. 30 Apr L
criticism of, in USSR Baltic states. 19 Nov E
Cuba economy and. 7 May I
domestic problems, USSR. 10 Dec L
economy, USSR and. 9 Apr S
Estonian nationalism and. 17 Sep E
ethnic groups' nationalism as possible threat to reforms and, USSR. 5 Mar L
Europe, reunion, interest in. 23 Apr L
Europe, eastern and, political pluralism in. 2 Apr L
Europe, eastern/Dubcek, Alexander views on. 16 Jan L
foreign-trade reforms, USSR. 24 Dec W
fourth meeting with Reagan, Ronald, preparations for. 26 May A
Grosz, Karoly appointment as new Hungarian leader and. 28 May E
handling of protests in Caucasus. 30 Jul E
high popularity rating in Europe, western. 27 Feb E
holiday/Ligachev, Yegor and, USSR. 20 Aug E
human rights improvements under, USSR. 4 Jun E
ideas on
co-existence/disarmament/*perestroika*. 23 Apr E
invitation to European Parliament. 17 Sep E
joint commission on Poland/USSR history. 23 Jan E
Kampuchea, pressure for withdrawal of Vietnamese from. 23 Apr O
Korea, North and. 21 May S
letter to Solzhenitsyn, Alexander. 23 Jul E
Ligachev, Yegor and, letter-writing in press, USSR. 7 May E
Moscow summit and. 4 Jun E
moves towards capitalism, USSR. 30 Jan L
Nagorno-Karabakh, dispute over, and *glasnost*. 2 Apr E
new law on co-operatives, USSR. 4 Jun W
offer of unilateral USSR arms cut/speech to United Nations. 10 Dec A
opposition of colleagues to proposed reforms. 30 Apr E
perestroika and, speech on. 1 Oct E
perestroika problems, USSR. 1 Oct L
perestroika/system of government and. 29 Oct E
perestroika, disadvantages to Russian people. 9 Apr L
perestroika aims, USSR. 4 Jun L
Poland, demands for *perestroika* in and. 7 May E
Poland, political pluralism and. 14 May E
popularity in Germany, West. 22 Oct E
possible joint Mars project with USA. 28 May I
postponement of visit to Cuba. 17 Dec I
Prem Tinsulanonda visit to Moscow/Vietnam announcement of withdrawal from Kampuchea and. 28 May O
problems in non-Russian republics, USSR. 30 Jan E
proposal for joint cuts in Nato/Warsaw pact forces. 18 Jun E
proposal for long-term leases to farmers, USSR. 6 Aug E
proposals for KGB. 10 Sep E
proposed reforms of USSR Communist party at June party conference. 7 May E
proposed unilateral cuts in USSR conventional forces. 17 Dec E
Radical/Gradualist 'parties' and, USSR. 11 Jun E
reassessment of USSR history and. 25 Jun E
reforms, measurement of success of, USSR. 6 Feb L
relations with Thatcher, Margaret. 19 Nov U
removal of Politburo members, USSR. 8 Oct L
restructuring of USSR economy. 9 Jan E
Russian Orthodox church and. 2 Apr X, 11 Jun E
setting of date for USSR withdrawal from Afghanistan/concession on post-withdrawal government. 13 Feb O
shake-up of USSR Communist party/election as USSR president. 8 Oct E
special party conference and/new design for USSR society. 2 Jul L, 2 Jul E
special USSR party conference and. 9 Jul E
speech partly criticising Stalin years, USSR. 27 Feb E
speech to United Nations on Afghanistan. 10 Dec O
speech to USSR Supreme Soviet on political reforms. 3 Dec E
Strauss, Franz Josef views on. 9 Jan E
sumiatitsa/preparation for special party conference/reaction to new political party. 14 May E
Syria-USSR relations and. 18 Jun I
United Nations speech. 17 Dec L
upcoming visit to USA. 19 Nov A
USA-USSR trade and. 11 Jun A
USA/Asia/Europe relations and. 24 Dec X
USA/USSR fourth summit meeting, speculation on. 14 May L
USSR economy problems and. 24 Sep E
USSR exports, need for modernisation and economic reform. 23 Apr W
USSR nuclear initiatives as perceived threat to unity of Nato and. 27 Feb E
USSR reforms/relations with West and. 17 Sep L
USSR special party conference and. 9 Jul L
USSR/Europe, eastern relations and. 13 Aug E
USSR/Europe, western relations and. 22 Oct L
views on *perestroika*. 30 Jul L
views on Afghanistan. 9 Jan O
views on Nagorno-Karabakh. 16 Jul E
views on reunification of Germany. 29 Oct E
views on USSR/Korea, South trade possibilities. 15 Oct O
visit to Yugoslavia. 19 Mar E
visit to Yugoslavia/new 'Gorbachev doctrine' and. 26 Mar E
withdrawal of Soviet troops from Afghanistan and. 16 Apr E
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny views on. 30 Jan R
Gorbunov, Anatoly,
as new president of Latvia, USSR. 29 Oct E
Gordon, Donald,
sanctions against South Africa and. 1 Oct W
Gordon, Richard,
forecasts for oil industry. 20 Feb W
Gore, Albert,
as Democratic presidential candidate/policies, USA. 5 Mar A
as Democratic presidential candidate/poor showing in Iowa caucuses [table]. 13 Feb A
as Democratic vice-presidential contender, USA. 18 Jun A
as presidential candidate, USA, and Jewish vote. 16 Apr A
as USA presidential candidate. 23 Jan A
criticism of Jackson, Jesse. defence policy. 2 Apr A
depletion of ozone layer and. 21 May A
Florida/Texas presidential primaries and. 5 Mar A
in Colorado caucuses and Wisconsin primary. 9 Apr A
in New York primary, role of racial issues. 23 Apr A
performance in Illinois presidential primary. 19 Mar A
performance in Minnesota/South Dakota presidential primaries, USA. 27 Feb A
performance in Super Tuesday presidential primary, USA. 12 Mar L
performance in Super Tuesday presidential primary [table]. 12 Mar A
presidential campaign expenditure [chart]. 27 Feb A
pull-out of Iowa presidential caucuses. 9 Jan A
Gore, Robert,
as inventor of Gore-Tex material, correction to 23 Jan article. 13 Feb T
Gore (W.L.) & Associates,
as manufacturers of Gore-Tex material, correction to 23 Jan article. 13 Feb T
Goria, Giovanni,
departure as prime minister of Italy. 12 Mar E
Italy finance bill and. 30 Jan E
likely fall of government and, Italy. 12 Mar L
resignation as prime minister following collapse of coalition government, Italy. 13 Feb E
Gorillas,
see Animals
Gorman, Martin,
Swaggart, Jimmy and, USA. 27 Feb A
Gorman, Teresa,
on Namibia's independence elections. 26 Mar C
Gorski, Martin,
on single European currency. 23 Jul C
Gorton, Slade,
as candidate for Washington state Senate seat. 17 Sep A
victory in Washington state Senate race. 12 Nov A
Gotaas-Larsen Shipping,
agreement to bid by Barclay, David and Frederick. 19 Nov P
Gotabanken (Sweden),
investment in Bertolucci, Bernard 'The Last Emperor'. 16 Apr F
losses in October 87 crash. 28 May F
Gottlieb, Allen,
Canada/USA trade agreement and. 8 Oct S
Gotoda, Masaharu,
views on Takeshita, Noboru. 30 Apr O
Gottis, Klaus,
as chairman of Hypo supervisory board. 16 Apr F
Gottesman, Alan,
on Saatchi & Saatchi. 15 Oct C
Gough, J.C.,
on Trinity College, Dublin. 10 Dec C
Gould,
industrial-automation system, purchase by MTU/Daimler-Benz. 7 May W
Nippon Mining takeover of. 3 Sep P
secure computer operating system. 9 Jul T
Gould, Bryan,
draft report on economy/UK Labour party policy. 28 May U
UK Labour party conference and. 8 Oct U
views on Employee Share Ownership Plans. 12 Nov F
Gould, George,
in presidential working party to investigate October 1987 crash. 21 May F
views on USA banking. 26 Mar S
work on financial reform, USA. 19 Nov F
Gould, Jay,
research on radioactivity/USA deaths. 30 Jan T
Gould, Stephen Jay,
views on Wilberforce/Huxley 1860 exchange on evolution. 17 Sep T
Goulding, Marrack,
Palestinian uprising in West Bank/Gaza strip and. 16 Jan I
Gourlay, Simon,
on UK egg producers/Currie, Edwina. 24 Dec C
Govan Shipbuilders,
Kvaerner Industries' negotiations to buy. 23 Apr U
Gower, John,
Financial Services Act, UK and. 30 Apr B
GPT,
as GEC/Plessey telecoms mergers. 6 Aug W
cut in work force. 14 May P
GEC/Siemens bid for Plessey and. 19 Nov W
GEC/Siemens deal on. 17 Dec W
System X/intelligent transmission equipment/competition from Thorn EMI/Ericsson. 14 May W
Gracanin, Petar,
as new president of Serbia, Yugoslavia. 9 Jan E
Grace, Oliver,
views on unitisation of investment trusts. 9 Apr F
Graf, Robert,
Austria planned application for EEC membership and. 4 Jun E
Graff, Michael,
management accountancy and. 11 Jun W
Graham, Billy,
Williamsburg Charter for religious controversy and, USA. 2 Jul A
Graham, Bob,
as Democratic vice-presidential contender, USA. 18 Jun A
proposal for new USA aid package to Nicaraguan contras. 12 Mar A
views on possible oil drilling off Florida Keys. 9 Jan A
Graham, Duncan,
drafting of UK maths curriculum. 20 Aug U
proposals for national curriculum for UK schools. 3 Dec U
Graham, Philip,
Federal City Council, Washington DC and. 16 Apr S
Gramajo, Hector,
action following failed coup, Guatemala. 28 May I
as defence minister, Guatemala. 23 Apr I
Grameen Bank,
loans to groups of villagers, Bangladesh. 20 Aug F
Gramm, Wendy,
in USA presidential working party to investigate October 1987 crash. 21 May F
Granada TV,
early retirement offer to employees, UK. 5 Mar U
Grand, James,
on rugby, criticism of Economist article. 13 Feb C
Grand Metropolitan,
as leading company in alcohol industry. 16 Apr W
bid for Irish Distillers Group. 20 Aug P, 10 Sep P
bid for Martell. 9 Jan P
bid for Pillsbury, Burger King and. 12 Nov P
bid for Pillsbury/building of brands/turnover. 8 Oct W
capping of interest rates in bid for Pillsbury. 5 Nov F
County NatWest WoodMac Securities and. 20 Aug F

intangible value of brand names/bid for Irish Distillers Group. 27 Aug W
Irish Distillers rejection of bid. 4 Jun P
possible foreign bids for, and UK merger policy. 28 May W
property portfolio. 17 Sep W
sale of pubs. 16 Apr U
sale of pubs/announcement of sale of Inter-Continental Hotels. 13 Aug W
Seagram purchase of Martell and. 6 Feb P
Grande Stevens, Franzo,
influence in Italian politics. 9 Apr E
Grantham Mayo van Otterloo,
indexing of equity funds. 27 Aug F
Graphics,
see Art/arts
Grassley, Charles,
FBI investigation of USA defence procurement fraud and. 25 Jun A
USA closing of PLO's UN observer-mission and. 19 Mar A
Grasso, Richard,
as new president of New York Stock Exchange. 26 Mar P
Graubard, Stephen,
views on broadening of curriculum in USA universities. 14 May A
Graves, Andrew,
study of R&D in Japanese/USA/Europe, western motor industry [chart]. 27 Feb W
Gray, Bill,
closure of military bases, USA, and. 21 May A
Gray, Boyden,
appointment as White House general counsel, USA. 12 Nov A
Gray, Jeffrey,
research on alcoholism/Korsakov's syndrome. 23 Apr T
Great Britain,
see UK
Great Sutton Investors Group Inc.,
Bloom, David fraud charges and. 16 Jan F
Great Wall Corporation,
marketing of Shanghai Broadcast Equipment Factory products. 14 May W
Great Wall Industries,
military and civilian products. 14 May W
Greayer, Anthony,
Security Pacific/Hoare Govett management problems and. 27 Feb F
Greece,
Albania cross-border trade agreement/reciprocal offical visits. 23 Apr E
business, timing of breaks in working day, government ruling, and single European market. 21 May E
capital restrictions, EEC liberalisation measures and. 21 May F
EEC presidency/foreign minister talks with USSR. 27 Aug L
EEC summit in Rhodes. 10 Dec E
government, Papandreou, Andreas heart surgery/Koskotas, George financial scandal and. 19 Nov E
inflation figures [charts]. 21 May N
international ecologists' meeting on Patmos/St John the Divine and. 1 Oct E
Koskotas, George arrest in USA and. 3 Dec P
Koskotas, George disappearance while under police surveillance. 12 Nov P
media, radio, new 'free broadcasting' stations. 16 Jan E
Palestinian deportees re-run of 1947 Jewish *Exodus* voyage from. 13 Feb L, 20 Feb I
Papandreou, Andreas illness, possible effects on Pasok. 17 Sep E
stock markets, possible foreign investment in/conversion of bank debt into equity [charts, table]. 16 Apr F
stock markets, state of [chart]. 27 Aug F
terrorism, government policy on/attack on pleasure-boat. 16 Jul E
Turkey and, leaders' summit/warming of relations. 6 Feb E
Turkey and, meeting of leaders/Cyprus issue and. 12 Mar E
Turkey and, Ozal, Turgut plans for meeting with Papandreou, Andreas. 9 Jan E
Turkey and, Ozal, Turgut-Papandreou, Andreas talks/Cyprus issue. 18 Jun E
Turkey and, relations/hostility, history of. 18 Jun S
Turkey concessions to Greece as prerequisite for improvement in relationship. 7 May E
Greek Orthodox church,
see Religion
Greeley, Andrew,
USA black-Jewish relations and. 27 Aug A
Green, Bay,
as new head of Hill Samuel corporate-finance division. 26 Mar P
Green, Charles,
County NatWest reorganisation and. 13 Feb F
Green, David,
UK National Health Service opting out proposal and. 21 May U
Green party (UK),
local government elections, breakdown of results [table]. 14 May U
Green, Roger,
Brawley, Tawana case and, USA. 15 Oct A
Green, Terry,
as new NatWest Investment Bank board member. 9 Jan F
County NatWest problems and. 22 Oct F
Green, Tim,
Asia, East demand for gold and. 30 Apr F
Greenberg, Alan 'Ace',
Bear Stearns profile/business and. 11 Jun S
Greenberg, David,
on Japanese trade. 19 Nov C
Greenbury, Richard,
as new chief executive of Marks and Spencer. 19 Mar P
Greenpeace,
Antarctica and, proposed ten year fishing ban and. 28 May I
hazards of chemical waste and: reader's letter. 11 Jun C
views on incineration of waste at sea. 21 May T
Greenspan, Alan,
action on fiscal policy, USA. 16 Apr L
economic inflation fears, USA. 2 Apr A
Federal Reserve easing of monetary policy and, USA. 27 Feb F
handling of USA economy as chairman of Federal Reserve Board. 4 Jun A
imminent increase in interest rates/danger of inflation [charts]. 7 May F
in presidential working party to investigate October 1987 crash. 21 May F
possible action on interest rates, USA. 23 Apr A
views on interest rates. 23 Jul F
views on LBOs. 5 Nov F
views on USA budget deficit. 5 Nov A, 19 Nov A
views on world economy. 24 Sep S
Greenwell Montagu,
redundancies. 23 Jan F
share of UK gilt market. 16 Jan F
withdrawal from equities. 20 Aug F
Greenwich Associates,
survey of UK financial services companies. 13 Feb F
Greenwood, John,
views on Hongkong-USA dollar link. 16 Jan F
Greer (Ian) Associates,
as professional parliamentary lobbying company, UK. 5 Mar U
Gregg, Donald,
Bush, George and. 21 May A
Gregg, Judd,
as candidate for governor of New Hampshire. 22 Oct A
victory in New Hampshire gubernatorial race. 12 Nov A
Gregson, Sir Peter,
as possible future permanent secretary at UK Department of Trade and Industry. 5 Nov U
Greiner, Larry,
definition of management consulting. 13 Feb S
Grenada,
see also Caribbean survey, 6 Aug
state of. 30 Jan I
Grete, Ulrich,
new Swiss bond-market rules and. 16 Jan F
Grey, W.,
on questions of UK membership of EMS/European central bank. 4 Jun C
Greyhound,
dissociation from known product/service. 10 Dec W
Gries, David,
computer software and. 9 Jan T
Griffin, Victor,
views on religion in Ireland, Republic of. 16 Jan S
Griffith, Alan,
on television violence. 25 Jun C
Griffith-Joyner, Florence,
as winner at Seoul Olympics. 1 Oct R
Griffiths, Brian,
views on intervention in foreign exchange market. 21 May U
Griffiths, Roy Sir,
report on cost of residential care for old people, UK. 21 May U, 19 Nov U
Griffiths, Sir Roy,
report on community care, UK. 19 Mar U
Grigoli, Carmine,
USA small firms' shares rise and. 19 Mar F
Grigoryants, Sergei,
Armenia-Azerbaijan dispute and, USSR. 19 Mar E
prison sentence after attempt to form new political party, USSR. 14 May E
Grimond, Lord,
UK Liberal party vote on merger with SDP and. 30 Jan U
Grimstone, Gerry,
Minorco bid for Consolidated Gold Fields and. 29 Oct U
Gritten, Andrew,
pamphlet on British Rail privatisation. 21 May U
Grou,
see Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Grolier,
Hachette bid for. 19 Mar P
Merrill Lynch suit against. 9 Apr P
Gromov, Boris,
USSR withdrawal from Afghanistan and. 20 Aug O
Gromyko, Andrei,
as leading Communist party member, USSR. 21 May E
removal from USSR Politburo. 8 Oct L
special USSR party conference and. 2 Jul E
Grosche, Gunter,
clubbing attack on, Germany, West. 24 Sep E
Gross, Barry,
on Stanford University western civilisation course. 11 Jun C
Gross, Richard,
earth's rotation/earthquakes and, research. 12 Mar T
Grosskopf, Hein,
as Afrikaner supporter of ANC/bomb attacks by, South Africa. 7 May I
Grossman, Sanford,
profile as one of best young economists. 24 Dec X
views on index arbitrage. 14 May F
Grosvenor, Gilbert,
views on teaching of geography, USA. 30 Jul A
Grosz, Karoly,
acknowledgement of need for political change, Hungary. 7 May L
as new party leader/proposed political and economic reforms, Hungary. 28 May L, 28 May E
Hungary stock markets and. 5 Nov F
Hungary's Danube dam project and. 17 Sep E
meeting with Ceausescu, Nicolae on Romania systemisation. 3 Sep L
proposed reform in Hungary and. 23 Jul E
views on leadership, Hungary. 7 May E
Groupe AG,
hostile bid for Assubel-Vie/likely effects on Belgian stockmarket. 20 Feb F
Groupe de la Cite,
Bertelsmann and. 16 Jul W
Growish,
Westminster council controversial sale of cemetries and. 5 Mar U
Grubel, Oswald,
Credit Suisse First Boston and. 16 Apr F
Gruber, Karl,
views on Waldheim Commission report, Austria. 12 Mar R
Grumman Corporation,
Peace Pearl aircraft project and. 11 Jun O
Grundig,
as sponsor of chess world cup. 9 Jul W
Gruner & Jahr,
success in Bertelsmann group. 9 Apr W
Grupo Femsa,
Visa Group restructuring and, Mexico. 12 Nov F
Grupo Proteca,
Mexico, debt-equity swaps, pruchase of Compania Minera de Cananea. 7 May W
Grupo Visa,
debt restructuring. 29 Oct B, 12 Nov F
Grylls, Michael,
on Namibia's independence elections. 26 Mar C
GTE Corporation,
targets for pension fund managers. 5 Mar F
Guandong Provincial Bank,
China loans to Taiwan and. 6 Aug F
Guarducci, Margherita,
study on Boston throne. 21 May R
Guatemala,
agriculture, land, increase in productivity: reader's letter. 16 Apr C
agriculture, land reform, pressure for. 27 Feb I
politics, failed coup, background to/relationship with Mexico. 28 May I
refugees in Mexico. 9 Jan I
USA and, likely effects of stopping military aid to Nicaraguan contras. 23 Apr I
Gucci,
Investcorp purchase of stake in. 11 Jun P
Gudmundsson, T.K.,
on Women's Alliance, Iceland. 29 Oct C
Guerin, Jean,
as French head of Rowntree European operation. 30 Apr W
Guerra, Alfonso,
duties in Spain government. 30 Jan E
Guerrero Paz, Jaime,
as new defence minister, Colombia. 17 Dec I
Guigou, Elisabeth,
duties as member of France diplomatic staff. 8 Oct E
views on EEC's 1992. 5 Nov E
Guillebaud, Claude,
report on National Health Service, 1956. 30 Apr U
Guilmoto, Christophe,
on freedom of movement. 3 Sep C
Guimaraes, Ulysses,
as leader of PMDB, Brazil. 11 Jun I
as possible presidential candidate, Brazil. 3 Sep I
question of next Brazil presidential election and. 5 Nov I
Guinness,
agreement on new stake in LVMH. 16 Jul W
bid for Irish Distillers Group. 20 Aug P
breach of takeover code in bid for Distillers. 2 Apr P
Distillers takeover, court of appeal ruling against Ward, Thomas. 14 May P
letter read in UK High Court on Distillers case. 23 Jan P
possibie foreign bids for, UK merger policy and. 28 May W
scandal, DTI investigation of Burton Group and. 16 Jan F
Guinness Mahon,
financing of independent films. 1 Oct F
Guinness Peat Aviation,
leasing of aircraft. 21 May W
Guinness-Distillers,
as leading company in alcohol industry. 16 Apr W
Gulabzoi, Sayed Muhammed,
as communist leader, Afghanistan. 16 Apr O
as new Afghan ambassador to USSR. 19 Nov O
Gulf - Western,
do-it-yourself investment banking, USA. 11 Jun F
investment banks and: reader's letter. 25 Jun C
Gulf Co-operation Council,
post-war relations with Iran/Iraq. 8 Oct I
Gulf (Persian),
see also Iran *and* Iraq
migrant workers [chart]. 27 Aug I
possible reduction of foreign shipping escorts. 30 Jan I
reduction in number of western warships/minesweepers. 10 Sep I, 24 Dec I
shipping in, question of protection for: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
Gulf states,
see Arab East survey, 6 Feb
Gulf war,
see Iran; Iraq *and* Gulf (Persian)
Gulfstream,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Gulliver, James,
bid for Harris Queensway. 9 Jul P
Gumbiner, Anthony,
BancTexas deal. 23 Jan F
Gummer, John,
UK cabinet reshuffle and. 30 Jul U
Gung, Raphael,
on Kampuchea. 16 Jul C
Gunn, John,
Kaines and. 16 Jan W
Gunn, Richard,
on banana prices. 18 Jun C
Gunter, William,
Florida senate race and. 9 Jul A
Gur, Motta,
views on Israeli Labour party. 24 Dec I
Gurkhas,
see Armed forces, UK
Gurria, Jose Angel,
Mexico debt proposal. 6 Feb L, 26 Mar F, 18 Jun F
Gustafsson, Bengt,
report on Sweden's Gripen project. 12 Nov E
report on USSR violation of Sweden territorial waters. 16 Jan E
Gut, Rainer,
future of Credit Suisse First Boston and. 16 Apr F
new Swiss bond-market rules and. 16 Jan F
Gutierrez Marquez, Alfredo,
as advocate of drug legalisation. 4 Jun L
Guttag, John,
computer software and. 9 Jan T
Guttentag, Marcia,
research on marriage. 6 Aug A
Guzman, Abimael,
possible death, Peru. 22 Oct I
Gyohten, Toyoo,
US-Japan Working Group on Financial Markets and. 23 Apr F
views on USA/Japan relations/economy. 24 Dec X

H

Ha Yon Chol,
Gorbachev, Mikhail and Korea, North and. 21 May S
Haas, Elizabeth,
study on management accounting. 11 Jun W
Haas, Peter,
on Mediterranean clean-up. 10 Sep C
Haasan, I.,
on Japanese people. 30 Jan C
Habash, George,
PLO meeting in Algiers and. 19 Nov I
Haberer, Jean-Yves,
as new head of Credit Lyonnais. 19 Nov F
Habsburg, Otto von,
initiative in Andorra: readers' letters. 28 May C
involvement in status of Spanish workers in Andorra. 7 May E
on his involvement in Andorra. 28 May C
Hachette,
bid for Grolier. 19 Mar P, 9 Apr P
expansion into USA/sales. 16 Jul W
Hadden, Jeffrey,
views on Robertson, Pat presidential candidacy. 20 Feb A
Hadley, David,
UK Ministry of Agriculture and. 10 Sep U
Haemophilia,
see Disease
Haft Family,
bid for Kroger. 1 Oct W
Hagen, Carl,
as leader of Norwegian Progress party, successes. 28 May E
immigration, Norway and. 9 Apr L
Norway Progress party and: reader's letter. 30 Apr C
Hagura, Nobuya,
replacement by Miyazaki, Kuniji as president of Dai-Ichi Kangyo bank, Japan. 21 May F
Hahn, Carl,
possible bid for Rover Group. 9 Jul U
views on Volkswagen. 9 Jul W

Haig, Alexander,
Bush, George presidential campaign and, USA. 16 Jan A
post-government-service income, USA. 17 Dec A
pull-out of Iowa presidential caucuses. 9 Jan A
Republican convention and. 20 Aug A
views on Thatcher, Margaret-Reagan, Ronald special relationship. 11 Jun U
Haigh, Eddie,
draft report on UK Labour party employment policy. 28 May U
Haigh, N.,
on blacks/whites. 17 Sep C
Haines, Roy,
as group treasurer of National Westminster Bank. 13 Feb F
Hait, Merrit,
views on stress. 30 Jan F
Haiti,
see also Caribbean survey, 6 Aug
aid from western governments and corruption in government elections. 14 May I
coup by young soldiers/question of jobs for Duvalierists/church massacre by *tonton-macoutes*. 24 Sep I
elections, presidential, declared result. 30 Jan I
government, army resumption of control under Namphy, Henri. 25 Jun I
possible elections/history/state of. 9 Jan I
Hajek, Jiri,
'Gorbachev doctrine' and. 26 Mar E
Hajek, Milos,
'Gorbachev doctrine' and. 26 Mar E
Hakim, Albert,
Iran-contra affair and, criminal indictment against, USA. 26 Mar A
Halabi, W.,
on EEC. 20 Aug C
Halasz, Louis,
on Waldheim, Kurt book on wartime record. 12 Mar C
Hale, David,
definition of equilibrium exchange rate for dollar. 27 Aug W
Hale, Jeremy,
Tokyo stockmarket rise and. 11 Jun F
Halifax Building Society,
as successful estate agency. 23 Apr U
Bank of Scotland credit-card processing for. 4 Jun F
Barratt Developments and. 1 Oct U
decision not to convert to bank. 23 Jul P
ecu paper issue. 10 Dec F
house-price index. 21 May U
UK credit card. 13 Aug F
UK life assurance industry and. 5 Nov F
Hall, Peter,
resignation as chairman-designate of UK Economic and Social Research Council. 4 Jun U
Halliday, Jon,
on Korean war. 24 Sep C
Hallwood Group,
BancTexas deal. 23 Jan F
rescue of sinking banks. 9 Apr F
Halpern, Sir Ralph,
DTI investigation of Burton Group and. 16 Jan F
pay as UK executive. 8 Oct U
Halpin, Patrick,
opposition to new obligations on employers to minimise health risks of VDTs, USA. 25 Jun A
Halstead, Beverley,
debate with Harries, Richard on evolution/existence of God. 17 Sep T
Hamada, Koichi,
political corruption scandal, Japan. 12 Mar O
Hamadei brothers,
Schray, Ralph kidnap and, Lebanon. 6 Feb I
Hamadei, Muhammad Ali,
trial, Germany, West/release of Cordes, Rudolf in Lebanon and. 17 Sep I
Hambros,
as successful estate agency. 23 Apr U
EEC's Project 1992 and. 9 Jul S
estate agencies/profits, UK. 15 Oct F
performance [chart]. 25 Jun S
Hamel, Gary,
study on strategic alliances in business. 19 Nov W
Hamilton, Ian,
biography of Salinger, J.D. 17 Sep R
Hammer, Armand,
agreement to build USSR's first golf course. 11 Jun A
Hammerson,
as UK property company/Rodamco bid for. 24 Dec F
Hammond, Eric,
as leader of EETPU, possible expulsion from TUC. 28 May U
electricians suspension from TUC and, UK. 25 Jun U
TUC expulsion of electricians and. 10 Sep U
views on electricians' union's position in TUC. 14 May U
Hamnett, Katherine,
use of black in clothes design. 9 Jan R
Hamon, Martine,
Hill Samuel investment in Bertolucci, Bernardo 'The Last Emperor' and. 16 Apr F
Han Ong,
views on Tokyo property markets. 9 Jan F
Han Tak Chao,
as Korea, South representative to Hungary. 10 Dec O
Hanamura, Nichiro,
Japanese business organisations and. 3 Sep W
Handelsbank,
new Swiss bond-market rules and. 16 Jan F
Handy, Charles,
report on management education, UK. 25 Jun W
Hanegby, Chaim,
Palestinian deportees failed re-run of 1947 Jewish *Exodus* voyage from Greece and. 20 Feb I
Hani, Chris,
ANC policy and, South Africa. 9 Jul I
plan to disrupt municipal elections, South Africa. 18 Jun I
Hankyu,
entry into tourism business. 7 May W
Hanna, Alastair,
management accountancy and. 11 Jun W
Hannah, Stephen,
study of M0 as monetary measure, UK. 18 Jun F
Hannay, Sir David,
as possible UK Foreign Office permanent under-secretary. 16 Jul U
EEC's Project 1992 and. 9 Jul S
Hansen, Jim,
views on greenhouse effect. 9 Jul B
Hanson,
profits. 10 Dec P
sale of Imperial Group food businesses to BSN. 9 Jul P
sale of Westland stake to GKN. 8 Oct P
use of American Depository Receipts. 24 Sep F
Hanwa Kogyo,
profits from financial market dealing, Japan. 25 Jun F
Happert, Jose,
refusal to sit Dutch test, Belgium. 7 May E
Haq, Abdul,
Afghan guerrilla leaders' deals with USSR and. 1 Oct O
as guerrilla commander, Afghanistan. 16 Apr O
row among Afghanistan guerrillas and. 9 Jul O
USSR withdrawal from Afghanistan and. 20 Aug O
views on USSR in Afghanistan. 23 Jan O
Haq, Fazle,
death of Zia ul Haq, Mohammad and. 20 Aug O
Haralambopoulos, Yiannis,
as possible candidate for prime minister, Greece. 17 Sep E
Haraszti, Miklos,
views on Germany, West defence. 30 Jul E
Hard Rock Cafe,
Pleasurama takeover of. 23 Jul P, 13 Aug W
Hardinge, John,
on Quaker Peace and Service volunteers in Somalia. 19 Mar C
Harford, James,
Allegheny Bottling Company prison sentence and. 10 Sep A
Harish, Yosef,
letter to Rabin, Yitzhak criticising use of force by Israeli troops against Palestinian rioters. 27 Feb I
Harkabi, Yehoshafat,
views on Israel religious establishment. 12 Nov I
views on Palestinians. 17 Dec I
Harkin, Tom,
views on Republican party candidates' showing in Iowa presidential caucuses, USA. 13 Feb A
Harland & Wolff,
impending privatisation. 26 Nov U
losses/UK government subsidies. 26 Mar U
proposal to build cruise liner. 23 Apr U
Harman, Nicholas,
on Popper, Sir Karl's views on proportional representation. 30 Apr C
Harrell, Roy,
experiment using robots for fruit-picking. 4 Jun T
Harries, Richard,
debate with Halstead, Beverley on evolution/existence of God. 17 Sep T
Harrington, M.,
on Employee Share Ownership Plans. 11 Jun C
on savings. 15 Oct C
Harris,
opinion polls, prediction in local government elections, UK. 14 May U
Harris, Ira,
departure from Salomon Brothers. 13 Feb F
Harris, Jim,
as co-founder of Compaq Computer. 19 Mar W
Harris Queensway,
Gulliver, James bid for. 9 Jul P
Harris, Richard,
study on trade unions, regional differences. 7 May U
USA-Canada free-trade agreement and. 19 Mar X
Harris, Sir Phil,
DTI investigation of Burton Group/Guinness scandal and. 16 Jan F
Harrison, Sir Ernest,
views on Racal. 13 Aug W
Harrod, Shirley,
Myerson, Bess bribery case and. 26 Nov A
Harrogate conference centre (UK),
final cost. 15 Oct U
Hart, Alex,
as new president of MasterCard. 26 Nov P
Hart, Gary,
as Democratic presidential candidate, USA. 5 Mar A
as Democratic presidential candidate/poor showing in Iowa caucuses [table]. 13 Feb A
presidential campaign expenditure [chart]. 27 Feb A
re-entry into USA presidential race. 9 Jan L, 23 Jan A
Hart, Gary (California state senator),
bill on California driving licences. 2 Jul A
Hartley, Peter,
resignation over Westminster council controversial sale of cemeteries. 5 Mar U
Harvard Business School,
acceptance of fewer applicants from New York's investment banks. 4 Jun F
views on business leadership. 25 Jun W
Harvard Student Agencies,
as independent travel guide publisher. 12 Mar R
Harvey, Paul,
bird research. 16 Jul T
Haryono Suyono,
as head of Indonesia family-planning programme. 10 Dec O
Hasegawa, Keitaro,
views on management by market share. 9 Apr W
Hasegawa, Yasuhiko,
Recruit scandal and, Japan. 12 Nov O
Haslam, Sir Robert,
planned British Coal pit closures. 12 Mar P
views on British Coal privatisation plans. 12 Nov U
Haeler,
Bosch (Robert) and. 9 Jul W
Hasmonek, R.,
on abortion on grounds of handicap. 5 Mar C
Hassan, Khaled,
views on Israel elections. 29 Oct I
Hassan, King of Morocco,
attendance at Arab summit in Algeria/Western Sahara issue and. 11 Jun I
Morocco politics and. 10 Dec X
talks on Palestinian uprising. 16 Jul I
Western Sahara war and. 3 Sep I
Hassan, Sibte,
BCCI money-laundering case and. 17 Dec F
Hasselins, Michel,
A320 crash and. 2 Jul W
Hastings, Alcee,
impeachment proceedings against, USA. 18 Jul A
Hata, Tsutomu,
Japan agriculture policy and. 22 Oct O
Hata, Yawara,
opposition to proposed new indirect tax, Japan. 18 Jun O
Hatch, Francis,
views on Dukakis, Michael. 23 Apr A
Hatch, Michael,
Chubb Corporation rain insurance and. 3 Sep F
Hatch, Orrin,
bill against employers' use of lie-detectors. 12 Mar A
day care provision, USA and. 16 Apr A
Hattersley, Roy,
as new shadow home secretary, UK. 23 Jan U
deputy leadership campaign, Labour party, UK. 9 Apr U
Labour party NEC policy review group draft reports and. 28 May U
new Labour party document and. 13 Feb U
preview of Labour party leadership elections and. 10 Sep U
UK Labour party conference and. 8 Oct U
Hau Pei-tsun,
role in Taiwan government. 16 Jan O
Haughey, Charles,
Anglo-Irish agreement and. 26 Mar L
as prime minister of Ireland, Republic of. 16 Jan S
illness/economic policy/popularity, Ireland, Republic of. 22 Oct E
Norris, David homosexuality case and, Ireland, Republic of. 12 Nov E
political family connections, Ireland, Republic of. 26 Mar E
possible talks with Ireland, Northern Unionists. 26 Mar U
proposals for united Ireland and direct talks with Unionists. 30 Apr U
reform of family law, Ireland, Republic of and. 16 Apr E
UK/Ireland, Republic of relations and. 20 Feb U
views on Anglo-Irish agreement. 2 Jul E
views on Hume, John/Adams, Gerry talks, Ireland, Northern. 27 Aug U
Haughey, Sean,
political family connections, Ireland, Republic of. 26 Mar E
Hauptman, Bruce,
as private-client investment adviser. 11 Jun F
Hausmann, Helmut,
as new economics minister, Germany, West. 15 Oct E
Havel, Vaclav,
in Polish-Czechoslovak reunion. 21 May E
public appearance, Czechoslovakia. 17 Dec E
Hawass, Zahi,
views on preservation of sphinx, Egypt. 2 Apr T
Hawes, Gary,
new book on Philippines economy. 17 Dec O
Hawke, Bob,
defeat of constitutional reforms and/Keating, Paul and, Australia. 10 Sep O
Labor party election defeat in New South Wales/free-market economic policies, Australia. 26 Mar O
series of setbacks for government, Australia. 13 Feb O
views on Asian immigration to Australia. 27 Aug O
Hawkins, Augustus,
views on minimum wage, USA. 3 Sep A
Hay,
as management consultants. 13 Feb S
Hayden, Bill,
as probable next governor-general of Australia/profile. 6 Aug O
Australia relations with Asian neighbours and. 10 Sep O
Hayes, Paddy,
Waterford Crystal and. 16 Jan S
Hayes, Sir Brian,
Barlow Clowes affair and, UK. 29 Oct U
relations with Young, Lord at UK Department of Trade and Industry. 5 Nov U
Haynes, Peter,
Hereford Cathedral proposed sale of *Mappa Mundi* and. 26 Nov U
Hayward, Julie,
equal pay test case. 14 May U
Hazan, Ya'akov,
as member of Mapam party, Israel. 16 Apr R
Hazel, Til,
views on transport, Washington DC. 16 Apr S
Hazel-Peterson,
support for road development, Washington DC. 16 Apr S
Heald, R.J.,
on management of UK National Health Service. 25 Jun C
Healey, Denis,
views on Howe, Sir Geoffrey. 24 Dec T
Health/health care,
see also Disease
children, Task Force for Child Survival. 19 Mar T
China, hepatitis outbreaks/poor hygiene standards. 13 Feb O
dentistry, new research/treatments. 26 Nov T
ethnobotany, medicinal plants, potential/conservation of. 2 Apr T
Europe, western, three-page report [charts, table]. 16 Jul L
foetal-tissue research and, question of ethics. 5 Nov T
Ghana, herbal medicine. 5 Nov I
homeopathy, controversy over report on diluted solutions and. 30 Jul T
homeopathy, experiment on dilution of basophil cells. 9 Jul T
imaging techniques, magnetic resonance imaging as spin-off from fusion research: reader's letter. 7 May C
Ireland, Northern, NHS, care/high spending/co-operation with Irish Republic. 26 Mar U
Korea, South. 21 May S
migraine/red wine links, research. 26 Mar T
New Zealand, reform proposals, controversy over [chart]. 18 Jun O
Nobel prize for medicine, winners. 22 Oct T
orthopaedic surgery, USSR, Ilizarov bone-stretching technique. 25 Jun T
passive smoking, dangers of. 2 Apr T
Portugal, infant mortality [chart]. 28 May S
psychopharmacology, three-page report. 6 Aug T
slimming pill BRL 26830A, Beecham search for developers. 21 May T
South Africa, gradual erosion of apartheid in hospitals. 27 Feb I
UK, Bally's new fitness club in City of London. 20 Feb F
UK, Birmingham hospitals, problems. 20 Feb U
UK, community care, Griffiths, Sir Roy report/proposals. 19 Mar U
UK, eyesight, amendment to Health and Medicines bill to sell reading glasses over the counter. 14 May U
UK, gap between rich/poor, studies on [charts]. 24 Dec U
UK, hospital doctors/consultants, dismissal procedures. 27 Aug U
UK, hostels for mental patients. 5 Nov U
UK, London hospitals, question of closures. 22 Oct U
UK, medical accidents, increase in compensation/litigation/insurance premiums for doctors [graph]. 16 Apr U
UK, medicine, 'underfunding'. 16 Apr U
UK, Moore, John, proposals on nurse training. 28 May U
UK, National Health Service, spending/review. 3 Sep U
UK, NHS, breakdown of talks on nurses' pay/grading. 15 Oct U
UK, NHS, Clarke, Kenneth white-paper proposals for reform of [table, chart]. 19 Nov U
UK, NHS, clerical priorities, question of: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
UK, NHS, doctors' views on management of: readers' letters. 25 Jun C
UK, NHS, efficiency-breeding competition/independence of hospitals. 30 Apr L
UK, NHS, equal pay test cases. 14 May U

UK, NHS, government response to public opinion. 30 Apr U
UK, NHS, government review/tax relief for private insurance/opting out. 21 May U
UK, NHS, history of first decade, lessons for present. 30 Apr U
UK, NHS, Institute of Health Services Management report on. 4 Jun U
UK, NHS, possible review/reform [chart]. 23 Jan U
UK, NHS, privatisation within: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
UK, NHS, reform: readers' letters. 21 May C
UK, NHS, reform [chart]. 17 Dec L
UK, NHS, reform proposals. 27 Feb U
UK, nurses, correction of 12 Dec information on. 9 Jan U
UK, nurses, row over regrading. 26 Nov U
UK, nurses, strikes/shortages. 16 Jan U
UK, nurses' one-day strike. 6 Feb U
UK, nurses' possible strike. 13 Aug U
UK, nurses' strike, public support for. 13 Feb U
UK, private insurance, increased cost/'Budget BUPA'/company deals [chart]. 7 May U
UK, private sector, government ideas. 6 Feb U
UK, psychoanalysis, change in attitudes towards. 30 Jan U
UK, question of tax relief for private medical insurance. 17 Sep L
UK, stress among City of London employees. 30 Jan F
UK, tax breaks on private health care for elderly: reader's letter. 8 Oct C
UK, teeth/eyesight check-ups, new charges on. 5 Nov U
UK, wages/earnings, public sector, review bodies to determine [chart]. 23 Apr U
ultrasound medical equipment market. 19 Mar W
USA, dangers of VDTs, Suffolk county new law for employers. 25 Jun A
USA, doctors, government assessment of. 25 Jun A
USA, doctors' fees, new study [chart]. 22 Oct A
USA, fat consumption. 11 Jun A
USA, Food and Drug Administration safety tests on new drugs [chart]. 30 Jan W
USA, health warning on alcohol. 9 Jan A
USA, increase in soft-drink consumption and. 16 Apr W
USA, infant mortality figures. 3 Sep A
USA, medical research, questions of conflict of interest/patient protection. 8 Oct T
USA, Medicare expansion bill. 4 Jun A
USA, Medicare/Medicaid, proposed cuts [chart]. 17 Dec A
USA, nurses, shortage in hospitals/repatriation of foreign staff. 14 May A
USA, Ohio basin, growth industry in. 21 May X
USA, 'sick buildings', study on. 28 May A
USA, warning by surgeon-general on nicotine addiction. 21 May P
USA, Washington DC, infant mortality rate. 16 Apr S
vaccines, product liability/cost of insurance. 30 Apr W
Wales, corporate plan for health service. 3 Sep U
west: readers' letters. 13 Aug C
west/Japan, three-page report [charts]. 17 Dec X
Heaney, Seamus,
Field Day theatre company and. 3 Dec R
Hearne, Betty,
as candidate for governor of Missouri. 22 Oct A
Heart attacks,
see Disease
Heath, Christopher,
as top UK earner. 12 Mar P
pay as UK executive. 8 Oct U
Heath, Edward,
Oxford Union and. 24 Sep U
parliamentary debate on UK economy and. 3 Dec U
UK tax rates under government of. 26 Mar U
views on internment, Ireland, Northern. 27 Aug U
views on Lawson, Nigel tax reforms in budget, UK. 19 Mar U
Heavy Industry Corporation of Malaysia,
losses. 3 Sep W
Hechinger, John,
in Washington DC. 16 Apr S
Hecht, Chic,
as candidate for governor of Nevada. 22 Oct A
defeat in Nevada Senate race. 12 Nov A
Heckmatyar, Gulbuddin,
Afghan guerrilla leaders' deals with USSR and. 1 Oct O
as chairman of guerrilla alliance/leader of Hesb-i-Islami, Afghanistan. 16 Apr O
as guerrilla leader, Afghanistan, relationship with India/Pakistan. 7 May O
as new Afghan guerrilla spokesman. 19 Mar O
as possible future leader, Afghanistan. 21 May O
Pakistan support for. 14 May O, 25 Jun L
row among Afghanistan guerrillas and. 9 Jul O
USSR withdrawal from Afghanistan and. 20 Aug O
views on Afghan rebel attacks on withdrawing USSR troops. 6 Aug O
views on USSR in Afghanistan. 23 Jan O
Zia ul Haq, Mohammad and. 27 Aug O
Heffer, Eric,
attack on draft report on UK Labour party economic policy. 28 May U
deputy leadership campaign, UK Labour party. 9 Apr U
partial objection to new Labour party document, UK. 13 Feb U
preview of Labour party leadership elections and. 10 Sep U
UK Labour party conference and. 8 Oct U
views on UK glorious revolution of 1688. 16 Jul U
Hefner, Hugh,
engagement/closure of last Playboy Club. 6 Aug A
resignation from Playboy board/engagement to Conrad, Kimberly. 17 Sep P
Hegde, Ramakrishna,
as opposition leader, India. 22 Oct O
decentralisation in Karnataka, India. 5 Nov O
Heikal, Mohamed,
views on Muslim fundamentalists, Egypt. 27 Aug I
Heine, William C.,
on Elizabeth II, Queen of England's powers. 16 Jan C
Heinz, John,
sponsorship of Project 88 environmental study. 24 Dec T
Heiwa Sogo Bank,
difficulties over dubious loans/Sumitomo Bank takeover of, Japan. 5 Mar F
Helicopters,
see Aircraft industry
Hellman & Friedman,
Campeau, Robert successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores and. 9 Apr F
Helm, Dieter,
UK electricity industry privatisation and. 27 Feb L
views on British Coal privatisation plans. 12 Nov U
Helms, Jesse,
amendments to INF treaty. 28 May A
as opponent of INF treaty, USA. 5 Mar A
pressure on Japan to import USA cigarettes. 26 Mar W
restrictions on employment by international organisations of ex-members of USA Congress. 7 May A
Hemingway, Ernest,
bullfighting and: reader's letter. 3 Sep C
Henderson Administration,
as private investment adviser. 11 Jun F
Henderson Crosthwaite,
use of Kleinwort Benson automated dealing system, UK. 26 Nov F
Henderson, Sir Nicholas,
UK-USA special relationship and. 11 Jun U
Hendrickse, Allan,
blocking of Group Areas Act/other bills, South Africa. 10 Sep I
views on general election/Group Areas Act, South Africa. 23 Jan I
Hendrickson, E. Mason,
expulsion from Singapore. 14 May O
opposition to Singapore government and: reader's letter. 11 Jun C
Heng Samrin,
question of Vietnam withdrawal from Kampuchea and. 2 Jul O
Vietnam announcement of withdrawal from Kampuchea and. 28 May O, 18 Jun O
Hennessy, Jack,
future of CSFB and. 16 Apr F
Italy/CSFB Eurobond deal and. 3 Sep F
Hennessy, Peter,
as co-founder of Institute of Contemporary British History. 9 Jan R
Hensby Compost,
sewage-composting project, UK. 3 Dec T
Henstridge, H.M.,
on Lawson, Nigel and UK economy. 2 Apr C
Heritage,
Ireland, Northern, National Trust restoration of Anglo-Irish aristocracy's mansions. 26 Mar U
UK, newly listed buildings/disadvantages of inclusion in list. 2 Apr U
USA, Washington DC, preservation of original buildings [map]. 16 Apr S
Hermannsson, Steingrimur,
formation of new coalition government, Iceland. 1 Oct E
Hermansen, Michael,
on Canada's western provinces. 26 Mar C
Hermon, Sir John,
case of RUC shooting of Catholics in Ireland, Northern and. 30 Jan U
Ireland, Republic of views on. 27 Feb U
plans to restore policing at Ireland, Northern political funerals/proposed meeting with Irish Republic counterpart. 26 Mar U
Stalker affair/King, Tom reaction and. 20 Feb U, 20 Feb L
talks on police protection for Ireland, Northern judges. 9 Jan U
Hernandez Colon, Rafael,
on Puerto Rico. 24 Sep C
recount in Puerto Rico gubernatorial race and. 12 Nov A
Hernandez Mancha, Antonio,
People's Alliance leadership contest and, Spain. 29 Oct E
Hernandez, Mike,
departure from First Boston. 23 Apr F
Hernandez, Ramon Gil,
murder, Mexico. 9 Jul I
Herrhausen, Alfred,
Deutsche Bank/Allianz Leben and. 16 Apr F
diversification in Daimler-Benz/Deutsche Bank and. 7 May W
profile/comparison with Reuter, Edzard. 7 May W
strategy for Deutsche Bank. 17 Dec F
Toronto economic summit and, suggested alternative communique. 18 Jun X
Hersant, Robert,
Berlusconi, Silvio and. 2 Apr W
LaCinq television station and. 14 May R
Hershey,
Rowntree's Kit Kat, sales in USA. 30 Apr W
Hertz,
purchase by UAL. 23 Apr W
sale by Allegis to focus on airline business. 7 May W
survey on company cars, UK. 3 Dec U
Herzog, Chaim,
request to Shamir, Yitzhak to form Israeli government. 19 Nov I
Heseltine, Michael,
as possible successor to Thatcher, Margaret as leader of UK Conservative party. 8 Oct U
housebuilding in Berkshire and. 2 Apr U
involvement in chocolate industry dispute, UK. 14 May U
new UK charges on teeth/eyesight check-ups and. 5 Nov U
opposition to UK poll tax. 16 Apr U, 23 Apr U
Tory backbench opposition to government legislation and. 30 Apr U
UK Conservative party conference and. 15 Oct U
views on ILEA. 30 Jan L
Hessische Landesbank,
possible merger with Westdeutsche Landesbank. 16 Apr F
Heubreux, Joseph,
Haiti coup and. 24 Sep I
Heunis, Chris,
political attack on, South Africa. 5 Nov I
South Africa national council and. 13 Aug I
Hewlett-Packard,
donation of [2 billion by Packard, David to David and Lucile Packard Foundation. 7 May A
in Open Software Foundation. 21 May W
new EISA standard for personal computers and. 24 Sep W
'New Wave' computer software, Apple Computer copyright lawsuit against. 26 Mar W
ultrasound medical equipment. 19 Mar W
Heym, Stefan,
profile/publication of memoirs, Germany, West. 10 Sep E
Higgins, Mike,
views on Greenwell Montagu profits. 16 Jan F
Higgins, Terence,
views on publication of information about public spending, UK. 7 May U
Higginson, Gerry,
as Hongkong director of marine. 20 Feb W
Higginson, Gordon,
inquiry into UK A-level exams. 10 Sep U
Higgs, Marietta,
Cleveland child sex-abuse scandal and, UK. 18 Jun U, 9 Jul U
High-definition television,
see Electronics industry
Higham, M.B.S.,
on UK police/Freemasons. 13 Aug C
Hightower, Jim,
Democratic convention and, USA. 23 Jul A
Hijack,
see Terrorism
Hill Samuel,
financing of independent films. 1 Oct F
Green, Bay as new head of corporate-finance division. 26 Mar P
investment in Bertolucci, Bernard 'The Last Emperor'. 16 Apr F
performance/as takeover adviser [chart, table]. 25 Jun S
Trustee Savings Bank and. 12 Mar F
Hill Samuel Wood Mackenzie,
withdrawal from UK gilts market. 16 Jan F
Hill, Timothy Ingram,
views on worker directors and Roadchef Employee Share Ownership Plan. 21 May F
Hill, Tom,
views on Japanese land prices. 16 Jul F
Hillier Parker,
office rents, West End of London and. 7 May F
Hills, Carla,
appointment as USA trade representative/profile. 10 Dec A
Hills, Sir Graham,
proposal for student vouchers for university tuition costs, UK. 24 Sep U
Hilton International,
airline companies' involvement in. 23 Apr W
sale by Allegis to focus on airline business. 7 May W
Himmelfarb, Gertrude,
views on cultural pluralism in curriculum of USA universities. 14 May A
views on university course content: reader's letter. 11 Jun C
Himont,
Gardini, Raul restructuring plan for Ferruzzi and [chart]. 25 Jun W
polypropylene production/deal with Statoil. 16 Jul W
Hindley, Brian,
study on trade dumping. 3 Dec L
Hinduism,
see Religion
Hindustan Lever,
Patel, Karsanbhai detergent and, India. 10 Sep W
Hiniker, Paul,
model for USA presidential elections. 8 Oct C
Hino Motors,
MITI planned collaborative ventures for Japanese car firms and. 2 Apr W
share of Japanese commercial-vehicle market/profits. 26 Nov W
Hiram Walker (Canada),
purchase by Allied Lyons. 16 Apr W
Hirohito, Emperor of Japan,
grave illness/Showa era and. 24 Sep O
illness, question of new constitution and/Imperial Household Agency and. 1 Oct O
illness. 29 Oct O, 12 Nov O
press coverage of imminent death. 8 Oct R
Hirose, Toshio,
as candidate for governor of Fukushima, Japan. 20 Aug O
Fukushima by-elections and, Japan. 10 Sep O
Hiroshima Sogo Bank,
as leading Japanese sogo bank. 5 Mar F
Hispania,
Fimpar probable bid for. 12 Nov P
Hispanics,
see Ethnic minorities, USA
Hiss, Alger,
views on: reader's letter. 17 Dec C
Historic buildings and monuments,
see Heritage
History,
Arab countries, present problems as consequence of western powers' past intervention: readers' letters. 12 Mar C
Australia/USA founding, and UK: readers' letters. 13 Feb C
countries at liberty through wars. 18 Jun E
France, Joan of Arc's birthplace: reader's letter. 4 Jun C
French Revolution, six-page report [colour photographs]. 24 Dec X
Ireland, Northern, Anglo-Irish aristocratic landowners. 26 Mar U
Jews return to Palestine after Holocaust, comparison with Palestinians' 'ship of return'. 13 Feb L
Poland, comment on Economist article: reader's letter. 6 Feb C
Poles transported to USSR during World War II: reader's letter. 27 Feb C
Spain/UK, Armada, new interpretations. 23 Apr L
Taiwan, China former control of: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
UK, 1957 cabinet papers. 9 Jan U, 9 Jan R
UK, glorious revolution of 1688. 16 Jul U
UK, Spanish Armada/poll tax revolt of 1381: readers' letters. 11 Jun C
USA, civil war: reader's letter. 8 Oct C
USA, Electoral College: reader's letter. 16 Jul C
USA, Kennedy assassination, 25th anniversary. 26 Nov A
USA, Manassas park, row over development next-door. 20 Aug A
USSR, reassessment/'rehabilitation' of disgraced political figures and historians. 25 Jun E
USSR, Stalin years, reappraisal of/Gorbachev, Mikhail partly critical speech on. 27 Feb E
World War I, Irish Republic memorial to its dead from. 5 Mar E
Hitachi,
reverse imports, Japan. 17 Dec W
TRON microprocessor. 27 Feb T
Hitachi Zosen,
ship sales. 19 Mar W
Hitachi-Mitsubishi,
diversification, comparison with Asea Brown Boveri. 28 May X
Hitchings, George,
as joint winner of Nobel prize for medicine. 22 Oct T
Hoare Govett,
British & Commonwealth purchase of private-client division. 12 Nov F
plans to launch Thai fund. 5 Mar F
Security Pacific takeover of, management problems/departure of senior staff. 27 Feb F
settlement problems. 25 Jun S
views on oil share price rise. 23 Apr F
wish to offload private-client business, UK. 25 Jun F
Hobsbawm, Eric,
left-of-centre *Samizdat* newsletter and, UK. 29 Oct U
Hocke, Jean-Pierre,
views on aid for Afghanistan. 23 Apr O
Hockney, David,
Clause 29 bill and/depiction of homosexuality. 12 Mar R
profile/retrospective exhibition. 5 Nov R
Hoel, Donald,
Thornburgh, Dick and. 16 Jul A
views on Manassas park, USA. 20 Aug A
views on off-shore oil drilling, USA. 9 Jan A
Hodge, Anthony,
as president of Institute of Foreign Bankers in Japan. 27 Feb F

Hoechst,
purchase of USA chemical interests, cost. 16 Jul W
Hoeffel, Daniel,
views on problems of centre-right, France. 28 May E
Hoenig,
soft-broking services. 9 Jul F
Hoesch,
Rohwedder, Detlev Karsten as chief executive. 28 May W
Hoffman, Heiko,
as Christian Democrat leader in Schleswig-Holstein. 30 Apr E
Hoffman, William,
on possible capital gains tax to prevent repeat of October 87 crash. 16 Apr C
Hoffmann-La Roche,
advice from Morgan (J.P.) in bid for Sterling Drug. 7 May F
hostile bid for Sterling Drug. 9 Jan W, 9 Apr W
in Rhine basin. 21 May X
interferon sales. 30 Apr S
Hokkaido Takushoku Bank,
China loans to Taiwan and. 6 Aug F
Hoko Sangyo,
possible expulsion from Japan over-the-counter market. 29 Oct F
Hokuhodo,
share of Japanese advertising market. 10 Sep W
Holczer, Tibor,
views on Germany, West defence. 30 Jul E
Holding, Clyde,
Australian immigration quotas and. 4 Jun U
replacement as immigration minister, Australia. 27 Aug O
Holdren, John,
views on future of nuclear fusion. 9 Apr T
Holdsworth, Sir Trevor,
resignation from Midland Bank. 16 Jul L
Holiday Corp,
AT&T long-distance discount to. 24 Sep P
Holidays,
see also Tourism *and* Travel industry
new Asia/Pacific destinations. 2 Apr W
paid working days per year, international comparisons [chart]. 15 Oct C
UK, summer camp for children. 2 Jul U
Holkeri, Harri,
as presidential candidate, Finland. 23 Jan E
Holland,
bids and mergers, hostile takeover bids, effects on stockmarket. 20 Feb F
chemical industry, DSM, privatisation plans. 13 Aug P
civil aviation, KLM planned talks with Sabena of Belgium, suspension over language row. 18 Jun P
employment, increase since 1870 [chart]. 10 Dec N
euthanasia, medical establishment acceptance of. 5 Mar L
exchange rate policy. 21 May W
flower purchases [chart]. 18 Jun P
government, resignation of ministers over printing of new EEC-format passport. 17 Sep E
IRA and, Amsterdam as base/scarcity of EEC border controls [map]. 7 May E
media, television, Nederland 3 third channel. 2 Apr E
media, television, quality: reader's letter. 30 Apr C
politics, extreme right-wing parties and immigration/refugees. 30 Apr E
prison system, three-page report [charts]. 6 Feb X
Rotterdam, automation of port. 3 Sep T
welfare/workfare [charts]. 26 Nov X
Holland, Geoffrey,
appointment as permanent secretary to UK Department of Employment. 9 Apr U
as possible future permanent secretary at UK Department of Trade and Industry. 5 Nov U
Holland Vision,
possible broadcast of London Weekend Television programmes by. 2 Apr U
Hollick, Clive,
Institute for Policy Research and, UK. 30 Jul U
Hollings, Ernest,
amendment on dual-ownership of newspapers/TV, and Murdoch, Rupert, USA. 20 Feb A
as sponsor of protectionist textile bill, USA. 17 Sep A
media-ownership amendment to USA budget and. 9 Jan A
Holm, Erik,
on Economist 9 Jan leader on exchange rates. 6 Feb C
Holmbos, Mark,
on legal classification for narcotics. 13 Aug C
Holme, Richard,
left-of-centre *Samizdat* newsletter and, UK. 29 Oct U
Holmen,
merger with Iggesund and MoDo. 9 Apr W
Holmer, Hans,
private investigation into Palme, Olof murder and, Sweden. 11 Jun E
Sweden secret police and. 20 Aug E
Holmes a Court, Robert,
Australian NCSC forcing of to make takeover bid for Bell Group and. 11 Jun F
Bond Corporation takeover of Bell Group and/profile as Australian businessman. 11 Jun W
Industrial Equity/Packer, Kerry bids for Bell Resources and. 19 Mar P
possible purchase of stake in Lonrho. 22 Oct P
sale of stake in Bell Group. 7 May P
stake in Standard Chartered Bank. 20 Feb F
Holmes, Ann,
as candidate in Kensington by-election, UK. 9 Jul U
Holmes, Joan,
on threat of famine in Ethiopia. 16 Jan C
Holt, John,
on Budd, Zola and International Amateur Athletic Federation. 14 May C
Holtham, Gerald,
views on world economy. 24 Sep S
Holtkamp, J.,
on labels. 6 Feb C
Homart,
support for road development, Washington DC. 16 Apr S
Home, Lord,
Kensington by-election and. 9 Jul U
Home Robertson, John,
views on UK poll tax. 3 Sep U
Homeless,
UK [chart]. 15 Oct U
USA, University of Chicago study on. 10 Sep A
USA, Washington DC, possible solutions. 16 Apr S
Homeopathy,
see Health/health care
Homequity,
executive relocation. 16 Jan W
Homestake Mining,
Pickens, T. Boone bid for. 5 Mar P
Homosexuality,
depiction by Hockney, David and Bennett, Alan/UK Clause 29 bill and. 12 Mar R
human rights and: reader's letter. 6 Aug C
Ireland, Republic of, Norris, David case in European Court of Human Rights against Irish law on. 12 Nov E
Honasan, Gregorio,
capture, Philippines. 16 Jan O
capture and subsequent escape, Philippines. 9 Apr O
coup attempt, Philippines. 7 May S
Honda,
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
Brazilian factory. 21 May W
discrimination against women, USA case against. 28 May W
joint ventures in India. 2 Apr W
luxury cars. 24 Sep W
market share, Japan/rationalisation. 2 Apr W
new USA plant/UK joint venture [charts]. 27 Feb W
operations in India. 10 Dec W
plans to benefit from EEC's freer market after 1992. 13 Feb E
plans to export cars made by USA subsidiary to Korea, South. 18 Jun P
reverse imports, Japan. 17 Dec W
Rover Group and, collaboration. 16 Jan B, 5 Mar L
strategy on time-based competition. 8 Oct W
Honduras,
Cuba, relationship with. 7 May I
debt-to-equity scheme. 12 Mar F
Matta Ballesteros, abduction of, and USA. 16 Apr I
Nicaraguan Sandinists raid on contra bases/USA pursuit. 19 Mar A, 26 Mar A, 26 Mar I
Honecker, Erich,
1990 Germany, East party congress and. 10 Dec E
problem of dissidents and, Germany, East. 6 Feb E
relaxation of rules for visits to Germany, West/hint ofliberalisation. 23 Apr E
USSR *glasnost* and. 9 Jul E
visit to Germany, West. 9 Jan E
Honeywell,
secure computer operating system. 9 Jul T
support for University of Minnesota. 9 Jan U
Honeywell Bull,
Smart cards and. 30 Apr F
Hong Kong Telephone Company,
Cable and Wireless bid for Hongkong cable television contract and. 4 Jun W
Hongkong,
see also Asia
architecture, question of preservation. 30 Jul O
Basic Law: reader's letter. 24 Dec C
Basic Law, second draft, provisions/criticism of. 26 Nov O
bids and mergers, Hongkong & Shanghai Hotels, Kadoorie, Lord/Lo Yuk-sui bids for. 29 Oct W
China and, Basic Law: reader's letter. 11 Jun C
China and, Basic Law, draft/independence of judiciary. 30 Apr O
China and, exports by People's Liberation Army businesses. 14 May W
China and, integration: reader's letter. 8 Oct C
China investment in/trade benefits from [charts]. 27 Aug W
civil aviation, new airport, need for/siting of. 23 Apr W
crime, Li, Ronald bribery charge. 23 Jan P
democracy aim, as obstacle to China reclaiming of. 13 Feb L
disease, hepatitis cases. 13 Feb O
economic policies, changes in/China and; Japan direct investment in. 23 Jan W
economy, comparison to Singapore. 15 Oct W
economy/inflation. 9 Apr N
elections, question of direct elections. 23 Jan O
electronics industry, AMS Industries, factory in Malta. 10 Sep P
emigration, survey by Institute of Personnel Management. 23 Apr O
emigration/brain-drain. 23 Jul O
environment, pollution of waters. 3 Sep O
exchange rate policy. 21 May W
exchange rates, pressure for revaluation. 26 Nov F
financial markets, Securities Review Committee report/need for stronger regulation [chart]. 4 Jun L
financial services, emigration portfolio managers. 23 Jan F
food industry, fast-food business, growth. 5 Mar W
futures markets, collapse/Securities Review Committee report recommendations [chart]. 4 Jun B
futures markets, need for reform/turnover. 23 Jul F
government, Basic Law proposed constitution, China objection to UK debate on. 12 Mar O
Gurkhas and. 12 Nov L
hotels and catering, increase in number of hotels, and China resumption of sovereignty. 7 May W
interest rates, possible negative, USA dollar and; trade surplus with USA. 16 Jan F
investment in/views on: readers' letters. 3 Dec C
Japan investment in, likely future developments. 28 May W
Japan investment shift from [charts]. 5 Nov W
Japanese tourists, cash spending in. 7 May W
Jardine Matheson, Powers, Brian as new head/Bear Stearns lawsuit against. 9 Jan W
Malaysia and, amount of investment in. 3 Sep W
media/telecommunications, Cable and Wireless/British Telecom consortia rival bids for cable TV contract. 4 Jun W
narcotics, heroin trafficking. 19 Nov O
narcotics dealers, move to Japan. 9 Apr O
1997 transfer to China, scepticism over. 4 Jun O
refugees from Vietnam: reader's letter. 13 Aug C
Shanghai and: reader's letter. 27 Aug C
shipping, as world's busiest container port [table]. 20 Feb W
Singapore and, comparison with as leading Asian financial centre. 14 May F
stock markets, arrest of Li, Ronald/actions of Fell, Robert. 9 Jan F
stock markets, preview of election of new council/Securities and Futures Commission. 8 Oct F
stock/futures markets, Davison, Ian Hay Securities Review Committee, likely recommendations. 13 Feb F
three-page report on [charts]. 5 Nov X
trade, export of cheap goods to Japan. 14 May O
trade, USA withdrawal of concessions. 6 Feb P
USA cigarette imports/cigarette consumption [charts]. 26 Mar W
Vietnamese boat people and, deterrence of. 6 Aug O
Vietnamese refugees, increased numbers. 21 May O
Vietnamese refugees, new asylum criteria. 18 Jun O
Vietnamese refugees in. 23 Jul L
Hongkong & Shanghai Hotels,
Kadoorie, Lord/Lo Yuk-sui bids for. 29 Oct W
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,
bid to operate new clearing system for securities. 13 Feb F
new account at Hongkong exchange fund. 26 Nov F
profits. 27 Aug P
views on possible negative interest. 16 Jan F
Hongkong Bank Group,
Brazil equity fund and. 15 Oct F
Honohan, Patrick,
views on Irish tax system. 16 Jan S
Hood, Leroy,
research on mapping of human genome. 20 Feb T
Hoogstraten, Nicholas,
as UK landlord. 2 Jul U
Hook, Sidney,
on Hiss, Alger. 17 Dec C
Hope, Richard,
views on rail link from Channel tunnel to London. 14 May U
Hopewell Holdings,
plans for China super highway. 13 Aug W
proposals for new airport and container port, Hongkong. 23 Apr W
Horizon Bank,
imminent purchase by Chemical Bank. 23 Apr F
Horizon Travel,
takeover by Thomson Travel. 27 Aug W
Horse breeding,
see Bloodstock
Horticulture,
see also Botany
flower purchases [chart]. 18 Jun P
genetic engineering. 30 Apr S
Horton, Robert,
as possible successor to Walters, Sir Peter in BP. 21 May W
Horton, Willie,
USA presidential election advertisements and. 29 Oct A
Hospitals,
see Health/health care
Hotels and catering,
China joint venture between Standard Chartered Bank and Jia He United Development Company. 14 May W
Hongkong, increase in number of hotels, China resumption of sovereignty and. 7 May W
international hotels, Economist correspondents' straw poll. 4 Jun I
Trump, Donald, purchase of Plaza Hotel, New York city. 2 Apr W
UK, *tapas* bars. 3 Dec U
UK, new cheap-eats guide/superiority of northern cafes. 12 Mar U
UK, Savoy Hotel Group, Trusthouse Forte bid for. 9 Jul U
USSR, private enterprise in/co-operative restaurants, reasons for lack of. 28 May W
Hotpoint,
EEC's 1992 and. 22 Oct W
Hou, Yaming,
research on transfer-RNA mechanism. 21 May T
Houk, Vernon,
views on radon. 24 Sep A
Houphouet-Boigny, Felix,
construction of basilica/economy and, Ivory Coast. 15 Oct I
House of Fraser,
Al-Fayed brothers takeover of, decision not to refer to UK monopolies commission. 3 Dec P
Housing,
see also Construction industry *and* Homeless
Europe, western, need for private-sector investment. 25 Jun E
Hungary, private house building programme. 23 Apr E
Ireland, Northern, Belfast, redevelopment [map]. 26 Mar U
Peru, black economy and. 12 Nov W
South Africa, gradual erosion of apartheid in. 27 Feb I
Turkey. 18 Jun S
UK, Business Expansion Scheme for private rentals. 3 Dec U
UK, cheap rural housing/shared ownership scheme. 16 Apr U
UK, council, bill on/government fears. 30 Jan U
UK, council, government bill to transfer control. 19 Mar U
UK, council, new bill on. 2 Jul U
UK, council, new rent laws. 19 Nov U
UK, council, Torbay vote on housing associations. 19 Nov U
UK, council/housing associations, new bill. 11 Jun U
UK, council/housing associations, prospects for. 29 Oct U
UK, increase in lending for house purchase/price increase. 30 Apr F
UK, London Docklands, effects of development schemes. 13 Feb X
UK, luxury retirement homes. 21 May U
UK, mortgage defaults/repossessions [charts]. 3 Dec U
UK, new towns, government wish to transfer management from councils to housing associations. 4 Jun U
UK, north-south price variations. 11 Jun L
UK, pressure on South East, need for new houses, possibility of new towns. 21 May L
UK, price rises [chart]. 21 May U
UK, prices/tax relief: readers' letters. 16 Jul C
UK, private rented, effects of poll tax on: reader's letter. 13 Aug C
UK, rise in interest rates and. 3 Sep U
UK, second/holiday homes, prices [map/chart]. 13 Aug U
UK, state of market/new bill [chart]. 18 Jun L
UK, Stonesfield village starter homes scheme. 27 Feb U
UK, West Indian immigrants and descendents. 28 May U
UK, Yorkshire prices. 20 Aug U
USA, new bill, passage of. 16 Jan A
USA, racial segregation/Yonkers case. 13 Aug A
USA, Supreme Court ruling on Starrett City quotas. 26 Nov A
Houston Natural Gas,
standstill agreement following bid from Coastal States Gas, USA. 30 Apr F
Hoving, Thomas,
Greek statue in Getty museum and. 20 Aug R
Howard, Ian,
BCCI money-laundering case and. 17 Dec F
Howard, John,
as opposition leader, Australia. 13 Feb O
Australia relations with Asian neighbours and. 10 Sep O
views on Asian immigration to Australia. 27 Aug O

Howard, Michael,
UK cabinet reshuffle and. 30 Jul U
UK water privatisation bill and. 8 Oct U
Howe, Sir Geoffrey,
as possible successor to Thatcher, Margaret as leader of UK Conservative party. 8 Oct U
attempted UK government ban on investigative programmes on IRA Gibraltar killings. 7 May U
European Monetary System and / challenges to views of Thatcher, Margaret. 21 May U
Haughey, Charles proposals for direct talks with Unionists and. 30 Apr U
Japan-UK relations and. 12 Mar U
question of direct elections in Hongkong and. 23 Jan O
quoting of Soviet diplomatic mission views on South Africa. 28 May I
views on Hongkong emigration. 23 Jul O
views on Middle East, David, Mellor and. 9 Jan U
views on Vietnamese boat people in Hongkong. 18 Jun O
visit to Hongkong. 4 Jun O
visit to Japan. 16 Jan U
Whitelaw, Lord stroke and. 16 Jan U
Howe, Tina,
views on modern theatre. 9 Jul R
Howell, David,
as possible replacement for Cockfield, Lord in European Commission. 21 May U
Hoyer, Steny,
legalisation of narcotics, USA, and. 21 May A
views on USA federal employees' pay rise. 27 Aug A
Hoyos, Carlos,
murder, Colombia. 30 Jan I
Hsiao, William,
study on USA doctors' fees. 22 Oct A
Hsien Loong,
views on newspapers in Singapore. 9 Jan O
Hsu Liu,
China-Taiwan improving relations and. 19 Mar O
Hu Jintao,
as new Communist party secretary, Tibet. 10 Dec O
Hu Qili,
recommendation of press crackdown, China. 29 Oct O
views on 'River Elegy' TV series, China. 19 Nov R
Huang Guixian,
views on growth of stock market, China. 30 Apr F
Hufbauer, Gary,
foreign competition, USA and. 30 Apr A
Huffington, Arianna Stassinopoulos,
new book on Picasso. 2 Jul R
Hufnagel, F.,
on Elizabeth II, Queen of England's powers. 16 Jan C
Hughes Aircraft,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
radar contract for European Fighter Aircraft and. 30 Apr U
Hughes, Bill,
proposal for amalgamation of Scotland's training / enterprise-development programmes. 17 Sep U
Hughes, Gordon,
views on UK poll tax and house prices. 21 May U
Hughes, John,
long-term private residential homes for old people and, UK. 21 May U
Hughes, Malcolm,
management experience, UK. 15 Oct F
Hughes, Philip,
Institute for Policy Research and, UK. 30 Jul U
Hultquist, Timothy,
new post in Morgan Stanley London office. 12 Mar F
Human rights,
see also Censorship
Amnesty International concert tour. 27 Aug U
Argentina, adoption case of ten-year-old Juliana, 'dirty war' and. 10 Sep I
Burma, Amnesty International report on armed forces atrocities against Kachin / Karen / Mon. 14 May O
Chile, abuses. 19 Mar I
Cuba. 7 May I
freedom of expression, 50-country survey by 'Article 19'. 21 May I
Germany, East, Honecker, Erich moves towards. 23 Apr E
homosexuality and: reader's letter. 6 Aug C
International Committee of the Red Cross and. 21 May I
Japan, use of police stations as prisons and. 3 Sep O
Philippines, Aisa Masa and. 7 May S
Singapore, freedom of speech, second arrest of alleged Marxists / Internal Security Act. 23 Apr O
Singapore, political detainees: reader's letter. 18 Jun C
USA-USSR Moscow summit and, as issue. 4 Jun E
USSR, detention of demonstrators / promise of release of political prisoners. 5 Nov E
USSR, exit visas for Soviet Jews and new approach to Israel. 28 May I
USSR, improvements under Gorbachev, Mikhail. 4 Jun E
USSR, progress and USA / USSR talks. 28 May A
Hume, Brit,
USA presidential campaign and. 15 Oct A
Hume, John,
Adams, Gerry and, Ireland, Northern. 6 Aug U
IRA and, proposals for post-agreement strategy. 30 Apr U
Kennedy, Edward's involvement in Ireland, Northern and. 16 Apr U
profile as leader of SDLP, Ireland, Northern. 26 Mar U
talks with Adams, Gerry, Ireland, Northern. 27 Aug U
willingness to negotiate with Unionists / talks with Adams, Gerry, Ireland, Northern. 26 Mar U
Hummingbirds,
see Animals
Humphrey, David,
study on banking costs. 26 Mar S
Humphrey, Gordon,
Thornburgh, Dick and. 16 Jul A
Humphrey, Hubert H. III,
as candidate for Minnesota Senate seat / profile. 1 Oct A
Humphries, Barry,
Everage, Dame Edna as fictitious TV star and, UK. 13 Feb R
Humphries, Martin,
GRGDS research and metastasis of cancer. 14 May T
Hun Sen,
Kampuchea peace talks and. 30 Jul O
proposed meeting with Sihanouk, Prince Norodom. 16 Jan O
question of Vietnamese withdrawal from Kampuchea and. 23 Apr E, 18 Jun O
talks with Sihanouk, Prince Norodom, cessation of. 6 Feb O
talks with Sihanouk, Prince Norodom on new Kampuchea government. 30 Jan O
Hung Pham,
death / career as prime minister, Vietnam. 19 Mar O
Hungarian International Bank,
withdrawal from forfaiting market. 27 Feb F
correction to 27 Feb article. 5 Mar F
Hungary,
Bartok, Bela, return of ashes to. 25 Jun R
business, opening of western-style business school. 11 Jun W
car-parts deal with Daewoo. 26 Nov P
Danube dam project, controversy over. 17 Sep E
debt [charts]. 30 Jul F
economy, debt. 9 Apr N
economy, debt / reform proposals [chart]. 28 May E
economy, moves towards capitalism. 30 Jan L
economy, private enterprise / moonlighting and state control [charts, map]. 28 May W
government, possible future leaders. 3 Sep E
housing, private house building programme. 23 Apr E
Korea, South and, permanent mission. 17 Sep O
Korea, South and, relations. 10 Dec O
Korea, South and, trade relations. 27 Feb O, 21 May S
McDonald's, first branch in. 16 Apr E
motor industry, Japan, Suzuki, co-operation with. 30 Apr W
perestroika. 15 Oct E
political pluralism, moves toward / new law on political parties. 19 Nov E
political pluralism. 2 Apr L, 2 Apr A
politics, change in leadership, Central Committee and Politburo / new law of associations / socialist pluralism. 28 May E
politics, communism / political pluralism in. 7 May L
politics, increase in contacts between dissidents / cross-border ties / underground press. 21 May E
politics, leadership question / reform of Communist party. 7 May E
politics, reform: reader's letter. 7 May C
politics, replacement of Kadar, Janos by Grosz, Karoly as leader, possible future reforms. 28 May L
reform, economic / political, proposed. 23 Jul E
refugees in Austria. 9 Jul E
Romania and, refugees from, establishment in Hungary / support from Protestant churches. 23 Apr E
Romania and, tensions between [map]. 2 Jul E
Romania systemisation and [map]. 3 Sep L
stock markets. 5 Nov F
Szekler culture. 13 Aug R
trade, Inotai, Andras study on international competitiveness / need for modernisation and economic reform / comparison with developing countries [chart]. 23 Apr W
travel restrictions, easing of. 12 Mar E
travel restrictions on Hungarians: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
USSR *perestroika* and. 9 Jul E
Hunt brothers,
ruling on damages to Minpeco. 27 Aug P
Hunt, John,
as likely candidate for new principal of London Business School. 18 Jun W
Hunt, Nelson Bunker,
filing for personal bankruptcy, USA. 29 Oct W
sale of racehorses by. 2 Apr F
Hunt, William Herbert,
filing for personal bankruptcy, USA. 29 Oct W
Hunter, Andrew,
on Namibia's independence elections. 26 Mar C
Hunter, David,
on wishes of majority and democratic decisions. 9 Apr C
Hunter, Duncan,
on China former control of Taiwan. 5 Mar C
Hunter, Robert,
views on post-election transition of USA government. 29 Oct A
Hunting Associated Industries,
interest in Biggin Hill airport. 7 May U
Hurd, Douglas,
anti-terrorist border controls and [map]. 7 May E
banning of media interviews with IRA / others. 22 Oct U
increase in accommodation for prisoners, proposals. 2 Apr U
pay of England / Wales police and. 10 Dec L
proposed changes in UK Official Secrets Act. 2 Jul L
race relations in UK and. 27 Aug L
speech on UK television deregulation. 17 Sep U
support for Thatcher, Margaret articles of faith. 28 May U
UK Conservative party conference and. 15 Oct U
views on non-custodial sentencing, UK. 23 Jul U
Hurtado Navarro, Hector,
Venezuela debt and. 20 Aug F
Husain, Masud,
on effect of charities / welfare on poverty. 2 Apr C
Husen, Torsten,
views on Swedish education. 12 Nov X
Husky Oil,
as possible joint venture partner for Texaco. 25 Jun W
Hussain, Syed Aftab,
BCCI money-laundering case and. 17 Dec F
Hussein, Abida,
role in Pakistan government. 3 Dec O
Hussein, King of Jordan,
Arafat, Yasser and. 13 Aug I
change in Jordan / West Bank ties and. 30 Jul I
disengagement from West Bank, effects of. 12 Nov I
dropping of claim to West Bank. 6 Aug L, 6 Aug I
Jordan's national identity and. 6 Feb S
meeting with Mubarak, Hosni and Arafat, Yasser / appearance on USA television, Israel elections and. 29 Oct I
Palestinian uprising and: reader's letter. 1 Oct C
Palestinian uprising / Israel and. 4 Jun I
power / popularity, Jordan. 6 Feb S
promise to defend Saudi Arabia from Israeli attack. 26 Mar I
relationship with press. 14 May I
USA's Middle East peace plan and. 12 Mar I, 19 Mar I
Hussein, Saddam,
as Iraq's president / legitimacy. 6 Feb S
Assad, Hafez relationship with Iran and. 14 May I
harsh regime / propaganda, Iraq. 13 Feb I
Iran attack on northern sector of Iraqi front and. 2 Apr I
Iran-Iraq peace process and. 4 Jun L, 10 Sep L
profile / Iran-Iraq ceasefire decision and. 30 Jul I
Syrian alliance with Iran and. 21 May L
Husseini, Feisal,
possible PLO recognition of Israel and. 3 Sep I
views on Abu Sharif, Bassam paper on PLO / Israel. 6 Aug I
Hutchison International Terminals,
as major Hongkong container terminal. 20 Feb W
Hutchison-Whampoa,
British Telecom and, cable television joint venture / bid for Hongkong contract. 4 Jun W
investment in Hongkong / abroad: reader's letter. 3 Dec C
Hutton (E.F.),
brokerage. 21 May F
golden-parachute deal for directors in Shearson Lehman Brothers takeover. 30 Jan F
Shearson Lehman acquisition of. 11 Jun S
Hutton, Graham,
death / profile. 22 Oct U
Hydro Quebec,
electricity deal with Central Maine Power. 23 Jul A
Hyman, Ed,
views on Texas banks. 28 May F
views on USA M1. 9 Jan F
Hynes, Charles,
as possible candidate for mayor of New York city. 24 Dec A
Hyrslova, Kveta,
publication of article on Kafka, Franz in Czechoslovakia. 16 Jan R
Hyun Hong Choo,
views on judiciary, Korea, South. 21 May S
Hyundai,
development of company, Korea, South. 21 May S
Hyundai Merchant Marine,
EEC anti-dumping inquiry against. 10 Sep W

I

IATA,
members' combined profits. 5 Nov P
IBA,
see Independent Broadcasting Authority (UK)
Ibbs, Sir Robin,
report on UK civil service. 20 Feb U
Iberia,
Amadeus computer reservation system / international co-operative arrangement. 7 May W
planned share offer, Spain. 2 Apr W
record profits. 11 Jun P
IBM,
see also Computer software survey, 30 Jan
Apple Computer software copyright lawsuits against Hewlett-Packard / Microsoft and. 26 Mar W
capital expenditure in Europe. 17 Sep W
challenge from AT&T. 30 Apr W
Compaq Computer and. 19 Mar W
continual updating of models. 16 Apr W
corporate results. 23 Jan M
cut in R&D spending. 3 Sep W
deal with Ferranti. 19 Mar P
debt-to-capital ratio. 15 Oct W
development of DRAMs. 14 May T
EEC and, strategy for 1992. 13 Feb E
Europe, western personal computer market [chart]. 11 Jun P
executive information system / Systems Application Architecture technical-standards collection. 23 Jul W
executive relocation. 16 Jan W
'executive-friendly' systems, development of Presentation Manager. 23 Apr W
Fujitsu payment for use of proprietary software. 3 Dec P
hypertext program. 30 Jul T
in Open Software Foundation. 21 May W
launch of new Silver Lake minicomputers. 4 Jun W
lawsuits against clone-makers. 17 Sep W
licensing of rival companies for manufacture of components for PS / 2 range. 16 Apr P
OS / 2, Apple Macintosh and. 2 Apr C
personal computers, market share / new EISA standard and. 24 Sep W
price cuts on powerful computers. 19 Mar W
R&D. 16 Jul L
reorganisation. 6 Feb W
sale of Matsushita computers made in USA to. 28 May P
share of world computer market / new investment / joint venture with Microsoft. 16 Jan W
software for computer reservation systems for airlines. 7 May W
superconductor research. 30 Apr T
Icahn, Carl,
bid for Texaco. 28 May W
defeat in battle to control Texaco. 25 Jun W
plan for Texaco emergence from bankruptcy protection. 9 Jan P
Texaco agreement to use asset sale proceeds to buy back stock and. 11 Jun P
Iceland,
as newly independent European nation: reader's letter. 6 Feb C
economy, state of [charts]. 19 Nov N
electricity industry, possible export of electricity to UK. 9 Jan U
legalisation of beer sales. 14 May P
new coalition following collapse of government / probable election / economy / Women's Alliance and. 1 Oct E
Women's Alliance: reader's letter. 29 Oct C
ICI,
biotechnology and. 30 Apr S
competition with Merck. 9 Apr W
corporate results. 5 Mar M
McClelland, David theory on human motivation in workplace and. 13 Feb W
new research and development investment plans. 16 Apr U
purchase of USA chemical interests, cost. 16 Jul W
Saba, Shoichi as foreign board member. 26 Mar W
use of intermediary for private health insurance. 7 May U
Volcker, Paul as new board member. 8 Oct W
ICL,
establishment of European Strategy Board. 9 Apr W
in joint European venture for new generation of computers to simulate human thought processes. 16 Apr P
joint venture with AT&T and Sun. 23 Apr P
link with AT&T for new version of Unix. 21 May W
strategic alliance with Fujitsu. 19 Nov W
Unix-based computers. 30 Apr W
IDEC Pharmaceuticals,
research in anti-idiotypic antibody technology. 30 Apr S
IDJ (I Dance Jazz),
resurgence of jazz and. 9 Apr R
IG Index,
cost of new Financial Services Act. 30 Apr B
Iggesund,
acquisition of Thames Board / acquisition by MoDo. 9 Apr W
Iglesias, Enrique,
as new president of Inter-American Development Bank. 26 Mar F
Ikeda, Daisuke,
Komeito party and, Japan. 18 Jun O

Ikeda, Yusuji,
disappearance / Cosmopolitan bankruptcy and, Japan. 17 Sep F
Ikle, Fred,
new report on USA defence strategy and. 16 Jan A
Ilato, Rafael 'Rocky',
resignation as Philippines defence minister. 30 Jan O
Iliescu, Ion,
as possible future leader, Romania. 3 Sep E
Ilizarov, Gavriel,
bone-stretching technique. 25 Jun T
Imaging techniques,
see Health / health care
Imatron,
Mitsui direct investment in. 24 Sep W
Imbert, Sir Peter,
views on UK police / freemasons. 2 Jul U
IMF,
see also World Bank
aid to Haiti. 14 May I
annual meeting [chart, table]. 1 Oct W
annual meeting in Berlin, West, question of security. 24 Sep E
Bolivia and. 28 May F
Brazil debt and. 14 May F
effects of October 87 crash and, forecast [charts]. 16 Apr W
external deficit, USA and. 16 Apr L
involvement in Madagascar. 30 Apr I
Ivory Coast and, blocking of new loans. 15 Oct I
loan policy, criticism of / reform. 13 Feb L
Mexico loans. 22 Oct W
Nigeria and, talks on new standby facility. 5 Mar P
Philippines and, abandonment of loan talks. 3 Dec F
proposal for new commodity price index [chart]. 2 Apr W
proposed involvement in new plans to deal with developing countries' debt. 14 May F
role [charts]. 6 Feb B
state of / future [chart]. 24 Sep W
Sudan debt to. 2 Jul P
Vietnam agreement to settle outstanding debt to. 19 Mar F
World Bank loan package to Argentina and. 1 Oct F
Immigration,
see also Emigration; Ethnic minorities *and* Race relations
Australia, Asians [charts]. 27 Aug O
Australia, from UK, increased interest in. 4 Jun U
Canada, recent immigrants' claim for refugee status. 16 Apr I
Canada. 8 Oct S
controls / Japan's attitude: reader's letter. 16 Jul C
Europe, extreme right-wing political parties and. 30 Apr E
Germany, West, 'ethnic Germans' from USSR / Europe, eastern. 10 Sep E
Gulf, migrant workers [chart]. 27 Aug I
Japan / China / UK: reader's letter. 21 May C
Norway, need for liberalisation. 9 Apr L
OECD countries, young foreigners / workers, question of increase [chart]. 3 Dec W
reasons for antagonism to: reader's letter. 14 May C
refugees, distinction from immigrants, and EEC policy. 7 May L
Scandinavian Progress parties and. 28 May E
UK, department's registration backlog, parliamentary select comittee report on. 25 Jun U
UK, Home Office policy on. 26 Nov U
UK, original West Indian immigrants' disappointment, fate of descendents. 28 May U
UK, views on: reader's letter. 15 Oct C
USA, end of one-year amnesty / employers' future liability. 7 May A
USA, foreign nurses, repatriation. 14 May A
USA, new 'usefulness' criteria / refugee immigrants. 19 Mar A
Zambia, Asian immigrants, blame for economic crisis. 30 Apr I
Immunomedics,
revenue / profits / market capitalisation [table, chart]. 30 Apr S
Imori, Yoshiaki,
as member of Japanese Securities Dealers Association. 27 Feb F
Imperial Group,
Hanson sale of food businesses to BSN. 9 Jul P
Impoco, Jim,
on Economist reporting of Japanese baseball. 26 Nov C
Imreg,
revenue / profits / market capitalisation [table, chart]. 30 Apr S
Inbix,
new Japanese shops stocking cheap goods from Asian NICs. 14 May O
Inbucon,
as management consultants. 13 Feb S
Inco,
'poison pill' plan, challenge to. 10 Dec P
reduction of toxic emissions. 8 Oct P
rise in profits. Apr W
Independent Broadcasting Authority (UK),
attempted government ban on investigative programmes on IRA / Gibraltar killings. 7 May U
government likely sale of ITV companies franchises and. 5 Mar U
ITV franchises, possible auction. 16 Apr L
new Broadcasting Standards Council and. 21 May U
rejection of government advertising as party-political. 30 Apr U
Independent Television News,
competition from independent production companies / cut in staff. 7 May U
review of practices / contract for BSB satellite consortium news programme, UK. 5 Mar U
Independent, The,
asset-value of masthead. 25 Jun F
India,
Afghanistan and, support for Najibullah / visit of Menon, K.P.S. to Zia al Haq, President. 7 May O
Antarctica and, mining, talks on international convention [map]. 28 May I
Asea Brown Boveri in. 28 May X
Bangladesh and, talks on flood control [map]. 17 Sep O
censorship, banning of 'The Satanic Verses'. 22 Oct R
chemical industry, Bhopal explosion, delay in compensation for victims. 14 May O
China and, relations / Gandhi, Rajiv visit / question of Tibet [map]. 24 Dec O
commodities, gold, increased demand [chart]. 30 Apr F
diamonds, cut / polished, as export. 17 Sep O
drought, end of, economic damage [chart]. 2 Jul O
economy, budget measures / financial deficit [chart]. 5 Mar O
elections, by-elections, Congress party poor performance. 25 Jun O
elections, possible March date; intervention in Maldives attempted coup. 19 Nov O
electricity industry, costs / subsidies. 7 May T
film / TV heroes. 20 Feb R
foreign direct investment, obstacles to / pull-outs. 10 Sep W
forest areas, statistics on. 30 Jul O
Gandhi, Indira assassination, death sentences / weakness of case against Singh, Kehar. 29 Oct O
Gandhi, Rajiv, views on: reader's letter. 3 Sep C
Gandhi, Rajiv record as prime minister / political opposition / economy. 6 Aug L
Gandhi, Rajiv statement on Bofors scandal / defeat in by-election. 2 Jul O
government, cabinet reshuffle. 20 Feb O
Gurkhas, agreement on 'autonomous hill district' [map]. 16 Jul O
intervention in Maldives attempted coup / history of intervention in Sri Lanka and Bangladesh. 12 Nov O
Japan and, investment in. 2 Apr W
Kampuchea and, possible talks in Delhi. 23 Apr O
manufacturing, Patel, Karsanbhai detergent, success of / turnover. 10 Sep W
media, newspapers, defamation bill, question of freedom of the press. 10 Sep O
media, television, government intervention in news coverage. 15 Oct O
motor industry, Suzuki / Maruti joint venture. 9 Jul W
political opposition, merger of. 6 Aug O
politics, formation of Janata Dal party. 22 Oct O
politics, growing unity of opposition to Gandhi, Rajiv. 28 May O
politics, prospect of united opposition / National Unity day. 5 Nov O
publishing, Penguin India, modus operandi. 16 Jan R
Punjab, as problem for government: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
Punjab, extension of president's rule and preparation for election / increased use of modern weapons / killings. 7 May O
Punjab, Gandhi, Rajiv, anti-terrorist policy, chances of success. 28 May L
Punjab, killings / Gandhi, Rajiv policy. 30 Jan O
Punjab, Sikh surrender following week-long war of attrition. 21 May O
Punjab, Sikh terrorists, Gandhi, Rajiv initiative. 9 Apr O
Punjab, Sikh terrorists and Hindus, death toll [chart]. 28 May O
Rajasthan / Uttar Pradesh, denial of separatist incidents in: reader's letter. 12 Mar C
Ramachandran, Marudud Gopalan death, possible effects on Tamils / Sri Lanka. 9 Jan O
separatism within, threat of [map]. 6 Feb O
Sikhs, Gandhi, Rajiv visit to Punjab and. 24 Sep O
Sikkim, correction of 5 Dec issue. 30 Jan O
sport, cricket, ban on Gooch, Graham / others for South Africa connections. 17 Sep O
Sri Lanka and, army campaign against / possible deal with government / importance of Trincomalee [map]. 2 Apr O
Sri Lanka and, Indian army part-withdrawal from / Tamil Tiger leaders talks with Indian officials. 11 Jun O
Sri Lanka and, presence in / Sri Lanka elections and. 8 Oct O
Sri Lanka and, soldiers killed in / cost of. 22 Oct O
Sri Lanka and, talks on Tamil problem. 6 Feb O
Sri Lanka peace offer to Tamils and. 17 Sep O
Sri Lanka strategy / talks with Tamil Tigers. 30 Jul O
Sri Lanka Tamils and: reader's letter. 27 Aug C
stock markets, possible foreign investment in / conversion of bank debt into equity [charts, table]. 16 Apr F
Tamil Nadu, growing discontent in. 23 Apr O
Union Carbide Bhopal gas leak, ruling on 'interim payments' to victims. 23 Jul W
USSR and, bilateral 'balanced trade' deal. 10 Dec W
views on: reader's letter. 3 Dec C
weapons, Prithvi missile [table]. 26 Mar O
World Bank and. 13 Feb B
Indian Xerographic Systems,
exports to USSR. 10 Dec W
Indonesia,
alleged communist threat / army-government relations. 13 Aug O
archaeology, Malacca Strait, wrecked treasure ships, foreign interest in / neglect of monuments [map]. 9 Apr O
armed forces, curtailment of role in business. 8 Oct O
army's political role / poor pay. 27 Feb O
artistic censorship. 21 May I
as M7 conservation country [map]. 4 Jun T
East Timor resistance / deaths and [map]. 24 Dec O
economic recovery [charts]. 13 Aug W
economy / authoritarian politics, comparison to Singapore / Malaysia [charts]. 5 Nov O
economy / inflation. 9 Apr N
family-planning programme. 10 Dec O
government, rumoured retirement of Suharto / challenge for vice-presidency. 19 Mar O
government, Sudharmono as vice-president / cabinet reshuffle. 2 Apr O
Japan and, aluminium row. 5 Nov W
Japan investment shift to [charts]. 5 Nov W
Japanese direct investment in [chart]. 26 Mar W
Papua New Guinea and, Free Papua Movement / border talks [map]. 19 Nov O
politics, Golkar party, national congress / Wahono as new chairman. 29 Oct O
royalty, enthronement of new sultan. 30 Jan O
Vietnamese presence in Kampuchea and, proposed 'cocktail party' in Indonesia to discuss withdrawal. 18 Jun O
Industrial and Commercial Bank of China,
Canton branch issue of credit cards. 27 Feb F
competition from Bank of Communications. 2 Apr F
Industrial Bank of Japan,
Eurobond new issues [table]. 9 Apr F
London business. 25 Jun S
rights issue. 16 Jul F
Industrial Equity Ltd.,
bid for Bell Resources. 19 Mar P
Industrial Light & Magic,
'Who Framed Roger Rabbit' and. 2 Jul R
Industries Romi,
history / output. 26 Mar W
Industry,
see also Business
Belgium, Societe Generale de Belgique, takeover battle. 6 Feb E
brand names, intangible value of. 27 Aug W
Brazil, restriction of foreign ownership in mining / oil industries / debt-equity swaps, drop in purchase of. 7 May W
China, industrial reform / new enterprise law. 30 Jan O
China, low quality of goods produced. 21 May O
China, People's Liberation Army, emergence as a business. 14 May W
Comecon countries, need for international competitiveness. 23 Apr W
EEC, national government subsidies / effect of trade barriers [chart]. 30 Jan W
Europe, western / Japan / USA, industrial production since 1980 [chart]. 10 Sep N
France, industrial investment, Chirac, Jacques / Barre, Raymond policy disagreement [chart]. 5 Mar W
Germany, East, international competition / *Kombinate* [charts]. 30 Jul W
Germany, West, Daimler-Benz / Deutsche Bank diversification. 7 May W
Germany, West / USA, river systems, Rhine / Ohio, economic regeneration / service industries: three-page report [maps]. 21 May X
industrial labour costs [chart]. 6 Aug N
Ireland, Republic of, industrial policy. 16 Jan S
Italy, industrial dynasties. 27 Feb S
Italy, low R&D spending / effects of increase in imports [chart]. 27 Feb S
Italy, Milan, industrial success / wealth [map]. 19 Mar W
Japan, new management philosophy / price control. 9 Apr W
Japan, profits from dealing on financial markets, *zaiteku* [table]. 25 Jun F
Japan, service industries, mobile pet crematoria. 23 Apr W
Japanese direct investment in Asean [chart]. 26 Mar W
Japanese foreign investment / host countries' reaction. 20 Feb L
Korea, South, diversification of biggest companies / new technology / R&D spending [charts]. 21 May S
Philippines. 7 May S
physics and, roundtable discussion excerpts. 5 Mar T
Portugal, growth / EEC help for / tariff barriers. 28 May S
production [chart]. 26 Nov N
service industries, developing countries, GATT / labour mobility, proposals. 2 Apr L
service industries, OECD report on changes in. 25 Jun W
strikes [chart]. 25 Jun N
training operators of robots: reader's letter. 6 Aug C
Turkey, private sector. 18 Jun S
UK, as alternative source of funding for research. 16 Apr U
UK, carworkers' / nurses' / other strikes. 13 Feb U
UK, Confederation of British Industry, meeting / talks on foreign and hostile takeover bids. 12 Nov U
UK, Employee Share Ownership Plans. 6 Aug L
UK, industrial disputes since 1978 [chart]. 13 Feb L
UK, industrial investment, effects of 'short-termism'. 18 Jun B
UK, regional revival [chart]. 2 Apr U
UK, service industries, population changes and. 28 May U
UK / USA, relations with universities. 9 Jan U
USA, machine tools, rise in orders [chart]. 2 Apr P
USA, research and development spending [chart]. 3 Sep W
USSR, investment in new technology / employment / price reform [chart]. 9 Apr S
west, real rates of return on capital [chart]. 20 Aug W
Infascelli, Fiorella,
correction to 11 Jun article. 18 Jun R
Inference,
see Computer software survey, 30 Jan
Infomix,
see Computer software survey, 30 Jan
Information technology,
use by top executives / development of 'executive-friendly' systems. 23 Apr W
views: reader's letter. 11 Jun C
Ingham, Bernard,
rumours of Elizabeth II, Queen visit to USSR and. 26 Nov U
Inmos,
SGS-Thomson purchase of. 17 Dec P
Inner cities,
Ireland, Northern, Belfast, redevelopment / economic recovery [map]. 26 Mar U
UK, government regeneration plans. 12 Mar U
UK, policy on. 16 Jan L
Inner London Education Authority (UK),
government plans to scrap / likely effects. 13 Feb U
Inonu, Erdal,
as leader of Social Democrats, Turkey. 26 Mar E
Inotai, Andras,
study on international competitiveness, Hungary. 23 Apr W
Inoue, Kazuhisa,
politicians' use of confusing language / views, Japan. 12 Mar O
Inouye, Daniel,
as candidate for Senate majority leader, USA. 3 Dec A
USA budget and. 9 Jan A
INSEAD,
monitoring of integration of computer systems in manufacturing companies. 23 Apr W
Insects,
see Animals
Insider trading,
see Stock markets
Instinet,
electronic financial information. 23 Jul F
Institute for Fiscal Studies,
tax reform proposals, UK. 20 Feb X
Institute for International Economics,
foreign competition, USA and. 30 Apr A
Institute for Policy Research (UK),
launch of. 30 Jul U
Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland,
merger with Institute of Chartered Accountants (UK). 21 May F
paper on corporate results. 11 Jun W
Institute of Chartered Accountants (UK),
merger with Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland. 21 May F
Institute of Contemporary British History,
Contemporary Record. 9 Jan R
Institute of Economics of the World,
opposition to invasion of Afghanistan. 16 Apr E
Institute of Health Services Management (UK),
report on National Health Service. 4 Jun U
Institute of Manpower Studies,
views on use of information technology by top executives. 23 Apr W

Institute of Personnel Management (UK),
survey of emigration from Hongkong. 23 Apr O
Instituto Nacional de Industria (Spain),
expansion/planned share offers. 2 Apr W
Insurance,
AIDS and. 2 Jul L
Australia, CSR, asbestos cases/threat of lawsuit against Western Australian Insurance Commission. 1 Oct P
B.A.T Industries bid for Farmers Group. 20 Aug P
Brazil, fire on offshore platform, claim. 28 May P
EEC, market, Project 1992 and [chart]. 9 Jul F
FAI Insurances stake in Pearl Group. 9 Jan P
France, merger of Compagnie du Midi and Axa to create Axa-Midi Assurances. 30 Apr P
France, Union des Assurances de Paris, sacking of Dromer, Jean as head/assets. 30 Jul W
General Accident purchase of stake in NZI. 25 Jun P
Germany, West, Aachener und Munchener/Fondiaria purchase of stake in Volksfursorge. 19 Nov P
Germany, West, banks and. 17 Dec F
Germany, West, life insurance, Deutsche Bank move into. 16 Apr F
Japan, *see also* Japanese finance survey, 10 Dec
Japan, life insurance, *tokkin* funds on New York stock exchange and. 14 May F
Japan, life insurance, use of options. 28 May B
Japan, life insurance companies, foreign securities, investment in [chart]. 2 Apr W
Japan, life insurance companies, increase in business in foreign market [chart]. 2 Apr B
Japan, non-life, foreign firms/regulation. 26 Nov W
Spain, liberalisation. 9 Jul F
UK, AIDS testing and. 6 Aug U
UK, companies as estate agents. 23 Apr U
UK, competition in retail financial markets [charts]. 15 Oct F
UK, life assurance, AIDS risks. 23 Apr P
UK, life assurance, Financial Services Act, regulation under. 30 Apr B
UK, life assurance, new SIB rules on/probable effects. 17 Dec F
UK, life assurance, state of [tables]. 24 Sep B
UK, life assurance industry, problems/tied agents. 5 Nov F
UK, life insurance, disclosure of commissions to salesmen. 30 Apr P
UK, Lloyd's of London, Neill, Sir Patrick report. 7 May L
UK, Lloyd's of London, Outhwaite syndicate, possible negligence case against. 3 Dec F
UK, question of tax relief for private medical insurance. 17 Sep L
UK/USA, liability crisis. 20 Aug L
Union des Assurances de Paris/Sun Life share exchange. 17 Sep P
USA, California, car: reader's letter. 17 Dec C
USA, California, car insurance, petitions from motorists to decrease rates. 23 Apr A
USA, California, car insurance initiatives. 15 Oct A
USA, California passage of Proposition 103 on car insurance. 19 Nov A
USA, California propositions on. 12 Nov A
USA, Chubb Corporation rain insurance/class-action suit. 3 Sep F
USA, federal-deposit insurance, effects on banks/thrifts. 11 Jun S
Integrated Circuit Engineering,
gallium arsenide research. 3 Dec T
Integrated Genetics,
experiment to make goats produce TPA. 11 Jun T
Integrated Resources,
aircraft-leasing partnerships and. 6 Aug F
Intel,
joint venture with Compaq Computer. 19 Mar W
Intellectual property,
patent/copyright/trademark piracy and. 12 Nov W
Intelligence,
see also Espionage *and* Security
Israel, Shin Bet, success against Palestinian terrorism/effects of new uprising. 26 Mar I
Korea, South, Agency for National Security Planning. 21 May S
UK, MI5, possible statutory footing for. 26 Nov U
USSR, KGB, sackings/possible split. 10 Sep E
Inter-American Development Bank,
annual meeting/Latin American debt problem and. 26 Mar F
Iglesias, Enrique as new president/USA concern over Latin American loan policy. 26 Mar F
Inter-Continental Hotels,
auction announcement. 13 Aug W
County NatWest WoodMac Securities and. 20 Aug F
Interactive Data,
sale by Chase Manhattan bank. 23 Apr F
Interco,
Rales hostile bid for, USA court ruling on. 5 Nov P
Interest rates,
financial engineering, forward agreements/swaps/options/collars [charts]. 28 May B
Germany, West/UK rises, question of G7 policy co-ordination and. 25 Jun F
Hongkong, possible negative, USA dollar and; trade surplus with USA. 16 Jan F
Japan, severing of official discount rate from market rates. 19 Nov F
Japan, USA interest rates and. 13 Aug F
Portugal, reduction to two. 28 May S
UK, comparison with other countries: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
UK, consumer credit boom/increase in lending for house purchase. 30 Apr F
UK, cut by Lawson, Nigel. 21 May U
UK, fall in, and house prices. 21 May U
UK, prediction by Lawson, Nigel. 14 May U
UK, question of credit controls and. 10 Sep B
UK, rise, and possible inflation [charts]. 6 Feb U
UK, rise, effects on individuals [charts]. 3 Sep U
UK, rise, sterling exchange rate and [chart]. 11 Jun U
UK, rise. 27 Aug U
UK, rise [chart]. 9 Jul U
UK, unanimity between Thatcher, Margaret and Lawson, Nigel over [chart]. 21 May F
UK/USA, rise [charts]. 13 Aug W
USA, effect of presidential elections on. 9 Apr F
USA, fall [chart]. 6 Feb P
USA, leveraged buy-outs/junk bonds and. 5 Nov F
USA, possible IMF action. 23 Apr A
USA, Treasury bond yield curve and. 17 Dec F
USA, warning of increase [charts]. 7 May F
world, rise, fears over inflation/stock markets [charts]. 23 Jul F
Internal Revenue Service (USA),
see Tax and taxation, USA
International Aero Engines,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
International Air Transport Association,
see IATA
International Amateur Athletic Federation,
Budd, Zola and: reader's letter. 14 May C
possible barring of Budd, Zola from Seoul Olympics. 23 Apr U
International Commercial Bank of China (Taiwan),
value. 13 Aug F
International Committee of the Red Cross,
change of style. 21 May I
International Data Corporation,
minicomputer market and. 4 Jun W
Unix sales and. 21 May W
International Development Association,
see World Bank
as World Bank affiliate. 13 Feb B
International Federation of Accountants,
management accountancy and. 11 Jun W
International Finance Corporation,
as World Bank affiliate. 13 Feb B
Emergency Markets Data Base. 16 Apr F
International Fund for Ireland,
involvement of USA politicians. 16 Apr E
International Harvester,
deal with Nissan Diesel. 26 Nov W
International Institute for Strategic Studies,
strategic studies centres and. 16 Apr I
International Investors,
holdings in South African gold shares. 30 Jul F
International Lease Finance Corporation,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
leasing of aircraft. 21 May W
International Mexican Bank,
Mexico debt securitisation scheme and. 9 Jan F
International Monetary Fund,
see IMF
International Olympic Committee,
drugs banned by/detection methods. 13 Feb T
International Petroleum Company of Abu Dhabi,
stake in Cepsa. 5 Mar W
International Petroleum of Dubai,
Indian oil exploration contract. 11 Jun P
International Submarine and Engineering,
undersea robots. 12 Mar T
Interrent,
Europcar and, merger to create new car-hire firm. 5 Mar P
Intex Holdings,
automated screen trading system, Telerate agreement to market. 19 Mar F
Intifada (Palestinian uprising),
see Palestinians; Israel *and* PLO
Invatisa,
see Banco Espanol de Credito
Investcorp,
purchase of stake in Gucci. 11 Jun P
Investment,
international, effect of October 87 crash [tables]. 23 Apr F
international income [chart]. 25 Jun N
investment productivity 1980-87 [chart]. 3 Sep N
Japan, in Latin America [chart]. 21 May W
Japan, in New York stock exchange, life insurance/*tokkin* funds. 14 May F
Japan, overseas/India as market. 2 Apr W
Korea, South [chart]. 21 May S
Philippines, debt-equity swaps. 7 May S
private clients, USA. 21 May F
rock stars' portfolios. 14 May F
Taiwan/China, increase in. 23 Apr O
UK, Financial Services Act, grading of investors. 30 Apr B
UK, industrial, effects of 'short-termism'. 18 Jun B
USA, by foreign companies. 30 Apr L
Investment and Pension Advisory Service,
Barlow Clowes collapse and. 18 Jun F
Investment trusts,
UK, unitisation of Crescent Japan/premium discount rates. [chart]. 9 Apr F
Investors in Industry,
see 3i
IPTN,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
IRA,
Amsterdam as base for bombers/scarcity of border controls [map]. 7 May E
Anglo-Irish agreement, Hume, John proposals for post-agreement strategy. 30 Apr U
bomb in north London/killings in Ireland, Northern and Europe, western. 6 Aug U
bombings/propaganda battle/question of internment and, Ireland, Northern. 27 Aug U
Gibraltar killings, UK government attempted ban on investigative programmes. 7 May U
killing of three members by SAS in Gibraltar. 23 Jul L, 10 Sep U
Ryan, Patrick case and. 3 Dec E
SAS operations against, Ireland, Northern. 3 Sep U
Thatcher, Margaret views on. 13 Aug U
UK banning of interviews with. 22 Oct U
UK security forces shooting of three members in Gibraltar. 12 Mar U
violence statistics/change of tactics [charts]. 26 Mar U
Iran,
Afghanistan and, number of refugees from. 23 Apr O
Afghanistan and, support for resistance/accommodation of refugees. 2 Apr I
Afghanistan peace agreement and. 16 Apr O
agriculture, state of [chart]. 6 Feb I
China arms sales to. 14 May O
costs of war/post-war reconstruction/oil industry [charts]. 20 Aug W
defence, question of regional alliance with Pakistan/Turkey/Afghanistan [map]. 10 Dec I
economy/secularisation of government/war with Iraq. 2 Apr I
elections, cabinet elections. 17 Sep I
elections, parliamentary, preview. 19 Mar I
execution of political prisoners. 3 Dec I
film industry. 26 Nov R
France and, relations following re-election of Mitterrand, Francois. 14 May E
French captives in Lebanon, terms of deal. 7 May E
Gulf Co-operation Council countries and, post-war relations with. 8 Oct I
human rights, International Committee of the Red Cross and prisoners of war. 21 May I
Iraq and, peace talks, sticking points/restoration of diplomatic relations with UK. 29 Oct I
Iraq and, peace talks [map]. 10 Sep L
Iraq and, prisoner exchange, question of. 5 Nov I
Iraq attack on oil storage vessels/war-weariness/relations with Saudi Arabia/Syria. 21 May I
Iraqi Kurds and [map]. 22 Oct I
Khomeini, Ayatollah statement on Iranian government precedence over Islamic law. 16 Jan I
Krupp stake, wish to sell. 17 Sep W
Lebanon and, support for Hezbollah/relationship with Syria. 14 May I
Lebanon hostages and. 17 Sep I
media, newspapers, diversity of. 15 Oct I
oil industry, loss of oil following US attacks on drilling platforms. 28 May P
Pakistan and, possible future relationship with. 16 Apr O
Saudi Arabia and, relations with. 9 Apr I
Saudi Arabia arms deals/restrictions of Mecca pilgrims. 9 Apr I
Saudi Arabia restrictions on Iranian pilgrims to Mecca. 18 Jun I
Saudi Arabia severance of diplomatic ties with/Haj quotas/proposed rally in Mecca. 30 Apr I
Syria and, delay in expected Syrian attack on Amal in Lebanon. 21 May L
Syrian commandos ending of fighting between Amal-Hezbollah militias in Lebanon and. 4 Jun I
terrorism, hijack of Kuwaiti airline and/deals with France. 9 Apr I
terrorism, hijack of Kuwaiti airline/sympathy for Hezbollah. 16 Apr I
trade [chart]. 15 Oct I
UK and, question of deal to release western hostages in Lebanon. 11 Jun L
UK and, relations, obstacles/hostages. 20 Aug U
USA *Vincennes* shooting down of airliner. 9 Jul I, 9 Jul L, 9 Jul A
USA *Vincennes* shooting down of airplane, official USA report. 27 Aug A
USA and, naval confrontation over escort operation/lack of support for Iran from Arab countries. 23 Apr L
USA and, relations/USA report on *Vincennes'* shooting down of Iranian airliner. 6 Aug A
USA and, sea and air battles in Gulf/use of Silkworm missile [map]. 23 Apr I
Vincennes disaster, USA compensation for victims' families. 16 Jul A
war with Iraq, acceptance of ceasefire. 23 Jul L
war with Iraq, acceptance of ceasefire/chronology and lessons of war/possible effects of ceasefire on oil prices [maps]. 23 Jul I
war with Iraq, Arab East attitude to. 6 Feb S
war with Iraq, Arab/foreign attempts to end. 16 Jan I
war with Iraq, attack on northern sector of Iraqi front. [map]. 2 Apr I
war with Iraq, ceasefire decision/possible effects of peace. 30 Jul I
war with Iraq, ceasefire/question of Shatt al-Arab waterway. 13 Aug I
war with Iraq, defeats/effects on economy. 25 Jun I
war with Iraq, Faw peninsula, recovery by Iraq. 23 Apr I
war with Iraq, French decision to protect neutral ships. 30 Jan L
war with Iraq, Iraq missile attack on Tehran. 5 Mar I
war with Iraq, Iraq routing of from Shalamcheh/anti-government riots over war. 4 Jun I
war with Iraq, Iraq use of chemical weapons in bombing of Halabja/revival of 'tanker war' and 'war of the cities' [map]. 26 Mar I
war with Iraq, Iraqi demand for direct talks. 6 Aug I
war with Iraq, lack of usual winter offensive against Basra. 13 Feb I
war with Iraq, peace talks. 27 Aug I
war with Iraq, possible Iraqi peace concessions/UN attempt to revive peace talks [map]. 4 Jun L
war with Iraq, UN report of Iraqi use of chemical against Iran. 6 Aug I
Iran-contra affair,
see USA, Iran-contra affair
Iraq,
see also Arab East survey, 6 Feb
archaeology, 'Festival of Babylon'. 17 Sep I
changes in/effects of Gulf war on. 20 Aug L
chemical weapons, use against Kurds. 3 Sep I
chemical weapons use against Kurds, possible USA sanctions. 17 Sep I
costs of war/post-war reconstruction/oil industry [charts]. 20 Aug W
economic modernisation: reader's letter. 12 Mar C
Gulf Co-operation Council countries and, post-war relations with. 8 Oct I
human rights, International Committee of the Red Cross and prisoners of war. 21 May I
Iran and, peace talks, sticking points. 29 Oct I
Iran and, peace talks [map]. 10 Sep L
Iran and, prisoner exchange, question of. 5 Nov I
Iranian oil storage tankers, attack on/new stock of Russian missiles. 21 May I
Kurds, 'dumping' by Turkey into Iran/question of Iraqi use of chemical weapons against [map]. 22 Oct I
Kurds, probable government use of chemical weapons against. 10 Sep I
Meese, Edwin involvement in pipeline project. 21 May A
oil pipelines [map]. 30 Jan I
Palestinian population. 19 Nov I
protection of Gulf by USA and. 23 Apr L
Saddam Hussein harsh regime/problem of Kurds and other minorities. 13 Feb I
Syria and, alliance with Iran and. 21 May L
trade [chart]. 15 Oct I
trade with Jordan. 14 May I
views on: reader's letter. 3 Sep C
war with Iran, Arab/foreign attempts to end. 16 Jan I
war with Iran, attack on northern sector of Iraqi front [map]. 2 Apr I
war with Iran, ceasefire decision/possible effects of peace. 30 Jul I
war with Iran, ceasefire/question of Shatt al-Arab waterway. 13 Aug I
war with Iran, Faw peninsula, recovery by Iraq. 23 Apr I
war with Iran, French decision to protect neutral ships. 30 Jan L
war with Iran, Iran acceptance of ceasefire. 23 Jul L
war with Iran, Iran acceptance of ceasefire/chronology and lessons of war/possible effects of ceasefire on oil prices [maps]. 23 Jul I
war with Iran, Iranian defeats. 25 Jun I
war with Iran, Iraq use of chemical weapons in bombing of Halabja/revival of 'tanker war' and 'war of the cities' [map]. 26 Mar I
war with Iran, Iraqi demand for direct talks. 6 Aug I
war with Iran, lack of usual Iranian winter offensive against Basra. 13 Feb I
war with Iran, missile attack on Tehran. 5 Mar I
war with Iran, Moussavi-Ardebili, Abdul-Karim on. 2 Apr I
war with Iran, peace talks. 27 Aug I
war with Iran, possible Iraqi peace concessions/UN attempt to revive peace talks [map]. 4 Jun L
war with Iran, routing of Iran from Shalamcheh. 4 Jun I
war with Iran, UN report of Iraqi use of chemical weapons against Iran. 6 Aug I

Ireland,
USA and, Koch, Ed trip to / contradictory statements on. 6 Aug A
USA and, Koch, Ed views: reader's letter. 27 Aug C
Ireland, Northern,
Anglo-Irish agreement, review of. 10 Dec U
anniversary of internment / tit-for-tat killings / UK policy on. 13 Aug U
art / arts, Field Day theatre company. 3 Dec R
Belfast, housing and commercial redevelopment / economic recovery [map]. 26 Mar U
Belfast, religious divisions / sociology. 26 Mar U
economy, state of / comparison with UK [charts]. 26 Mar U
education, UK government proposed reforms. 2 Apr U
electricity industry, question of privatisation / lignite power station. 23 Jul U
employment, religious discrimination within, government proposals to end. 26 Mar U
Harland & Wolff / Short Brothers impending privatisation. 26 Nov U
Haughey, Charles proposals for united Ireland and direct talks with Unionists / SDLP and IRA post-agreement strategy. 30 Apr U
health / health care, NHS, care / high spending / co-operation with Irish Republic. 26 Mar U
heritage, National Trust restoration of Anglo-Irish aristocracy's mansions. 26 Mar U
Holland and, Amsterdam as base for IRA / scarcity of EEC border controls [map]. 7 May E
IRA bomb. 6 Aug U
IRA bombings / propaganda battle / question of internment / possible judicial reform. 27 Aug U
IRA Semtex bombs / new targets. 17 Sep U
Ireland, Republic of and, possible reunification: reader's letter. 16 Apr C
Ireland, Republic of and, relations. 16 Jan S
King, Tom speech on devolution / inquest verdict on SAS killing of IRA members in Gibraltar / government money for integrated schools. 8 Oct U
law, judiciary, question of police protection. 9 Jan U
lessons of Franco-Algerian war: reader's letter. 16 Apr C
local government, Belfast city council, limited powers / spending / Unionist-Sinn Fein divisions. 26 Mar U
paramilitary killers, interviews with six, three-page report [chart]. 25 Jun X
police, Freemasons and: reader's letter. 13 Aug C
police, Stalker affair. 20 Feb L, 20 Feb U
police plans to restore policing at political funerals / IRA terrorism statistics [charts]. 26 Mar U
political solution, improved prospects for. 26 Mar U
politics, extreme right-wing parties. 30 Apr E
politics, Hume, John profile as leader of SDLP. 26 Mar U
politics, voting rights / exclusion of citizens from main UK political parties: reader's letter. 9 Apr C
SAS operations against IRA. 3 Sep U
shipbuilding industry, Harland & Wolff, losses / government subsidies. 26 Mar U
shipbuilding industry, Tikkoo, Ravi plans to build world's largest cruise liner in. 23 Apr P
sovereignty, wishes of majority, democratic decisions: reader's letter. 9 Apr C
terrorism, Protestant Action Force attack on mourners at IRA funeral. 19 Mar U
terrorism, shooting of suspected IRA terrorists, Gibraltar: reader's letter. 16 Apr C
UK and, likely consequences of withdrawal / effects of Anglo-Irish agreement. 26 Mar L
UK banning of television / radio interviews with IRA / others; new rules on refusal to give evidence. 22 Oct U
UK government decision not to prosecute RUC officers over shootings of unarmed Catholics / rejection of appeal of Birmingham Six. 30 Jan U
UK opinion poll findings on [tables]. 26 Mar U
UK security forces in, Ireland, Republic of concern over control of. 27 Feb U
USA politicians' involvement in / Kennedy, Joe, fact-finding visit. 16 Apr U
Ireland, Republic of,
a survey [charts, map]. 16 Jan S
art / arts, Field Day theatre company. 3 Dec R
art / arts, theatre revival. 23 Jul R
banks and banking, Bank of Ireland, imminent purchase of First NH Banks. 23 Apr P
budget / economic policy / Haughey, Charles illness [charts]. 22 Oct E
business, timing of breaks in working day and single European market. 21 May E
capital restrictions and, EEC liberalisation measures. 21 May F
computer industry, software, problems. 19 Nov W
Custom House dock scheme. 9 Jul F
economy: reader's letter. 6 Feb C
economy, Haughey government second budget. 6 Feb E
education, Trinity College Dublin, fundraising for 400th anniversary / history. 19 Nov E
EEC membership application / neutrality issue, Austria and. 4 Jun E
exchange rates: reader's letter. 6 Feb C
families, possible reforms in divorce / adoption / separation laws. 16 Apr E
fishing, attempt to licence trout fishing. 27 Aug E
government, political family connections in Dail. 26 Mar E
homosexuality, Norris, David case in European Court of Human Rights against Irish law on. 12 Nov E
inflation figures [charts]. 21 May N
Ireland, Northern and, health care co-operation. 26 Mar U
Ireland, Northern and, possible reunification: reader's letter. 16 Apr C
law, Dublin High Court case on Anglo-Irish agreement / Irish constitution. 2 Jul E
literature, censorship. 21 May I
motor industry / tax and taxation, new car sales, taxes on / slump in. 23 Jan W
Ryan, Patrick case, question of extradition to UK / escape. 3 Dec L, 3 Dec E, 17 Dec U
Ryan, Patrick case, question of extradition to UK / vote on extradition law / review of Anglo-Irish agreement. 10 Dec U
sovereign-debt management. 3 Dec F
Trinity College, Dublin: reader's letter. 10 Dec C
UK and, Anglo-Irish ministers conference / concern over control of British security forces in Ireland, Northern. 27 Feb U
UK and, effects of Anglo-Irish agreement on Ireland, Northern. 26 Mar L
UK and, relations / Stalker affair. 20 Feb U
UK unsuccessful attempt to extradite McVeigh, Patrick from. 18 Jun U
World War I memorial. 5 Mar E
IRI,
Nordio, Umberto and. 16 Jul P
obstacles to privatisation. 27 Feb S
Irish Distillers Group,
consortium bid for / European Commission intervention. 6 Aug P
consortium bid for / European Commission ruling. 20 Aug P
GC&C Group takeover bid for. 18 Jun P
Grand Metropolitan bid for. 27 Aug W
Irish court to decide on ownership. 10 Sep P
rejection of bids by Allied-Lyons / Grand Metropolitan Irish subsidiaries. 4 Jun P
takeover by Pernod-Ricard. 3 Dec P
Irish Republican Army,
see IRA
Irrigation,
see Agriculture
Irvine, Ian,
views on Irish tax system. 16 Jan S
Irvine, John,
Cleveland child sex-abuse case and, UK. 9 Jul U
Irving Bank,
Banca Commerciale Italiana withdrawal of bid for. 3 Sep P
Bank of New York takeover of. 8 Oct P
bid battle between Bank of New York / Banca Commerciale Italiana for. 23 Apr F
lawsuit against Bank of New York. 1 Oct P
probable takeover by Bank of New York. 6 Aug F
Isaacs, Jeremy,
as Royal Opera House director-designate / plans. 4 Jun R
Isherwood, Christopher,
Hockney, David and. 5 Nov R
Ishihara, Takashi,
Japanese business organisations and. 3 Sep W
Iskander, Anthon,
on Poles transported to USSR during World War II. 27 Feb C
Islam,
see Religion
Islam, Shafiqul,
views on third world debt. 24 Sep S
Islands,
sovereignty disputes over / Law of the Sea and. 12 Mar I
Ismailov, Talekh,
prison sentence for murder in anti-Armenian pogrom, USSR. 4 Jun E
Isozaki, Arata,
reconstruction of original Globe theatre in Japan. 28 May R
Israel,
40th anniversary, retrospective / prospects, three-page report. 16 Apr R
Arab East attitude towards. 6 Feb S
Arab summit pledging of money for Palestinian uprising and. 18 Jun I
Arabs, Shamir, Yitzhak negotiations with: reader's letter. 16 Apr C
Arabs and: reader's letter. 6 Aug C
armed forces, new guidelines on use of force / Palestinians shot dead in occupied territories and [chart]. 27 Feb I
armed forces, violent response to Palestinian uprising in occupied territories. 5 Mar I
art / arts, government support and 'schnorring'. 16 Apr R
business, Koor, possible bankruptcy / losses / debts. 22 Oct W
detention of Siniora, Hanna. 23 Jan I
economy, anti-inflation programme [chart]. 16 Jul W
Egypt and, Camp David accord, tenth anniversary. 17 Sep I
Egypt and, Taba dispute, forthcoming international arbitration on. 18 Jun I
elections, Hussein, King of Jordan and / opinion polls. 29 Oct I
elections, Palestinian uprising as non-issue. 8 Oct I
elections, preview / poll / system of government and. 22 Oct I
elections, preview / questions of occupation and Palestinian uprising. 29 Oct L
elections, results / potential coalition [chart]. 5 Nov I
elections, results / upcoming PLO meeting and. 5 Nov L
government, new 'national unity' government; USA / PLO talks and. 24 Dec I
government, possible coalitions / religious parties and. 19 Nov I
Gulf war and, views on ceasefire. 6 Aug I
human rights, International Committee of the Red Cross and prisoners of war. 21 May I
Japan foreign minister visit / trade with Middle East [chart]. 21 May I
Jerusalem, riot over digging of water tunnel. 9 Jul I
Jordan dropping of claim to West Bank and. 6 Aug L, 6 Aug I
Lebanon and, 'door-knocking' operation to hunt down Palestinian guerrillas / Syrian involvement [map]. 7 May I
literature, Arab writers in Hebrew. 16 Apr R
Mapam party and attack on Kibbutz Mishmar Haemek 1948. 16 Apr R
media, left-wing newspaper closed by authorities, arrest of editorial staff. 28 May I
media, television, coverage of Palestinians' situation in occupied territories: reader's letter. 27 Feb C
Palestinian 'day of rage' in West Bank / Gaza strip; USA peace plan for occupied territories and. 20 Feb I
Palestinian deportees re-run of 1947 Jewish *Exodus* voyage to. 13 Feb L, 20 Feb I
Palestinian problem: readers' letters. 20 Feb C
Palestinian refugees in West Bank / Gaza strip, UK views on. 9 Jan I
Palestinian uprising, beginning of. 16 Jan L, 16 Jan I
Palestinian uprising, casualty figures / Israeli response [chart]. 9 Apr I
Palestinian uprising, death toll / effects. 13 Feb I
Palestinian uprising, detention statistics / double standard for Jews-Arabs under Israeli law. 25 Jun I
Palestinian uprising, first anniversary of. 10 Dec I
Palestinian uprising, killing of first Israeli soldier / Shin Bet operations and. 26 Mar I
Palestinian uprising, new army orders on casualties. 12 Nov I
Palestinian uprising, poem satirising attitudes to. 5 Mar R
Palestinian uprising, reactions to. 6 Feb I
Palestinian uprising, strong measures against. 19 Mar I
Palestinian uprising, USA peace ideas. 6 Feb I
Palestinian uprising / failure of Shultz, George peace initiative and, political implications. 18 Jun L
Palestinians, retaliation against, following death of Porat, Tirza. 16 Apr I
Palestinians and, deportation of / question of legality under international law: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
Peres, Shimon views on peace, new Labour party document. 30 Apr I
PLO Algiers meeting and. 19 Nov L
PLO and, killing of Abu Jihad, possible motives. 23 Apr I
PLO and, peace proposals for. 24 Dec L
PLO and, views on / Arafat, Yasser speech to United Nations and. 17 Dec I
PLO declaration of independence and. 19 Nov I
PLO possible recognition of. 3 Sep I
politics, Palestinian uprising as election issue. 4 Jun I
religion, orthodox Judaism, history of / elections and. 12 Nov I
religion, orthodox Judaism and: readers' letters. 10 Dec C
satellite launch: readers' letters. 15 Oct C
satellites, launch of Ofek-1. 24 Sep I
Saudi Arabia / UK arms deal and. 16 Jul I
Saudi Arabia's China-bought missiles and, possible attack on [map]. 26 Mar I
Shultz, George visit / peace plan for / lack of Palestinian spokesman and. 27 Feb I
Shultz, George visit / refusal to cede occupied territories. 5 Mar I
state of, on 40th birthday. 30 Jan L
terrorism, record on. 23 Apr I
USA and, presidential elections, wooing of Jewish vote. 16 Apr A
USA and, rejection of Shultz, George peace plan / USA Jewish lobby views. 19 Mar I
USA and, rejection of Shultz, George peace plan / USA likely future intervention in Palestine question and. 19 Mar L
USA and, relations with / Shultz, George meeting with Palestinians. 2 Apr I
USA and, Shultz, George peace shuttle diplomacy. 11 Jun I
USA controversy over Atlanta consul. 6 Feb A
USA Jews' criticism of / loyalty to. 6 Feb A
USA Middle East peace plan and, likely rejection of / USA growing disenchantment with Israel. 12 Mar I
USA presidential elections and, Gore, Albert support for. 23 Apr A
USSR new approach to. 28 May I
Vanunu, Mordechai supposed kidnapping by Israeli secret service, Italy report on. 24 Sep I
war crimes, Demjanjuk, John trial. 23 Apr I
West Bank, Jordan and, change in ties. 30 Jul I
Isaigonis, Sir Alec,
death. 8 Oct P
Istituto Bancario San Paolo di Torino,
Italy banking deregulation and. 24 Sep F
Isuzu Motors,
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
deal with Fuji Heavy Industries, Japan. 2 Apr W
profits from dealing on financial markets [table]. 25 Jun F
share of Japanese commercial-vehicle market / joint venture with General Motors. 26 Nov W
Italimpianti,
joint aluminium-plant venture with Venezuela. 1 Oct P
Italtel,
IRI and / Belisario, Marisa as managing director, Italy. 27 Feb S
Italy,
art / arts, stolen. 20 Aug R
banks and banking, inefficiency / planned reforms [table]. 27 Feb S
banks and banking, Mediobanca, privatisation problems. 23 Jan P
banks and banking, Monte dei Paschi di Siena, net return on assets / fall in profits. 24 Sep F
banks and banking, Nuovo Banco Ambrosiana / Banca Cattolica, possible merger. 27 Aug P
banks and banking, pre-1992 deregulation [table]. 24 Sep F
bond markets, Credit Suisse First Boston Eurobond deal / questions. 3 Sep F
bond markets, Credit Suisse First Boston Eurobond issue: reader's letter. 17 Sep C
business, Berlusconi, Silvio empire. 23 Jul W
business, Ferruzzi, Gardini, Raul restructuring plan for [charts]. 25 Jun W
business, management styles. 15 Oct W
business, strategy for 1992 [chart]. 2 Apr W
business, timing of breaks in working day and single European market. 21 May E
capital restrictions and, EEC liberalisation measures. 21 May F
chemical industry, merger of Eni / Montedison chemical interests. 13 Aug W
civil aviation, Alitalia, sacking of Nordio, Umberto as chairman. 16 Jul P
computer industry, Olivetti, AT&T curtailment of purchases from. 28 May P
computer industry, Olivetti alliance with AT&T. 30 Apr W
construction industry, comparison with UK [chart]. 7 May U
crime, Falcone, Giovanni stepping down as top Mafia investigator. 6 Aug E
crime, Gelli, Licio, sentencing in Bologna case / preview of Banco Ambrosiano case. 16 Jul E
crime, kidnappings / banditry. 20 Aug E
crime, Mafia, fight against / murders by. 8 Oct E
debt, public-sector [chart]. 2 Jul W
economic statistics [charts]. 27 Feb S
economy, a survey [charts, tables, map]. 27 Feb S
economy, finance bill / budget mess. 30 Jan E
economy, GDP overtaking of UK rate / black economy [table, chart]. 27 Feb S
economy, high public debt [table, charts]. 27 Feb S
economy, north-south divisions [map, charts]. 27 Feb S
EEC and, court cases over Italy breaking of rules / legislation on EEC directives. 24 Sep E
EEC and, likely effects of 1992 on industry. 13 Feb E
EEC and, views on / 1992 and [chart]. 26 Nov E
elections, municipal, results [table]. 4 Jun E
employment, unemployment rate / trade union membership decline. 27 Feb S
European Monetary System and, trade / exchange rates [charts]. 29 Oct F
fashion industry, branch of Benetton to open in Moscow. 2 Apr P
fashion industry, problems. 27 Aug W
food industry, snail consumption. 17 Dec P
government, abolition of secret voting in parliament. 15 Oct E
government, collapse of coalition / Goria, Giovanni resignation as prime minister. 13 Feb E
government, de Mita, Ciriaco as new prime minister / concessions to Socialists. 16 Apr E
government, de Mita, Ciriaco as prime minister-designate / prospects. 26 Mar E
government, departure of Goria, Giovanni as prime minister / national debate on establishing lasting government. 12 Mar E
government, likely fall / need to strengthen for sake of economy. 12 Mar L

government, programme for budget deficit / 1992 / parliamentary reform. 23 Jul E
Haiti and, aid to. 14 May I
history, correction of information on. 10 Dec E
industrial dynasties. 27 Feb S
industry, low R&D spending / effects of increase in imports [chart]. 27 Feb S
Israel and, Vanunu, Mordechai supposed kidnapping by Israeli secret service, Italy report on. 24 Sep I
Milan, industrial success / wealth [map]. 19 Mar W
motor industry, Fiat, Ghidella, Vittorio resignation as chief executive of car division. 3 Dec W
motor industry, Fiat, unveiling of Tipo. 30 Jan P
motor industry, Fiat co-operation with Comecon countries. 30 Apr W
motor industry, increase in sales. 30 Apr P
motor industry, production levels [chart]. 16 Apr P
narcotics, drug problem among schoolchildren / adults. 22 Oct E
nationalised industries, IRI, obstacles to privatisation. 27 Feb S
Nato transfer of F-16s from Spain to. 11 Jun E
politics, Communist party, Occhetto, Achille as new leader / profile. 25 Jun E
politics, extreme right-wing parties and illegal immigration. 30 Apr E
politics, hidden leaders. 9 Apr E
religion, Roman Catholic church, Vatican disapproval of use of churches for secular purposes. 30 Apr R
roads, cut in speed limit. 30 Jul P
sport, football, 1990 World Cup, preparations for. 3 Sep E
sport, football, purchase of foreign players, and EEC 1992 single market. 7 May W
steel industry companies in suspected price control cartel. 7 May P
stock market capitalisation [chart]. 27 Feb S
stock markets, Milan bourse, Consob plans for new regulations. 4 Jun F
terrorism, Ruffilli, Roberto murder / possible Japanese Red Army involvement. 23 Apr I
toxic waste dumping in Africa. 16 Jul E
trade, terms of trade [chart]. 24 Sep N
trade unions, membership decline / 'cobas'. 27 Feb S
Turin, 'Devils, Demons and Dialogues' convention, local opposition to. 6 Feb E
Venezuela and, joint aluminium-plant venture. 1 Oct P
Venice, conservation work / local political problems. 23 Jan E
views on: readers' letters. 17 Dec C
ITN,
see Independent Television News
Ito, Masayoshi,
ultra-nationalist views in Japan and. 7 May O
Ito, Shigeki,
political corruption scandals and, Japan. 12 Mar O
Itoh (C.),
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
advice on high-technology products. 24 Sep W
as new full member of TOCOM, Japan. 1 Oct F
ITT,
deal for switching equipment / software houses with Portugal. 28 May S
ITV companies,
government likely sale of franchises / new deals with unions, UK. 5 Mar U
independent producers' programmes. 13 Feb U
news coverage, competition for ITN from independent companies. 7 May U
possible auction of franchises. 16 Apr L
purchase of TV rights to UK football matches. 4 Jun U, 16 Jul U
Ivanov, Anatoly,
as Gradualist, USSR. 11 Jun E
Ivanov, Vladimir,
views on USSR / Korea, South trade possibilities. 15 Oct O
Ivory & Sime,
link with Sumitomo Life. 2 Apr B
Ivory Coast,
economy / construction of basilica / release of French hostages in Lebanon and. 15 Oct I
France and, Banque Nationale de Paris debt rescheduling. 14 May F

J

J. Walter Thompson,
pan-European advertising. 23 Jul W
Jabbar Issa, Abdul,
on Arab world problems / Iraq. 12 Mar C
Jack Daniel,
rise in exports. 9 Jan W
Jackowski, Mark,
BCCI money-laundering case and. 17 Dec F
Jackson, Ira,
Dukakis, Michael economic policy and. 21 May A
Jackson, Jesse,
adverse reports in press, USA / UK. 9 Apr A
as Democratic presidential candidate / policies, USA. 5 Mar A
as Democratic presidential candidate / showing in Iowa caucuses [table]. 13 Feb A
as Democratic vice-presidential contender, USA. 18 Jun A
as possible presidential running-mate to Dukakis, Michael / policy aims for Democratic party. 11 Jun A
as presidential candidate, USA, and Jewish vote. 16 Apr A
as USA presidential candidate. 23 Jan A
Bentsen, Lloyd and. 16 Jul A
black / Jewish relations and: reader's letter. 1 Oct C
Bush, George as president-elect and. 3 Dec A
California presidential primary campaign. 4 Jun A
Chicago mayoral race and. 3 Dec A
Democratic convention and, USA. 23 Jul A
Democratic superdelegates' choice and. 23 Apr A
Dukakis, Michael and: reader's letter. 30 Jul C
Dukakis, Michael presidential campaign and. 10 Sep A
good performance in Minnesota presidential primary, USA. 27 Feb A
in Colorado caucuses and Wisconsin primary. 9 Apr A
in New York primary, role of racial issues. 23 Apr A
in Ohio primary, attack in television commercial on Dukakis, Michael. 7 May A
likely support in Florida / Texas presidential primaries. 5 Mar A
meeting with farmworkers' leader, Chavez, Cesar. 20 Aug A
Pennsylvania primary and, USA. 30 Apr A
performance in Illinois presidential primary. 19 Mar A
performance in Super Tuesday presidential primary [table]. 12 Mar A
popularity as USA presidential candidate. 9 Jan L
presidential campaign expenditure [chart]. 27 Feb A
presidential campaign / views, USA. 2 Apr L, 2 Apr A
preview of Democratic convention and. 16 Jul L
question of role in USA presidential elections. 9 Jul A
request for Democratic party platform commitment on South Africa. 18 Jun A
Snyder, Jimmy (The Greek) and. 23 Jan A
strong performance in presidential campaign, USA. 12 Mar L
USA black-Jewish relations and. 27 Aug A
victory in Michigan contest, USA presidential elections. 2 Apr A
views on economic sanctions against Panama. 7 May A
views on sanctions policy against South Africa / Panama: reader's letter. 11 Jun C
views on USA election campaign advertisements. 29 Oct A
Vincennes shooting down of Iranian airliner and. 9 Jul A
Jackson, Jonathan,
views on USA's readiness for black president. 2 Apr A
Jackson, Robert,
UK education paper. 5 Nov U
Jackson, Sir Robert,
views on Khmers Rouges. 15 Oct O
Jacobs, Dennis,
views on FDIC, USA. 16 Jul F
Jacobs, Jane,
single European currency and: reader's letter. 23 Apr C
Jacobs, Piers,
denial of possible upvaluation of Hongkong dollar. 16 Jan F
Jacobs Suchard,
bid for Rowntree, and merger policy, UK. 28 May W
bid for Rowntree, UK government involvement. 14 May U
share in Rowntree. 30 Apr W
Jacomb, Sir Martin,
Barclays Bank / Barclays de Zoete Wedd and. 13 Feb F
Jaffre, Jerome,
study of French National Front. 12 Mar E
Jaggs, Alan,
as head of technology at Harrow school, UK. 5 Mar U
Jaguar,
see Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
car sales in USA [chart]. 9 Jul P
corporate results. 19 Mar M
performance [chart]. 12 Mar W
profits. 3 Sep P
rise in production. 16 Jan P
Jaikumar, Ramchandran,
views on workers' responsibility. 21 May W
Jajoo, Madan Gopal,
on Gandhi, Rajiv. 3 Sep C
Jakes, Milos,
as leader of Communist party, Czechoslovakia. 16 Apr E
Czechoslovakia government reshuffle and. 15 Oct E
USSR / Czechoslovakia relations and. 13 Aug E
Jakobsen, Svend,
as possible leader of coalition, Denmark [chart]. 14 May E
Jamaica,
see also Caribbean survey, 6 Aug
debt-to-equity scheme. 12 Mar F
Hurricane Gilbert, economy and / foreign debt. 24 Sep I
Hurricane Gilbert. 17 Sep I
narcotics, anti-cannabis campaign / trans-shipment route for cocaine. 7 May I
UK banana policy and. 21 May U
Jamaica Producers,
UK banana policy and. 21 May U
James Capel,
see Capel (James)
James Ferguson Holdings,
Barlow Clowes collapse and. 18 Jun F
James, George,
USA civil aviation capacity problem and. 27 Feb B
Jameson, Graham,
letter of 16 Apr, comments: reader's letter. 30 Apr C
on USA military intervention in Central America / popularity of Sandinists. 16 Apr C
Janak, Ignac,
position in Czech government. 16 Apr E
Japan,
advertising and marketing, growth of / billings [charts]. 10 Sep W
agriculture, *nokyo* co-operative system, government's Management and Co-ordination Agency criticism of. 18 Jun W
agriculture, farm policies, Toronto summit reform opportunities and [chart]. 21 May L
agriculture, liberalisation of, progress [charts]. 20 Feb O
agriculture, need for liberalisation. 30 Apr O
agriculture, part-time farmers: reader's letter. 23 Jul C
agriculture, state of [charts]. 20 Aug W
aid, revision of medium-term plan. 4 Jun O
aid, spending / talks with USA on multilateral package for Philippines. 5 Nov O
air conditioners, tornado. 24 Dec T
alcohol industry, changes in drinking habits, increased status of foreign brands [charts]. 16 Apr W
alcohol industry, dry beer, launch of. 1 Oct W
alcohol industry, imports / effects of liquor-tax reform on [chart]. 29 Oct W
animals, pets' mobile crematoria. 23 Apr W
Antarctica and, mining, talks on international convention [map]. 28 May I
armaments industry, expansion / defence spending programme [charts]. 13 Feb W
art / arts, contribution to Edinburgh festival. 27 Aug R
art / arts, fine-art imports / Mitsukoshi record price for Picasso. 3 Dec F
art / arts, theatre, Shakespeare and / reconstruction of original Globe theatre. 28 May R
Asean and, direct investment in [chart]. 26 Mar W
Asia, East and, direct investment in / imports from; Anglo-Japanese conference [chart]. 23 Jan W
banks and banking, Campeau, Robert successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores and. 9 Apr F
banks and banking, Dai-Ichi Kangyo as top bank [table]. 21 May F
banks and banking, Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank, bribery case: reader's letter. 2 Jul C
banks and banking, Dai-Ichi Sogo Bank, payment of same accounts twice / value. 3 Sep F
banks and banking, EEC's 1992 and. 8 Oct F
banks and banking, government promotion of securitisation of property loans. 24 Sep F
banks and banking, growth / lending in UK [charts, table]. 26 Mar S
banks and banking, land-trust boom [table]. 2 Apr F
banks and banking, middle-market retail banking in USA. 20 Aug F
banks and banking, offshore market [charts]. 26 Nov F
banks and banking, outstanding loans to Europe, eastern. 11 Jun F
banks and banking, Post Office Savings Bank, possible privatisation [charts]. 22 Oct F
banks and banking, Sanyo Sogo Bank, change of name to Tomato Bank. 27 Aug F
banks and banking, sogo (mutual) banks, past scandals / Ministry of Finance plans to reorganise. 5 Mar F
banks and banking, trust banks, effects of foreign trust banks / financial deregulation [chart]. 25 Jun F
banks and banking, world ten biggest banks and [chart]. 28 May N
banks' schemes to attract savers' *maruyu* money. 20 Feb F
banks' / financial institutions' overseas operations [charts]. 5 Mar F
bids and mergers, international mergers and acquisitions, outward / domestic [chart]. 17 Sep F
biotechnology, involvement in [map, chart, table]. 30 Apr S
bond markets, Eurobonds [table, chart]. 9 Apr F
bond markets, government bonds, long-term yields [chart]. 21 May F
bond markets, government bonds, question of access for foreign firms. 9 Jul F
bond markets, new issues, moves to stimulate samurai / domestic markets [charts]. 14 May F
bond markets, non-government bonds, first issue to be sold at auction / pressure from USA. 9 Apr F
brokerage, Nomura Securities purchase of stake in Wasserstein, Perella / losses in USA Treasury bonds. 30 Jul F
Burma and, aid to. 17 Sep O
Burma and, relations / aid cut-off. 8 Oct O
business, *Keidanren* business organisation, decline in influence. 3 Sep W
business, Filofax / Apex Incorporated. 12 Nov W
business, five stages in development of companies / hybrid style of management in USA. 28 May W
business, foreign. 22 Oct L
business, in-house finance teams. 24 Dec F
business, new management philosophy / production of higher-value products. 9 Apr W
business, rise in production. 2 Apr P
business, top ten firms [table]. 4 Jun P
business, Tsutsumi family rivalry. 8 Oct W
business, venture capital. 13 Aug F
business cards, use of / innovations. 24 Dec W
business investment [chart]. 11 Jun W
cash, popularity of / failure of credit cards. 19 Nov O
China and, aid to / objection to Chinese ultra-nationalist views / relationship with neighbouring countries [charts]. 7 May O
China and, development loans. 3 Sep P
China and, investment in. 7 May P
China and, relations. 26 Mar L
China and, relations / trade / aid [chart]. 6 Aug O
class structure / income gaps. 16 Jan O
commodities, gold, trading in warehouse receipts. 1 Oct F
commodities, gold and platinum, increased demand [chart]. 30 Apr F
computer industry, development of solid-state memories / replacement of rotating memory. 14 May T
computer industry, EEC anti-dumping duties on dot-matrix printers. 3 Dec P
computer industry, Fujitsu payment to IBM. 3 Dec P
computer industry, Matsushita Electric, manufacture of computers in USA to sell to IBM. 28 May P
computer industry, TRON computer operating system / related projects. 27 Feb T
construction industry, comparison with UK. 7 May U
construction industry, turnround [chart]. 16 Jan W
consumer products, new, dearth of. 6 Aug W
corruption, question of: reader's letter. 17 Dec C
corruption in government / politics / business, Recruit scandal as example. 26 Nov L
Cosmopolitan bankruptcy / Ikeda, Yusuji disappearance and. 17 Sep F
credit cards, fifth generation / increased spending. 30 Apr F
credit cards, supersmart. 27 Aug F
credit cards, use of Smart cards. 30 Apr F
currency, dollar against yen, effect of US trade figures [chart]. 23 Apr F
currency, pre-paid magnetic cards. 27 Aug F
defence, relations with USA / spending [chart]. 23 Jan O
defence, spending disparity with USA / need for burden-sharing [map, chart]. 7 May A
defence spending / plan. 27 Aug O
diplomacy, new ambassador to UK. 12 Mar U
economic policy / budget [table, chart]. 30 Jan O
economy, *see also* World economy survey, 24 Sep
economy, comparison to Germany, West / flexibility of. 12 Nov L
economy, current-account surplus. 6 Feb P
economy, expansion [chart]. 18 Jan W
economy, GDP growth [chart, table]. 1 Oct W
economy, global role: reader's letter. 20 Feb C
economy, GNP growth. 24 Dec R
economy, high-yen revolution and [charts, table]. 13 Aug O
economy, imports [charts]. 2 Jul W
economy, *shunto*, increase in pay / predicted increase in prices / consumer spending. 30 Apr W
economy, standard of living and [chart]. 11 Jun O
economy, state of, two-page brief [charts]. 19 Nov B
economy, state of / surplus / taxes [charts]. 29 Oct O
economy, trade / current-account forecasts. 5 Nov F
economy / inflation. 9 Apr N
education, school textbook vetting / changes. 8 Oct O
education, textbook row. 9 Jul O
education, universities, teachers' restrictive practices / low pay. 23 Apr O
EEC and, business preparation for 1992. 13 Feb E
EEC and, direct investment. 23 Apr E
EEC and, trade relations. 19 Nov E
EEC and, trade warfare. 20 Aug E
elections, Fukushima by-election. 20 Aug O
elections, Osaka by-election, Communist candidate victory / tax issue [table]. 5 Mar O
electronics industry, black-and-white video phones. 5 Nov P

electronics industry, consumer-electronics firms overseas production increase [chart]. 12 Mar W
electronics industry, EEC Commission anti-dumping tax on computer printers. 4 Jun L
electronics industry, EEC penalties against companies not using local components. 12 Mar W
electronics industry, France block on imports of televisions made by Japanese companies in EEC countries. 30 Jul P
electronics industry, semiconductor industry, state of. 15 Oct W
electronics industry, semiconductor industry, state of/USA industry and [chart]. 11 Jun W
electronics industry, semiconductor price rise/trade agreement with USA [chart]. 27 Feb W
electronics industry, share of world semiconductor market. 9 Jan P
electronics industry, Sony, profits. 28 May P
electronics industry, Sony, VHS format for VCRs. 16 Jan P
electronics industry, Sony Video Walkman. 2 Jul W
employment, increase since 1870 [chart]. 10 Dec N
employment, labour policy, introduction of foreign workers [table]. 16 Apr O
employment, unemployment/labour market, projections [charts]. 27 Feb W
environment, pollution, Minamata disease/other health hazards/government campaigns. 19 Mar T
Everest ascent, sponsorship. 14 May O
exchange rates, appreciation of yen against US dollar/effects on trade. 9 Jan W
film censorship. 5 Mar R
financial markets, capital flows, in/out [charts]. 5 Nov F
financial markets, commercial paper. 6 Feb F
financial markets, foreign-exchange market. 23 Jul F
financial markets, interest-rate swaps [chart]. 22 Oct F
financial markets, leading indicators and economic forecasting [chart]. 7 May W
financial markets, new taxes on securities transactions/yen commercial-paper market. 10 Dec F
financial services, question of foreign securities firms' formation of industry association. 27 Feb F
financial services, regulation, Takeshita, Noboru review of. 13 Feb F
financial services, Seibu Credit. 4 Jun F
financial system, a survey [tables, charts]. 10 Dec S
food processing. 20 Aug W
foreign direct investment, increase. 30 Jan P
foreign direct investment, of banks/financial institutions [charts]. 5 Mar F
foreign direct investment, statistics [charts]. 20 Feb W
foreign investment/host countries' reaction. 20 Feb L
foreign workers, ban on/illegals [chart]. 3 Dec O
futures markets, financial futures, banks/securities houses competition for contracts. 18 Jun F
futures markets, presence on Chicago Mercantile Exchange. 10 Sep F
futures markets, stock-index contracts in Chicago. 26 Nov P
futures markets, stock-index futures, first day's trading in Osaka/Tokyo. 10 Sep F
Germany, West and, economy, comparison with. 7 May L
government, constitution, rally led by Kimura, Mutsuo on change in. 7 May O
government, House of Councillors, role as upper house/consideration of tax reforms. 26 Nov O
government, Nakasone, Yasuhiro as retired prime minister/influence within new government. 26 Mar O
government, opposition parties' role [chart]. 6 Feb O
government, power struggle between politicians/bureaucrats. 9 Jan O
government, prime ministership, possible successors to Takeshita, Noboru/profile of Watanabe, Michio as contender. 13 Feb O
government, Takeshita, Noboru as prime minister/action on trade/tax and taxation. 30 Apr O
government, Takeshita, Noboru performance as prime minister. 2 Jul O
government/politics, Liberal Democrats, three-page party profile [charts]. 24 Sep X
grants to African countries/hire of Crown Agents. 16 Apr W
Haiti and, aid to. 14 May I
honours, Order of the Rising Sun awarded to Macrae, Norman. 30 Apr O
immigration: reader's letter. 21 May C
India as market/investment overseas. 2 Apr W
Indonesia and, aluminium row. 5 Nov W
industrial production since 1980 [chart]. 10 Sep N
industry, profits from dealing on financial markets, *zaiteku* [table]. 25 Jun F
insurance, life insurance companies, investment in foreign securities [chart]. 2 Apr B
insurance, non-life, foreign firms/regulation. 26 Nov W
interest rates, USA interest rates and. 13 Aug F
interest rates/dearer money [charts]. 7 May F
interest rates/money markets, severing of official discount rate from market rates. 19 Nov F
investment, foreign direct, doubling of [chart]. 18 Jun P
investment, international, effect of October 87 crash [tables]. 23 Apr F
investment, shift from NICs to Asian new NICs [charts]. 5 Nov W
investment abroad, future developments. 28 May W
investment in Latin America [chart]. 21 May W
Iran attack on tankers. 21 May I
Israel and, foreign minister visit to/anti-semitism/trade with Middle East [chart]. 21 May I
Korea, North and, lifting of sanctions against. 17 Sep O
Korea, North and, trade/Seoul Olympics and [chart]. 21 May O
Korea, South and, joint committee with, possible disruption of Seoul Olympics by terrorists. 28 May O
Korea, South industrial co-operation/competition. 21 May S
Malaysia and, amount of investment in. 3 Sep W
manufacturing, competitiveness [chart]. 23 Apr N
manufacturing, new methods. 16 Apr W
media, magazines on videotape, sale in convenience stores. 16 Apr W
media, television, violent acts per hour [table]. 21 May U
minerals, research into new type of diamond. 23 Apr T
Miyazawa debt-relief plan for middle-income countries. 6 Aug F, 15 Oct F
monarchy, grave illness of Emperor Hirohito/powers of regency to Crown Prince Akihito/Showa era. 24 Sep O
monarchy, Hirohito, Emperor illness, question of new constitution and/Imperial Household Agency and. 1 Oct O
monarchy, Hirohito, Emperor illness. 29 Oct O, 12 Nov O
monarchy, press coverage of imminent death of Emperor Hirohito. 8 Oct R
Mongolia and. 5 Nov O
motor industry, *see also* Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
motor industry, Comecon countries, cooperation with Daihatsu/Suzuki. 30 Apr W
motor industry, commercial-vehicle sales, domestic/USA. 26 Nov W
motor industry, cut in exports to Sweden. 6 Aug P
motor industry, EEC 'local content' rules and. 8 Oct W
motor industry, European suppliers. 8 Oct W
motor industry, Honda/Toyota/Nissan, foreign direct investment [charts]. 27 Feb W
motor industry, imports from Germany, West. 22 Oct W
motor industry, luxury cars [chart]. 24 Sep W
motor industry, Mitsubishi Motors share offer, question of price. 10 Dec F
motor industry, Nissan, cut in exports to USA. 16 Apr P
motor industry, Nissan UK [chart]. 8 Oct W
motor industry, productivity and new technology. 21 May W
motor industry, R&D innovations lead over USA/Europe, western [chart]. 27 Feb W
motor industry, reduction in number of manufacturers. 2 Apr W
motor industry, voluntary export restraints, costs/benefits to USA [chart]. 6 Feb W
narcotics, influx of gangsters from Hongkong and Taiwan, contacts with Japanese gangs. 9 Apr O
nostalgia craze (*retro-buumu*). 19 Mar O
nuclear power, Japan Tokamak-60, future of nuclear fusion and. 9 Apr T
Okinotorishima preservation scheme to extend fishing rights [map]. 11 Jun O
Pacific countries and, involvement in. 14 May O
pharmaceutical industry, foreign companies, direct selling/new strategies. 10 Dec W
Philippines missing gold bullion and, possible laundering on black market. 16 Jan O
politicians' use of confusing language. 12 Mar O
politics, endemic corruption. 12 Mar O
politics, Komeito party, bribery scandals. 18 Jun O
politics, post-Recruit state of [table]. 10 Dec O
post, international express delivery, state of. 30 Jul W
postal savings system, possible privatisation [charts]. 22 Oct F
prices: reader's letter. 5 Nov C
prisons, use of police stations for prolonged detention/question of human rights. 3 Sep O
property/property development, fall in Tokyo land prices/effects on banks [charts]. 9 Jan F
property/property development, fall/bankruptcies. 16 Jul F
property/property development, land-price boom/commercial banks, property lending/illegal loans to property companies [chart]. 28 May F
property/property development, right-wing protests against Tokyo land prices. 16 Jan F
property/property development, Tokyo prices, fall/possible rise [chart]. 10 Sep F
railways, Japan Railways, privatisation preview/performance/estimated cost of bullet train. 26 Nov F
railways, state of [map]. 11 Jun W
Recruit scandal, effects on government/politics/NTT. 12 Nov O
Recruit scandal, Narazaki, Yanosuke film/Fukushima by-elections/tax reform and. 10 Sep O
Recruit scandal, new revelations/effects on tax reform plan. 15 Oct O
Recruit scandal, newspapers and. 16 Jul O
Recruit scandal, resignations. 17 Dec L
Recruit scandal, resignations/NTT connection. 17 Dec O
Recruit scandal. 9 Jul O
religion. 3 Dec O
resignations of top officials, examples. 30 Jul O
retail business, Founde ladies' underwear store, unusual customer relations. 19 Mar W
retail business, import of cheap goods from Asia NICs [charts]. 14 May O
retail business, state of [charts]. 13 Aug W
retail sales rise [chart]. 27 Feb N
sanitary fittings, Toto, profits/shampoo sink/Washlet/intelligent toilet. 18 Jun F
savings, *maruyu* tax breaks for, government scrapping of. 20 Feb F
science, Tsukuba Science City. 2 Jul T
securities houses, earnings. 23 Apr P
securities houses, international business, losses/problems [table]. 3 Dec F
shipbuilding industry, rationalisation/redeployment of workers [chart]. 19 Mar W
Singapore and, investment in [map, chart]. 15 Oct W
sociology, 'quality of life', comparison to west, three-page report [charts, tables]. 24 Dec X
'soft nationalism'. 13 Aug O
South Africa and, trade/anti-apartheid measures [chart]. 20 Feb W
South Africa trade, reduction in sales. 2 Apr O
sport, baseball: reader's letter. 26 Nov C
sport, baseball, USA/Taiwan players. 15 Oct O
sport, corporate ownership of teams. 10 Sep W
sport, skiing, purchase of Breckenridge, Colorado. 30 Apr W
Spratly Islands and [map]. 21 May O
steel industry, competition from Pohang Iron and Steel Corporation/employment/new technology. 14 May W
stock markets, *tokkin* funds. 9 Jan F
stock markets, all-time high. 9 Apr P
stock markets, fall [chart]. 23 Jul P
stock markets, fall/malaise. 23 Jul F
stock markets, Golf Membership Index and [chart]. 15 Oct F
stock markets, greenmailers. 28 May F
stock markets, insider trading, guilty verdicts/promise of new rules. 30 Jul F
stock markets, insider trading, Nippon Steel/Sankyo Seiki Manufacturing investigation. 20 Aug F
stock markets, insider trading, pressure for new laws on from foreign regulators. 1 Oct F
stock markets, insider trading, usefulness of. 7 May F
stock markets, Mitsubishi Motors share offer, question of price. 10 Dec F
stock markets, new rules to curb insider trading. 18 Jun F
stock markets, new stock, individuals' surplus savings and; government sale of third NTT share [chart]. 3 Sep F
stock markets, Nikkei 225-share index, new peak/sale of shares of NTT [charts]. 16 Apr F
stock markets, NTT, government sale of third stake, scaling down of offer/effects on share price. 24 Sep F
stock markets, October 87 crash, effects forecast [charts]. 16 Apr W
stock markets, over-the-counter, possible expulsions/new rules [chart]. 29 Oct F
stock markets, over-the-counter, regulation of. 20 Aug F
stock markets, record highs. 10 Dec P
stock markets, rise [table, chart]. 6 Feb F
stock markets, shares rally since October 1987 crash/state of economy and [charts]. 26 Mar F
stock markets, state of [charts]. 6 Aug F
stock markets, Tokyo, sharp rise [chart, table]. 11 Jun F
stock markets, Tokyo Stock Exchange, second section record high/reasons [chart]. 19 Mar F
stock markets, Tokyo/Osaka, foreign firms. 30 Jan F
stock markets, use of options. 28 May B
stock markets, views on: reader's letter. 1 Oct C
tax and taxation, challenge for Takeshita, Noboru. 28 May O
tax and taxation, government scrapping of *maruyu* tax breaks for savers. 20 Feb F
tax and taxation, high rates of income tax/tax evasion. 7 May W
tax and taxation, new taxes on securities transactions. 10 Dec F
tax and taxation, proposed new indirect tax, opposition to. 27 Feb O
tax and taxation, Takeshita, Noboru proposed new indirect tax, strong opposition to. 18 Jun O
tax and taxation, Takasaka, Noboru reforms/Communist by-election victory in Osaka on anti-sales tax platform [chart]. 5 Mar L
tax evasion by stockmarket speculators. 9 Jul F
tax reform attempts. 23 Jul O
tax reform bills/Recruit scandal. 19 Nov O
technology, research spending, Human Frontier Science Programme. 28 May T
telecommunications, government review of industry. 26 Mar P
telecommunications, NTT, lack of competition in long-distance telephone services/profits. 4 Jun W
telecommunications, NTT, Shinto, Hisashi as new chairman. 28 May P
telecommunications, public telephones, comparison with UK: reader's letter. 7 May C
telecommunications, Uniden, offshore operations/fall in profits. 24 Sep W
terrorism, Japanese Red Army, Italian action. 23 Apr I
textile imports from UK. 15 Oct W
textile industry, anti-dumping lawsuits against Korea, South exporters. 4 Jun P
textile industry, effects of cheap Asian imports/restructuring [charts]. 25 Jun W
tobacco industry, doubling in sales of foreign cigarettes. 30 Apr P
Tokyo, three-page report [charts, maps]. 9 Apr X
Tokyo as world's most expensive city [chart]. 24 Sep P, 17 Dec P
toys which relieve stress. 4 Jun F
trade: reader's letter. 19 Nov C
trade, distribution system, changes in/import-penetration ratio; parallel/grey/reverse imports [charts]. 17 Dec W
trade, fall in cumulative trade surplus/rise in export volumes/OECD forecast. 21 May W
trade, imports [chart]. 13 Feb N
trade, possible Asian trading block and [chart, table]. 17 Sep O
trade, terms of trade [chart]. 24 Sep N
trade, USA/EEC anti-dumping suits against. 10 Sep W
trade deals with USA. 6 Feb W
trade with communist countries, illegal export prosecutions. 9 Apr P
trading houses, switch to high-technology products. 24 Sep W
transport, customised bicycles. 13 Aug W
travel industry, destination/cash spending/air fares [charts]. 7 May W
UK and, Japanese community in. 6 Aug U
UK and, relations/Howe, Sir Geoffrey visit. 16 Jan U
UK and, trade with, voluntary restraint arrangements. 23 Apr W
UK investment trusts in, unitisation [chart]. 9 Apr F
USA and, direct investment in/poll on American attitudes towards [table]. 19 Mar W
USA and, disagreements about management of Asian Development Bank. 7 May F
USA and, exchange rates, Japanese investment and. [charts, table]. 2 Apr F
USA and, exchange rates/trade surplus. 23 Jan W
USA and, involvement in New York stock exchange, life insurance/*tokkin* funds. 14 May F
USA and, motor industry, competition, General Motors and. 30 Apr P
USA and, relations, four-page report [table, charts]. 9 Jan X
USA and, rice row, Yeutter, Clayton ruling on. 5 Nov A
USA and, rice row. 22 Oct O
USA and, science and technology agreement. 30 Jan T
USA and, Takeshita, Noboru visit/trade discussions. 16 Jan A
USA and, trade liberalisation deal on beef/oranges. 25 Jun W
USA and, trade row over rice/agriculture [chart]. 8 Oct L
USA bonds, purchase of: reader's letter. 26 Nov C
USA cigarette imports/cigarette advertising [charts]. 26 Mar W
USA export restrictions and foreign competition. 30 Apr A
USA pension funds and, control of. 27 Aug F
USA proposed sale of Aegis radar to. 6 Aug A
USA-Japan Working Group on Financial Markets. 23 Apr F
USSR and, possible compromise over Sea of Okhotsk islands. 24 Sep O
USSR and, relations/Shevardnadze, Edward visit/question of Kurile islands. 24 Dec O
USSR and, relations/trade/disputed territory. 25 Jun O
USSR and, trade possibilities [map]. 15 Oct O
views on Japanese people: reader's letter. 30 Jan C

wages / earnings, *shunto* pay bargaining / demand for shorter hours [chart]. 19 Mar O
watchmaking industry, Sony paper watch. 1 Oct W
weapons export / production. 6 Aug W
whaling, research / plans. 6 Feb T
women, status: reader's letter. 28 May C
women, status: three-page report [charts]. 14 May X
Yugoslavia and, loan to. 4 Jun P
Japan Air Curtain Corporation,
tornado air conditioner. 24 Dec T
Japan Air Lines,
Fantasia computer reservation system, joint project with Qantas. 7 May W
order for General Electric civil aircraft jet engines. 20 Feb W
possible 'liberalisation' / charter business. 7 May W
Japan Assets,
investment trusts, unitisation proposals. 9 Apr F
Japan Associated Finance,
venture-capital investment in Celltech. 13 Aug F
Japan Bankers Trust,
as foreign trust bank in Japan. 25 Jun F
Japan Credit Bureau,
credit card business / international expansion. 30 Apr F
Japan Development Bank,
survey on overseas investments, Japan. 28 May W
Japan Finance,
liquidation. 28 May F
Japan Fund,
conversion to shares. 9 Apr F
Japan Railways,
privatisation preview / performance / estimated cost of bullet train. 26 Nov F
Japan Steel Works,
arms production, Japan. 6 Aug W
Japan Tobacco Inc.,
voluntary limits on cigarette advertising on TV. 26 Mar W
Japan Tokamak-60,
future of nuclear fusion and. 9 Apr T
Japanese Aero Engines Corporation,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Japanese Machine Export Association,
survey of Japanese exporters. 21 May W
Jaramillo Ossa, Bernardo,
as new leader of Union Patriotica, Colombia. 23 Jan X
Jardine Fleming,
Japan overseas-travel market and. 7 May W
Jardine Matheson,
Bear Stearns lawsuit against / profits. 2 Jul F
Powers, Brian as new head / Bear Stearns lawsuit against. 9 Jan W
Powers, Brian stepping down / Rich, Nigel as new head. 19 Nov P
Jaruzelski, Wojciech,
joint commission on Poland / USSR history. 23 Jan E
possibility of strikes following Lenin shipyard dispute and, Poland. 14 May E
possible 'patriotic' bargain with non-communists, Poland. 7 May E
views on reform, Poland. 3 Sep E
JAS Industrial Group,
Sweden's Gripen project and. 12 Nov E
Jassem, Naayef Latif,
as Baathist government official, Iraq. 13 Feb I
Jatoi, Ghulam Mustapha,
Pakistan election results and. 19 Nov O
Javed, Mohammed,
Howardian High School and. 9 Jul U
Jaw Shao-kong,
Taiwan ruling party congress and. 16 Jul O
Jay, Gilbert,
AIDS research. 16 Jul T
Jayakar, Pupul,
Penguin India and. 16 Jan R
Jayalalitha,
as possible successor to Ramachandran, M.G. in Tamil Nadu, India / power struggle. 23 Apr O
Jayaram, Jayalalitha,
death of Ramachandran, Marudud Gopalan and, India. 9 Jan O
Jayewardene, Junius,
as possible presidential candidate, Sri Lanka. 20 Aug O
offer of amnesty to Tamil Tigers, Sri Lanka. 30 Jul O
reconditioned peace offer to Sri Lanka Tamils. 17 Sep O
Sri Lanka extremists and. 3 Dec O
success of United National party in provincial council elections, Sri Lanka. 7 May O
Tamil problem and, provincial election plans / talks with India. 6 Feb O
Tamil problem in Sri Lanka and. 2 Apr O
Jayme, Vicente,
foreign debt, Philippines and. 14 May W
views on aid spending. 7 May S
views on Philippines economy. 17 Dec O
Jazz,
see Art / arts
Jeanneney, Jean-Noel,
as new head of French revolution bicentenary committee. 10 Sep E
Jeelof, Gerrit,
as new chairman of North American Philips. 6 Aug P
Jefferies & Co,
indictment of employees for share-price manipulation. 9 Jul P
Jefferson, James,
as president of fire commission, San Francisco. 26 May A
Jefferson Smurfit,
sales. 16 Jan S
Jeffrey, Alan,
views on Silian Ring oil / gas reserves. 25 Jun T
Jencks, Charles,
book criticising Charles, Prince opinions on modern architecture. 25 Jun R
views on modern classicism in architecture. 10 Dec R
Jenkins, Francis,
in executive committee, First Boston. 23 Apr F
Jenkins, Lord,
UK Liberal party vote on merger with SDP and. 30 Jan U
Jenney, Jim,
shipwreck database. 12 Mar T
Jenninger, Philipp,
speech on Kristallnacht / resignation as speaker of Bundestag, Germany, West. 19 Nov E
Jet Capital,
Lorenzo, Frank asset-stripping. 14 May W
Jetstream,
as aircraft-leasing partnership. 6 Aug F
Jeumont-Schneider,
Bosch (Robert) and. 9 Jul W
Jewellery,
see also Diamonds
Cartier takeover of Piaget and Baume & Mercier. 30 Apr P
research into new type of diamond. 23 Apr T
JFA Buisson,
see Buisson (JFA)
Ji Pengfei,
visit to Hongkong. 4 Jun O
Jia He United Development Company,
joint venture with Standard Chartered Bank. 14 May W
Jibril, Ahmed,
possible PLO recognition of Israel and. 3 Sep I
Jiminez Morales, Guillermo,
Mexico political modernisation and. 20 Aug I
Jipco,
mobile pet crematoria. 23 Apr W
Joan of Arc,
role in French presidential election campaign. 21 May R
Jobotinsky, Vladimir,
foundation of state of Israel and. 16 Apr X
Jobs, Steve,
launch of NeXT desk-top mainframe. 15 Oct P
Joffe, Josef,
on black / Jewish relations, USA. 1 Oct C
John Birch Society,
US constitution convention and. 21 May A
John Brown Automation,
production of Skoda 781 equipment. 30 Apr W
John, Elton,
auction of artefacts. 3 Sep R
libel suit against UK newspaper. 17 Dec U
John Innes Institute (UK),
biotechnology research. 30 Apr S
John Lewis Partnership,
see Lewis (John) Partnership
Johns, Jasper,
painting's auction price. 29 Oct R
Johnson & Johnson,
formation of American Trade Consortium for joint ventures with USSR and. 16 Apr P
Johnson, Ben,
use of steroids. 1 Oct I
Johnson, Bennett,
as candidate for Senate majority leader, USA. 3 Dec A
Johnson, Edward,
as chairman of Fidelity Investments. 21 May F
Johnson Fry,
as Business Expansion Scheme leader, UK. 3 Dec U
Johnson, Lady Bird,
National Wildflower Research Centre, USA and. 16 Apr A
Johnson, Manuel,
speech on Federal Reserve monetary policy indicators. 16 Apr F
Johnson Matthey Bankers,
Arthur Young lawsuit against / Bank of England and. 23 Jul P
Bank of England and. 11 Jun X
dissociation from known product / service. 10 Dec W
Johnson, Peter,
on nation states. 10 Sep C
Johnson, Robert,
on UK solicitor / barrister possible fusion. 25 Jun C
Johnson, Ross,
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts leveraged buy-out for RJR Nabisco and. 3 Dec W
RJR Nabisco leveraged buy-out and. 29 Oct W
Johnson, Sam,
views on Bakker, Jim and Tammy. 10 Sep A
Johnson, Virginia,
AIDS prevention and, research on contraceptive jelly. 6 Feb T
book on AIDS. 12 Mar L
Johnston, Bennett,
views on defence burden-sharing for USA allies. 6 Aug A
Joint European Torus,
future of nuclear fusion and. 9 Apr T
Jones, Ben,
victory in Georgia House of Representatives race. 12 Nov A
Jones (Edward D.),
strategy / profits. 29 Oct F
Jones, James,
as contender for chairmanship of Democratic National Committee, USA. 26 Nov A
Jones, Jerry,
views on 'theme' skiing. 30 Apr W
Jones, Jim,
employment by Toshiba / new rules on lobbying by ex-members of Congress and, USA. 7 May A
Jones, John Cynan,
as conductor of Treorchy male-voice choir, Wales. 26 Mar R
Jones, Lynton,
on France listing of treasury bonds as ADRs. 15 Oct C
Jones, R.,
on Kampuchea. 16 Jul C
Jones, R.C.,
on UK National Health Service. 5 Mar C
Jones, Tom Glynn,
London Business School and: reader's letter. 12 Nov C
study on London Business School. 22 Oct W
Jordaan, Kobus,
political attack on Heunis, Chris and, South Africa. 5 Nov I
Jordan,
see also Arab East survey, 6 Feb
disengagement from West Bank, effects on Palestinians / Jordanians. 12 Nov I
dropping of claim to West Bank. 6 Aug L, 6 Aug I
Israel elections and. 29 Oct I
media, press, Hussein, King of Jordan relationship with / problems caused by Palestine nationalism. 14 May I
Palestinian uprising and: reader's letter. 1 Oct C
stock markets, possible foreign investment in / conversion of bank debt into equity [charts, table]. 16 Apr F
USA's Middle East peace plan and, Hussein, King of Jordan continuing negotiations. 19 Mar I
USA's Middle East peace plan and, Hussein, King views. 12 Mar I
West Bank and, change in ties. 30 Jul I
withdrawal from West Bank, PLO reaction. 13 Aug I
Jordan, Bill,
UK trade unions and. 25 Jun U
Jordan, Robert,
as candidate for governor of North Carolina. 9 Jul A, 22 Oct A
defeat in North Carolina gubernatorial race. 12 Nov A
Joseph,
black clothes. 9 Jan R
Joseph, Fred,
possible indictment of Drexel Burnham Lambert for racketeering and. 10 Dec F
views on charges against Drexel Burnham Lambert. 17 Sep F
views on Drexel Burnham Lambert. 11 Jun S
Joseph, Lord,
views on UK national curriculum. 23 Apr U
Jospin, Lionel,
new French coalition government and. 2 Jul E
views on French communists. 17 Sep E
Joxe, Pierre,
as interior minister in new Mitterrand, Francois government. 21 May E
new French coalition government and. 2 Jul E
Joyce, James,
biography, suppression of chapter on daughter: reader's letter. 26 Nov C
'Ulysses', controversial new corrected edition. 25 Jun R
Joyce, Nora,
new biography of. 17 Sep R
JR Liquidation,
Japan Railways privatisation and. 26 Nov F
JS Telecommunications,
Bosch (Robert) and. 9 Jul W
Juan Carlos, King of Spain,
bullfighting and. 2 Jul E
Thyssen-Bornemisza, Baron Hans Heinrich transfer of art collection to Spain and. 23 Apr R
Judaism,
see Religion
Judd, Dean,
Strategic Defence Initiative and. 26 Mar T
Judge, Thomas,
as candidate for governor of Montana. 22 Oct A
defeat in Montana gubernatorial race. 12 Nov A
Jugnauth, Anerood,
Mauritius economy and. 20 Aug I
Jugoslavia,
see Yugoslavia
Julien, Michael,
as new chief executive of Storehouse. 5 Mar W
Juli, Peter,
on Norway's Sami community. 30 Apr C
Jumblatt, Nora,
views on Moravia, Carmen Llera. 30 Jan R
Jumblatt, Walid,
Moravia, Carmen Llera book about. 30 Jan R
Junejo, Mohammed Khan,
Pakistan election results and. 19 Nov O
views on date for Pakistan elections. 23 Jul O
Zia ul Haq sacking of, as prime minister of Pakistan. 4 Jun O
Juquin, Pierre,
battle with Lajoinie, Andre for leadership of Communist left, France. 5 Mar E
JVC,
camcorder. 2 Jul W
overseas production. 12 Mar W
strategic alliance with Thomson. 19 Nov W

K

Kacel, Karim,
as successful Arab, France. 5 Mar E
Kadar, Janos,
calls for resignation as Hungary leader. 7 May L, 7 May E
possible democratisation, Hungary, and. 2 Apr E
replacement by Grosz, Karoly as party leader, Hungary / farewell speech. 28 May L, 28 May E
Kaddoumi, Farouk,
views on Abu Jihad. 30 Apr I
views on Abu Sharif, Bassam. 2 Jul I, 6 Aug I
Kadoorie, Lord,
bid for Hongkong & Shanghai Hotels. 29 Oct W
Kadry, Ahmed,
sphinx and / removal as head of antiquities organisation, Egypt. 2 Apr T
Kafka, Franz,
Czechoslovakia publication of article on. 16 Jan R
Kagu bird,
see Animals
Kahane, Meir,
race relations and: reader's letter. 1 Oct C
views on Palestine. 13 Feb I
Kahn, Alfred,
views on USA civil aviation. 3 Dec A
Kahn Ismail,
as guerrilla commander, Afghanistan. 16 Apr O
Kahveci, Adnan,
views on Turkey economy. 18 Jun S
Kaines,
losses / Poussin, Gerard de la Vallee as new head. 16 Jan W
Kairamo, Kari,
death / profile as chief executive of Nokia. 17 Dec W
Kajima (Japan),
Allied Properties and, proposed new hotel / commercial complex, Hongkong and. 7 May W
Kakabadse, Andrew,
management consultants and. 2 Jul F
Kalam, Abdul,
as head of Prithvi missile project, India. 26 Mar O
Kalelkar, Ashok,
views on blame for Bhopal explosion. 14 May O
Kalikow, Peter,
possible purchase of New York Post. 20 Feb A
Kallvas, Nickolas,
on Russian Orthodoxy. 9 Jul C
Kalkat, A.S.,
views on Sri Lanka Tamils / elections. 17 Sep O
Kallaugher, Kevin,
'Drawn from The Economist' book of caricatures. 3 Dec U
Kalmanowitch, Shabtai,
aborted coup in BophutaTswana and, South Africa. 13 Feb I
Kamchorn Sathirakul,
views on Thailand economic success. 25 Jun O
Kamenev, Lev,
'rehabilitation' as disgraced political figure, USSR. 25 Jun E
Kamil, Hussein,
power of, Iraq. 30 Jul I
Kamo, Toshio,
views on Japanese politicians' use of language. 12 Mar O
Kampuchea,
China as apologist for Khmers Rouges. 15 Oct O
Chinese policy towards, and Japan. 7 May O
future of: readers' letters. 16 Jul C
peace talks in Indonesia. 30 Jul O
question of Thailand support for Khmers Rouges. 6 Aug O
refugees in Thailand [map, table]. 2 Jul O
relations with other south-east Asian countries. 17 Dec O
Sihanouk, Prince Norodom announcement of exile in France / Khmer Rouge / question of international peacekeeping force. 16 Jul O
Sihanouk, Prince Norodom resignation from resistance coalition / withdrawal from peace talks. 6 Feb O
Sihanouk, Prince Norodom / Hun Sen proposed meeting. 16 Jan O
Sihanouk, Prince Norodom / Hun Sen talks on new government. 30 Jan O
Sihanouk, Prince Norodom / Khieu Samphan talks. 17 Dec O
state of current war in. 13 Aug L

talks/USA aid to Sihanouk, Prince Norodom/question of Sihanouk alliance with Khmers Rouges. 5 Nov O
USSR/China talks on. 3 Sep O
Vietnam and, question of withdrawal from. 2 Jul O
Vietnam announcement of withdrawal from. 28 May O
Vietnam involvement, USSR/USA talks on. 23 Apr O
Vietnam possible withdrawal from, costs to USSR. 30 Jan L
Vietnam withdrawal/Khmers Rouges military actions [map]. 24 Dec O
Vietnamese occupation of, effects on Vietnam economy. 5 Mar O
Vietnamese withdrawal question, proposed 'cocktail party' in Indonesia to discuss. 18 Jun O
Vietnamese withdrawal question and aftermath, comparison to Afghanistan [map]. 18 Jun L
Kane, Elizabeth,
book on surrogate motherhood. 2 Jul A
Kanemaru, Shin,
political corruption scandal, Japan. 12 Mar O
views on new tax, Japan. 5 Mar O
Kanghua Development Corporation,
loss of tax privileges, China. 22 Oct O
Kanter, Rosabeth Moss,
as adviser to Dukakis, Michael on economic policy. 21 May A
Kanto Seiki,
involvement in Mexico. 21 May W
Kapek, Antonin,
position in Czech government. 16 Apr E
Kaplan, Robert,
views on management accountancy. 11 Jun W
Kaplan, Steven,
study on leveraged buy-outs. 26 Nov W
Karnes, David,
as candidate for Nebraska Senate seat. 10 Sep A
defeat in Nebraska Senate race. 12 Nov A
Karroubi, Hojatoleslam Mehdi,
Saudi Arabia restrictions on Iranian pilgrims to Mecca and. 18 Jun I
Kasparov, Garry,
chess world cup and. 9 Jul W
Kassebaum, Nancy,
as possible Republican running-mate in USA presidential elections, pros/cons. 30 Jul A
legislation to reduce USA contributions to United Nations budget. 12 Mar I
views on USA contra aid bill. 20 Aug A
Kassulke, N.T.,
on South Africa. 15 Oct C
Kato, Koichi,
Japan agriculture policy and. 22 Oct O
Kato, Takashi,
Recruit scandal and, Japan. 12 Nov O
Katsiforas, George,
views on Papandreou, Andreas/Pasok, Greece. 17 Sep E
Katz, Moshe,
as first Israeli soldier killed in Palestinian uprising. 26 Mar I
Kauffman, Haim,
call for expulsion of Palestinians following murder of Israeli. 25 Jun I
Kaufman, Gerald,
views on UK Labour party defence policy. 28 May U
Kaunda, Kenneth,
economic reform, Zambia. 20 Aug I
openness about AIDS. 21 May L
possible southern Africa summit and. 8 Oct I
views on UNITA, Angola. 24 Sep I
Zambian rules to combat economic crisis, resulting blame on Asian community and. 30 Apr I
Kavner, Robert,
as head of computer business, AT&T. 30 Apr W
Kawai, Saburo,
Japanese business organisations and. 3 Sep W
Kawakubo, Rei,
use of black in clothes design. 9 Jan R
Kawamoto, Tetsuzo,
criticism of Tsukuba Science City. 2 Jul T
Kawamoto, Yuko,
on status of women in Japan. 28 May C
Kawara, Tsutomu,
as new Japanese defence secretary. 23 Jan O
Japanese ministerial trip to South-East Asia. 2 Jul O
offer of resignation as director-general of Defence Agency, Japan. 30 Jul O
Kawasaki,
joint ventures in india. 2 Apr W
Kawasaki Heavy Industries,
proposal for hypersonic spaceplane. 30 Jul W
space-food project. 9 Jul T
Westpac bid. 6 Aug W
Kawasaki Steel,
joint venture with Armco. 26 Nov P
takeover of Armco. 17 Dec W
Kay, Brian,
British Press Award for campaigning journalism, *Yorkshire Post*. 9 Apr U
Kay, John,
as likely candidate for new principal of London Business School. 18 Jun W
on London Business School. 12 Nov C
study on insider trading. 7 May F
study on UK privatisation. 26 Nov U
Kaze, Hideaki,
views on possible new constitution and, Japan. 1 Oct O
Kean, Russell,
County NatWest WoodMac Securities and/alleged insider trading row. 20 Aug F
Kean, Tom,
as possible Republican running-mate in USA presidential elections, pros/cons. 2 Jul A, 30 Jul A
Republican convention and. 20 Aug A
Kearns, David,
views on use of information technology by top executives. 23 Apr W
Kearns, Joseph,
views on stress. 30 Jan F
Keating, Giles,
on Japanese purchase of USA bonds. 26 Nov C
Keating, Paul,
Australian trade union decision to break price-wage link and. 10 Dec O
Australia's economic recovery/mini-budget and. 4 Jun W
profile as possible Labor party leader, Australia. 10 Sep O
recovery of Australian economy and. 6 Aug W
Kececiler, Mehmet,
planned pilgrimage to Mecca from Turkey. 16 Jul E
Keefe, Bruyette & Woods,
study of Bank of America's third-world loan reserves. 27 Feb L
views on LBOs. 5 Nov F
Keidanren,
equal rights legislation, Japan and. 14 May X
Keith, Garnett,
views on government-guaranteed loans. 11 Jun S
Keller, George,
retirement as chairman of Chevron. 27 Aug P
Keller, Kenneth,
views on University of Minnesota students. 9 Jan U
Kellner, Dileo,
Campeau, Robert successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores and. 9 Apr F
Kelly, Donald,
resignation as chairman of Beatrice. 27 Aug P
Kelly, Edmund,
as candidate for Chicago mayor. 3 Dec A
Kelly, Mick,
views on greenhouse effect. 9 Jul B
Kelty, Bill,
Australian trade union decision to break price-wage link and. 10 Dec O
Kemp, Jack,
Dartmouth Review and. 26 Nov A
appointment as USA housing secretary. 24 Dec A
as possible Republican running-mate in USA presidential elections, pros/cons. 2 Jul A, 30 Jul A
as possible Republican vice-presidential candidate, USA. 11 Jun A
as Republican presidential candidate/showing in Iowa caucuses [table]. 13 Feb A
as USA presidential candidate, conservatives' support for. 6 Feb A
Michigan presidential delegate selection and. 23 Jan A
performance in Minnesota/South Dakota presidential primaries, USA. 27 Feb A
performance in Super Tuesday presidential primary [table]. 12 Mar A
presidential campaign expenditure [chart]. 27 Feb A
presidential candidacy, Iowa caucuses/New Hampshire primary, results [table]. 20 Feb A
USA closing of PLO's UN observer-mission and. 19 Mar A
views on ground-based SDI, USA. 30 Jan A
views on possible pardons for North, Oliver/Poindexter, John. 9 Jan A
withdrawal from presidential race. 19 Mar A
Kemp, Peter,
civil-service efficiency and, UK. 20 Feb U
Kempe family,
MoDo and. 9 Apr W
Kenaan, Ghazi,
views on fighting of rival factions in Lebanon. 14 May I
Kenen, Peter,
plans for developing countries' debt. 14 May F
Kennedy, Anthony,
capital punishment and, USA. 19 Mar A
record as new USA Supreme Court justice. 9 Jul A
Supreme Court voting, USA. 19 Nov A
Kennedy Brookes,
Trusthouse Forte takeover of. 19 Mar P
Kennedy, Charles,
leadership issue, Social and Liberal Democrats, UK and. 21 May U
Kennedy, Donald,
views on cultural pluralism in curriculum of USA universities. 14 May A
Kennedy, Edward,
as friend of Hume, John. 26 Mar U
bill against employers' use of lie-detectors. 12 Mar A
Democratic convention and, USA. 23 Jul A
involvement in Ireland, Northern. 16 Apr U
media-ownership amendment to USA budget and. 9 Jan A
new immigration bill, USA. 19 Mar A
staff, help in Dukakis, Michael presidential election campaign. 21 May A
support for parental savings scheme to finance college education, USA. 30 Apr A
USA minimum-wage bill and. 9 Jan A
views on minimum wage, USA. 3 Sep A
Kennedy, James,
management consultants' trade newsletter. 13 Feb S
views on McKinsey. 13 Feb S
Kennedy, Joe,
fact-finding visit to Ireland, Northern. 16 Apr U
Kennedy, John F.,
assassination, 25th anniversary. 26 Nov A
Kenny, Anthony,
views on Tomin, Julius philosophy. 27 Aug U
Kentucky Fried Chicken,
Hongkong outlet. 5 Mar W
Kenya,
disease, AIDS, banning of discussion of, need for statistical research and openness. 21 May L
Japanese aid to. 16 Apr W
massacre by armed bandits from Sudan/Ethiopia. 23 Apr I
media, complaints against BBC. 19 Nov I
Moi, Daniel arap announcement of presidential elections/as one-party state/tribal antagonisms. 20 Feb I
Kenyon Securities,
Pompes Funebres Generales purchase of stake in. 25 Jun P
Ker, Colin,
on insurance policies. 16 Jul C
Kerrey, Bob,
as candidate for Nebraska Senate seat. 10 Sep A
victory in Nebraska Senate race. 12 Nov A
Kerry,
Brosnan, Denis views on. 16 Jan S
Kerry, John,
staff, help in Dukakis, Michael presidential election campaign and. 21 May A
views on economic sanctions against Panama. 7 May A
Kersten, Helena,
views on Poland/USSR history. 23 Jan E
Kessler, Wolfgang,
on federal system of government, Germany, West. 11 Jun C
Keswick, Simon,
Bear Stearns lawsuit against Jardine Matheson and. 2 Jul F
record as head of Jardine Matheson. 9 Jan W
Keyes, Alan,
as candidate for Maryland Senate seat. 10 Sep A
Kgame, Steve,
defeat in South Africa municipal elections. 5 Nov I
KGB,
sackings/possible split. 10 Sep E
Khairallah, Adnan,
as Baathist government official, Iraq. 13 Feb I
power of, Iraq. 30 Jul I
Khalaf, Salah,
possible PLO recognition of Israel and. 3 Sep I
views on Abu Sharif, Bassam. 2 Jul I, 6 Aug I
Khalifa, Sheikh Ali,
as Kuwaiti oil minister. 26 Mar W
Khalis, Younis,
as leader of Afghan resistance/meeting with Cordovez, Diego. 13 Feb O
as leader of Hesb-i-Islami, Afghanistan. 16 Apr O
views on USSR in Afghanistan. 23 Jan O
Khamenei, Ali,
new assembly in Iran and. 2 Apr I
views on Iran-Iraq talks. 6 Aug I
views on Islamic law in Iran. 16 Jan I
Khan, Ghulam Ishaq,
Afghanistan guerrillas and. 27 Aug O
as new president of Pakistan. 20 Aug O
Pakistan election campaign and. 12 Nov O
Pakistan election results and. 19 Nov O
Khan, Ismail,
Afghan guerrilla leaders' deals with USSR and. 1 Oct O
row among Afghanistan guerrillas and. 9 Jul O
Khan, Yaqub,
death of Zia ul Haq, Mohammad and. 20 Aug O
views on possible Pakistan regional defence alliance. 10 Dec I
Khanna, Balraj,
as British-Indian artist. 9 Jul R
Kharchev, Konstantin,
Russian orthodox church and. 2 Apr X
Khashoggi, Adnan,
indictment by USA for racketeering. 29 Oct A
Khattak, Aslam,
death of Zia ul Haq, Mohammad and. 20 Aug O
Khattak, Fahimullah,
views on Afghanistan. 16 Jul O
Khieu Samphan,
Kampuchea peace talks and. 30 Jul O, 6 Aug O
question of Vietnamese withdrawal from Kampuchea and. 18 Jun O
talks with Sihanouk, Prince Norodom, Kampuchea. 17 Dec O
Khomeini, Ayatollah,
anti-government riots and/call for unity, Iran. 4 Jun I
effects of war on economy and, Iran. 25 Jun I
Iran acceptance of Gulf-war ceasefire and. 23 Jul I
Iran cabinet elections and. 17 Sep I
Iran newspapers and. 15 Oct I
Iran-Iraq ceasefire decision and. 30 Jul I
Saudi Arabia restrictions on Iranian pilgrims to Mecca and. 18 Jun I
secularisation of government, Iran and. 2 Apr I
statement on Iranian government precedence over Islamic law. 16 Jan I
support for Hezbollah, Lebanon/alliance with Syria. 21 May L
support for Montazeri, Ayatollah Hussein Ali, Iran. 3 Dec I
USA shooting down of Iranian airliner and. 9 Jul I
views on restriction of Haj pilgrims/proposed rally in Mecca. 30 Apr I
Khrennikov, Tikhon,
as Gradualist, USSR. 11 Jun E
Khun Sha,
control of Eastern opium. 19 Nov O
Kia,
see Motor industry survey. 15 Oct
Kidd, John,
disapproval of new corrected edition of Joyce, James 'Ulysses'. 25 Jun R
Kidder Peabody,
as adviser to Macy's before Campeau, Robert successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores. 9 Apr F
index arbitrage and. 14 May F
signing-on fees for new recruits. 16 Jul F
views on potential sales of bio-drugs. 30 Apr S
Kieran, Brian,
as emigration portfolio manager, Hongkong. 23 Jan F
Kikumura, Yu,
deportation from Holland and subsequent release. 23 Apr I
Kilkenny, O.J.,
rock stars' tax matters and. 14 May F
Kilroy, Howard,
views on Irish tax system. 16 Jan S
Kim Dae Jung,
as opposition leader, Korea, South. 30 Apr L, 4 Jun O
as opposition leader, Korea, South/history of dissent [chart, table]. 21 May S
corruption in Korea, South and. 16 Apr O
Kim Young Sam resignation as head of Reunification Democratic party and, Korea, South. 13 Feb O
parliamentary election preview and, Korea, South. 26 Mar O
question of opposition unity and, Korea, South. 16 Jan O
success in National Assembly elections, Korea, South [table]. 30 Apr O
views on Chun Doo Hwan apology, Korea, South. 26 Nov O
Kim Hyon Hui,
arrest/confession to being Korea, North agent, Korea, South. 23 Jan O
confession to bombing of Korea, South airliner. 27 Feb O
Kim Il Sung,
as leader of Korea, North/call for bilateral talks with Korea, South. 21 May S
Korea, South/Korea, North relations and. 9 Jul O
Korea, South/Korea, South reunification talks and. 20 Aug O
Kim Jong Il,
career, Korea, North. 17 Dec O
Kim Hyon Hui statement on, Korea, South. 23 Jan O
Kim Jong Pil,
as opposition leader, Korea, South. 30 Apr L, 4 Jun O
as probable successor to Kim Il Sung, Korea, North. 21 May S
balance of power held by, Korea, South [chart, table]. 21 May S
success in National Assembly elections, Korea, South [table]. 30 Apr O
Kim Kun Tae,
press coverage, Korea, South. 21 May S
Kim Pyong Il,
career, Korea, North. 17 Dec O
Kim Yong Chul,
resignation as chief justice of Korea, South/issues. 25 Jun O
Kim Young Sam,
as opposition leader, Korea, South. 30 Apr L, 4 Jun O
as opposition leader, Korea, South/history of dissent [chart, table]. 21 May S
parliamentary election preview and, Korea, South. 26 Mar O
question of opposition unity and, Korea, South. 16 Jan O
resignation as head of Reunification Democratic party, Korea, South. 13 Feb O
success in National Assembly elections, Korea, South [table]. 30 Apr O
views on Chun Doo Hwan apology, Korea, South. 26 Nov O
Kimmitt, Robert,
military record: reader's letter. 10 Sep C
Kimura, Mutsuo,
rally to change constitution, Japan. 7 May O
King Jordan, I.,
as candidate for president of Gallaudet University for the deaf, USA. 12 Mar A

King, Mervyn,
study on insider trading. 7 May F
tax reform proposals, UK. 20 Feb L, 20 Feb X
views on UK capital-gains tax. 12 Nov U
King, Stephen,
as new WPP board member. 23 Jul W
King, Steve,
research on genetically-engineered insulin. 23 Jul T
King, Tom,
Anglo-Irish ministers meeting and. 27 Feb U
case of RUC shooting of Catholics in Ireland, Northern and. 30 Jan U
IRA and. 27 Aug U
Ireland, Republic of-UK relations and/reaction to Stalker affair. 20 Feb U
new rules on refusal to give evidence, Ireland, Northern. 22 Oct U
possible internment of IRA suspects and. 6 Aug U
prospects for political solution in Ireland, Northern and. 26 Mar U
speech on question of devolution in Ireland, Northern. 8 Oct U
talks on police protection for Ireland, Northern judges. 9 Jan U
views on violence in Ireland, Northern. 19 Mar U
Kingman, Sir John,
report on English teaching. 9 Apr U
Kingsborough, Donald,
resignation as chairman of Worlds of Wonder. 9 Apr P
Kingsman, Alan,
Oxford Consultants Ltd and. 22 Oct U
Kinki Sogo Bank,
as leading Japanese sogo bank. 5 Mar F
Kinnock, Neil,
as Labour party leader, likely challengers to. 9 Apr U, 18 Jun U
as Labour party leader. 4 Jun L
'Labour Listens' campaign, UK. 23 Jan U
Labour party local-government conference and, UK. 6 Feb U
Labour party NEC policy review group draft reports and. 28 May U
Labour party nuclear policy and. 25 Jun L
new Labour party document and. 13 Feb U
possible Labour party leadership challenge and, UK. 6 Feb U
preview of Labour party leadership elections and. 10 Sep U
Thatcher, Margaret popularity and. 23 Jul L
Thatcher-Lawson disagreement over sterling and/performance in House of Commons. 21 May U
TUC conference and. 10 Sep U
UK budget and. 19 Mar U
UK Labour party conference and. 8 Oct U
views on possible expulsion of electricians from UK TUC. 20 Aug U
vote-catching suggestions for. 2 Apr L
Kirk, Paul,
Democratic convention and, USA. 23 Jul A
Jackson, Jesse and. 9 Jul A
record as chairman of Democratic National Committee. 26 Nov A
resignation as chairman of Democratic National Committee, USA. 10 Dec A
Kirkland, Lane,
as member of USA National Economic Commission on budget deficit. 5 Nov A
Kirkpatrick, Jeane,
as possible Republican vice-presidential candidate, USA. 11 Jun A, 2 Jul A
post-government-service income, USA. 17 Dec A
views on INF treaty, USA. 5 Mar A
Kis, Janos,
possible democratisation, Hungary and. 2 Apr E
Kissinger, Henry,
Oxford Union and. 24 Sep U
post-government-service income, USA. 17 Dec A
Toronto economic summit and, suggested alternative communique. 18 Jun X
views on INF treaty, USA. 5 Mar A
views on USA international relations. 6 Aug A
views on USA missiles. 28 May A
Kiszczak, Czeslaw,
Polish government dialogue with Solidarity and. 3 Sep E
views on Poland strikes. 27 Aug E
Kjaersgaard, Pia,
as Progress party leader in Danish election [chart]. 14 May E
Progress party gains in Denmark election, immigration/tax cuts and. 28 May E
Klavins, E.,
on USSR reforms. 9 Jan C
Kleckner, Dean,
as member of USA National Economic Commission on budget deficit. 5 Nov A
Kleeman, John,
on computer programmers/Economist article. 6 Feb C
Klein, Theodore,
genetic engineering research. 30 Apr S
Klein, William,
France 1968 and. 14 May R
Kleinwort Benson,
application to SROs to comply with UK Financial Services Act. 5 Mar F
automated dealing system, UK. 26 Nov F
executive leaving-bonuses. 16 Jul L
involvement in self-regulating organisations following new Financial Services Act, UK. 30 Apr B
linkup with Fuji Bank, USA Treasury bonds. 14 May P, 25 Jun S
Morton, Kenneth as new group finance director. 26 Mar P
performance [chart]. 25 Jun S
reduced profits. 9 Apr P
Kleinwort Grieveson,
UK gilt market and. 16 Jan F
KLM,
computer reservation systems, international cross-investment, acquisition of Apollo. 7 May W
planned talks with Sabena of Belgium, suspension over language row. 18 Jun P
Klockner & Company,
bail-out by Deutsche Bank/turnover. 15 Oct W
losses on Brent oil futures. 17 Dec F
Kloeckner-Humboldt-Deutz,
corporate results. 12 Mar M
Kluge, John,
backing of new USA company handling leveraged buy-outs. 11 Jun P
Klynveld Peat Marwick Goerdeler,
survey of top commercial/investment banks. 11 Jun F
Knapp, Charles,
increased mortgage business of Trafalgar Holdings. 28 May F
Knauf,
CEGB gypsum production and. 15 Oct U
Knight, Richard,
Dallas police and, USA. 26 Mar A
Knoll, David,
on Palestinians deported by Israel/legality question. 5 Mar C
Knudsen, Alfred,
cancer research. 30 Jul T
Kobayashi, Chihiro,
possible forced removal as chairman of Dai-Ichi Sogo Bank, Japan. 3 Sep F
Kobayashi, Ikutaro,
views on optical space-division chips. 23 Jul T
Kobayashi, Masao,
tax evasion, Japan. 7 May W
Kobe Steel,
Japan, control of joint venture with Mexican government. 7 May W
Mexican involvement. 21 May W
Koch, Ed,
Ireland and: reader's letter. 27 Aug C
Jewish vote in presidential elections, USA and. 16 Apr A
Myerson, Bess bribery case and. 26 Nov A
on blacks/Jews. 17 Sep C
record as mayor of New York city/as candidate for fourth term. 24 Dec A
support for Gore, Albert in New York primary elections. 23 Apr A
trip to/contradictory statements on Ireland. 6 Aug A
USA black-Jewish relations and. 27 Aug A
Kodak,
share of film market/settlement of Polaroid suit. 30 Jul W
Kodansha,
new videotape magazines, Japan. 16 Apr W
Kodderitzsch, L.,
on pay/bribes in third world. 10 Dec C
Koelemay, J. Douglas,
on diplomatic 'lying'/Wootton, Sir Henry. 26 Mar C
Koenig, Michel,
as member of French community in UK. 8 Oct U
Kohl, Helmut,
action on problems of Ruhr, Germany, West. 21 May X
appointment of Lehr, Ursula as youth minister, Germany, West. 3 Dec E
Bangemann, Martin and. 30 Jan E
choice of Scholz, Rupert as new Germany, West defence minister. 30 Apr E
Christian Democrat vote, Schleswig-Holstein and. 30 Apr E
Christian Democratic party internal problems and, Germany, West. 19 Nov E
death of Strauss, Franz Josef and. 8 Oct E
EEC Brussels summit farm-spending agreement and. 20 Feb E
EEC budget/farm spending and, Brussels summit preview. 6 Feb L
Engholm, Bjorn victory in Schleswig-Holstein election and. 14 May E
Germany, West at 40 and. 7 May L
Germany, West securing of some agreements preceding EEC summit and. 25 Jun E
Germany, West/France defence co-ordination and. 23 Jan E
indecisiveness over tax reform, Germany, West. 26 Mar L
meeting with Tomasek, Frantisek, Czechoslovakia. 30 Jan E
Nato nuclear weapons modernisation issue and. 5 Mar E
Nato summit preview and. 27 Feb E
political fallout of tax reform, Germany, West. 16 Jul E
possible release of USSR political prisoners and. 5 Nov E
private visit to Germany, East. 11 Jun E
production ceilings on EEC grain farmers and. 16 Jan E
question of Nato nuclear modernisation and. 26 Nov L
question of reducing Germany, West short-range nuclear weapons and. 13 Feb E
Strauss, Franz Josef criticism of leadership of, Germany, West. 5 Mar E
survival chances as chancellor. Germany, West. 21 May E
threat to resign/profile as chancellor of Germany, West. 26 Mar E
views on Bundesbank. 13 Feb F
views on future of EEC. 12 Nov E
views on Genscher, Hans-Dietrich. 16 Jan E
views on Germany, West defence. 30 Jul E
views on immigration 'ethnic Germans' to Germany, West. 10 Sep E
visit to USA. 19 Nov A
visit to USSR. 22 Oct E, 29 Oct E
Kohl, Herbert,
as candidate for Wisconsin Senate seat. 15 Oct A
victory in Wisconsin Senate race. 12 Nov A
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts,
backing of Texaco management against Icahn, Carl control bid. 25 Jun W
bid for Kroger. 24 Sep P, 1 Oct W
dropping of bid for Kroger. 15 Oct P
leveraged buy-out fund. 5 Nov F
leveraged buy-out of RJR Nabisco, Drexel Burnham Lambert and. 10 Dec F
leveraged buy-out of RJR Nabisco/questions about. 3 Dec W
leveraged buy-out of Stop & Shop. 5 Mar P
leveraged buy-out offer for RJR Nabisco/equity capital [table]. 29 Oct W
Macmillan acceptance of bid. 1 Oct P
Macmillan management buy-out and. 17 Sep P
new LBO fund. 23 Jan F
Kohler, Georges,
research on monoclonal antibodies. 30 Apr S
Koivisto, Mauno,
as presidential candidate, Finland. 23 Jan E
views on saunas. 9 Jan E
Kokusai Kogyo,
takeover by Koshin. 17 Dec P
Kolaron, Angel,
on Bulgaria. 17 Dec C
Kolbin, Gennady,
problems, USSR. 30 Jan E
Kollek, Teddy,
Jerusalem riot and. 9 Jul I
views on Palestinian uprising in West Bank/Gaza strip. 20 Feb I
Kolodziej, Andrzej,
divisions within Solidarity and, Poland. 17 Sep E
Kolvin, Israel,
paper on child sex abuse. 18 Jun U
Komarek, Valtr,
views on Czechoslovakia ban on consumer products leaving country. 17 Dec E
Komatsu,
arms production, Japan. 6 Aug W
Komura, Koichi,
views on investment in Brazil. 21 May W
Konica,
as greenmail target, Japan. 28 May F
Koop, Everett,
views on AIDS. 30 Jan U, 11 Jun A
Koor,
possible bankruptcy/losses/debts. 22 Oct W
Kopp, Elizabeth,
resignation from Swiss government over husband's possible financial misconduct. 17 Dec E
Shakarchi Trading Company alleged laundering of drug money and, Switzerland. 12 Nov E
Kopp, Hans,
Shakarchi Trading Company alleged laundering of drug money and, Switzerland. 12 Nov E
Koppel, Ted,
USA presidential campaign and. 15 Oct A
Koppers,
arbitragers' interest in. 9 Apr F
Beazer bid for. 26 Mar P, 30 Apr L, 4 Jun P
Beazer bid for, Pittsburgh xenophobia and. 21 May X
management buy-out of chemicals business. 9 Jul P
Korea, North,
bird species. 19 Nov O
birds: reader's letter. 3 Dec C
Chinese policy towards, and Japan. 7 May O
government, Yon Hyong Muk as new prime minister, possible effects on foreign policy/GNP. 17 Dec O
human rights, freedom of expression. 21 May I
Japan and, trade/possible attendance at Seoul Olympics and [chart]. 21 May O
Japan lifting of sanctions against. 17 Sep O
Kim Hyon Hui confession on Korea, South TV to being Korea, North agent/economy [charts]. 23 Jan O
Korea, South airliner bombing and, denial of involvement. 27 Feb O
Korea, South and, clam shipment. 26 Nov P
Korea, South and, lack of progress in relations/anti-American campaign in Korea, South. 18 Jun O
Korea, South and, relations. 9 Jul O
Korea, South and, reunification talks. 20 Aug O
Korea, South and, reunification/armistice commission at Panmunjom [maps, charts, table]. 21 May S
Korea, South and, Roh Tae Woo views on relations. 8 Oct O, 22 Oct O
Korea, South/USSR and. 27 Feb O
Korean war and: reader's letter. 24 Sep C
Olympic games, possible disruption of. 28 May O
Seoul Olympics and. 20 Aug L
terrorist confession of bombing of Korea, South airliner. 16 Jan O
Korea, South,
see also Asia
a survey [maps, charts, tables]. 21 May S
Asea Brown Boveri in. 28 May X
China and, relations/trade. 23 Jul O
China and, trade [map, chart]. 20 Aug O
Chun Doo Hwan apology on television for misdeeds. 26 Nov O
Chun Doo Hwan resignation/Chun Kyung Hwan arrest for embezzlement. 16 Apr O
Chun Kyung Hwan bribery trial. 13 Aug O
civil aviation, bombing of airliner, Kim Hyon Hui confession to/Korea, North denial of involvement. 27 Feb O
economic policy [charts]. 11 Jun O
economy, three-page report [chart]. 20 Feb X
economy/budget/Roh Tae Woo address to United Nations/relations with Korea, North [charts]. 22 Oct O
economy/inflation. 9 Apr N
elections, parliamentary, divided opposition/new electoral system. 26 Mar O
elections, ruling party in minority in National Assembly [table]. 30 Apr O
electronics industry, exports. 15 Oct P
exports to Japan. 23 Jan W
government, new National Assembly/opposition leaders/democratisation [table]. 4 Jun O
government, Roh Tae Woo as new president, and democracy. 20 Feb O
government, Roh Tae Woo as new president/inaugural speech. 27 Feb O
government, Roh Tae Woo political tasks as new president. 20 Feb L
Hungary and, relations. 10 Dec O
Japan and, trade/as possible bridge with China. 7 May O
Japan investment in, likely future developments. 28 May W
Japan investment shift from [charts]. 5 Nov W
Kim Hyon Hui confession to being Korea, North agent/economy [charts]. 23 Jan O
Korea, North and, clam shipment. 26 Nov P
Korea, North and, lack of progress in relations/anti-American campaign in Korea, South. 18 Jun O
Korea, North and, relations. 9 Jul O
Korea, North and, reunification talks. 20 Aug O
law, resignation of chief justice/issues. 25 Jun O
loss of majority of ruling party/position of Roh Tae Woo. 30 Apr L
motor industry, competition with Japan. 2 Apr W
motor industry, Daewoo, car-parts deal with Hungary. 26 Nov P
motor industry, Daewoo, strike. 16 Apr P
Olympics, international political mood and. 17 Sep L
Olympics, possible disruption by Korea, North/joint committee with Japan on anti-terrorist measures. 28 May O
Olympics, preview. 20 Aug L
Olympics, preview/diplomatic-economic benefits. 17 Sep O
politics, Kim Young Sam resignation as head of Reunification Democratic party. 13 Feb O
politics, question of opposition unity. 16 Jan O
Roh Tae Woo request for South Koreans to accept Chun Doo Hwan apology/promise to free political prisoners. 3 Dec O
Roh Tae Woo views on future/relations with Korea, North. 8 Oct O
shipbuilding industry, Japan defence against challenge from. 19 Mar W
steel industry, success of Pohang Iron and Steel Corporation/comparison with Japan. 14 May W
stock markets, exclusion of foreign investors/state of [charts]. 25 Jun F
stock markets, possible foreign investment in/conversion of bank debt into equity [charts, table]. 16 Apr F
televised investigation of Chang Seh Dong/Ilhae foundation. 12 Nov O
textile imports from UK. 15 Oct W
textile industry, Japan anti-dumping lawsuits against exporters. 4 Jun P
trade, cut in import tariffs. 19 Nov P
trade, export of cheap goods to Japan. 14 May O
trade, USA withdrawal of concessions. 6 Feb P
trade, USA/EEC anti-dumping suits against. 10 Sep W
trade surplus. 9 Jan P
UK and, trade with, voluntary restraint arrangements. 23 Apr W
USA cigarette imports/cigarette consumption [charts]. 26 Mar W
USSR and, relations. 24 Sep O
USSR and, trade possibilities [map]. 15 Oct O
wage increase for trade unions [chart]. 23 Jul O
Korean Air,
see Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep

Korn Ferry,
survey of USA companies with foreign board members. 26 Mar W
Korotich, Vitaly,
as Radical, USSR. 11 Jun E
Korten, Patrick,
as new spokesman for Meese, Edwin. 21 May A
Koshin,
takeover of Kokusai Kogyo. 17 Dec P
Koskotas, George,
arrest in USA for misuse of Bank of Crete funds. 3 Dec P
disappearance while under police surveillance, Greece. 12 Nov P
disappearance / Greece financial scandal and. 19 Nov E
Kostomarov, Nikolai,
'Animal Farm' / 'The Animal Riot' and. 23 Jul R
Kott, Jan,
revival of Shakespeare's histories and. 12 Nov R
Koutsoyorgas, Agamennon,
as possible candidate for prime minister, Greece. 17 Sep E
Kowalski, Wlodzimierz,
views on Poland / USSR history. 23 Jan E
Kozak, Michael,
USA negotiations with Noriega, Manuel Antonio. 7 May A
Kozakiewicz, Mikolaj,
planned Polish government / Solidarity talks and. 8 Oct E
KPMG,
as world's largest auditor / state of / fees. 17 Dec F
financial-service consultancy. 10 Sep F
worldwide fees. 9 Jan F
Kraemer, Sebastian,
on health services. 13 Aug C
on under-class in inner cities, UK. 7 May C
Krafcik, John,
study on effects of automation in car plants. 21 May W
Krafczyk, U.L.,
on old firearms. 2 Jul C
Kraft,
acceptance of Philip Morris bid. 5 Nov P
bank financing in takeover by Philip Morris. 5 Nov F
Philip Morris bid for. 22 Oct W
Philip Morris leveraged buy-out offer. 29 Oct W
Krauze, Enrique,
as intellectual critic of Mexico government. 25 Jun R
Paz, Octavio / Fuentes, Carlos literary feud and. 8 Oct R
Krawczyk, Stephan,
detention, Germany, East. 30 Jan E
Kredietbank Suisse,
new Swiss bond-market rules and. 16 Jan F
Kreiger, Andy,
as currency-options trader, and Bankers Trust. 28 May B
resignation as Bankers Trust foreign exchange trader. 23 Apr F
Kreshtool, Jacob,
as candidate for governor of Delaware. 22 Oct A
Krier, Leon,
Charles, Prince views on UK architecture and. 5 Nov R
Krishnakumar, Sadasivan,
talks with Indian officials. 30 Jul O
Kristiansen, Kirk,
views on Lego market position. 27 Aug W
Kroger,
bids for / sales. 1 Oct W
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts bid for. 24 Sep P
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts dropping of bid for. 15 Oct P
Krugman, Paul,
new trade theory. 12 Nov W
profile as one of best young economists. 24 Dec X
Krunic, Bosko,
resignation as Vojvodina leader, Yugoslavia. 8 Oct E
Krupp,
Beitz, Berthold blocking of takeover by Thyssen / losses. 3 Dec W
Beitz, Berthold resignation as head of supervisory board. 10 Dec P
in Rhine basin / diversification / demonstrations over threatened closure. 21 May X
in suspected price control cartel. 7 May P
possible partial flotation. 1 Oct P
problems / sales / Iran stake in. 17 Sep W
redundancies / steel sales. 23 Jan W
Krushchev, Nikita,
comparison with Gorbachev, Mikhail. 23 Apr E
Krystalis,
development of ferro-electric RAMs. 14 May T
Kubisova, Marta,
public performance, Czechoslovakia. 17 Dec E
Kubota,
venture-capital investment in MIPS Computer / Ardent Computer. 13 Aug F
Kucan, Milan,
as leader of Communist party liberal wing / political platform, Yugoslavia. 25 Jun E
as Slovenia party boss, Yugoslavia. 4 Jun E
Kukorali, Istvan,
calls for free trade unions, Hungary. 7 May E
Kukrit Pramoj,
as possible next prime minister, Thailand. 7 May O
opposition to Prem Tinsulanonda, Thailand. 25 Jun O
Kulcsar, Kalman,
announcement of new Hungary law on political parties. 19 Nov E
Kumagai-Gumi,
UK contracts. 7 May U
Kundera, Milan,
novels published in Hungary. 21 May E
Kunin, Madeleine,
as candidate for governor of Vermont. 22 Oct A
Vermont growth and. 23 Jan A
Kuo, Shirley,
new capital-gains tax on stock profits, Taiwan. 15 Oct F
Kuoni,
new holiday destinations. 2 Apr W
Kurasawa, Akiro,
use of Shakespearean themes in films. 28 May R
Kurilee Islands,
sovereignty dispute. 12 Mar I
Kurizaki, Tatsu,
guilty verdict against, for insider trading, Japan. 30 Jul F
Kurland, Albert,
LSD research application. 19 Mar T
Kuron, Jacek,
in Polish-Czechoslovak reunion. 21 May E
planned Polish government / Solidarity talks and. 8 Oct E
Kurosawa, Yoh,
views on Japan economy. 13 Aug O
Kurz, Hans Rudolf,
as chairman of Waldheim Commission, Austria. 12 Mar R
Kusserow, Richard,
possible conflict of interest in USA medical research and. 8 Oct T
Kuwait,
current-account surplus / oil production [chart]. 10 Sep W
downstream oil operations. 10 Dec W
Iran and, relations with following airliner hijack. 21 May I
Kuwait Investment Office stake in BP / UK monopolies commission report on. 13 Aug F
oil industry, downstream integration, comparison with Venezuela. 14 May W
oil industry, Europe, western downstream business / implications of stake held in BP. 26 Mar W
oil industry, Kuwait Investment Office request for more time to reduce stake in BP. 12 Nov P
oil industry, overseas production, plans to increase. 26 Mar W
oil industry, UK ruling on reduction of stake in BP. 8 Oct W
post-war relations with Iran / Iraq. 8 Oct I
stock markets, unofficial, closing of. 14 May P
terrorism, hijack of Kuwaiti airliner. 9 Apr I, 16 Apr I
terrorism, successful stand against hijackers. 23 Apr I
Kuwait Investment Office,
bid for Ebro. 2 Apr P
involvement in Banco Central (Spain). 21 May F
raising of stake in BP / bid to control Edbro. 19 Mar P
Spain bank mergers and. 9 Jul F
stake in BP, Monopolies and Mergers Commission investigation. 21 May W
Kuwait Petroleum International,
Kuwaiti oil industry European business and. 26 Mar W
Kvaerner Industries,
negotiations to buy Govan Shipbuilders. 23 Apr U
Kyaw Htin,
as possible new leader of Burma. 20 Aug O
Kyodo Shiryo,
guilty verdicts for insider trading against officials of, Japan. 30 Jul F
Kyokuto Shokai,
illegal exports to China from Japan. 9 Apr P
Kyprianou, Spyros,
as presidential candidate / stance on 'national question', Cyprus. 13 Feb E
defeat in first round of presidential elections, Cyprus. 27 Feb E
Kyushu Matsushita (UK) Ltd.,
as Japanese electronics company / EEC fining for not using local components. 12 Mar W

L

La Caixa,
savings-bank branches, Spain. 27 Aug F
La Fondiaria,
Gardini, Raul restructuring plan for Ferruzzi and [chart]. 25 Jun W
La Pergola, Antonio,
Italy compliance with EEC directives and. 24 Sep E
Labatt (John),
USA assets. 16 Jul W
Labels,
views: reader's letter. 6 Feb C
Labouerie, Guy,
announcement of French decision to protect neutral ships in Persian Gulf. 30 Jan L
Labour market,
see Employment
Labour party (UK),
Benn, Tony challenge for leadership. 26 Mar U
black membership. 26 May U
conference / new policies. 8 Oct U
draft reports of National Executive Committee policy review group on economy / employment / tax. 26 May U
financial difficulties, and trade unions. 20 Feb U
Kinnock, Neil, vote-catching suggestions for / Benn, Tony challenge for leadership. 2 Apr L
Kinnock, Neil leadership, likely challengers to. 6 Feb U, 9 Apr U, 18 Jun U
'Labour Listens' campaign [table]. 23 Jan U
launch of Institute for Policy Research and. 30 Jul U
link with trade unions. 3 Sep L
local government elections, breakdown of results [table]. 14 May U
local-government conference. 6 Feb U
need for credible vote-catching ideas. 4 Jun L
new party document. 13 Feb U
nuclear policy. 25 Jun L
policies on quality-of-life / women's issues [table, charts]. 26 Nov U
preview of leadership elections. 10 Sep U
question of electoral pact with SDP-Liberal Alliance [table]. 30 Jan U
question of UK electoral pacts and. 24 Sep L
railway privatisation, silence on. 21 May U
Scottish group, profile. 30 Apr U
shadow-cabinet elections [table]. 5 Nov U
Socialist Conference and. 2 Jul U
Thatcher, Margaret popularity and. 23 Jul L
trade unions and, possible alternative federation and. 14 May U
TUC and. 20 Aug U
TUC conference and. 10 Sep U
LaCinq,
documentary on France in 1968. 14 May R
Lacson, Daniel,
as governor of Negros, Philippines / views on land reform. 7 May S
Lada,
see Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
Ladbroke,
Detroit racetrack. 6 Aug A
Ladbroke Group,
luxury retirement homes, UK. 21 May U
Lafleur, Jacques,
France referendum on future of New Caledonia and. 5 Nov O
New Caledonia agreement and. 2 Jul O
Lafontaine, Oskar,
as possible candidate for chancellor, Germany, West. 3 Sep E
controversial proposal to reduce unemployment, Germany, West. 19 Mar E
Engholm, Bjorn and. 14 May E
Lagos, Ricardo,
as possible future leader, Chile. 8 Oct I
Chile opposition's No campaign for plebiscite. 17 Sep I
Lahnstein, Manfred,
as Social Democratic businessman / board member of Bertelsmann. 28 May W
Laing & Cruickshank,
DTI investigation of Burton Group / Guinness scandal and. 16 Jan F
Laing (John),
Harrogate conference centre and, UK. 15 Oct U
recruitment of teenagers, UK. 6 Aug U
Laing, Sir Hector,
CBI talks on hostile takeover bids and. 12 Nov U
L'Air Liquide,
world industrial-gas boom and [table, chart]. 10 Sep W
Lajoinie, Andre,
battle with Juquin, Pierre for leadership of Communist left, France. 5 Mar E
Communist party in National Assembly elections, France and. 28 May E
Lal, Deepak,
on trade gaps / economic policy. 8 Oct C
Lambert, William,
in First Boston. 23 Apr F
Lamborghini,
relationship with Chrysler. 5 Nov W
Lambsdorff, Count Otto,
as possible next leader of Free Democrats, Germany, West. 30 Jan E, 1 Oct E
as probable successor to Bangemann, Martin as leader of Free Democrats, Germany, West / Kohl, Helmut and. 21 May E
election as new chairman of Free Democrats, Germany, West. 15 Oct E
Genscher, Hans-Dietrich and, Germany, West. 17 Dec E
views on Daimler-Benz takeover of MBB. 12 Nov W
Lamensdorf, J.S.,
on Australia founding, and UK. 13 Feb C
Lamont, Norman,
views on Employee Share Ownership Plans. 12 Nov F
views on privatisation, UK. 30 Apr U
Lamy, Rene,
as governor of Societe Generale de Belgique. 25 Jun W
Lancashire Enterprise Limited,
as local enterprise agency. 28 May E
Lancaster, Reg,
news photography. 14 May R
Land Rover,
British Aerospace plans to purchase Rover Group and. 5 Mar U
strike / workers' rejection of management pay offer, UK. 27 Feb U
Landesbank Rheinland-Pfalz,
launch of Eurasco Zurich. 15 Oct P
Landesbank Stuttgart,
merger with Badische Kommunale Landesbank. 16 Apr F
Landmark Mortgage,
purchase by Trafalgar Holdings. 28 May F
Landor Associates,
survey on brand-name power [table]. 19 Nov W
Lane, Lord,
case of RUC shooting of Catholics in Ireland, Northern and. 30 Jan U
Lane, Morton,
on arbitragers. 27 Feb C
views on USA futures markets. 11 Jun S
Lane, R.H.S.,
on management of UK National Health Service. 25 Jun C
Lang, Jack,
new French coalition government and. 2 Jul E
profile as culture minister of France. 20 Aug E
Lang, Margaret,
views on investment bank applicants to Harvard Business School. 4 Jun F
Lange, David,
health service reform proposals and, New Zealand. 18 Jun O
relations with Douglas, Roger, New Zealand. 26 Nov O
row with Douglas, Roger over New Zealand economic policy. 12 Nov O
sacking of Douglas, Roger as New Zealand finance minister. 17 Dec O
tax reform and, New Zealand. 6 Feb O
Langer, Horst,
as new chairman of Siemens Corporation. 6 Aug P
Langford, Jay,
road development, Washington DC and. 16 Apr S
Language,
Belgium: reader's letter. 6 Feb C
Belgium, Happart, Jose, refusal to sit Dutch test, consequences. 7 May E
brain's processing of, PET technique for scanning. 12 Mar T
Canada, Supreme Court ruling on Quebec French-only law. 24 Dec I
Czechoslovakia, word for *perestroika*. 3 Sep E
EEC, as asset / barrier to 1992 [chart]. 16 Jul E
English, foreign speakers: reader's letter. 6 Aug C
English, question of standard English / dialects. 16 Jul L
Europe, western satellite television stations and. 22 Oct L
French, Chirac, Jacques comment to Thatcher, Margaret at EEC summit, question of. 20 Feb E
Switzerland, Romantsch, decline / standardisation. 27 Feb E
USA, campaign for English as official language. 22 Oct A, 12 Nov A
Welsh, male-voice choirs and. 26 Mar R
Welsh, new translation of the Bible. 5 Mar U
Lankester, Tim,
as UK Treasury official. 18 Jun U
Laos,
Hmong refugees in Minnesota, USA. 9 Apr A
partial Vietnamese withdrawal / economic liberalisation. 8 Oct O
relations with other south-east Asian countries. 17 Dec O
Thailand and, border dispute / fighting. 6 Feb O
Thailand and, frontier dispute with. 2 Apr O
USA search for soldiers listed as missing-in-action in. 6 Aug O
Lapides, Morton,
Allegheny Bottling Company prison sentence and. 10 Sep A
Large, Andrew,
move to London for Swiss Bank Corporation. 16 Jan F
LaRouche, Lyndon,
as minor-party USA presidential candidate. 5 Nov A
conviction for conspiracy / mail fraud; profile. 24 Dec A
Larroche, Jean-Claude,
as foreign board member of Reckitt & Colman. 26 Mar W
Lasers,
free-electron lasers / neutral particle beams. 26 Mar N
use to cool atoms. 22 Oct T
uses / modus operandi. 2 Jul T
Lash, Nicholas,
row over divinity of Christ and. 16 Jan R
LASMO,
British Gas purchase of stake in. 17 Sep P
possible takeover. 23 Apr F
sale price. 23 Jul W
Latham, David,
astronomy research. 20 Aug T
Latin America,
see also individual countries

agriculture, land reform, need for / existing programmes. 27 Feb I
banks and banking, top ten [chart]. 22 Oct N
cocaine, three-page report on [charts]. 8 Oct X
Cuba and, improving relationship with. 7 May I
debt, *see also* World economy survey, 24 Sep
debt, effect of loans on largest New York commercial banks. 23 Apr F
debt, effects of dollar interest rates / oil prices on. 20 Aug F
debt, Inter-American Development Bank lending policy / USA concern. 26 Mar F
debt, proposals for solving [chart]. 14 May L
debt, secondary market [chart]. 2 Jul F
debt problem, impasse / Inter-American Development Bank annual meeting and. 26 Mar F
debt reduction [charts]. 29 Oct B
democracy, lack of economic benefits from. 11 Jun L
economic growth, by country [chart]. 3 Dec N
economic measures: reader's letter. 17 Sep C
economy, black economy / *informales*. 12 Nov W
economy, effects on elections. 20 Aug I
economy, growth of GDP [chart]. 16 Apr N
economy, two-page report [charts]. 6 Aug W
exchange rates, real [chart]. 8 Oct N
Japanese investment in [chart]. 21 May W
land reform and: readers' letters. 16 Apr C
loans [table]. 2 Apr F
Panama possible solution. 7 May A
religion, evangelical Protestant sects, rise of. 6 Aug I
Spain and, relations, three-page report [charts]. 30 Jul X
trade and diplomacy among countries of / Group of Eight meeting [chart]. 16 Jul I
trade balance / current-account balance [chart]. 4 Jun N
USA policy on [map]. 26 Nov L
wars currently in progress [map]. 12 Mar X
Latin (D.),
views on BancTEXAS. 9 Apr F
Lauer, Carolyn,
or: third world wars / cross to represent death. 21 May C
Lauge, Carolyn,
views on cultural pluralism in curriculum of USA universities. 14 May A
Laurentiis Entertainment Group,
bankruptcy. 20 Aug P
Laurie, H. de G.,
on comparison of Botha, P.W. with Gorbachev, Mikhail. 28 May C
Lautenbach, Terry,
IBM reorganisation and. 6 Feb W
Lautenberg, Frank,
as candidate for New Jersey Senate seat. 5 Nov A
Law,
see also Crime
China, legal system / reforms. 6 Feb O
copyright, USA / Singapore. 9 Apr O
EEC, 1992 common market objective and, legislation delays / complaints to commission about infringement [charts]. 13 Feb E
equal-pay legislation for women and unemployment. 14 May L
Hongkong, Basic Law proposed constitution, China objection to UK debate on. 12 Mar O
India, compensation for victims of Bhopal explosion. 14 May O
India, defamation bill, question of freedom of the press. 10 Sep O
inheritance by embryos. 14 May T
international, and implications of USA / USSR warship collision in Black Sea. 20 Feb I
Ireland, Northern, new rules on refusal to give evidence. 22 Oct U
Ireland, Northern judiciary, question of police protection. 9 Jan U
Ireland, republic of, Dublin High Court case on Anglo-Irish agreement / Irish constitution. 2 Jul E
Ireland, Republic of, family law, possible reform. 16 Apr E
Japan, women's rights. 14 May X
Korea, South, Hyun Hong Choo views on judiciary, Korea, South. 21 May S
Korea, South, resignation of chief justice / issues. 25 Jun O
Malaysia, court ruling on validity of Mahathir Mohamad leadership. 6 Feb O
Malaysia, Mahathir Mohamad suspension of top judge, Salleh Abas. 4 Jun E
Malaysia, Supreme Court, suspension of six judges. 9 Jul O
maritime, islands' sovereignty disputes and. 12 Mar I
maritime, Japan scheme for preservation of Okinotorishima to extend fishing rights and [map]. 11 Jun O
Scotland, correction of Economist 6 Feb article: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
UK, abortion bill, report stage. 9 Apr U
UK, barristers' clerks, power of / changes in system. 10 Dec U
UK, British justice: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
UK, Broadcasting Act, attempted government ban on investigative programmes. 7 May U
UK, by-laws. 20 Aug U
UK, competition law, government reform proposals. 12 Mar U
UK, divorce, National Campaign for the Family / Law Commission proposals. 28 May U
UK, dock-labour scheme, possible reform. 2 Jul U
UK, Employee Share Ownership Plans and. 21 May F
UK, government legal service, staff shortages / Andrew, Robert enquiry into. 23 Apr U
UK, industrial relations, effect on trade unions. 7 May U
UK, lawyers' restrictive practices, Marre report on. 16 Jul U
UK, legal profession, green paper on / resistance from barristers and solicitors. 29 Oct U
UK, legal profession, restrictive practices / inefficiency / need for changes in structure: three-page report [chart]. 7 May X
UK, libel, action against newspapers, proposals for right-to-privacy bill / increase in powers of Press Council. 14 May L
UK, libel suits against newspapers. 17 Dec U
UK, Mackay, Lord profile as Lord Chancellor. 23 Jul U
UK, obscenity laws, inclusion of television within. 21 May U
UK, Official Secrets Act, proposed changes. 2 Jul L
UK, Official Secrets Act / need for freedom of information. 9 Jan L
UK, proposal to transfer cases from High Court to county court. 11 Jun U
UK, Serious Fraud Squad, launch of. 9 Apr P
UK, solicitor / barrister division: readers' letters. 25 Jun C
UK / USA, liability crisis. 20 Aug L
USA, banking, reform, reaction to stockmarket crash [chart]. 20 Feb L
USA, California Supreme Court granting of protection to preacher in libel suit. 26 Mar A
USA, civil rights, Congress upholding of anti-discrimination laws for private institutions. 26 Mar A
USA, civil rights, Senate bill to overturn Grove City ruling. 6 Feb A
USA, family law, surrogate births / adoption of Navajo Indian child / fathers' rights / abortion without father's consent. 7 May A
USA, Immigration and Naturalisation Service, repatriation of foreign nurses. 14 May A
USA, impeachment proceedings against Judge Hastings, Alcee. 16 Jul A
USA, Justice Department, Meese, Edwin unwillingness to resign as attorney-general. 9 Apr A
USA, lawyers: reader's letter. 22 Oct C
USA, possible overturning of Texas death-sentence cases. 10 Dec A
USA, privacy, state bills to prohibit release of video-rental lists / Bork, Robert case. 12 Mar A
USA, product liability, lawyers' cut / insurance costs / hobbling of innovation / need for new controls. 30 Apr W
USA, punitive-damage suits [charts]. 17 Dec A
USA, Reagan, Ronald pocket vetoes of federal whistleblowers / other laws. 19 Nov A
USA, RICO racketeering statute, use in Drexel Burnham Lambert case. 17 Dec L
USA, sentencing of Allegheny Bottling Company to prison for price-fixing. 10 Sep A
USA, shipwrecks, new law on ownership question. 23 Apr A
USA, special prosecutors, Court of Appeals ruling on. 30 Jan A
USA, Suffolk county, on VDTs, new obligations for employers. 25 Jun A
USA, Supreme Court, new conservative majority, Kennedy, Anthony and. 9 Jul A
USA, Supreme Court dismissal of Falwell, Jerry compensation claim against Hustler magazine and / Rehnquist, William comments. 5 Mar A
USSR, Gorbachev, Mikhail reforms to safeguard human rights. 4 Jun E
Law Commission (UK),
proposals on divorce. 28 May U
Law of the Sea,
see Law, maritime
Law Society (UK),
restrictive practices in UK law and. 7 May X
LaWare, John,
as new member of Federal Reserve Board, USA. 28 May P
Lawn, John,
Noriega, Manuel Antonio and. 13 Feb I
Lawrence (Cyrus J.),
views on Texas banks. 7 May F, 28 May F
Lawrence, Murray,
on Lloyd's of London and Neill recommendations. 21 May C
Lawrence, T.E.,
centenary / profile. 10 Dec R
Lawson,
new videotape magazines, Japan. 16 Apr W
Lawson, N.,
on Imperial Palace, Tokyo. 16 Jul C
Lawson, Nigel,
achievements as UK chancellor of the exchequer. 12 Mar L
autumn statement on UK economy / public spending. 5 Nov U, 5 Nov F
Bank of England and. 11 Jun X
BP bid for Britoil and. 6 Feb F
budget, harmful effects on UK economy. 15 Oct L
budget options for tax reform, UK. 20 Feb X
budget preview, recommended tax reforms, UK. 20 Feb L
budget preview and, UK. 23 Jan L, 5 Mar U
budget reforms, UK. 19 Mar L, 19 Mar U
debt plan for poor countries. 18 Jun W
disagreement with Thatcher, Margaret over European Monetary System. 21 May U
doubling of taxes on company cars, UK. 3 Dec U
fiscal policy, UK. 24 Sep S
influence on exchange / interest rates / disagreement with Thatcher, Margaret. 14 May U
interest rates rise / possible inflation and, UK. 6 Feb U
macro-policy for UK economy. 3 Dec L
management of UK economy. 23 Jul U
parliamentary debate on UK economy and. 3 Dec U
possible departure from politics / speculation on successor as Chancellor of the Exchequer. 23 Apr U
possible restriction of social security to poorer pensioners, UK. 12 Nov L
possible tightening of fiscal policy, UK. 27 Aug L
Queen's speech and. 26 Nov U
raising of UK interest rates. 13 Aug W
rising pound and inflation. 9 Apr L
statement on UK state pensions / means testing, alleged misinterpretation. 19 Nov U
UK Conservative party conference and. 15 Oct U
UK economy and: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
UK inflation and. 24 Sep U
UK Treasury and. 18 Jun U
unanimity with Thatcher, Margaret over interest rates and the pound [chart]. 21 May F
views on currency intervention. 16 Jan W
views on EEC proposals for indirect taxes. 23 Apr E
views on exchange-rate reform. 30 Jan L
views on IMF. 1 Oct W
views on UK current-account deficit. 20 Aug L
views on UK interest rates / deficit. 9 Jul U
views on UK trade deficit / growth in demand. 17 Sep U, 17 Sep W
views on UK trade figures. 2 Jul L
warning on inflation at OECD meeting. 21 May F
Lazalt, Paul,
appointment to USA National Economic Commission. 24 Dec A
Layfield, Sir Frank,
finding on Sizewell 'B' nuclear power plant, UK. 16 Jan L
Lazard Brothers,
venture capital investment in Orthoconcept. 4 Jun F
Lazard Freres,
USA property investment. 24 Dec F
Lazaris, Apostolos,
resignation from Greece parliament. 19 Nov E
Le Duc Anh,
protest over Chinese occupation of Spratly Islands. 21 May O
Le Pen, Jean-Marie,
as presidential candidate, France. 23 Jan E
attitude of other presidential candidates to policies. 9 Apr E
attitudes to immigration / anti-semitism: readers' letters. 14 May C
Chirac, Jacques views on. 16 Jan E
consequences of popularity on second term of office, Mitterrand, Francois. 14 May L
impact on conservative vote after first round of presidential elections, France [chart, table]. 30 Apr E
Joan of Arc and. 21 May R
National Front and, reasons for popularity in presidential elections, France. 30 Apr L, 30 Apr E
new image / National Front's popular support and, France. 12 Mar E
threat of reprisals against mainstream right. 28 May E
voting intention of supporters after first round of presidential election, France [chart]. 16 Apr E
Le Quesne, Sir Godfray,
independent inquiry into DTI handling of Barlow Clowes affair and. 18 Jun F
report on Barlow Clowes / UK DTI relationship. 22 Oct U
Le Roux, Norman,
gold mining industry / biotechnology and. 25 Jun T
Leading Leisure,
woodland development scheme, UK. 10 Dec U
Learjet,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Learning Annex, The,
classes / losses / sales. 3 Dec A
Leather, Edwin,
on war and African boundaries. 2 Apr C
Lebanon,
see also Arab East survey, 6 Feb
'civil war', Palestinian guerrillas and: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
disintegration of. 1 Oct L
examination of possible break-up [map]. 1 Oct I
France and, release of captives, announcement by Chirac, Jacques / deal with terrorists. 7 May E
France and, release of captives as vote-catching effort by Chirac, Jacques. 14 May E
Franjieh, Suleiman as possible new president. 27 Aug I
government, modus operandi / Adun, Michel as interim prime minister. 3 Dec I
Hezbollah, Larnaca hijack and. 16 Apr I
hostages, release of Cordes, Rudolf / Hamadei, Muhammed Ali trial and. 17 Sep I
hostages, release of Singh, Mithileshwar. 8 Oct I
Israeli 'door-knocking' operation to hunt down Palestinian guerrillas / Syrian involvement [map]. 7 May I
possibility of partition. 15 Oct I
Syria and, delay in expected attack on Amal / alliance with Hezbollah. 21 May L
Syria / Iraq and, rival Muslim Shia factions, support for. 14 May I
Syrian commandos ending of fighting between Amal-Hezbollah militias in Beirut. 4 Jun I
terrorism, western hostages / Schray, Ralph kidnap / Germany, West government actions [table]. 6 Feb I
views on: reader's letter. 22 Oct C
western hostages, question of deals to release [chart]. 11 Jun L
Lebegue, Daniel,
Toronto economic summit and, suggested alternative communique. 18 Jun X
views on levels of profit, French banking. 23 Apr F
Lederman, Leon,
as winner of Nobel prize for physics. 29 Oct T
particle physics research. 10 Sep T
Lee, Fred,
insider trading charges against. 2 Jul P
Lee Hsien Loong,
as possible future prime minister, Singapore. 28 May O
Goh Chok Tong and, Singapore. 23 Jul O
Singapore election results and. 10 Sep O
Lee Huan,
alliance with Lee Teng-hui, Taiwan. 16 Jul O
role in Taiwan government. 16 Jan O
Lee Hyun Jae,
as new prime minister, Korea, South. 20 Feb O
Lee Kuan Yew,
achievements / problems, Singapore. 16 Jan L
crackdown on opposition and dissent, Singapore, consequences / as possible future president. 28 May O
expulsion of Hendrickson, E. Mason from Singapore over lawyers' arrests and. 14 May O
Goh Chok Tong and, Singapore. 23 Jul O
intolerance of political opposition, Singapore. 10 Sep L
libel suit against Far Eastern Economic Review, Singapore. 9 Jan O
meeting with Thatcher, Margaret. 13 Aug U
Singapore economy / politics and. 5 Nov O
Singapore election results and. 10 Sep O
Singapore elections and. 20 Aug O
Singapore government handling of opposition and: reader's letter. 11 Jun C
views on freedom of speech, Singapore. 23 Apr O
views on Japan. 2 Jul O
views on Japan / USA relations. 9 Jan X
views on possible Asian trading block. 17 Sep O
views on Singapore economy. 15 Oct W
visit to USA / allegations of Singaporean breaches of US copyright. 9 Apr O
Lee, Malcolm,
waste management, UK. 3 Sep W
Lee, Martin,
criticism of Hongkong Basic Law. 26 Nov O
defence of human rights, Hongkong. 23 Jul O
Hongkong Basic Law and. 12 Mar O
question of direct elections in Hongkong and. 23 Jan O
Lee, Robert,
suicide, Boston. 19 Nov F
Lee, Sir Quowei,
appointment as first chairman of new Hongkong stock exchange council. 8 Oct F
Lee Teng-hui,
amendments to Securities & Exchange Law, Taiwan. 9 Apr F
as new president of Taiwan / policies on China / economy [table]. 27 Feb O
as new president of Taiwan / retirement plan for Kuomintang elders. 13 Feb O
as new president / tasks ahead, Taiwan. 5 Mar S
Kuomintang and. 23 Apr O
role in Taiwan government. 16 Jan O
steps to deal with aging Kuomintang, Taiwan. 28 May O
Taiwan ruling party congress and. 16 Jul O
Leeper, Ed,
research into dangers of electromagnetic radiation. 16 Apr T
Lefebvre, Marcel,
beliefs / schism in Roman Catholic church by followers of. 25 Jun I
views on: reader's letter. 16 Jul C
Legal & General,
insurance rate increase for AIDS. 24 Sep B
UK life assurance industry and. 5 Nov F
Lego,
market position / sales / profits [charts]. 27 Aug W
Legorjus, Philippe,
report on New Caledonia hostages raid. 28 May E
Lehman, John,
as adviser to Bush, George. 21 May A

FBI investigation of USA defence procurement fraud and. 25 Jun A
views on UK-USA special relationship. 11 Jun U
Lehmann, A.L.,
on April-Fool jokes. 30 Apr C
Lehner, Mark,
preservation of sphinx, Egypt and. 2 Apr T
Lehr, Ursula,
appointment as youth minister, Germany, West. 3 Dec E
Lei Yu,
rehabilitation, China. 9 Jul O
Leigh interests,
waste management, UK. 3 Sep W
Leigh-Pemberton, Robin,
as governor of Bank of England. 11 Jun X
speech on possible European monetary union. 19 Nov W
views on increase in lending for house purchase. 30 Apr F
warning to UK banks against excessive reserves. 27 Feb L
Leijon, Anna-Greta,
Carlsson, Ebbe affair and, Sweden. 6 Aug E
forced resignation as justice minister for ordering private investigation into Palme, Olof murder, Sweden. 11 Jun E
Leijonborg, Lars,
views on Swedish education. 12 Nov X
Leisure industry,
see also Entertainment industry
Italy, use of churches for secular purposes. 30 Apr R
UK, pubs. 16 Apr U, 13 Aug W
USA, rise of home computers, census figures. 23 Apr A
USA, 'theme' skiing. 30 Apr W
LEK Partnership,
as management consultants. 13 Feb S
Lekota, Patrick,
treason conviction, South Africa. 26 Nov I
Lemass, Sean,
political family connections, Ireland, Republic of. 26 Mar E
Lemos Ferreira, Jose,
as possible political candidate, Portugal. 28 May S
Lenart, Josef,
position in Czech government. 16 Apr E
Lenihan, Brian,
Anglo-Irish ministers meeting and. 27 Feb U
political family connections, Ireland, Republic of. 26 Mar E
views on emigration from Ireland, Republic of. 16 Jan S
Lenin,
legacy of, reform in Comecon countries and. 7 May L
Lennon, John,
new biography of. 17 Sep R
Leonard, John,
AIDS research. 16 Jul T
Leonard, M.,
on skiing. 30 Jan C
Leonowens, Anna,
views on Thailand. 25 Jun O
Leotard, Francois,
new French coalition government and. 2 Jul E
views on Balladur, Edouard newspaper article on French political right. 26 Mar E
Les Echos,
Pearson purchase of. 16 Jan P
Pearson takeover of, question of French national interest. 27 Feb L
Lesieur,
Ferruzzi takeover of. 27 Feb W
Lesotho,
distinction from other South African homelands: reader's letter. 12 Mar C
Lesser, Alan,
views on borax. 23 Jul W
Lessing, Doris,
Glass, Philip and. 19 Nov R
Letona, Lopez de,
Banco Espanol de Credito and. 9 Apr F
Letwin, Oliver,
as employee of Rothschild (N.M.) and privatisation of railways, UK. 21 May U
Leutwiler, Fritz,
as joint chairman of Asea Brown Boveri, three-page report on company [charts, maps]. 28 May X
Levchenko, Anatoli,
death, USSR space programme and. 5 Nov T
Level, Jean Francois,
views on China economy. 19 Nov W
Leveque, Jean-Maxime,
Credit Lyonnais expansion of consumer base / need for new equity / privatisation. 23 Apr F
Leveraged buy-outs,
see Business
Leverton, Marion,
equal pay test case. 14 May U
Levi, Peter,
discovery of Shakespeare, William new stanzas. 30 Apr R
Levi Strauss,
as brand name. 24 Dec X
corporate ethics. 2 Jul W
new jeans advertising campaign. 19 Nov W
Levi, Teuvo,
on Finland independence. 24 Dec C
Levine, Edward,
on USA lawyers. 22 Oct C
Levy, Bernard,
speech on threat of Japanese competition to Europe, western car industry after 1992. 26 Mar W
Levy, Bernard-Henri,
new book on Baudelaire. 19 Nov R
Levy, David,
possible portfolio, Israel. 19 Nov I
Lewan, Magnus,
on Iceland as newly independent European nation. 6 Feb C
Lewis, Drew,
as chairman of USA National Economic Commission on budget deficit. 5 Nov A
Lewis (John) Partnership,
growth of stores, regional differences. 21 May U
regional revival / sales, improvement in. 2 Apr U
Lex,
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
bid for stake in Campbell Automotive Group car dealers. 18 Jun W
Leysen, Andre,
de Benedetti, Carlo attempted takeover of Societe Generale de Belgique and. 13 Feb W
Leyva, Alvaro,
peace proposal, Colombia. 17 Dec I
Li, David,
views on Hongkong stock markets. 9 Jan F
Li Guixian,
China credit squeeze and. 27 Aug O
Li Gun Mo,
sacking as prime minister of Korea, North. 17 Dec O
Li Jong Ho,
Seoul Olympics and. 21 May O
Li Ka-shing,
investment in Hongkong / abroad: reader's letter. 3 Dec C
Li Peng,
Beijing University students' poster campaign against, China. 11 Jun O
caution over economic reforms, China. 26 Mar O
China credit squeeze and. 27 Aug O
economic reforms and, China. 2 Apr O
Gandhi, Rajiv visit to China and. 24 Dec O
plan for visit to Korea, North. 21 May S
sino-foreign car manufacture and, local-content argument. 16 Apr W
slowing of China economic reform and. 1 Oct O
views on foreign investment in China. 12 Mar W
views on liberalisation of Chinese economy. 16 Apr O
Li, Ronald,
arrest in corruption investigation, Hongkong. 9 Jan F
bribery charge, Hongkong. 23 Jan P
shell listings on Hongkong stock exchange and. 13 Feb F
Li Yinang,
views on economy, China. 21 May O
views on stock market, China. 30 Apr F
Liang, Edison,
research on black holes. 23 Jan T
Liang, Gladstone,
views on expansion of first electronic fish exchange, USA. 30 Apr F
Liani, Dimitra,
affair with Papandreou, Andreas, Greece. 19 Nov E
Liberal party (UK),
see also SDP-Liberal Alliance (UK); Social Democratic party (UK) *and* Social and Liberal Democrats (UK)
merger talks with SDP, failure of. 16 Jan U
merger talks with SDP / row over policy document. 23 Jan U
Social and Liberal Democrats formation and. 6 Feb L, 6 Feb U
vote on merger with SDP / formation of Social and Liberal Democrats. 30 Jan U
Libertarian party (USA),
presidential candidates. 9 Jan A
Liberty Fabrics,
takeover by Courtaulds. 15 Oct W
Liberty Life,
sanctions against South Africa and. 1 Oct W
Liberty Lobby,
US constitution convention and. 21 May A
Liberty Savings Bank,
acquisition by Equibank. 9 Apr F
Libraries,
book conservation, new paper-preservation technique. 6 Feb T
USA, Reagan, Ronald Presidential Library, plans for. 24 Dec A
USSR, fire at Soviet Academy of Sciences, Leningrad / general physical damage / neglect. 23 Apr R
Libya,
agriculture, irrigation, 'Great Man-Made River Project' [map]. 28 May I
condemnation of hijackers. 16 Apr I
Egypt and, relations with. 2 Apr I
rapprochement / co-operation with other North African countries. 16 Jul I
Sudan and, Darfur provinces, Islamic Legion mercenaries involvement in [map]. 7 May I
supply of Semtex to IRA. 17 Sep U
terrorism, possible reduction in support for. 23 Apr I
Tunisia and, relations / compensation. 16 Jan I
Licht, Steven,
resignation from Merrill Lynch London office. 12 Mar F
Licht, Stuart,
research on liquid solar cell. 16 Jan T
Liebenberg, Lutz,
on skiing. 30 Jan C
Lieberman, Joseph,
as candidate for Connecticut Senate seat. 29 Oct A
victory in Connecticut Senate race. 12 Nov A
Liebherr-Werke,
conversion of SS-20 rocket launchers into mobile cranes. 30 Jul W
Liechtenstein,
profile as European microstate [chart]. 27 Aug E
Life assurance,
see Insurance
Life Technologies,
revenue / profits / market capitalisation [table, chart]. 30 Apr S
LIFFE,
see Futures markets, UK
Ligachev, Yegor,
anti-*perestroika* speech, USSR. 20 Aug E
as leader of Gradualists, USSR. 11 Jun E
as leading Communist party member / profile, USSR. 21 May E
glasnost and *perestroika*, attack on. 30 Apr E
glasnost and / dispute over Nagorno-Karabkh. 2 Apr E
Gorbachev, Mikhail and, letter-writing in press, USSR. 7 May E
speech at USSR party conference. 9 Jul E
speech on Nagorno-Karabakh, Armenian protests over, USSR. 4 Jun E
strength of, USSR. 9 Jul E
USSR Politburo shake-up and. 8 Oct L
views on *glasnost*. 1 Oct E
views on strikes in Communist countries. 24 Sep L
Yeltsin, Boris call for resignation of, USSR. 4 Jun E
Liggett Group,
lawsuit against, suppression of research findings. 16 Apr A
USA court liability ruling against. 18 Jun P
Likhachev, Dmitri,
views on libraries, USSR. 23 Apr R
Likierman, Andrew,
on UK Treasury publications. 11 Jun C
views on business ethics courses. 9 Jan W
Lilley, Peter,
European Court ruling disallowing zero-rate value-added tax on UK buildings and. 25 Jun U
Lilly (Eli),
pension fund money to Japanese securities firms. 27 Aug F
Lim Ky Sop,
views on raised expections of South Koreans. 21 May S
Lima, Octavio Moreira,
views on corruption, Brazil. 7 May I
Limited, The,
fall in profits. 14 May P
USA textile industry and. 13 Feb W
Lin Shih-chi,
China-Taiwan improving relations and. 19 Mar O
Lincoln National,
top executives, information technology for. 23 Apr W
Lindow, Stephen,
ice-minus microbe and. 30 Apr S
Lini, Walter,
in Vanuatu leadership struggle. 28 May O
Linjeflyg,
purchase of Boeing 737-500s. 3 Sep P
Linowes, David,
as chairman of Presidential Commission on Privatisation, USA. 26 Mar A
Lions,
see Animals
Liotta, Lance,
research on ras oncogenes and cancer metastasis. 14 May T
Lipsey, Robert,
views on USA companies. 4 Jun W
Lisnave (Portugal),
splitting up of Setenave and. 28 May S
Literature,
book-reading, dangers to. 6 Aug R
Canada. 8 Oct S
comics, political. 1 Oct R
Eliot, T.S., London Library centenary trust / charges of anti-semitism against. 20 Aug R
Europe, eastern, cross-border contacts. 21 May E
Faust, versions of legend. 2 Apr R
France, Prix Goncourt / new book on Baudelaire. 19 Nov R
Hemingway, Ernest, bullfighting and: reader's letter. 3 Sep C
Israel, Arab writers in Hebrew. 16 Apr R
Joyce, James biography, suppression of chapter on daughter: reader's letter. 26 Nov C
Joyce, James 'Ulysses', controversial new corrected edition. 25 Jun R
Kafka, Franz, publication in Czechoslovakia of article on. 16 Jan R
Mexico, Paz, Octavio / Fuentes, Carlos feud. 8 Oct R
Moravia, Carmen Llera book about Jumblatt, Walid. 30 Jan R
Nobel prize to Mahfouz, Naguib / Booker prize to Carey, Peter. 29 Oct R
parallels between 'Animal Farm' by Orwell, George and 'The Animal Riot' by Kostomarov, Nikolai. 23 Jul R
sequels / Shakespeare, William, discovery of new stanzas. 30 Apr R
South Africa, white writers. 18 Jun R
UK, Booker Prize shortlist, 'The Satanic Verses' and. 22 Oct R
UK, books, first-edition market. 18 Jun U
USA, Brodkey, Harold, publication of anthology with novel excerpts. 5 Nov R
USA, Fitzgerald, F. Scott, newly-discovered story, 'A Full Life'. 20 Feb R
USA, popularity of 'difficult' books. 28 May R
USSR, *glasnost*, Pasternak, Boris, publication of 'Dr Zhivago' / museum in *dacha*. 28 May R
Vietnam war and. 14 May R
Wilde, Oscar, Norris, David homosexuality case and, Ireland, Republic of. 12 Nov E
Wolfe, Tom promotion of 'Bonfire of the Vanities' in Paris / views on religion. 17 Sep R
Litter,
UK, proposals. 30 Jan L
Little, H.P.,
on football hooligans. 9 Jul C
Littlefield, Jacques,
pipe organ. 1 Oct A
Liu Binyan,
as China dissident. 3 Dec O
Liu Huaqing,
replacement as navy commander, China. 13 Feb O
Livingstone, Ken,
appearance on 'In the Psychiatrist's Chair' radio programme, UK. 3 Sep U
views on Brent council. 27 Aug U
Liz Claiborne,
USA textile industry and. 13 Feb W
Ljubic, Vencel,
on tomato ketchup in Yugoslavia. 21 May C
Llamas, Satero,
New People's Army and, Philippines. 10 Sep O
Llewellyn, James,
on party-political voting / Popper, Sir Karl on democracy. 21 May C
Lloyd Webber, Andrew,
UK / USA productions of 'Phantom of the Opera', business analysis [table]. 6 Feb R
Lloyds Bank,
1987 performance [table]. 5 Mar F
application to MasterCard International. 24 Sep P
Brazil auction of debt exchangeable into equity and. 9 Apr F
Brazil debt rescheduling deal and. 23 Jul F
corporate results. 5 Mar M
decision not to link merchant bank / treasury operations. 13 Feb F
interest-bearing current accounts / profits / deal with Abbey Life. 29 Oct F
Lloyds Merchant Bank,
withdrawal from UK gilts market. 16 Jan F
Lloyd's of London,
American lawsuit filed on car insurance. 23 Apr A
earnings. 10 Sep P
Neill recommendations and: reader's letter. 21 May C
Neill, Sir Patrick report. 7 May L
Outhwaite syndicate, possible negligence case against. 3 Dec F
Lo Yuk-sui,
bid for Hongkong & Shanghai Hotels. 29 Oct W
Local government,
Europe, western, employment and. 28 May E
Ireland, Northern, Belfast city council, limited powers / spending / Unionist-Sinn Fein divisions. 26 Mar U
UK, by-laws. 20 Aug U
UK, elections, breakdown of results by party [tables]. 14 May U
UK, Labour party local-government conference. 6 Feb U
UK, Leeds council's forced sale of land in Bramham for housebuilding. 12 Mar U
UK, London, Brent council, cuts. 27 Aug U
UK, London, likely effects of government plans to scrap ILEA. 13 Feb U
UK, London councils, district auditor possible action against late rate-fixing councillors. 20 Feb U
UK, lord mayors, Canterbury / others. 23 Jul U
UK, new towns, government wish to transfer management of housing from councils to housing associations. 4 Jun U
UK, options, 'swaptions' and financial engineering by Brent Council. 28 May F
UK, planning decision delays, comparison with Whitehall delays. 25 Jun U
UK, private investment in mass-transit systems. 30 Apr U
UK, proposal to transfer capital balances from rich to poor councils. 9 Apr U
UK, Ridley, Nicholas shake-up of / new laws on. 30 Jul U
UK, views: reader's letter. 16 Jan C
UK, wages / earnings, methods of pay determination [chart]. 23 Apr U
UK, Westminster council controversial sale of four cemetries. 5 Mar U
UK, women, equal pay test cases. 14 May U

Lockhart, Gene,
as management consultant. 2 Jul F
Lockheed,
talks with Airbus Industrie / 'stretching'. 10 Sep W
Loctite,
as American Business Conference company. 4 Jun W
Locus,
see Computer software survey, 30 Jan
Logica,
as management consultants. 13 Feb S
Loh, Edwin,
survey of distant galaxies. 30 Jul T
Lomax, Michael,
announcement of candidacy as mayor of Atlanta. 13 Feb A
London,
see UK, London
London and Edinburgh Trust,
Birmingham face-lift and. 5 Nov U
London Business School,
Glynn Jones, Tom and: reader's letter. 12 Nov C
research on corporate strategy. 9 Jul W
search for new principal / likely candidates. 18 Jun W
London Docklands Development Corporation,
Docklands Light Railway, possible extensions. 30 Apr U
London Forfaiting,
growth in business. 27 Feb F
London International Financial Futures Exchange,
see Futures markets, UK
London Life,
merger with Mutual Provident. 5 Nov F
London Regional Transport,
Fennell report on King's Cross underground fire and, UK. 12 Nov U
strategy document / King's Cross fire and [charts]. 2 Jul U
London Underground Limited,
Fennell report on King's Cross underground fire and, UK. 12 Nov U
London Weekend Television,
news coverage, deal with Screen News for local news. 7 May U
possible broadcast of programmes in Holland. 2 Apr U
reform proposals to unions, UK. 5 Mar U
squeeze on restrictive practices, UK. 12 Mar U
Lonely Planet,
as independent travel guide publisher. 12 Mar R
Lonetree, Clayton,
conviction of for espionage, USA. 9 Jan A
Long Island Lighting Company,
Shoreham nuclear power plant and. 21 May A
Long Island Power Authority,
Long Island Lighting Company and. 21 May A
Long, Jack,
as minister of culture in new Mitterrand, Francois government. 21 May E
Long-Term Credit Bank of Japan,
survey of Japanese companies foreign investment plans. 20 Feb W
write-offs on shipping loans. 23 Jan F
Longman Cartermill,
database of research expertise, UK. 9 Jan U
Longowal, Harchand Singh,
Gandhi, Rajiv return to policy of 1985, Punjab accord. 7 May O
Longuet, Gerard,
views on Barre, Raymond as presidential candidate. 2 Apr E
Lonrho,
Asher Edelman purchase of stake in. 24 Sep P
Bond, Alan purchase of stake in. 22 Oct P
possible bid for Krupp. 17 Sep W
probable takeover bid by Bond, Alan / Rowland, Tiny and. 12 Nov I
sale of wine business to Brent Walker. 3 Dec P
Loo, Tom,
study of beneficial effects of freer trade in agriculture for developing countries. 4 Jun W
Lopez Obrador, Andres Manuel,
defection from PRI, Mexico. 20 Aug I
Lord, Einstein, O'Neill & Partners,
as new USA advertising firm formed by Lord, Geller, Federico, Einstein ex-managers. 26 Mar W
Lord, Geller, Federico, Einstein,
departure of top managers to form new advertising company, USA. 26 Mar W
judge's ban on staff raids by Lord, Richard and Einstein, Arthur. 9 Apr P
Lord Rayleigh's Dairies,
haulage and processing business, dairy industry, UK. 7 May U
Lord, Richard,
departure from Lord, Geller, Federico, Einstein to new advertising firm, USA. 26 Mar W
raids on Lord, Geller, Federico, Einstein. 9 Apr P
L'Oreal,
Owen Jones, Lindsay as new head. 15 Oct W
Lorenzo, Frank,
attitude to trade unions / bill calling for investigation into Texas Air safety record and practices and. 14 May W
Loton, Brian,
strategy for BHP. 16 Jul W
Lott, Trent,
as Republican candidate for Mississippi Senate seat. 12 Mar A, 22 Oct A
victory in Mississippi Senate race. 12 Nov A
Lotus,
see Computer software survey, 30 Jan
hypertext program. 30 Jul T
relationship with owner General Motors. 5 Nov W
Loudon, George,
as management consultant. 2 Jul F
Louis Vuitton Moet Hennessy,
Fianciere Agache / Guinness agreement on stakes in / market capitalisation / sales. 16 Jul W
purchase of Givenchy Couture. 11 Jun P
Lourenco, Vasco,
possible future membership of Socialist party, Portugal. 28 May S
Louvre,
see Museums
Love, J.C.,
on Elizabeth II, Queen powers. 6 Feb C
Lovejoy, David,
Security Pacific / Hoare Govett management problems and. 27 Feb F
Lowndes Ventures,
bid for Harris Queensway. 9 Jul P
Lowry, L.S.,
profile. 10 Sep R
Lowry, Mike,
as candidate in Democratic primary for Washington state Senate seat. 17 Sep A
defeat in Washington state Senate race. 12 Nov A
LP,
aircraft-leasing partnerships and. 6 Aug F
LTV,
Westpac bid. 6 Aug W
Lu Ping,
Basic Law for Hongkong and. 30 Apr O
China objection to UK debate on Hongkong Basic Law and. 12 Mar O
Lucas Films,
teaching of geography in USA and. 30 Jul A
Lucas Industries,
performance / strategy [chart]. 12 Mar W
production of Skoda 781 equipment. 30 Apr W
Luce, Richard,
study of coats of UK museums. 2 Apr U
UK arts / inner-cities and. 6 Feb U
Lucheng City Credit Co-operative,
rise of interest rates, China. 10 Dec O
Lucky Stores,
American Stores acquisition of / sales. 1 Oct W
American Stores' bid for, arbitragers' interest in. 9 Apr F
Lucky-Goldstar,
development of company, Korea, South. 21 May S
new plant investment. 15 Oct P
Ludwig, Peter,
Nazi art and. 30 Jul R
Luft, Klaus,
Nixdorf Computer problems and. 3 Dec W
Lufthansa,
agreed purchase of Boeing 737s. 26 Mar P
Amadeus computer reservation system / international co-operative arragement. 7 May W
civil aviation delays and. 9 Jul E
lease of aircraft from International Lease Finance Corporation. 21 May W
order for General Electric jet engines. 20 Feb W
purchase of Hilton International. 23 Apr W
Ruhnau, Heinz success as chief executive. 28 May W
use of riblets to reduce drag. 30 Apr T
Lugar, Richard,
views on USA Democrats. 3 Dec A
Luge,
see Sport
Lukenbill, Greg,
development of Sacramento, California. 23 Jul A
Lund, Jakob,
on proportional representation. 21 May C
Lundell, Dean,
as chief executive of Security Pacific Hoare Govett Holdings. 27 Feb F
Lunetz, Jose,
New People's Army and, Philippines. 10 Sep O
Lusinchi, Jaime,
views on Venezuela coup rumours. 12 Nov I
Lusk, Michael,
on EEC. 20 Aug C
Lwin, Sein,
as new leader of Burma. 30 Jul O, 13 Aug O
resignation as leader of Burma. 20 Aug O
Saw Maung military coup and, Burma. 24 Sep O
Lycoming,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Lykes, Tom,
Southwest Plan for USA savings and loan associations. 8 Oct F
Lynch, Brendan,
on Ireland, Republic of exchange rates / economy. 6 Feb C
Lynch Jones Ryan,
soft-broking services. 9 Jul F
Lynch, Peter,
as manager of Magellan Fund, Fidelity Investments. 21 May F
Lynden-Bell, Donald,
research on brightness of night sky and movement of galaxies. 7 May T
Lyne, Adrian,
USA Academy Award nomination. 27 Feb A
Lyng, Richard,
USA set-aside land and. 30 Jul W
Lyon, Earl,
on savings. 15 Oct C
Lyonnaise des Eaux,
stake in UK water companies. 26 Nov U
takeover bid for Essex Water Company. 25 Jun P
Lyons, Hugh,
study of Ireland, Northern paramilitary killers. 25 Jun X
Lyssarides, Vassos,
as presidential candidate / stance on 'national question', Cyprus. 13 Feb E
Lyttle, John,
negotiations with Iran on UK hostages. 20 Aug U

M

M&G Group,
unit trust charges: reader's letter. 17 Sep C
Ma Ying-jeou,
question of government reforms, Taiwan. 13 Feb O
role in Taiwan government. 16 Jan O
views on China. 5 Mar S
Mabay, David,
as editor of new cheap-eats guide, UK. 12 Mar U
Mabragana, Juan Ramon,
coup attempt in Argentina and. 23 Jan I
Mabuchi, Naozo,
views on Japan physical trading in gold. 1 Oct F
Mabuza, Enos,
refusal to serve on South Africa national council. 13 Aug I
MAC,
Lloyds Bank investment-banking strategy and. 2 Jul F
McAlmon, Robert,
Joyce, James 'Ulysses' and. 25 Jun R
McAnespie, Aidan,
killing by British army in Ireland, Northern. 27 Feb U
McArtor, T. Allan,
criticism of government subsidies for Airbus Industrie. 20 Feb W
Macau,
civil aviation, proposal for new airport close to Hongkong. 23 Apr W
McBer,
McClelland, David theory on human motivation in workplace and. 13 Feb W
MacBride, Sean,
principles, USA involvement in Ireland, Northern and. 16 Apr U
McCain, John,
Senate bill to resume USA aid to Nicaraguan contras and. 26 Mar A
views on compensation for families of *Vincennes* victims. 16 Jul A
Maccanico, Antonio,
in new Italian cabinet. 16 Apr E
McCann, Daniel,
killing by UK SAS. 10 Sep U
McCann-Erickson,
pan-European advertising. 23 Jul W
McCann-Erickson Hakuhodo,
share of Japanese clients. 10 Sep W
McCarthy, Coleman,
views on Manassas park, USA. 20 Aug A
McCarthy, Eugene,
as minor-party USA presidential candidate. 5 Nov A
McCarthy, Leo,
as candidate for California Senate seat. 15 Oct A
McCarthy, Stephen,
on Euroschools. 10 Dec C
McCaw Cellular Communications,
mobile-telephone licences. 24 Dec U
McClelland, David,
theory on human motivation in workplace and. 13 Feb W
McClure, James,
USA-USSR trade and. 11 Jun A
McCluskie, Sam,
strike of National Union of Seamen members against Sealink and, UK. 7 May U
McCollum, Bill,
views on gun control, USA. 24 Sep A
McCormick, Peter,
as president of Bank of New England. 26 Mar S
McCoy, John,
as president of Bank One. 26 Mar S
McCrickard, Don,
United Dominions Trust / Trustee Savings Bank and. 12 Mar F
McCurdy, Dave,
House bill to resume USA aid to Nicaraguan contras and. 26 Mar A
McDermot International,
USSR petrochemical joint venture. 4 Jun P
Macdonald, Alastair,
as possible future permanent secretary at UK Department of Trade and Industry. 5 Nov U
MacDonald, Ian,
legalisation of narcotics, USA and. 21 May A
Macdonald (Sir Murdoch) and Partners,
report on drought danger to Egypt. 27 Feb T
McDonald's,
as largest fast-food operator in Hongkong. 5 Mar W
decision to stop using containers made with CFCs. 21 May A
first Europe, eastern branch. 16 Apr E
hamburger exchange-rate standard [table]. 2 Apr F
Yugoslav branch: reader's letter. 21 May C
McDonnell Douglas,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
competition for commercial satellite payloads, USA. 1 Oct T
FBI investigation of USA defence procurement fraud and. 25 Jun A
meeting with Airbus Industrie. 16 Apr W
possible collaboration with Dassault of France. 24 Sep E
propfan jet engine. 12 Mar B
talks with Airbus Industrie / 'stretching'. 10 Sep W
USA government subsidy of. 20 Feb W
McDonnell Douglas Helicopters,
helicopter design innovations. 18 Jun T
McDonnell, John,
meeting with Pierson, Jean about future aircraft industry collaboration. 16 Apr W
McDougall, Barbara,
recent Turkish immigrants, Canada and. 16 Apr I
MacEachen, Allan,
Canada-USA free-trade agreement and. 13 Aug I
McEachern, Paul,
as candidate for governor of New Hampshire. 22 Oct A
McElfresh, E.B.,
on Sandinists' rule in Nicaragua. 30 Apr C
MacFarlane, John,
use of management consultants. 2 Jul F
McFarlane, Robert,
guilty plea to misdemeanours in Iran-contra affair, USA. 19 Mar A
McGarry, Robert,
creation of urban development, Washington DC. 16 Apr S
Macgillivray, D.N.,
on Canada's nuclear submarine programme. 25 Jun C
McGimpsey, Christopher and Michael,
case in Dublin High Court on Anglo-Irish agreement / Irish constitution. 2 Jul E
McGivern, Owen,
on respect for Nixon, Richard. 28 May C
McGrath, Tom,
alternative press and. 14 May R
McGraw-Hill,
sale of holding in Japanese joint venture. 4 Jun P
MacGregor, John,
as possible successor to Lawson, Nigel as Chancellor of the Exchequer, UK. 23 Apr U
EEC set-aside land and. 30 Jul W
involvement in chocolate industry dispute, UK. 14 May U
UK egg row and. 24 Dec U
UK Ministry of Agriculture and. 10 Sep U
views on UK subsidies for fishing. 17 Dec U
Machine tool industry,
Brazil, Industrias Romi, history / output. 26 Mar W
product liability limit proposed for manufacturers. 30 Apr W
USA, orders [chart]. 30 Jul P
Machtley, Ronald,
victory in Rhode Island House of Representatives race. 12 Nov A
Macias, Leonidas,
sacking as police chief of Panama. 26 Mar I
Maciejewicz, Jan,
paper on anti-service bias of communist economics. 23 Jul W
MacInnis, Joe,
as shipwreck hunter. 12 Mar T
Mack, Connie,
as candidate for Florida Senate seat. 29 Oct A
Florida senate race and. 9 Jul A
recount in Florida Senate race. 12 Nov A
McKay, David,
Japanese investment in USA and. 19 Mar W
McKay, Howard,
on Philippines. 24 Dec C
McKay, James,
as special prosecutor investigating Meese, Edwin affairs. 21 May A
Meese, Edwin investigation / Aqaba pipeline scheme and. 6 Feb A
report on Meese, Edwin. 9 Jul A, 23 Jul A
USA special-prosecutor law and. 30 Jan A
MacKay, Kenneth 'Buddy',
as candidate for Florida Senate seat. 9 Jul A, 29 Oct A
House bill to resume USA aid to Nicaraguan contras and. 26 Mar A
recount in Florida Senate race. 12 Nov A
Mackay of Clashfern, Lord,
profile as Lord Chancellor, UK. 23 Jul U
suspension as elder of Free Presbyterian Church of Scotland. 12 Nov U
talks on police protection for Ireland, Northern judges / visit to Ireland, Northern. 9 Jan U
Mackenzie, Craig,
on teaching of geography. 3 Sep C
McKenzie, David,
research on new technique for creating new type of artificial diamond. 23 Apr T
MacKenzie Stuart, Lord,
retirement as president of European Court of Justice. 15 Oct E
McKinnon, James,
views on monopoly / prices of British Gas [chart]. 16 Apr U

McKinnon, Ronald,
definition of equilibrium exchange rate for dollar. 27 Aug W
on purchasing-power parity. 17 Sep C
views on exchange rates. 9 Jan B
views on world economy. 24 Sep S
McKinnon, W.T.,
on cricket. 16 Jan C
McKinsey,
as adviser on Trustee Savings Bank's rationalisation. 12 Mar F
as management consultants / profile. 13 Feb S
commissioned report on National Westminster Bank. 13 Feb F
diversification in Daimler-Benz and. 7 May W
employment of business school graduates, USA. 14 May W
Gluck, Frederick as new managing director. 16 Jan P
links between financial products and geographical markets [diagram]. 25 Jun S
management accounting system. 11 Jun W
report on UK electronics industry. 2 Jul P
study on Southwest Plan for USA savings and loan associations. 29 Oct F
views on USA savings and loan associations. 2 Jul F
McLachlan, Keith,
views on Iran agriculture. 6 Feb I
McLean, Brian,
on reform in Hungary. 7 May C
McLean, Malcolm,
container shipping strategy. 9 Jan W
MacLellan, E.S.,
on Scottish law. 5 Mar C
MacLennan, Graeme,
views on unitisation of investment trusts. 9 Apr F
Maclennan, Robert,
as leader of new Social and Liberal Democrats, UK. 6 Feb L
as possible leader of Social and Liberal Democrats, UK. 21 May U
Liberal / SDP merger talks and. 16 Jan U, 23 Jan U
UK Liberal party vote on merger with SDP and. 30 Jan U
McLouth Steel Products,
ownership by employees. 16 Apr A
McMahon, Sir Kit,
use of management consultants. 2 Jul F
Macmillan,
acceptance of Kohlberg Kravis Roberts bid for. 1 Oct P
Bass (Robert) bid for. 21 May P
court battle with Maxwell, Robert over takeover. 5 Nov P
management buy-out. 17 Sep P
split into two companies to avoid takeover by Robert Bass group. 4 Jun P
McMillan, Tom,
loss in Canada elections. 26 Nov I
views on diversion of Great Lakes water to USA. 23 Jul A
McNair, Leona,
libel suit against preacher / California Supreme Court blocking of. 26 Mar A
McNamara, Edward,
right to see daughter. 7 May A
McNamara, Robert,
as former World Bank president. 13 Feb B
MacPherson, Myra,
Vietnam war and. 14 May R
Macpherson, Peter,
Asian Development Bank and, disagreements with Japanese. 7 May F
Macrae, Norman,
last Economist survey: 'Next Ages of Man'. 24 Dec S
Order of the Rising Sun award from Japan. 30 Apr O
McRoberts, Douglas,
on coal / nuclear power. 3 Sep C
McShane, Denis,
on Le Pen, Jean-Marie's anti-semitism. 14 May C
MacSharry, Ray,
budget, Ireland, Republic of. 22 Oct E
second budget, Ireland, Republic of. 6 Feb E
McSweeney, Brendan,
Waterford Crystal and. 16 Jan S
McSweeney, J.P.,
on land reform / Guatemala, land productivity, increase in. 16 Apr C
McVeigh, Patrick,
release following UK unsuccessful attempt to extradite from Ireland, Republic of. 18 Jun U
MacVicar, Margaret,
SQUID magnetometer to detect metal corrosion and. 11 Jun F
McWherter, Ned,
Tennessee grave scandal and. 5 Nov A
Macy (R.H.),
Campeau Corporation and, takeover battle for Federated Department Stores. 19 Mar W
Campeau, Robert successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores and. 9 Apr F
Madagascar,
as M7 conservation country [map]. 4 Jun T
economy, rice trade / involvement of World Bank and IMF. 30 Apr I
malaria epidemic [map]. 15 Oct I
Maddox, Alton,
Brawley, Tawana alleged rape case and, USA. 18 Jun A, 15 Oct A
Maddox, Brenda,
biography of Joyce, Nora. 17 Sep R
on suppression of chapter in Joyce, James biography. 26 Nov C
Maddox, John,
investigation of report on diluted solutions. 30 Jul T
Maddox, Robert,
Williamsburg Charter for religious controversy and, USA. 2 Jul A
Madoka, Yoriko,
divorce in Japan and. 14 May X
Madrazo-Navarro, Ignacio,
use of foetal tissue for Parkinson's disease. 23 Jan T
Maeda, George,
on lessons of Franco-Algerian war. 16 Apr C
Maersk,
new investment in container ships. 9 Jan W
Mafia,
see Crime
Magalhaes, Antonio Carlos,
supervision of Sarney, Jose presidential campaign, Brazil. 26 Mar I
views on commission of inquiry into corruption, Brazil. 7 May I
Magan, George,
as 'new breed' manager in City of London. 25 Jun S
Magazines,
see Media
Maghreb,
politics / economy, three-page report [chart, map]. 10 Dec X
Maginnis, Ken,
views on internment, Ireland, Northern. 13 Aug U
Magnivision,
plan to sell reading glasses over the counter, UK. 14 May U
Magowan, Peter,
views on Safeway LBO. 26 Nov W
Maharajah of Patiala,
meeting with Gandhi, Rajiv on terrorist war in Punjab. 7 May O
Mahathir Mohamad,
dislike of Abdul Rahman, Prince / latter's plan to start new political party and, Malaysia. 13 Feb O
intolerance of political opposition, Malaysia. 10 Sep L
Japanese direct investment in Malaysia and. 26 Mar W
leadership, Malaysia court ruling on validity of. 6 Feb O
Malaysia by-election and. 3 Sep O
Malaysia economy / politics and. 5 Nov O
suspension of Malaysia Supreme Court judges. 9 Jul O
suspension of Salleh Abas as top judge, Malaysia. 4 Jun E
Mahfouz, Naguib,
as winner of Nobel prize for literature / profile. 29 Oct R
Mahmood, Abdul Aziz,
on detention of Tang Fong Har, Singapore. 2 Jul C
on Singapore government handling of opposition. 11 Jun C
Mahmood Iskandar, King of Malaysia,
suspension of six Supreme Court judges. 9 Jul O
Mahon, Sir Denis,
management of UK museums and. 1 Oct U
Maier, Henry,
retirement as mayor of Milwaukee / profile. 9 Apr A
Mail Boxes Etc.,
branches / sales, USA. 20 Aug W
Mail order business,
UK. 16 Jan W
Maine National Bank,
Bank of New England and. 26 Mar S
Maister, David,
views on state of accountancy. 9 Jan F
Maitland, Jock,
Biggin Hill airport and. 7 May U
Major Energy Users' Council (UK),
monopoly / prices of British Gas and [chart]. 16 Apr U
Major, John,
as possible successor to Lawson, Nigel as Chancellor of the Exchequer, UK. 23 Apr U
profile as chief secretary to UK Tresury. 5 Nov U
services for UK disabled / handicapped and. 1 Oct U
UK Conservative party conference and. 15 Oct U
UK public spending plans and. 29 Oct U
UK public spending white paper. 23 Jan X
Makhmalbaf, Mohsen,
as Iranian film-maker. 26 Nov R
Maktoum brothers,
investment in thoroughbred horses. 2 Apr F
Malagasy Republic,
possible debt-for-nature swap. 6 Aug F
Malan, Magnus,
opposition to South Africa conscription and. 23 Jul I
political attack on Heunis, Chris and, South Africa. 5 Nov I
South Africa proposal for 'non-aligned' government coalition in Angola and. 19 Mar I
South Africa / Mozambique relations and. 17 Sep I
views on Hendrickse, Allan, South Africa. 10 Sep I
Malan, Wynand,
as liberal Afrikaner. 7 May I
Malawi,
Lilongwe as capital. 6 Aug I
Malaysia,
economy, state of / foreign investment. 3 Sep W
economy / authoritarian politics, comparison to Singapore / Indonesia [charts]. 5 Nov O
economy / inflation. 9 Apr N
electoral politics / Johor Bahru by-election. 3 Sep O
furniture industry, government plans to cut tariffs on imports / Tiger foreign firms. 5 Mar W
government, court ruling on validity of Mahathir Mohamad leadership. 6 Feb O
Japanese direct investment in [chart]. 26 Mar W
law, Mahathir Mohamad suspension of top judge, Salleh Abas. 4 Jun E
law, Supreme Court, suspension of six judges. 9 Jul O
political opposition, intolerance of / GDP. 10 Sep L
politics, Abdul Rahman, Prince plan to start new political party / dislike of Mahathir Mohamad. 13 Feb O
race relations, comparison with Singapore. 28 May O
Spratly Islands and, Vietnam offer to negotiate [map]. 21 May O
Maldives,
attempted coup / India intervention. 12 Nov O, 19 Nov O
re-election of Gayoom, Maumoon Abdul as president / threat of rise in sea level / water shortage [map]. 1 Oct O
Male-voice choirs,
see Art / arts, music
Malik, Michael,
Lee Kuan Yew libel suit against, Singapore. 9 Jan O
Mallie, Reis,
official visit to Greece. 23 Apr E
Malkiel, Burton,
stockmarket study. 30 Jan B
Mallaby, Sir Christopher,
as possible UK Foreign Office permanent under-secretary. 16 Jul U
Mallberg, Leon,
as candidate for governor of North Dakota. 22 Oct A
Maloof, Jim,
as mayor of Peoria, USA. 4 Jun A
Malta,
AMS Industries factory. 10 Sep P
Maluf, Paulo,
as possible presidential candidate, Brazil. 3 Sep I
Mamula, Branko,
as Yugoslavian defence minister / Slovenian press criticism of. 19 Mar E, 4 Jun E
Manabe, Ryuichi,
guilty verdict against, for insider trading, Japan. 30 Jul F
Management,
see Business
Management consultancy,
see Business
Manatt, Charles,
views on USA presidential elections. 9 Jan A
Mandarin Oriental group,
increase in profits. 7 May W
Mandela, Nelson,
question of release, South Africa. 22 Oct L, 10 Dec I
Mandelbaum, S.,
on skiing. 30 Jan C
Manglapus, Raul,
opposition to USA military bases in Philippines. 18 Jun O
Philippines relations with USSR / USA and; visit to Vietnam. 17 Dec O
USA negotiations on military bases and. 14 May W
USA / Philippines agreement on payment for military bases and. 22 Oct O
USA / Philippines negotiations on rent for military bases and. 1 Oct O
views on possible closure of USA military bases, Philippines. 9 Apr O, 7 May S
Mangope, Lucas,
aborted coup in BophutaTswana and, South Africa. 13 Feb I
Maniget, Leslie,
corruption in elections, Haiti and. 14 May I
election as president of Haiti. 30 Jan I
ousting as president of Haiti. 25 Jun I
Manila Hotel (Philippines),
sale of by state. 7 May S
Mankiw, Gregory,
profile as one of best young economists. 24 Dec X
Manley, Michael,
anti-cannabis campaign, Jamaica and / chances of election victory. 7 May I
Mann, Jonathan,
views on AIDS. 30 Jan U
Mannesmann,
Bosch (Robert) and. 9 Jul W
in Rhine basin / diversification. 21 May X
Manning, Preston,
Canada election campaign and. 8 Oct I
Manos, Aldo,
views on Mediterranean beaches. 13 Aug E
Manpower Inc.,
Blue Arrow takeover of. 9 Jan F
Manpower Services Commission (UK),
Employment Training programme disadvantages / prospects. 14 May U
Mansfield, Mike,
retirement announcement / profile, USA. 19 Nov A
Manthatha, Tom,
treason conviction, South Africa. 26 Nov I
Manufacturers Hanover,
investment in Portugal. 28 May S
Latin-American loans [table]. 2 Apr F
Macy's bid for Federated Department Stores and. 9 Apr F
recovery in first quarter of 1988 / non-recurring income / Latin America and [table]. 23 Apr F
redundancies. 16 Jan P
sale of London headquarters. 8 Oct P
share price / dividend [table]. 23 Jan F
Standard & Poor's downgrading of. 6 Feb F
Torell, John resignation as president. 19 Mar P
Manufacturing,
China, production by People's Liberation Army. 14 May W
India, Patel, Karsanbhai detergent, success of / turnover. 10 Sep W
information technology, monitoring of integration of computer systems in companies, INSEAD study. 23 Apr W
shortening of product life-cycles and development times / 'parallel' approach / incremental innovation / just-in-time inventory techniques. 16 Apr W
UK, CBI survey on [chart]. 29 Oct P
UK, West Midlands, performances of four 'metal-bashing' firms [chart]. 12 Mar W
USA, computer technology, use of. 28 May W
USA, wages, business school graduates. 14 May W
USSR, price reform, 9 Apr S
USSR, statistics [charts]. 9 Apr S
Manville Corporation,
asbestos compensation. 3 Sep A
Mapanya, Richard,
South Africa black economy and. 5 Nov W
Mara, Sir Kamisese,
Fiji economy and / restoration of links with UK. 9 Apr O
Maradona, Diego,
views on Italy. 3 Sep E
Maragall, Pasqual,
anti-crime measures, Barcelona. 26 Mar E
lease of Italian old masters to Barcelona. 23 Apr R
Maravall, Jose Maria,
as education minister / unpopularity, Spain. 21 May E
Marc Rich,
trading in commodities. 16 Jan W
Marceau Investissements,
purchase of stake in Societe Generale. 29 Oct P
raid on Societe Generale and, France. 19 Nov F
Marchais, Georges,
chances of success of, in National Assembly elections, France. 28 May E
Marchiani, Jean-Charles,
release of French captives and / terms of deal. 7 May E
Marconi,
competition for radar contract for European Fighter Aircraft. 30 Apr U
proposed radar for European Fighter Aircraft and: reader's letter. 4 Jun C
Marcos, Ferdinand,
alleged kick-backs in Westinghouse / Philippines deal. 3 Dec F
film industry, Philippines and. 7 May R
history of rule / Philippines economy and / New Society / land reform programme. 7 May S
indictment by USA for racketeering. 29 Oct L, 29 Oct A
money, question of return / disappearance from Philippines. 15 Oct O
reasons for leaving Philippines: reader's letter. 26 Nov C
wish to return to Philippines. 5 Mar O
Marcos, Imee,
film industry, Philippines and. 7 May R
Marcos, Imelda,
film industry, Philippines and. 7 May R
indictment by USA for racketeering. 29 Oct A
wish to return to Philippines. 5 Mar O
Marcusse, Robert,
promotion of Peoria, USA. 4 Jun A
Marikkar, Najma,
as new Sri Lanka finance minister. 23 Jan O
Marimpex,
losses on Brent oil futures. 17 Dec F
Marin, Manuel,
European Commission portfolio. 24 Dec E
Marine Corporation,
Bank One takeover of. 26 Mar S
Marine Telepresence,
sonar system to locate shipwrecks. 12 Mar T
Marini, Maurizio,
new Caravaggio portrait and. 6 Aug R
Maritime law,
see Law
see Law, maritime
Marjai, Jozsef,
action on import cuts, Hungary. 28 May E
Marketing,
see Advertising and marketing

Markov, Georgi,
as Gradualist, USSR. 11 Jun E
Markovic, Draza,
Serbian nationalism in Yugoslavia and. 17 Sep E
Marks and Spencer,
bid for USA's Brooks Brothers. 19 Mar W, 30 Apr L
brand name items. 24 Dec X
Greenbury, Richard as new chief executive. 19 Mar P
ousted by Sainsbury (J.) as UK top high-street store [chart]. 21 May P
own-brands, use for innovation/quality/promotion [chart]. 16 Apr W
Portuguese branch. 28 May S
profits. 14 May P
unit-trust launch. 8 Oct P
views on theft at work/psychological profile of criminal. 21 May W
Marks, Victor,
on acid-free paper in book production. 5 Mar C
Marmosets,
see Animals
Marques Cunha, Arlindo,
views on agriculture, Portugal. 28 May S
Marre, Lady,
report on barristers and solicitors, UK. 7 May X
report on UK lawyers' restrictive practices. 16 Jul U
Marriage,
polygamy, and Mormonism: reader's letter. 20 Feb C
USA, statistics. 6 Aug A
Marriott,
interest in luxury retirement homes, UK. 21 May U
Marris, Stephen,
views on world economy. 24 Sep S
Marrou, Andre,
as Libertarian vice-presidential candidate, USA. 9 Jan A
Mars,
annual sales/staff. 23 Jan W
Nestle bid for Rowntree and/market share [chart]. 30 Apr W
Marsalis, Branford and Wynton,
resurgence of jazz and. 9 Apr R
Marsh, Paul,
views on corporate strategy. 9 Jul W
Marshall, Lord,
views on nuclear power. 16 Jan L
Marshall, Russell,
as New Zealand foreign minister/meeting with French counterpart. 12 Mar O
views on relationship between New Zealand and France. 14 May O
Martell,
Grand Metropolitan/Seagram bids for. 9 Jan P
Seagram purchase of. 6 Feb P
Martellini, Maria,
Investcorp purchase of stake in Gucci and. 11 Jun P
Martens, Wilfried,
as possible candidate for presidency of European Commission. 12 Mar E
as prime minister of new coalition government, Belgium. 7 May E
caretaker government, Belgium. 19 Mar E
prospective coalition government and, Belgium. 9 Jan E
Ryan, Patrick case and. 3 Dec E
Martin and Co.,
South African stock markets and. 13 Feb F
Martin, George,
research on cancer metastasis. 14 May T
Martin, James,
as candidate for governor of North Carolina. 9 Jul A, 22 Oct A
victory in North Carolina gubernatorial race. 12 Nov A
Martin Marietta,
competition for commercial satellite payloads, USA. 1 Oct T
Martin, Phillip,
research on new technique for creating artificial diamonds/new type of diamond. 23 Apr T
Martin, Steve,
performance in 'Waiting for Godot'. 26 Nov R
Martin, Victorina,
bullfighting and, Spain. 2 Jul E
Martinez, Bob,
views on possible oil drilling off Florida Keys. 9 Jan A
Martins, Vitor,
views on EEC and Portugal. 28 May S
Marubeni,
employment of women. 14 May X
move into film/video. 24 Sep W
Marubeni Personnel Support,
executive relocation. 16 Jan W
Marulanda, Manuel,
views on Barco, Virgilio offer to Colombia guerrillas. 22 Oct I
Maruti,
joint venture with Suzuki. 2 Apr W, 9 Jul W
Maruti Udyog,
exports to USSR. 10 Dec W
Marvel Comics,
Perelman, Ronald purchase of. 12 Nov P
Marx, Daniel,
views on Argentina's debt problem. 26 Mar F
Maserati,
relationship with Chrysler. 5 Nov W
Masham, Lady,
committee on young people and alcohol, UK. 25 Jun U
Mason, Bill,
UK Ministry of Agriculture and. 10 Sep U
Mason, Tom,
Florida senate race and. 9 Jul A
Mason, Vernon,
Brawley, Tawana alleged rape case and, USA. 18 Jun A, 15 Oct A
Massarwa, Mohammed,
as Israeli consul/Arab, controversy over, USA. 6 Feb A
Massoud, Ahmad Shah,
Afghan guerrilla leaders' deals with USSR and. 1 Oct O
row among Afghanistan guerrillas and. 9 Jul O
USSR withdrawal from Afghanistan and. 20 Aug O
views on Afghan rebel attacks on withdrawing USSR troops. 6 Aug O
views on USSR in Afghanistan. 23 Jan O
MasterCard International,
Bank of China and, credit card joint venture. 27 Feb F
Barclays Bank/Lloyds Bank applications. 24 Sep P
Hart, Alex as new president. 26 Nov P
issue of first credit card in USSR. 13 Aug F
Japanese retail group, credit card business and. 30 Apr F
Masters, William,
AIDS prevention and, research on contraceptive jelly. 6 Feb T
book on AIDS. 12 Mar L
Mastura, Michael,
as Muslim historian, Philippines. 27 Feb O
Materials,
aerogels. 8 Oct T
glass, UK price-fixing cartel. 13 Aug U
man-made, history/question of non-disintegration. 23 Jan T
metal, SQUID magnetometer to detect corrosion. 11 Jun F
plasterboard, UK gypsum production and. 15 Oct U
plastic-based composites, use in motor industry/aircraft industry. 17 Sep W
shape-memory alloys/plastics. 24 Sep T
Mates, Michael,
as leader of Tory rebellion against poll tax. 16 Apr U, 23 Apr U
Ryan, Patrick extradition case and. 17 Dec U
Mathematics,
Fermat's 'last theorem', possible proving of. 19 Mar T
fractal geometry, use for data compression. 21 May T
symmetry of pentagons. 17 Sep T
teaching: readers' letters. 10 Sep C
Matra,
China rocket launch and. 20 Aug T
development of digital car-telephone for France. 1 Oct P
privatisation. 23 Jan P
Matsude, Noboru,
as head of Recruit scandal investigation, Japan. 17 Dec O
Matsui, Shigeo,
tornado air conditioner. 24 Dec T
Matsunaga, Spark,
record in USA Senate. 23 Jul A
Matsushita Electric,
black-and-white video phone. 5 Nov P
customised bicycles, Japan. 13 Aug W
investment in Singapore. 15 Oct W
joint ventures in India. 2 Apr W
manufacture of computers in USA to sell to IBM. 28 May P
Matsushita, Konosuke as high earner/taxpayer, Japan. 7 May W
overseas production. 12 Mar W
results of decentralisation. 9 Apr W
satellite antenna. 18 Jun T
TRON business machine. 27 Feb T
use of 'lifestyle researchers'/manufacturing trends. 16 Apr W
Matsushita, Konosuke,
as high earner/taxpayer, Japan. 7 May W
Matsuzakaya,
as greenmail target, Japan. 28 May F
Matta Ballesteros, Ramon,
abduction of/American involvement in Honduras and. 16 Apr I
Matthei, Fernando,
post-plebiscite questions for Chile and. 15 Oct I
views on choice of candidate, presidential plebiscite, Chile. 7 May I
Matthews, J. Michael,
Ben-Zur, Ronnie and. 27 Aug F
Maucher, Helmut,
as foreign board member of Nestle. 26 Mar W
Maultasch, Cary,
co-operation with USA government in Drexel Burnham Lambert case. 10 Dec F
Maung Maung,
as new leader of Burma. 27 Aug O
Burma demonstrators' demand for resignation of. 17 Sep O
Burma unrest and. 3 Sep O
ouster in Saw Maung military coup, Burma. 24 Sep O
Mauritania,
rapprochement/co-operation with other North African countries. 16 Jul I
Mauritius,
economy. 20 Aug I
South Africa and: readers' letters. 1 Oct C
Mauroy, Pierre,
as first secretary in new Mitterrand, Francois government, France. 21 May E
Mavundla, Lawrence,
South Africa black economy and. 5 Nov W
Maxwell Communications,
satellite TV marketing joint venture plans. 11 Jun P
turnover. 16 Jul W
use of intermediary for private health insurance. 7 May U
Maxwell, James Clerk,
original research on electromagnetic waves. 16 Apr T
Maxwell, Kevin,
sale of footballer Saunders, Dean to Maxwell, Robert. 29 Oct P
Maxwell, Robert,
application for UK licence for one-way use of satellites. 24 Sep W
court case for Macmillan. 1 Oct P
Macmillan management buy-out and. 17 Sep P
on libels in reviews of his biographies. 16 Apr C
purchase of Dun & Bradstreet's Official Airline Guide/court battle over Macmillan takeover/plans to buy Thomas Cook USA travel agencies. 5 Nov P
purchase of footballer Saunders, Dean. 29 Oct P
Societe Generale de Belgique and. 25 Jun W
stake in Bouygues. 8 Oct F
May Department Stores,
Campeau Corporation bid for Federated Department Stores and. 19 Mar W
Mayer, William,
as head of sales and trading, First Boston, views on losses. 23 Apr F
Mayhew, David,
DTI investigation of Burton Group/Guinness scandal and. 16 Jan F
Mayhew, Sir Patrick,
case of RUC shooting of Catholics in Ireland, Northern and. 30 Jan U
Ryan, Patrick extradition case and. 3 Dec E, 17 Dec U
Maytag,
takeover of Chicago Pacific. 29 Oct P
Mazda,
see Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
collaboration with Ford (USA)/fate in Japanese motor industry. 2 Apr W
productivity and new technology/wide range of models. 21 May W
MBB,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Airbus Industrie and. 30 Jan W
Daimler-Benz bid for, Dornier lawsuit against. 9 Jul P
Daimler-Benz interest in. 7 May W
Daimler-Benz probable takeover of. 24 Sep P
Daimler-Benz takeover of. 12 Nov W
stake in Airbus Industrie, share of responsibility. 16 Apr W
Mbeki, Govan,
banning of, South Africa. 27 Feb L
MCorp,
as largest independent Texan bank. 7 May F
as Texan bank/sale of stake in MTech/assets fall. 27 Feb F
as Texas bank/equity. 19 Mar F
real-estate loans. 23 Jan F
Shearson Lehman Hutton and. 3 Dec F
MDMA (Ecstasy),
see Narcotics
Meacher, Michael,
draft report on Labour party employment policy, UK. 28 May U
libel suit against UK newspaper. 17 Dec U
UK shadow-cabinet elections and. 5 Nov U
views on Ford strike, UK. 13 Feb U
Meakin, Christopher,
on UK interest rates. 2 Apr C
Mecca Leisure,
bid for Pleasurama. 13 Aug W
Meccanico, Antonio,
parliamentary reform, Italy. 23 Jul E
Mecham, Evan,
as governor of Arizona, indictment for perjury/possible impeachment or recall, USA. 30 Jan A
removal as governor of Arizona, USA. 9 Apr A
Mecham, Willard,
indictment for perjury, Arizona. 30 Jan A
Medhurst, Brian,
views on insurance takeovers. 9 Jul F
Media,
broadcasting, BBC, Africa complaints against. 19 Nov I
France, newspapers/magazines/television, state of; folding of Le Matin. 30 Jan E
Germany, West, Bertelsmann group as biggest group/profile of Mohn, Reinhard [charts]. 9 Apr W
Hongkong, cable television, Cable and Wireless/British Telecom consortia rival bids for contract. 4 Jun W
Italy, Agnelli group influence within. 27 Feb S
magazines, EEC, expansion into USA. 16 Jul W
magazines, UK, *Viz*. 24 Dec U
magazines, UK, The Face, 100th issue. 20 Aug R
magazines, USSR, Germany, East banning of *Sputnik*. 26 Nov E
magazines on videotape, Japan, sale in convenience stores. 16 Apr W
'media park' planned in Cologne, Germany, West. 21 May X
newspapers, Austria, launch of liberal *Der Standard*. 12 Nov E
newspapers, Germany, East, Neues Deutschland. 9 Jul E
newspapers, India, defamation bill, question of freedom of the press. 10 Sep O
newspapers, Iran, diversity of. 15 Oct I
newspapers, Japan, Recruit Cosmos scandal and. 16 Jul O
newspapers, Singapore, Lee Kuan Yew libel suit against Far Eastern Economic Review/other censorship cases. 9 Jan O
newspapers, South Africa, probable closure of *Weekly Mail*/launch of *Vrye Weekblad*. 29 Oct I
newspapers, UK, complaints against, proposals for right-to-privacy bill/increase in powers of Press Council. 14 May L
newspapers, UK, Daily Express advertising rates: reader's letter. 10 Sep C
newspapers, UK, Economist correspondents' straw poll of international hotels. 4 Jun I
newspapers, UK, ethnic. 13 Aug U
newspapers, UK, Financial Times, anniversary/plans/Murdoch, Rupert stake. 6 Feb W
newspapers, UK, Guardian, new design. 13 Feb R
newspapers, UK, libel suits against. 17 Dec U
newspapers, UK, new children's newspapers. 21 May U
newspapers, UK, new titles. 3 Sep U
newspapers, UK, question of press freedom in 'Spycatcher' case. 15 Oct U
newspapers, UK, The Times, Heren, Louis memoirs. 3 Sep R
newspapers, USA, *Dartmouth Review* confrontation with college. 26 Nov A
newspapers, USA, Cohen, Dan case over naming of anonymous source. 30 Jul A
newspapers, USA, Meese, Edwin ruling on merger of Detroit papers. 20 Aug A
newspapers, USA, New York Post, Murdoch, Rupert proposed sale of. 20 Feb A
newspapers, USA, student, Supreme Court ruling on free speech for. 23 Jan A
newspapers, USSR, liberal/conservative, under *glasnost*. 6 Aug E
press, *Yorkshire Post* award for campaigning journalism. 9 Apr U
press, alternative press, 1968/*Time Out*, survival/niches. 14 May R
press, copyright, USA/Singapore. 9 Apr O
press, Europe, eastern, underground press. 21 May E
press, Jordan, Hussein, King relationship with/problems caused by Palestine nationalism. 14 May I
press, Mexico, possible privatisation of Pipsa. 7 May W
press, Singapore, refutation of censorship charges: reader's letter. 16 Jan C
press, South Africa, limits on freedom. 16 Jan I
press, Spain, subsidies for, EEC and. 9 Apr E
press, USA, conviction of Morison, Samuel Loring on espionage charges. 16 Apr A
press, USA, Donaldson, Sam, profile as television news journalist. 3 Sep A
press, USA/UK, Jackson, Jesse, coverage. 9 Apr A
press, USSR, letter-writing and politics/public debate. 7 May E
press censorship, Israel/left-wing and Palestinian newspapers closed by authorities. 28 May I
press/broadcasting, Korea, South, restrictions/frequency of newspaper reading [chart]. 21 May S
radio, Greece, new 'free broadcasting' stations. 16 Jan E
radio, Poland, decision to stop jamming western broadcasts. 16 Jan E
radio, UK, deregulation/advertising. 9 Jul U
radio, UK, deregulation/pirate stations. 23 Jan U
radio, UK, 'In the Psychiatrist's Chair'. 3 Sep U
television, China, 'River Elegy' series, row over. 19 Nov R
television, documentary on Paris 1968. 14 May R
television, EEC, regulation proposals. 23 Apr E
television, EEC/Council of Europe regulation of. 10 Sep L
television, effects on global culture. 18 Jun R
television, Europe, western, planned satellite TV joint ventures. 11 Jun P
television, Europe, western, satellite stations, language problem. 22 Oct L
television, France, Bouygues, Francis stepping down as chairman of TF-1. 15 Oct P
television, Germany, West, live coverage of bank robbers with hostages. 27 Aug E
television, Germany, West, viewers of pan-European stations [chart]. 17 Sep W

television, Holland, Nederland 3 third channel. 2 Apr E
television, Holland, quality: reader's letter. 30 Apr C
television, India, government intervention in news coverage. 15 Oct O
television, India, TV/film heroes. 20 Feb R
television, Israel, coverage of Palestinians' situation in occupied territories: reader's letter. 27 Feb C
television, satellite, question of control by governments. 27 Aug L
television, satellite antennas. 18 Jun T
television, Seoul Olympics and, cost to NBC of USA television rights/UK coverage. 1 Oct R
television, UK, attempted government ban on investigative programmes on IRA/Gibraltar killings. 7 May U
television, UK, contract negotiations with actors/musicians. 17 Sep U
television, UK, deregulation white paper, question of viewer v. advertiser. 17 Sep U
television, UK, football coverage. 5 Nov U
television, UK, football rights. 16 Jul U
television, UK, independent producers, 'sweetheart deals' with TV companies. 13 Feb U
television, UK, independent TV companies, government likely auction of franchises/new deals with unions. 5 Mar U
television, UK, NERA report on future of independent TV companies [table]. 12 Mar U
television, UK, news coverage/House of Commons broadcasts, independent production companies in competition with BBC and ITN. 7 May U
television, UK, possible introduction of auction franchises/maintenance of high standards. 16 Apr L
television, UK, question of televising Parliament, MPs vote to allow/planned trial. 13 Feb U
television, UK, televising of rugby. 23 Jan L
television, UK, trade unions, planned investigation of working practices by monopolies commission. 2 Apr U
television, UK, trade unions, possible broadcast of London Weekend Television programmes in Holland. 2 Apr U
television, UK, trade unions, possible strike by. 7 May U
television, UK, violence, comparison with other countries [table, chart]. 21 May U
television, UK, white paper on broadcasting. 12 Nov L, 12 Nov U
television, UK/USA, 'arty' TV commercials. 26 Mar R
television, USA, bids for PTL TV ministry. 10 Sep A
television, USA, cable, networks and. 13 Aug A
television, USA, cable television, interests of network companies/decline in share of audience. 7 May W
television, USA, children's, bill to limit commercials. 18 Jun A
television, USA, end of script writers' strike. 13 Aug A
television, USA, first presidential debate. 1 Oct A
television, USA, negative commercials in presidential campaign. 15 Oct A
television, USA, 'Tanner '88'. 6 Aug A
television, USA, 'War and Remembrance' mini-series. 3 Dec R
television, USA/UK, 'fictionalising' of TV news and presenters. 13 Feb R
television violence, relationship with violence in society: reader's letter. 25 Jun C
theatre, Brook, Peter, production of 'Mahabharata'/profile. 23 Apr R
theatre, Faust, versions of legend. 2 Apr R
theatre, Japan, Shakespeare and/reconstruction of original Globe theatre. 28 May R
UK/Ireland, Northern, banning of interviews with IRA/others on television/radio. 22 Oct U
USA, ownership amendment to budget. 9 Jan A
USSR links with South Africa. 28 May I
Vietnam war and. 14 May R
Media Expenditure Analysis Ltd,
cost of government advertising campaigns, UK and. 30 Apr U
Medical Research Council (UK),
spending on research. 16 Apr U
Medicine,
see Health/health care *and* Disease
Mediobanca,
privatisation problems. 23 Jan P
Medisure,
as intermediary for private health insurance. 7 May U
Mediterranean,
beaches, question of cleanliness. 13 Aug E
clean-up: reader's letter. 10 Sep C
Medvedev, Roy,
'rehabilitation' as disgraced historian, USSR. 25 Jun E
Medvedev, Vadim,
as new Politburo member, USSR. 8 Oct L, 8 Oct E
Meese, Edwin,
call for resignation as attorney general, USA. 21 May A
FBI investigation of USA defence procurement fraud and. 25 Jun A
indictments against Noriega, Manuel and. 28 May A
involvement in Aqaba pipeline scheme, investigation into. 6 Feb A
Iran-contra affair and, USA. 19 Mar A
ordering of extradition of Doherty, Joseph to UK. 18 Jun U
Reagan, Ronald loyalty to. 14 May A
report on investigation of. 23 Jul A
resignation as USA attorney general. 9 Jul A
ruling on merger of Detroit papers. 20 Aug A
Teamsters and. 16 Jul A
unwillingness to resign as attorney-general, USA. 9 Apr A
USA special-prosecutor law and. 30 Jan A
USA tebuthurion campaign against Peru coca and. 16 Jul A
views on ACLU. 1 Oct A
views on crime, USA. 25 Jun A
Megret, Bruno,
National Front in National Assembly elections, France and. 28 May E
Mehaignerie, Pierre,
new French coalition government and. 2 Jul E
Mehri, Abdel Hamid,
as new head of FLN secretariat, Algeria. 12 Nov I
Meiji Mutual,
Mitsubishi interest-rate swap and. 22 Oct F
Meisner, Joachim,
appointment as Archbishop of Cologne. 24 Dec E
Melamed, Leo,
automated screen trading systems for futures markets and. 19 Mar F
views on Chicago futures exchange. 28 May F, 11 Jun S
Melanesia,
New Caledonia plan for federation. 28 May O
Melcher, John,
defeat in Montana Senate race. 12 Nov A
Mell, Antonio,
Falcone, Giovanni and, Italy. 6 Aug E
fight against Mafia and, Italy. 8 Oct E
Mellon Bank,
spin-off junk bank. 30 Jul P
Mellor, David,
comments on Palestinian refugees in West Bank/Gaza strip. 9 Jan I
new UK charges on teeth/eyesight check-ups and. 5 Nov U
profile as minister of state at UK Foreign Office. 9 Jan U
question of UK deal with Iran for release of hostages in Lebanon and. 11 Jun L
reputation at UK health ministry. 10 Dec U
UK cabinet reshuffle and. 30 Jul U
Melton, Richard,
expulsion from Nicaragua. 16 Jul I
Memorex International,
takeover of Telex. 16 Jan W
Mendoza, Robert,
views on recruitment, Morgan (J.P.). 7 May F
Menem, Carlos,
Argentina trade union splits and. 17 Sep I
as presidential candidate, Argentina. 16 Jul I, 24 Sep W, 1 Oct I
Seineldin, Mohammed Ali mutiny attempt and, Argentina. 10 Dec I
Menetrey, Louis,
as highest-ranking American soldier in Korea, South. 21 May S
Mengistu Haile Mariam,
ban on foreign aid, Ethiopia. 16 Apr L
control of Eritrea [map]. 9 Apr I
Ethiopian army humiliations in northern rebel provinces and. 4 Jun I
International Committee of the Red Cross and. 21 May I
Menon, K.P.S.,
visit to Zia ul Haq, President on Afghanistan. 7 May O
Mepham, G.J.,
on treatment of Turkish minority in Bulgaria. 15 Oct C
Merbah, Kasdi,
as new prime minister, Algeria. 3 Dec I, 10 Dec X
positions in Algeria government. 12 Nov I
Mercator,
formation of American Trade Consortium for joint ventures with USSR and. 16 Apr P
Mercedes Benz,
competition in luxury car production with BMW 7 May W
sales in Japan. 22 Oct W
sales in USA [table]. 13 Aug W
Mercer-Meidinger,
as management consultants. 13 Feb S
Merck,
competition with ICI. 9 Apr W
drugs for cancer metastasis. 14 May T
ivermectin as new treatment drug for for river blindness. 18 Jun T
probable pull-out from India. 10 Sep W
profits/income. 22 Oct P
Mercury,
plans for telephone call box network, UK. 12 Mar E
Mercury Asset Management,
soft-broking services. 9 Jul F
Mercury Rowan Mullens,
as private investment adviser. 11 Jun F
Meredith, Roderick,
McNair, Leona libel suit against/California Supreme Court blocking of. 26 Mar A
Mergers,
see Bids and mergers
Meridor, Dan,
views on USA peace plan for West Bank/Gaza strip. 20 Feb I
Merino, Jose Toribio,
views on choice of candidate, presidential plebiscite, Chile. 7 May I
Merkle, Robert,
Florida senate race and. 9 Jul A
Merline, John,
on high-definition television. 5 Nov C
Mermax, Louis,
statement on A320 crash. 2 Jul W
Merrill Lynch,
as biggest underwriter of USA securities. 9 Apr P
chart of voting habits and income growth, USA. 16 Apr A
Credit Lyonnais issue of capital notes and. 24 Dec F
departure of London office top staff over interference by New York management. 12 Mar F
Eurobond new issues and [table]. 9 Apr F
Eurocommercial paper market and. 19 Mar F
fall in profits. 16 Jul P
in top ten underwriters of corporate securities [charts]. 23 Apr F
index arbitrage and. 14 May F
junk-bond financing in bid for RJR Nabisco. 5 Nov F
move into investment management/cash-management account. 21 May F
new LBO fund. 23 Jan F
profits. 30 Jan P
redundancies. 23 Jan F
signing-on fees for new recruits. 16 Jul F
Speakes, Larry, resignation from. 23 Apr P
suing of Grolier. 9 Apr P
Merrill Lynch Relocation Management,
executive relocation. 16 Jan W
Messaadia, Mohamed Cherif,
sacking as head of FLN secretariat, Algeria. 12 Nov I
Messerschmitt-Bolkow-Blohm,
see MBB
Messner, Zbigniew,
resignation as prime minister of Poland. 24 Sep E
MeTA,
Gardini, Raul restructuring plan for Ferruzzi and [chart]. 25 Jun W
Metals,
see Commodities *and* Materials
Metaphor,
see Computer software survey, 30 Jan
Metaprazis,
executive information system. 23 Jul W
executive information system market and: reader's letter. 29 Oct C
Metzenbaum, Howard,
as candidate for Ohio Senate seat. 5 Nov A
call for Israel to accept Shultz, George peace plan. 19 Mar I
victory in Ohio Senate race. 12 Nov A
Metzger, Robert,
definition of management consulting. 13 Feb S
Mexandeau, Louis,
French Socialists' parliamentary meeting and. 17 Sep E
Mexicana,
possible privatisation. 7 May W
Mexico,
art/arts, intellectual critics of government. 25 Jun R
as M7 conservation country [map]. 4 Jun T
civil aviation, Aeroviss de Mexico, Dictum takeover of. 29 Oct P
Costa Rica and, purchase of each other's debts. 1 Oct F
Cuba and, suggestion for Cuba's readmission to Organisation of American States. 7 May I
currency/economy, freeze of value of peso/economic reforms. 28 May P
debt, American Treasury bond securitisation scheme. 9 Jan F
debt, bond auction scheme. 26 Mar F
debt, bond scheme failure/swaps [chart]. 12 Mar F
debt, effects of Visa Group restructuring on. 12 Nov F
debt, liquidity of, views on Economist 6 Feb article: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
debt, loans-bonds swap proposal [chart]. 6 Feb L
debt, planned bond issue to reduce. 18 Jun F
debt, secondary market [chart]. 2 Jul F
debt, treasury-bond scheme, bank reaction to. 16 Jan F
debt. 20 Aug F
debt reduction [charts]. 29 Oct B
debt/USA bridging loan. 29 Oct L
economic pact/currency devaluation. 24 Dec I
economy, debt, proposals for reducing. 14 May L
economy, management of [charts]. 9 Jul W
economy, state of/USA bridging loan/oil prices and [charts]. 22 Oct W
economy/debt [charts]. 9 Jan W
elections, presidential, official count. 16 Jul I
elections, presidential, preview. 2 Jul I
elections, presidential, results/fraud charges. 9 Jul I, 16 Jul L
elections, presidential, united left-wing opposition to ruling party/profiles of candidates. 11 Jun I
elections, presidential candidates/agrarian landhold issue. 5 Mar I
elections, presidential candidates/economy and. 2 Jul L
elections, ratification by Congress of Salinas de Gortari, Carlos as president/uproar over. 17 Sep I
equity fund/stock markets/debt [charts]. 15 Oct F
government, beginning of Salinas de Gortari, Carlos presidency, economic policy/political opposition. 3 Dec L
Guatemala and, attempted coup and/relationship with. 28 May I
Guatemalan/other Central American refugees. 9 Jan I
human rights, freedom of expression/killing of journalists. 21 May I
Hurricane Gilbert. 17 Sep I
Japanese investment in [chart]. 21 May W
literature, Paz, Octavio/Fuentes, Carlos feud. 8 Oct R
motor industry, Mazda/Ford collaboration. 2 Apr W
narcotics, USA certification as co-operating country blocked by Senate. 7 May A
political opposition/defections from PRI. 20 Aug I
political opposition/question of election recount. 23 Jul I
politics, Salinas de Gortari, Carlos as likely next president/call for reform. 30 Apr I
privatisation of Mexicana de Cobre copper company. 5 Nov P
privatisation/Aeromexico declared bankrupt/debt-equity swaps. 7 May W
stock markets, possible foreign investment in/conversion of bank debt into equity [charts, table]. 16 Apr F
trade with USA/USA plans for free-trade zone [map]. 6 Feb W
USA and, Bush, George-Salinas de Gortari, Carlos meeting/relations. 26 Nov A
USA and, trade/de la Madrid, Miguel meeting with Reagan, Ronald. 20 Feb I
USA immigrants, end of one-year amnesty. 7 May A
Meyer, Meir,
gifts to Israel Museum and. 16 Apr R
MFI,
Employee Share Ownership Plan. 21 May F
Mica, Daniel,
Florida senate race and. 9 Jul A
Michael Jackson Systems,
computer software and. 9 Jan T
Michaelson, R.,
on Christian churches in China. 16 Jan C
Michelin,
high-performance tyres. 10 Dec W
joint venture with Okomato Industries. 21 May P
Pirelli bid for Firestone and. 12 Mar W
purchase of part of Goodrich (B.F.). 15 Oct P
Michnik, Adam,
views on Poland politics. 13 Aug E
Michot-Dietrich, H.,
on marmosets. 3 Sep C
Microchips,
see Electronics industry
MicroGeneSys,
development of possible AIDS vaccine. 30 Apr S
use of baculovirus to make potential AIDS vaccine. 11 Jun T
Microport,
see Computer software survey, 30 Jan
Microsoft,
see also Computer software survey, 30 Jan
Compaq Computer and. 19 Mar W
joint venture with IBM. 16 Jan W
'Windows' computer software, Apple Computer copyright lawsuit against. 26 Mar W
work on technical-standards collection. 23 Jul W
Microwriter,
electronic organisers and. 26 Nov W
Mid-Atlantic Coca-Cola Bottling,
Allegheny Bottling Company prison sentence and. 10 Sep A
Middle East,
see also individual countries
a survey of the Arab East [map, charts]. 6 Feb S
Shultz, George peace plan, visit to discuss. 9 Apr I
Shultz, George peace talks tour/obstacles. 5 Mar I
Thatcher, Margaret visit. 13 Aug U
trade balance/current-account balance [chart]. 4 Jun N
trade with Japan. 21 May I
USA peace plan for, continuing negotiations. 19 Mar I
USA peace plan for, Israel likely rejection of/Arab countries' reaction. 12 Mar I
wars currently in progress [map]. 12 Mar X
Middleton, Sir Peter,
as UK Treasury official. 18 Jun U
Midgley, T.J.,
on tropical rainforest. 5 Nov C
Midai,
joint venture with Mrs Fields. 17 Dec P
Midland Bank,
1987 performance [table]. 5 Mar F

combining of investment banking and treasury operations. 13 Feb F
corporate results. 20 Feb M
deregulation of UK retail financial markets and. 15 Oct F
executive pay. 16 Jul L
Greenwell Montagu redundancies and. 23 Jan F
market in currency options/USA bank. 26 May B
new division for third-world loans. 16 Jul P
probable purchase of stake in Euromobiliare. 12 Nov P
profits. 30 Jul P
resignation of de Carmoy, Herve. 16 Apr P
Sudanese loans to UNICEF to provide wells. 24 Dec F
use of management consultants. 2 Jul F
Midland Bank Avsi,
as forfaiting company. 27 Feb F
Miele,
EEC's 1992 and. 22 Oct W
investment in Portugal. 28 May S
Migraine,
see Health/health care
Milke, Lawrence,
views on AIDS tests. 2 Jul B
Mikhailov, Stoyan,
sacking from Bulgaria government. 23 Jul E
Milenko, Jonathan,
on legalisation of drugs. 2 Jul C
Milingo, Emmanuel,
recall to Rome. 10 Sep I
Milk Marketing Board of England and Wales,
monopoly power. 7 May U
Milken, Lowell,
SEC charges against, USA. 10 Sep P, 17 Sep F
Milken, Michael,
arguments for junk bonds. 29 Oct F
Drexel Burnham Lambert/junk bond market and. 11 Jun S
in salvage of First City Bancorporation. 7 May F
possible indictment of Drexel Burnham Lambert for racketeering and. 10 Dec F
SEC chargos against, USA. 10 Sep P, 17 Sep F
Miller, Arthur,
views on modern theatre. 9 Jul R
Miller, Bob,
victory in Nevada gubernatorial race. 12 Nov A
Miller, Burnett,
views on Sacramento, California. 23 Jul A
Miller, Douglas,
on black/Jewish relations, USA. 1 Oct C
Miller Ginsberg,
Abbey National management retraining scheme and. 13 Feb W
Miller, James,
correction to letter of 26 Mar. 9 Apr C
on USA banking. 26 Mar C
wasteful government spending and/quail case, USA. 26 Mar A
Miller, Paul,
views on equal pay for women. 14 May U
Miller, Tim,
on unit trust charges, UK. 17 Sep C
Millicom,
row with Racal over sale of RTG. 13 Aug W
Millken, Roger,
views on USA textile industry. 13 Feb W
Millipore,
as American Business Conference company. 4 Jun W
Mills, Pat,
political comic. 1 Oct R
Millspin,
use of new type of diamond. 23 Apr T
Millward, Neil,
study on trade unions, regional differences. 7 May U
Milosevic, Slobodan,
as leader of Communist party law and order wing/political platform, Yugoslavia. 25 Jun E
as winner of Serbian political row, Yugoslavia. 9 Jan E
bid for leadership/Serb demonstration and, Yugoslavia. 23 Jul E
ethnic tension in Kosovo and, Yugoslavia. 20 Aug E
leadership quest, victories/setbacks, Yugoslavia. 15 Oct E
Serbia control of Kosovo/Vojvodina and, Yugoslavia. 8 Oct E
Serbian nationalism in Yugoslavia and. 17 Sep E
Serbian-Albanian tensions and, Yugoslavia. 12 Nov E
views on Yugoslavia economy. 4 Jun E, 29 Oct E
Yugoslavia Central Committee emergency meeting and. 22 Oct E
Milstein, Cesar,
research on monoclonal antibodies. 30 Apr S
Min Gaung,
resignation as minister of home affairs, Burma. 30 Jul O
Min Ko Naung,
Burma unrest and. 3 Sep O
Minamata disease,
see Disease
Minato, Katsuji,
on Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank. 2 Jul C
Minekis, Michael,
Bear Stearns profile/business and. 11 Jun S
Minerals,
gypsum, acid rain and, UK. 15 Oct U
Minford, Patrick,
study of inflation-unemployment relationship. 12 Mar W
views on north/south house-price differential, UK. 21 May U
Minicomputers,
see Computer industry
Minimalist music,
see Art/arts
Mining industry,
see also Coal industry *and* Commodities
Antarctica talks on international convention [map]. 28 May I
borax, cartel question. 23 Jul W
Brazil, restriction in foreign ownership of mining companies. 7 May W
Canada, Inco reduction of toxic emissions. 8 Oct P
copper, prices/state of market/stocks [chart]. 12 Nov W
gold, in Carlin, Nevada, USA. 30 Apr W
gold, new discoveries/effects on South Africa [charts]. 3 Dec W
gold, world production increase [chart]. 30 Apr F
gold produced by bioleaching sulphide ore. 25 Jun T
metals market, nickel, rise in price on. 2 Apr W
Mexico, copper, privatisation of Compania Minera de Cananea. 7 May W
Papua New Guinea, OK Tedi gold/copper mine. 16 Jul W
RTZ, corporate reforms/new strategy/profits/earnings on borax [charts, table]. 23 Jul W
tin mining, Bolivia. 28 May F
UK, RTZ Corporation, sale of oil and gas business to Elf Aquitaine. 30 Apr P
UK, tin mining, Cornwall. 9 Apr U
USA, Kentucky strip-mining, correction of information on. 10 Dec A
Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing,
see 3M
Minolta,
still-video camera. 19 Nov T
Minorco,
bid for Consolidated Gold Fields, Chemical Bank/Bank of Nova Scotia loans for. 8 Oct P
bid for Consolidated Gold Fields, possible insider trading [chart]. 15 Oct L
bid for Consolidated Gold Fields, possibly illegal profits on. 24 Sep F
bid for Consolidated Gold Fields, sanctions against South Africa and. 1 Oct W
bid for Consolidated Gold Fields, UK merger policy and. 29 Oct U
Minpeco,
ruling on Hunt brothers' damages to. 27 Aug P
Mint Management,
futures fund. 13 Aug F
MIPS Computer,
Kubota venture-capital investment in. 13 Aug F
Miquelon Island,
Canadian fishing restrictions challenged. 14 May I
Mira Amaral, Luis,
views on promotion of flourishing service industry, Portugal. 28 May S
Miran, A.,
on Iraq. 3 Sep C
Misasi, Ricardo,
influence in Italian politics. 9 Apr E
Mishibishi (India),
household goods. 2 Apr W
Miss World Group,
merger with Red Rose Radio. 11 Jun P, 9 Jul U
Mistry, Dhruva,
as British-Indian artist. 9 Jul R
Misuari, Nur,
as leader of Muslim Moro National Liberation Front, Philippines. 27 Feb O
Mitchell, Austin,
proposed legislation on solicitors' monopoly, UK. 7 May X
Mitchell, George,
acid-rain bill, USA. 18 Jun A
as new Senate majority leader, USA. 3 Dec A
Bush, George as president-elect and. 3 Dec A
clean-air bill, USA. 27 Aug A
proposal for inclusion of nursing-home care within Medicare, USA. 4 Jun A
Mitchell, James,
views on proposed Organisation of East Caribbean States. 30 Jan I
Mitchell, Margaret,
Gone With The Wind, Ripley, Alexandra chosen to write sequel. 30 Apr R
Mitropoulos, Nick,
as informal adviser to Dukakis, Michael. 21 May A
Mitsubishi,
as co-owner of Essa works, Mexico. 21 May W
move into film/video. 24 Sep W
proposal for hypersonic spaceplane. 30 Jul W
pull-out from bidding for South African contract. 2 Apr O
Mitsubishi Bank,
interest-rate swap. 22 Oct F
listing of shares on London Stock Exchange. 8 Oct F
merger of its two California banks. 20 Aug F
scheme to attract Japanese savers' *maruyu* money. 20 Feb F
Mitsubishi Corporation,
deal with Gleave, Dorothy to manfacture hair-restoring cream in Japan. 11 Jun P
European ventures/sales. 19 Nov P
profits increase. 18 Jun P
Mitsubishi Electric,
black-and-white video phone. 5 Nov P
TRON microprocessor. 27 Feb T
Mitsubishi Heavy Industries,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
as largest Japanese defence contractor. 13 Feb W
redeployment of shipbuilding workers within group. 19 Mar W
SDI research. 27 Aug O
shape-memory materials. 24 Sep T
strategic alliance with Boeing. 19 Nov W
Westpac bid. 6 Aug W
Mitsubishi Metal,
business-card innovations, Japan. 24 Dec W
Mitsubishi Motors,
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
reverse imports, Japan. 17 Dec W
share of Japanese commercial-vehicle market. 26 Nov W
share offer, question of price. 10 Dec F
shift of investment to Asia new-NICs. 5 Nov W
Mitsubishi Rayon,
non-textile business, Japan. 25 Jun W
Mitsubishi Real Estate,
Tokyo property investment. 24 Dec F
Mitsubishi Trust Bank,
private grant to Oxford Union. 24 Sep U
Mitsui,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
as new full member of TOCOM, Japan. 1 Oct F
business-card innovations, Japan. 24 Dec W
direct investment in Imatron. 24 Sep W
Mitsui Bank,
Chicago Mercantile Exchange membership. 10 Sep F
scheme to attract Japanese savers' *maruyu* money. 20 Feb F
Mitsui Life,
equity-linked insurance policies and. 2 Apr B
Mitsui Petrochemical Industries,
lifting of foreign investment controls, Venezuela and. 14 May W
Mitsui Real Estate,
USA property investment. 24 Dec F
Mitsui Shipbuilding,
rationalisaton. 19 Mar W
Mitsukoshi,
record price for Picasso. 3 Dec F
Mittag, Gunter,
views on Germany, East industry. 30 Jul W
Mittermeier, Russell,
M7 conservation countries and. 4 Jun T
Mitterrand, Francois,
as author, France. 19 Nov R
as friend of Hume, John. 26 Mar U
as presidential candidate, conservative opposition [chart]. 2 Apr E
as presidential candidate, France, final round [chart]. 16 Apr L
as presidential candidate, France, policies. 9 Apr E
as presidential candidate, France, possible support from other parties [chart]. 16 Apr E
as presidential candidate, France. 26 Mar L
as presidential candidate/Chirac, Jacques and, France. 26 Mar E
as socialist world leader, in second term of office, France. 14 May L
as sponsor of campaign to reform election financing, France. 9 Jan E
chances of Chirac, Jacques against, presidential elections, France [chart, table]. 30 Apr E
coalition options following parliamentary election and, France. 18 Jun L
cohabitation, reasons for comparative success. 28 May L
constitutional options in hung parliament, France. 18 Jun E
criticism of. 26 Nov E
debt plan for poor countries. 18 Jun W
EEC summit in Rhodes and. 10 Dec E
foreign-policy differences with Chirac, Jacques, France. 8 Oct E
France spending on military equipment and. 24 Sep E
France's Fifth Republic and. 12 Mar S, 1 Oct X
likely presidential election victory/options for conservatives and, France. 19 Mar E
meeting between ANC and van Zyl Slabbert, Frederik, Senegal and. 7 May I
Nato summit preview and. 27 Feb E
New Caledonia hostages raid and. 28 May E
opposition to modernisation of Nato's nuclear weapons. 5 Mar E
parliamentary election/deals with centre-right politicians, France. 21 May E
political campaign poster, defacement of, France. 13 Feb E
possible socialist landslide in National Assembly elections and, France. 28 May E
question of candidacy in presidential elections, France. 23 Jan E
re-election as president, France, new socialism following [map, chart]. 14 May E
relationship with Rocard, Michel. 14 May E
views on declaration of Palestinian state. 3 Dec I
views on EEC tax harmonisation. 17 Dec E
views on Germany, West. 29 Oct E
views on human rights in Czechoslovakia. 17 Dec E
views on joint French-German army brigade. 22 Oct E
views on Pasqua, Charles. 16 Jan E
views on possible EEC central bank. 2 Jul E
views on/differences with Rocard, Michel, France. 23 Jul E
Mitzna, Amram,
Israeli army's violent response to Palestinian uprising in occupied territories and. 5 Mar I
Miyaoka, Yoichi,
possible proving of Fermat's 'last theorem' of mathematics. 19 Mar T
Miyata,
customised bicycles, Japan. 13 Aug W
Miyazaki, Kuniji,
as new president of Dai-Ichi Kangyo bank, Japan. 21 May F
Miyazawa, Kiichi,
as possible successor to Takeshita, Noboru as prime minister, Japan. 13 Feb O
debt-relief plan for middle-income countries. 6 Aug F
exchange rate intervention and. 9 Jan W
Japan's Liberal Democrats and. 24 Sep X
plan for third world debt. 15 Oct F, 5 Nov O
Recruit scandal and, Japan. 9 Jul O, 15 Oct O, 12 Nov O
resignation as finance minister, Japan. 17 Dec L, 17 Dec O
testimony in Recruit scandal, Japan. 10 Dec O
views on Japan economy. 24 Sep S
visit to China. 6 Aug O
visit to Yasukuni Shrine, Japan. 13 Aug O
MK Electric,
RTZ takeover of. 23 Jul W
Mlambo, Johnson,
as head of Pan Africanist Congress, South Africa. 12 Nov I
Mlynar, Zdenek,
as possible future leader, Czechoslovakia. 3 Sep E
MMG Patricof,
planned management buy-in/buy-out funds. 11 Jun F
Mobbeck, Susi,
position in Social Democratic party, Germany, West. 3 Sep E
Mobil Corporation,
sale of Montgomery Ward. 12 Mar P, 23 Apr L
Mobil Oil,
rise in net income. 30 Jul P
Mobile Data International,
software for computer despatching of taxis. 29 Oct U
Mobutu Sese Seko,
cancellation of signing of Namibia/Angola double withdrawal deal and. 10 Dec L
meeting with Botha, P.W. 8 Oct I
Roman Catholic church in Zaire and. 10 Sep I
Mochtar Kusumaatmadja,
departure from post as foreign minister, Indonesia. 2 Apr O
Mock, Alois,
row in Austria over Bernhard, Thomas play and. 12 Nov R
Waldheim affair and, Austria. 20 Feb E
Moczulski, Leszek,
as right-wing opposition politician, Poland. 13 Aug E
nationalism, Poland and. 7 May E
Modai, Yitzhak,
possible portfolio, Israel. 19 Nov I
Modern Terminals Ltd.,
as major Hongkong container terminal. 20 Feb W
Modi Industrial Group (India),
joint ventures with Xerox. 10 Dec W
MoDo,
merger with Iggesund and Holmen. 9 Apr W
Modrow, Hans,
as possible future leader, Germany, East. 3 Sep E
Moet & Chandon,
remuage, new technology to replace. 28 May T
Mofford, Rose,
possible recall of Mecham, Evan as governor of Arizona and. 30 Jan A
Mogami Kosan,
Dai-Ichi Sogo Bank and. 3 Sep F
investigation of fraud, Japan. 28 May F
Mogro-Campero, Antonio,
superconductor research. 30 Apr T
Mohamed Elmi Jama,
on refugees in Somalia. 5 Mar C
Mohammedi, Nabi,
as leader of Harakat-i-Inqilab-i-Islami, Afghanistan. 16 Apr O
Mohn, Reinhard,
profile/rise of Bertelsmann group [charts]. 9 Apr W
Mohtashami, Ali Akbar,
Iran cabinet elections and. 17 Sep I
Iran newspaper attack on. 15 Oct I
Moi, Daniel arap,
announcement of presidential elections/as sole candidate, Kenya. 20 Feb I
Moiseyev, Mikhail,
as new USSR chief of staff. 17 Dec E
Mojadedi, Sigbatullah,
as leader of National Front for the Rescue of Afghanistan. 16 Apr O

Molecular Biosystems,
revenue/profits/market capitalisation [table, chart]. 30 Apr S
Molecular electronics,
papers on. 17 Sep T
Molefe, Popo,
treason conviction, South Africa. 26 Nov I
Molina, Joaquin,
killing, Chile. 3 Dec I
Moller, Anders,
bird research. 16 Jul T
Molpus, Dick,
as Democratic contender for Mississippi Senate seat. 12 Mar A
Molyneaux, James,
opposition to Anglo-Irish agreement. 26 Mar U
Momoh, Joseph,
campaign against corruption, Sierra Leone: reader's letter. 16 Jan C
Monaco,
profile as European microstate [chart]. 27 Aug E
Monahan, George,
nomination as new head of USA SDI programme. 8 Oct A
Monarchy,
see also Royalty
Japan, grave illness of Emperor Hirohito/powers of regency to Crown Prince Akihito/Showa era. 24 Sep O
Japan, Hirohito, Emperor illness. 1 Oct O, 29 Oct O, 12 Nov O
Japan, press coverage of imminent death of Emperor Hirohito. 8 Oct R
UK, Elizabeth II, Queen of England's powers: readers' letters. 9 Jan C, 16 Jan C, 6 Feb C
UK, Elizabeth II, Queen visit to Spain/rumours of visit to USSR. 26 Nov U
Mondadori,
De Benedetti, Carlo, wins control. 14 May P
Mondavi (Robert),
production of upmarket wines, California. 23 Apr W
Monetarism,
see Economics
Mongolia,
trade with USSR and Japan/transit agreement with China. 5 Nov O
Monoclonal Antibodies,
biotechnology patents and. 30 Apr S
Monsanto,
biotechnology and/genetic engineering in agriculture/BST research/FDA and. 30 Apr S
Cain, Gordon purchase of Sterling from. 30 Apr W
Copper-7 IUD case and: reader's letter. 22 Oct C
fall in share price. 17 Sep P
increase in net income. 23 Jul P
method of monitoring recombinant microbes. 28 May T
takeover of Searle (G.D.). 9 Apr W
Monsivais, Carlos,
as intellectual critic of Mexico government. 25 Jun R
Monsod, Solita,
views on Philippines economy. 3 Dec F, 17 Dec O
Montagu (Samuel),
corporate-finance skills. 10 Dec F
Montand, Yves,
television announcement of presidential non-candidacy, France. 9 Jan E
Montazeri, Ayatollah Hussein Ali,
Iran parliamentary elections and. 19 Mar I
Khomeini, Ayatollah support for, Iran. 3 Dec I
USA shooting down of Iranian airliner and. 9 Jul I
Monte dei Paschi di Siena,
net return on assets/fall in profits. 24 Sep F
Montedison,
bid for Ausimont, rejection of. 10 Dec P
bulk-chemicals merger with ENI. 16 Jul W, 13 Aug W
debt reduction measures. 12 Mar P
Gardini, Raul restructuring plan for Ferruzzi and [chart]. 25 Jun W
Giacco, Alexander as foreign board member/new chief executive. 26 Mar W
Montgomery Ward,
Mobil Corporation sale of. 12 Mar P
sale by Mobil. 23 Apr L
Monti, Mario,
Italy's high public debt and. 27 Feb S
Monticello,
marketing co-operative for wine industry, California. 23 Apr W
Moody's,
removal of Morgan (J.P.) triple A rating over third-world loan reserve levels. 27 Feb L
Moon Hi Gab,
visit to China/as Korea, South deputy economic planning minister. 20 Aug O
Mooney,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Moore, Alan,
as Lloyds Bank treasurer. 13 Feb F
Moore, Arch,
as candidate for governor of West Virginia. 22 Oct A
defeat in West Virginia gubernatorial race. 12 Nov A
Moore, Audrey,
roads/transport, Washington DC and. 16 Apr S
Moore, Henry,
Royal Academy exhibition/profile/Berthoud, Roger biography. 24 Sep R
Moore, J.,
lawsuit over use of cells in biotechnology. 30 Jul A
ownership of own body/spleen. 30 Apr S
Moore, John,
implication of imminent fall in UK teenage population and/proposals on nurse training. 28 May U
paper on reform of UK National Health Service. 21 May U
performance in Department of Health and Social Security, UK. 23 Apr U
reform of social security benefits, UK. 12 Mar U
UK cabinet reshuffle and. 30 Jul U
UK National Health Service and. 23 Jan U, 27 Feb U
UK public spending plans and. 29 Oct U
views on UK child benefit. 22 Oct L
Moore, Michael,
on Daily Express advertising rates. 10 Sep C
Moore, Peter,
as outgoing principal of London Business School. 18 Jun W
Mopeli, Kenneth,
refusal to serve on South Africa national council. 13 Aug I
Mora, Gonzalo Jr.,
BCCI money-laundering case and. 17 Dec F
Moravia, Albert,
views on Moravia, Carmen Llera. 30 Jan R
Moravia, Carmen Llera,
book about Jumblatt, Walid. 30 Jan R
Morawiecki, Kornel,
divisions within Solidarity and, Poland. 17 Sep E
Moray Firth Radio,
IBA fees. 9 Jul U
Moreby, C.,
on birds in Korea, North. 3 Dec C
Morgan Grenfell,
see also City of London survey, 25 Jun
as private investment adviser. 11 Jun F
closure of securities arm/state of. 10 Dec F
fall in profits. 10 Sep P
Financial Services Act, UK and. 30 Apr B
International Stock Exchange inquiry into Minorco bid for Consolidated Gold Fields and. 24 Sep F
new corporate strategy/management reorganisation. 30 Jan F
new method of calculating savings, UK [chart]. 2 Apr U
overheads. 17 Dec F
performance [chart]. 25 Jun S
report on Asea Brown Boveri. 28 May X
UK gilt market and. 16 Jan F
views on Japan's trade surplus. 21 May W
Morgan Grenfell Laurie,
demand for office space in City of London and. 7 May F
Morgan Guaranty,
Brazil auction of debt exchangeable into equity and. 9 Apr F
departure of London office top staff over interference by New York management. 12 Mar F
market in currency options. 28 May B
proposal for securitisation of Mexico debt. 9 Jan F
purchase of stake in French broker, Nivard-Flornoy. 1 Oct F
share of UK gilt market. 16 Jan F
shipping portfolio. 23 Jan F
Morgan (J.P.),
computer package for sovereign-debt management. 3 Dec F
decision not to increase reserves on third-world debt [table]. 23 Jan F
Eurobond new issues [table]. 9 Apr F
Latin American loans [table]. Apr F
loss of triple A rating over level of third-world loan reserves. 27 Feb L
low return from equities. 16 Apr F
private banking services for non-Americans. 11 Jun F
recovery in first quarter of 1988/non-recurring income/earnings power [chart]. 23 Apr F
securities underwriting following Supreme Court ruling to allow. 18 Jun P
transformation into investment bank/currency swaps/employees' pay/fees [chart]. 7 May F
Morgan, John Pierpont,
as founder of Morgan (J.P.). 7 May F
Morgan, Mohamed Siad,
statement on relief agencies in Somalia. 9 Jan I
Morgan, Peter,
views on Japanese economy. 16 Jan W
Morgan Stanley,
as foreign firm in Japan. 30 Jan F
as manager of Thai Fund on NYSE. 5 Mar F
departure of London office manager over interference by New York management. 12 Mar F
Eurobond new issues and [table]. 9 Apr F
Fort Howard leveraged buy-out and. 5 Nov F
in top ten underwriters of corporate securities [charts]. 23 Apr F
income. 22 Oct P
index arbitrage and. 14 May F
insider trading charges against Wang, Steven/leveraged buy-out of Fort Howard. 2 Jul P
international corporate-finance department. 10 Dec F
LBOs/'merchant banking' and. 11 Jun S
leveraged buyouts/junk bonds. 23 Jan F
market in currency options. 28 May B
move to West End of London/possible future move to Canary Wharf. 7 May F
profits. 30 Jan P
replaced by Drexel Burnham Lambert as First Republic's investment bank. 7 May F
share price rise, comparison with First Boston/recovery. 23 Apr F
shift of bond traders to Switzerland. 3 Sep P
takeover of Burlington textile company. 13 Feb W
MORI,
opinion poll on Gorbachev, Mikhail. 27 Feb E
opinion polls, prediction in local government elections, UK. 14 May U
Morin, William,
views on financial services redundancies. 23 Jan F
Morioka, Masanori,
views on Japan's trading houses. 24 Sep W
Morison, Samuel Loring,
conviction on espionage charges for leaking information. 16 Apr A
Morita, Ko,
Recruit Cosmos financial scandal and, Japan. 9 Jul O, 30 Jul F
Morley, Chris,
views on pan-European television stations. 17 Sep W
Mormonism,
see Religion
Morocco,
Algeria and, Western Sahara issue/reopening of border. 11 Jun I
'Greater Maghreb' concept and. 16 Jan I
politics/economy, three-page report [chart, map]. 10 Dec X
population/economy [chart]. 26 Nov I
rapprochement/co-operation with other North African countries. 16 Jul I
Western Sahara and, possible end of war [map]. 3 Sep I
Morol, Ken,
Japanese business organisations and. 3 Sep W
Morote, Osman,
capture, Peru. 9 Jul I, 22 Oct I
Morris, Errol,
film on Adams, Randall death-sentence case. 10 Dec A
Morris, Robert,
computer crime, USA. 19 Nov T
Morrison, Alexia,
USA special-prosecutor law and. 30 Jan A
Morrison, David,
study on value of sterling. 14 May U
Morse, Sir Jeremy,
Lloyds Bank investment-banking strategy and. 2 Jul F
Mortgage Corporation, The,
securitisation of loans. 8 Oct F
Morton, Alastair,
views on Eurotunnel problems. 8 Oct F
views on public-private financing of projects, UK. 28 May L
views on rail traffic and Channel tunnel. 16 Apr W
views on road/rail transport from Channel tunnel to London. 14 May U
Morton, John,
views on UK musicians' contract negotiations with television. 17 Sep U
Morton, Kenneth,
as new Kleinwort Benson group finance director. 26 Mar P
Morton Thiokol,
ammonium perchlorate explosion and shuttle programme, USA. 14 May A
Mosbacher, Robert,
appointment as USA secretary of commerce/profile. 10 Dec A
as chair of Bush, George finance committee. 21 May A
profile as Texas aristocrat in USA government. 24 Dec A
Moser, Sir Claus,
views on business studies, UK. 30 Jul U
Mothopeng, Zephania,
release from prison, South Africa. 10 Dec I
Motley, Langhorn,
views on UK-USA defence co-operation. 11 Jun U
Motor industry,
a survey [charts, tables]. 15 Oct S
Austria, export of car components/car imports. 20 Aug W
Bulgaria/Poland, state control, consequences. 28 May W
Canada, USA companies vehicle-assembly plants in. 18 Jun W
China, joint ventures with foreign companies/local content argument/labour problems. 16 Apr W
classic cars, boom in UK market. 28 May U
Comecon countries, exports. 23 Apr W
Comecon countries, joint ventures with western companies. 30 Apr W
Daimler-Benz bid for MBB, Dornier lawsuit against. 9 Jul P
electronic control for cars/automated roads and. 24 Sep T
Europe, increase in sales/new registrations. 30 Apr P
Europe, eastern, supply/cost/waiting time [chart]. 30 Apr W
Europe, western, Japanese competition after 1992/Levy, Bernard speech on. 26 Mar W
Europe, western, likely effects of EEC 1992 freer markets/concern over Japanese competition [chart]. 13 Feb E
Europe, western, production levels [chart]. 16 Apr P
Fiat/Chrysler joint venture to market Alfa Romeos in USA. 15 Oct P
Ford's new non-platinum catalytic converter. 24 Dec T
France, Peugeot, profits/raised dividend. 23 Apr P
France, Renault, government write-off of debt. 17 Sep P
France/Japan, Groupe Michelin joint venture with Okomato Industries. 21 May P
Germany, West, Daimler-Benz, diversification/competition with BMW. 7 May W
Germany, West, Daimler-Benz, net income/sales/hidden reserves. 24 Sep W
Germany, West, Daimler-Benz takeover of MBB. 12 Nov W
Germany, West, Porsche, halt to 924 production. 2 Jul P
Germany, West/UK, productivity comparisons [chart]. 13 Feb W
incremental innovation in. 16 Apr W
India, Maruti joint venture with Suzuki of Japan. 9 Jul W
Ireland, Republic of, slump in new car sales. 23 Jan W
Italy, Fiat, Ghidella, Vittorio resignation as chief executive of car division. 3 Dec W
Italy, Fiat, majority share of home market [chart]. 27 Feb S
Italy, Fiat, unveiling of Tipo. 30 Jan P
Japan, commercial-vehicle sales, domestic/USA. 26 Nov W
Japan, cut in exports to USA. 16 Apr P
Japan, exports to UK, voluntary restraint arrangements. 23 Apr W
Japan, Honda/Toyota/Nissan, foreign direct investment [charts]. 27 Feb W
Japan, increase in domestic car sales. 14 May P
Japan, involvement in Brazil. 21 May W
Japan, Mitsubishi Motors share offer, question of price. 10 Dec F
Japan, Nissan, designer vehicles. 6 Feb W
Japan, plans to benefit from EEC's freer market after 1992. 13 Feb E
Japan, R&D innovations lead over USA/Europe, western [chart]. 27 Feb W
Japan, reduction in number of manufacturers. 2 Apr W
Japan, study on European suppliers to Japanese firms. 8 Oct W
Japan, UK/France dispute over 'local content' of Japanese cars. 8 Oct W
Japan cut in exports to Sweden. 6 Aug P
Japan imports from Germany, West. 22 Oct W
Japan/UK, Nissan, modus operandi of UK plant [chart]. 8 Oct W
Korea, South, Daewoo, car-parts deal with Hungary. 26 Nov P
Korea, South, Daewoo Motor, strike. 16 Apr P
Korea, South [chart]. 21 May S
luxury cars, Japan/Europe, western [chart]. 24 Sep W
metals market price rise and. 2 Apr W
robotics, effect of developments of last ten years [chart]. 21 May W
sports-car makers' relationships with big-firm owners. 5 Nov W
Sweden, lobbying for import relief on Japanese cards. 3 Sep W
UK, car production [chart]. 1 Oct P
UK, classic-cars market, boom in. 28 May U
UK, commercial vehicles, increase in registrations. 14 May P
UK, company cars. 3 Dec U
UK, effect of protectionism on. 30 Apr W
UK, Ford, near-strike. 6 Feb U
UK, Ford/Land Rover strikes, management settlement offers. 27 Feb U
UK, Ford/Vauxhall Motors strikes. 13 Feb U
UK, Jaguar, car sales in USA [chart]. 9 Jul P
UK, Jaguar, rise in production. 16 Jan P
UK, Rover Group, British Aerospace plans to purchase/performance [chart]. 5 Mar U
UK, Rover Group, cash dowry for British Aerospace to buy. 2 Apr P
UK, Rover Group, history/British Aerospace proposed purchase of. 5 Mar L
UK, Rover Group, planned sale of to British Aerospace. 9 Jul U
UK, Rover Group, redundancies/plant closures [chart]. 23 Jul U
UK, Rover Group, state of/possibility of takeover [charts]. 16 Jan B
UK, sales of new cars. 10 Sep P
USA, car dealers. 18 Jun W
USA, financial services. 6 Aug F
USA, Ford, attempt to produce 'world car'. 11 Jun W
USA, Ford, new plant in Spain. 17 Sep P

USA, General Motors, change in policy to stimulate sales. 30 Apr P
USA, General Motors, launch of new mid-range car in Europe. 27 Aug P
USA, General Motors, management reshuffle. 2 Jul P
USA, imports from/exports to Europe, western [table]. 13 Aug W
USA, Japanese voluntary export restraints, costs/benefits of [chart]. 6 Feb W
USA, spare parts, Supreme Court decision on foreign carmakers. 21 May P
USA/Europe, western, Japanese firms' direct investment [charts]. 27 Feb W
use of plastic-based composites. 17 Sep W
Volkswagen/Fiat, state of/rivalry [table, charts]. 9 Jul W
Yugo America new finance programme. 6 Aug P
Motoren Turbine Union,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Motorola,
AT&T, Unix chips. 30 Apr W
Cellnet digital exchange order. 6 Aug P
'gain sharing' employee motivation scheme. 13 Feb W
industrial-gas contract. 10 Sep W
protectionism. 30 Apr W
Moult, Jeremy,
research on movement of galaxies. 7 May T
Moulinex,
management buy-out. 11 Jun F
Mount Everest,
see Everest
Mountfield, Robin,
as possible future permanent secretary at UK Department of Trade and Industry. 5 Nov U
Mourou, Sheikh,
Tunisia elections/Islamic fundamentalists and. 8 Oct I
Moussavi, Hussein,
as newspaper editor/prime minister, Iran. 15 Oct I
execution of political prisoners in Iran and. 3 Dec I
resignation/reinstatement as prime minister, Iran. 17 Sep I
secularisation of government, Iran and. 2 Apr I
views on government, Iran. 25 Jun I
Moussavi-Ardebili, Ayatollah Abdul-Karim,
views on war with Iraq. 2 Apr I
Mowery, DeWayne,
as AIDS-sufferer, USA. 11 Jun A
Moya, Pedro Guiérrez,
killing of six *victorino* bulls, Spain. 2 Jul E
Moylan, Daniel,
on ecu. 4 Jun C
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick,
100th Congress legislation and, USA. 15 Oct A
views on payment for college education. 30 Apr A
welfare reform bill, USA. 25 Jun A, 8 Oct A
Moynihan, Jon,
study of USA banking takeovers. 26 Mar S
views on USA investment banks' bond trading. 11 Jun S
Mozambique,
Portugal and. 28 May S
Roman Catholic church/government relations. 10 Sep I
South Africa and, improved relations/plan to restore Cahora Bassa dam [map]. 25 Jun I
South Africa and, relations/talks. 17 Sep I
state of/USSR policy on. 30 Jan I
USSR new relationship with South Africa and. 28 May I
Mphephu, Patrick,
as chief of Venda black homeland, South Africa. 13 Feb I
Mrs Fields Cookies,
automated management system: reader's letter. 27 Aug C
executive information system/automated management. 23 Jul W
joint venture with Midial. 17 Dec P
MSA Medium Systems,
see Computer software survey, 30 Jan
problems in Ireland software industry and. 19 Nov W
MTech,
MCorp sale of stake in, Texas. 27 Feb F
MTU,
under control of Daimler-Benz. 7 May W
Mubarak, Hosni,
'blitzkrieg diplomacy' trips. 23 Jan I
Economist description of as 'beggar', objection to: reader's letter. 13 Feb C
meeting with Hussein, King of Jordan/Israel elections and. 29 Oct I
political reform and, Egypt. 6 Feb S
tour of Gulf countries/talks with Carlucci, Frank. 16 Jan I
views on Israel. 9 Jan I
Muellbauer, John,
views on house prices, UK. 21 May U
Mugabe, Robert,
as leader of one-party state following merger of ZAPU and ZANU, Zimbabwe. 7 May I
criticism of, Zimbabwe. 29 Oct I
Muhammad, Abdul Alim,
as defender of residents of Mayfair Mansions, Washington against narcotics dealers. 30 Apr A
Muhammad Mohajer,
release from French custody. 9 Apr I
Mukowski, Frank,
USA trade bill and, provision on restriction of Alaska oil exports. 14 May A
Mulford, David,
Asia, East trade practices and. 13 Feb A
USA funding of Inter-American Development Bank and. 26 Mar F
USA-Japan Working Group on Financial Markets and. 23 Apr F
views on Brazil's debt problem. 26 Mar F
Muller, Traute,
position in Social Democratic party, Germany, West. 3 Sep E
Mullins, David,
work on financial reform, USA. 19 Nov F
Mulroney, Brian,
attendance at Nato summit/Canada nuclear submarine project for Arctic and. 5 Mar I
Canada election campaign and. 8 Oct I
Canada/USA trade agreement and. 8 Oct S
Conservative victory in Lac St-Jean by-election/possible early general election and, Canada. 25 Jun I
Nova Scotia election and, Canada. 10 Sep I
nuclear submarines for Canada, pressure on Reagan, Ronald. 7 May L
Quebec politics/independence issue and, Canada. 13 Feb I
re-election as prime minister of Canada. 26 Nov I
recent Turkish immigrants, Canada and. 16 Apr I
television debates in Canada election campaign. 5 Nov I
USA trade bill and. 30 Apr A
Multinational companies,
USA, influence/growth and protectionism. 30 Apr W
Multitech,
change of name to Acer Incorporated. 17 Sep W
Munro, R.C.,
on Turkey. 12 Mar C
Murata, Ryohei,
Japan's relationship with Middle East and. 21 May I
Muravev, Yevgeny,
demonstrations in USSR and. 2 Jul E
Murdani, Benny,
as defence minister, Indonesia. 2 Apr O
replacement as commander of armed forces, Indonesia. 27 Feb O
views on alleged communist threat, Indonesia. 13 Aug O
Murdoch, Rupert,
Sky magazine. 20 Aug R
application for UK licence for one-way use of satellites. 24 Sep W
collaboration of EETPU with. 28 May U
media-ownership amendment to USA budget and. 9 Jan A
New York Post and, proposed sale of/appeal against dual-ownership rule, USA. 20 Feb A
New York Post/Pearson and. 30 Jan P
Pearson stake/ambitions for Financial Times. 6 Feb W
Pearson-Elsevier share exchange and. 17 Sep W
purchase of CERUS stake in Pearson. 16 Jan P
purchase of de Benedetti, Carlo stake in Pearson. 23 Jan W
takeover of Triangle Publications. 13 Aug W
Murphy, Austin,
question of ethics as member of USA House of Representatives. 16 Jan A
reprimand by House of Representatives ethics committee, USA. 7 May A
Murphy, Gavin,
on Roman Catholic church/condoms. 23 Jan C
Murphy, Richard,
cancellation of Palestinian/USA meeting and. 13 Aug I
visit to Israel. 13 Feb I
Murphy, Tom,
ABC increased share in prime-time market, USA. 7 May W
Murray, Hugh,
on proposal for South Africa/USA merger. 26 Nov C
Murray, John,
Ryan, Patrick extradition case and. 3 Dec E, 17 Dec U
Murray, Robert,
as foreign policy adviser to Dukakis, Michael. 21 May A
Murto, William,
as co-founder of Compaq Computer. 19 Mar W
Museums,
see also Art/arts
France, Louvre, new glass pyramid, row over. 16 Jul R
France, World War II museum in Caen. 4 Jun E
Israel Museum, government support and 'schnorring'. 16 Apr R
moving image, London/New York. 17 Sep R
Spain, Thyssen-Bornemisza, Baron Hans Heinrich transfer of collection to Villahermosa Palace. 23 Apr R
UK, London, National Audit Office audit on management of. 2 Apr U
UK, management of, Goodhart, Sir Philip suggestions for. 1 Oct U
USA, Smithsonian Institute, acquisition of new Ellington, Duke material. 7 May R
Museveni, Yoweri,
as member of Banyarwanda tribe, Uganda. 27 Aug I
Uganda economy and. 16 Jul I
Music,
see Art/arts
Musical instruments,
France, Selmer saxophone makers, competition from Japan/streamlined production. 23 Apr W
gamelan. 13 Feb R
Musicals,
see Art/arts
Musse, Surer Abshir,
on Somalia. 13 Aug C
Mutoh, Kanpei,
new piano design. 5 Nov T
Mutual funds,
Fidelity Investments and. 21 May F
Portugal. 28 May S
UK, conversion of investment trusts into. 9 Apr F
UK unit trusts, Financial Services Act, regulation under. 30 Apr B
USA, securities houses, competition from mutual-fund companies. 21 May F
USA/UK, problems/effects of October 1987 stockmarket crash [charts]. 5 Mar F
Mutual of America,
Williamsburg Charter for religious controversy and, USA. 2 Jul A
Mutual Provident,
merger with London Life. 5 Nov F
Mutz, John,
as candidate for governor of Indiana. 22 Oct A
defeat in Indiana gubernatorial race. 12 Nov A
Myerscough, John,
report on beneficial economic effects of arts, UK. 30 Jul U
Myerson, Bess,
bribery case, New York city. 26 Nov A

N

Nabisco (RJR),
see RJR Nabisco
NAC Rural Trust,
scheme for shared ownership of cheap rural housing. 16 Apr U
Naccache, Anis,
demand for release in exchange for release of French captives, Lebanon. 7 May E
Nadelmann, Ethan,
legalisation of narcotics, USA and. 21 May A
Nader, Ralph,
views on congressional/judicial pay, USA. 17 Dec A
Nahas, Gabriel,
on pharmacological properties of narcotics. 30 Apr C
Nair, Devan,
accusation by Lee Kuan Yew of collaboration with Seow, Francis. 28 May O
Najib Ahmadzai,
see Najibullah
Najibullah,
as communist leader, Afghanistan. 16 Apr O
government of Afghanistan following USSR withdrawal and. 21 May O
optimism about withdrawal of USSR from Afghanistan. 2 Apr O
prospects after defeat of USSR in Afghanistan. 16 Apr L
return of refugees to Afghanistan and. 23 Apr O
support from India/Ghandi, Rajiv. 7 May O
Nakamura, Ichiro,
as future chairman of Dai-Ichi Kangyo bank, Japan. 21 May F
Nakamura, Koji,
review of Japanese financial services regulation. 13 Feb F
Nakaseko, Isao,
alleged tax evasion on stockmarket profits, Japan. 18 Jun F
Nakasone, Yasuhiro,
as retired prime minister/influence within new government, Japan. 26 Mar O
Japanese international aid and. 9 Jan X
Japan's Liberal Democrats and. 24 Sep X
post-Recruit state of Japanese politics and [table]. 10 Dec O
power struggle between Japanese politicians/bureaucrats and. 9 Jan O
Recruit scandal and, Japan. 9 Jul O, 12 Nov O, 17 Dec O
Takeshita, Noboru and. 30 Apr O, 7 May O
USA pressure on Japan to import USA cigarettes and. 26 Mar W
views on constitution, Japan. 7 May O
views on possible Asian trading block. 17 Sep O
views on possible new constitution and, Japan. 1 Oct O
Nakauchi, Isao,
Japanese business organisations and. 3 Sep W
Nalbantian, Edward,
on Kimmitt, Robert. 10 Sep C
Namaliu, Rabbie,
as new prime minister of Papua New Guinea. 23 Jul O
Namibia,
Angola and. 27 Feb I
Angola government/UNITA relations and. 24 Sep I
Angola negotiations in Egypt and [map]. 2 Jul I
Cuba/South Africa ceasefire announcement, possible snags. 13 Aug I
independence elections, question of fairness/UN role: readers' letters. 26 Mar C
peace deal, signing of/prospects for economy. 17 Dec I
peace plan. 23 Jul I, 30 Jul I
restart of Angola talks and [map]. 1 Oct L
South Africa agreement on withdrawal from [map]. 19 Nov I
South Africa and: reader's letter. 23 Apr C, 12 Nov C
South Africa and, Angolan civil war and [map]. 7 May L
South Africa and, independence from/importance to Angola [map]. 9 Apr I
South Africa departure proposal. 6 Aug I
South Africa withdrawal from Angola and. 3 Sep I
withdrawal deal, South Africa cancellation of signing of [map]. 10 Dec L
Namphy, Henri,
election of Manigat, Leslie as president of Haiti and. 30 Jan I
Haiti coup and. 24 Sep I
Haiti election and. 9 Jan I
Noriega, Manuel Antonio and. 16 Jan I
resumption of control of Haiti government/ousting of Manigat, Leslie as president. 25 Jun I
violence in elections, Haiti and. 14 May I
Nankai,
ownership of baseball team, Japan. 10 Sep W
Napier Brown,
British Sugar and. 23 Jul P
Napier, Ron,
views on Japan fall in cumulative trade surplus. 21 May W
Napolitano, Giorgio,
as candidate for leadership of Communist party, Italy. 25 Jun E
Naqvi, Swaleh,
Bank of Credit and Commerce International and. 15 Oct F
Narazaki, Yanosuke,
film of, in Recruit Cosmos scandal, Japan. 10 Sep O
Narcotics,
addiction compared to nicotine. 21 May P
Bank of Credit and Commerce International and, drug money-laundering case against, two-page report. 17 Dec F
Bank of Credit and Commerce International and, lifting of restraining order on. 22 Oct P
Bank of Credit and Commerce International indictment for laundering of cocaine money. 15 Oct F
Bolivia, coca cultivation, new law on. 30 Jul I
Bolivia war against drugs: reader's letter. 5 Nov C
Colombia, question of extradition of drug traffickers. 30 Jan I
Colombia, war between cocaine cartels. 3 Sep I
Colombia deaths, and USA: reader's letter. 20 Feb C
Colombia's economic boom and [chart]. 2 Apr W
drug legalisation, Economist case for. 4 Jun L
drugs banned by International Olympic Committee/detection methods. 13 Feb T
Hongkong, heroin trafficking. 19 Nov O
international crime/licensing and taxation. 2 Apr L
Italy, drug problem among schoolchildren/adults. 22 Oct E
Jamaica, anti-cannabis campaign/trans-shipment route for cocaine. 7 May I
Japan, influx of gangsters from Hongkong and Taiwan, contacts with Japanese gangs. 9 Apr O
Japan *yakuza* and gangster greenmailers. 28 May F
Latin America, cocaine, three-page report on [charts]. 8 Oct X
legalisation question: readers' letters. 2 Jul C
legalisation/pharmacological properties: readers' letters. 30 Apr C
MDMA (Ecstasy), possible dangers/USA Drug Enforcement Administration classification. 19 Mar T
money laundering, two-page report. 20 Aug F
proposal for new legal classification: reader's letter. 13 Aug C
Switzerland banks' laundering of drug money. 12 Nov E
USA, attempted deal with Noriega, Manuel. 28 May A
USA, bill to certify co-operating countries, decertification resolutions. 7 May A
USA, hard drug abuse increase/shortcomings of government measures. 5 Mar A
USA, intravenous-drug transmitted AIDS cases, increase in. 5 Mar A
USA, Islam vigilantes to defend residents of Mayfair Mansions, Washington. 30 Apr A
USA, legalisation of illicit drugs: readers' letter. 23 Apr C
USA, legalisation/suppression/use of armed services. 21 May A
USA, Los Angeles gangs and. 2 Jul A
USA, marijuana cultivation on Forest Service land. 2 Apr A
USA, tebuthurion campaign against Peru coca. 16 Jul A

USA, war on drugs/mass-arrest tactics. 17 Dec A
USA, Washington DC, increase in drug-related offices/children as peddlars. 16 Apr S
USA, zero tolerance policy/over-zealous confiscations, minor concessions. 28 May A
Narjes, Karl-Heinz,
possible European Commission portfolios and. 5 Nov E
Naro, Jailani,
challenge for vice-presidency of Indonesia. 19 Mar O
Nasa,
jet propulsion laboratory, management by California Institute of Technology. 28 May A
manned space station project, USA government funding for. 12 Mar T
need for goals. 1 Oct L
possible future projects/rising cost of space [chart]. 14 May A
report on depletion of ozone layer. 21 May A
research into riblets to reduce drag. 30 Apr T
NASDAQ,
see Stock markets, USA
as first foreign investment exchange, new UK securities laws. 23 Apr P
linkup of Singapore stock market with. 14 May F
Natali, Lorenzo,
possible European Commission portfolios and. 5 Nov E
National & Provincial Building Society,
Allied Provincial Securities and: reader's letter. 16 Jul C
National Advanced Systems,
National Semiconductor plans to sell. 5 Nov P
National Aeronautics and Space Administration (USA),
see Nasa
National Australia Bank,
Clydesdale bank and. 4 Jun F
rise in operating profits. 3 Sep F
National Campaign for the Family,
proposals on divorce. 28 May U
National Commission on Marijuana and Drug Abuse (USA),
possible revival of. 21 May A
National Economic Research Associates (UK),
new report on YTS scheme. 13 Feb U
National Health Service (UK),
breakdown of talks on nurses' pay/grading. 15 Oct U
Clarke, Kenneth white-paper proposals for reform of [table, chart]. 19 Nov U
clerical priorities, question of: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
doctors' views on management of: readers' letters. 25 Jun C
efficiency-breeding competition/independence of hospitals. 30 Apr L
equal pay test cases. 14 May U
government response to public opinion. 30 Apr U
government review/tax relief for private insurance/opting out. 21 May U
high spending in Ireland, Northern. 26 Mar U
history of first decade, lessons for present. 30 Apr U
increase in compensation costs. 16 Apr U
Institute of Health Services Management report on. 4 Jun U
possible review/reform [chart]. 23 Jan U
privatisation within: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
reform: readers' letters. 21 May C
reform [chart]. 17 Dec L
reform proposals. 27 Feb U
spending/review. 3 Sep U
wages/earnings, review bodies to determine [chart]. 23 Apr U
National Home Loans,
securitisation of loans. 8 Oct F
National Institutes of Health,
experiment to make mice produce TPA. 11 Jun T
National Investment Group,
as provincial stockbroker, UK. 25 Jun F
National Medical Enterprises,
corporate results. 9 Jan M
National parks,
USA, Yellowstone fires, let-burn policy. 3 Sep A, 17 Sep A
National Power,
UK privatisation of electricity industry and. 10 Dec U
National Radiological Protection Board (UK),
future of nuclear fusion and. 9 Apr T
National Rifle Association (USA),
campaign to repeal Maryland handgun law. 5 Nov A
views on legislation against manufacture and sale of handguns, Maryland. 16 Apr A
National Right to Life Committee (USA),
fathers' rights over abortion and. 7 May A
National Semiconductor,
plans to sell National Advanced Systems. 5 Nov P
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (UK),
child sex abuse statistics. 18 Jun U
National Steel,
increase in profits. 30 Apr P
National Trust (UK),
'Operation Neptune' and heritage coasts. 30 Apr L
National Union of Seamen (UK),
see Trade unions, UK
National Westminster Bank,
1987 performance [table]. 5 Mar F
Barclays Bank and, performance comparison. 25 Jun F
corporate results. 27 Feb M
County NatWest problems and. 22 Oct F
DTI investigation of County NatWest and. 24 Dec F
internal investigation of County NatWest/Blue Arrow affair. 1 Oct F
MBA programme. 12 Nov W
plans for centralised treasury/reorganisation of County NatWest. 13 Feb F
profits. 30 Jul P
raising of third-world loan reserves [chart]. 27 Feb L
service guarantee, USA. 5 Nov W
share price. 3 Sep F
UK life assurance industry and. 5 Nov F
Walters, Sir Peter as probable next chairman. 21 May W
National Wildflower Research Centre (USA),
foundation of. 16 Apr A
Nationalised industries,
Italy, IRI, obstacles to privatisation. 27 Feb S
New Zealand, government request for privatisation timetable. 5 Mar W
Spain, business boom/expansion. 2 Apr W
UK, increased spending on government advertising and. 30 Apr U
UK, Labour party policy on. 28 May U
UK, performance of [chart]. 6 Aug U
USA, Presidential Commission on Privatisation recommendations. 26 Mar A
Nationwide Anglia,
as successful estate agency. 23 Apr U
diversification. 15 Oct F
executive relocation. 16 Jan W
funds attracted by FlexAccount, UK. 29 Oct F
proportion of income devoted to mortgage repayments, UK, study. 21 May U
spending on offices, UK. 5 Nov F
Nato,
Brussels summit/nuclear weapons modernisation issue. 5 Mar E
defence ministers' meeting/question of training exercises in Germany, West. 10 Dec E
Denmark and, policy on nuclear weapons. 16 Apr E, 11 Jun E
Denmark Nordic nuclear-free zone as election issue. 7 May E
Denmark nuclear weapons declaration decision and. 14 May E
east/west arms control talks on non-nuclear weapons [map, table]. 30 Jul E
Faroe Islands and. 16 Jan E
France/UK agreement on supply routes through France and. 6 Feb U
Germany, West military exercises, opposition to. 26 Nov E
nuclear modernisation programme/question of short-range missiles, Germany, West and. 5 Nov E
Nuclear Planning Group 1983 modernisation programme, delaying of. 19 Mar E
nuclear weapons: reader's letter. 17 Dec C
nuclear weapons, deterrent effect: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
nuclear weapons, improvements in short-range weapons/replacement for Lance missiles. 14 May E
nuclear weapons, question of modernisation. 26 Nov L
Portugal and. 28 May S
possible formation of joint airmobile division. 22 Oct E
proposed cuts in conventional forces/short-range modernisation [table]. 17 Dec E
published estimate of size of Warsaw pact armies [table]. 3 Dec E
questions of shared spending/conventional disarmament [chart]. 20 Aug L
Spain co-operation with. 20 Feb E
spending disparity between USA and Europe, western/Japan/need for burden-sharing/'NATO in the 1990s' committee [map, chart]. 7 May A
summit preview/USSR nuclear initiatives as perceived threat to unity of alliance and. 27 Feb E
UK defence spending and [chart]. 21 May U
USA defence strategy and. 16 Jan A
USA transfer of F-16s from Spain to Italy. 11 Jun E
Warsaw pact and, Gorbachev, Mikhail proposal for joint cuts in forces. 18 Jun E
weapons, tanks, new developments. 23 Apr I
Western European Union and. 19 Nov E
Worner, Manfred as new secretary general. 30 Jan E
Natta, Alessandro,
as outgoing leader of Communist party, Italy. 25 Jun E
NatWest Investment Bank,
board changes. 9 Jan F
DTI investigation of County NatWest and. 20 Feb F
Naude, Beyers,
as liberal Afrikaner. 7 May I
Naudi, Robert,
announcement of road tunnel through Pyrenees, France. 3 Dec E
Navistar International,
joint venture with Nissan Diesel. 26 Nov W
purchase of controlling interest with Chrysler in Diesel Nacional, Mexico. 7 May W
Nayar, R.,
on USSR reforms. 16 Jul C
Nazer, Hisham,
visit from Saudi Arabia to USSR. 9 Apr I
NBC,
acquisition of Tempo cable television company/diversification/programmes for market niches. 7 May W
cost of/advertising revenues from USA television rights to Seoul Olympics. 1 Oct R
NCNB Texas National Bank,
formation of. 6 Aug F
NCR,
dissociation from known product/service. 10 Dec W
Ne Win,
Burma unrest and. 3 Sep O
demonstrations against government of, Burma. 2 Jul O
resignation as leader of Burma. 30 Jul O
Saw Maung military coup and, Burma. 24 Sep O
student/other opposition to, Burma. 26 Mar O
NEC,
EEC and, strategy for 1992. 13 Feb E
new EISA standard for personal computers and. 24 Sep W
new lap-top computer. 8 Oct P
non-TRON microprocessor. 27 Feb T
optical space-division chip. 23 Jul T
strategic alliances. 19 Nov W
suspension of exports to South Africa. 2 Apr O
Necci, Lorenzo,
as new head of Enimont. 13 Aug W
Ferruzzi/ENI joint merger and. 25 Jun W
Nedunchezian, V.R.,
support for Jayaram, Jayalalitha, India. 9 Jan O
Needelman, Norton,
views on merger of Detroit newspapers. 20 Aug A
Needham, Richard,
Ireland, Northern health service spending and. 26 Mar U
Neeman, Yuval,
views on Israel launch of Ofek-1 satellite. 24 Sep I
views on Israeli occupied territories. 5 Nov I
Nefft, Norman,
South Africa black economy and. 5 Nov W
Nehru, Jawaharlal,
separatism and, India. 6 Feb O
Neill, John,
Anglican Communion vote on women as bishops and. 6 Aug U
Neill, Sir Patrick,
report on Lloyd's of London. 7 May L
Neils, Kerry,
on Canada. 19 Nov C
Nel, Philip,
as South African academic, visit to Moscow. 28 May I
Nelson, David,
removal of painting in Chicago Art Institute. 28 May A
Nemeth, Miklos,
proposed economic reform, Hungary. 23 Jul E
Nendick, David,
views on Hongkong futures markets. 23 Jul F
Nepal,
correction of 5 Dec issue. 30 Jan O
Everest ascent, simultaneous climbs from China and. 14 May O
Gurkhas and. 12 Nov L
NERA,
report on future of UK independent TV companies [table]. 12 Mar U
Nestle,
asset-value of Rowntree brand names and. 25 Jun F
bid for Rowntree, merger policy, UK and. 28 May W
bid for Rowntree, request for UK government intervention. 14 May L, 14 May U
bid for Rowntree. 30 Apr W
Italy stock markets and. 4 Jun F
new bid for Rowntree, acceptance of. 25 Jun P
removal of restrictions on foreign share ownership [chart]. 26 Nov W
Volcker, Paul/Maucher, Helmut as foreign board members. 26 Mar W
Nesvisky, Matt,
poem satirising Israeli attitude to Palestinian uprising. 5 Mar R
Netherlands Airports Consultants,
Hongkong new airport and. 23 Apr W
Netherlands, The,
see Holland
Neumann, Ivar B.,
on Israel's Palestinian problem. 20 Feb C
Neutron stars,
see Astronomy
Nevens, Michael,
views on R&D spending. 3 Sep W
New Business Forum (Japan),
mobile pet crematoria as first venture. 23 Apr W
New Caledonia,
agreement on future of. 2 Jul O
France and, views: reader's letter. 18 Jun C
France hostage rescue, confidential report on. 28 May E
France involvement in/Japanese in hotels. 14 May O
France need for calming measures/release of captives as vote-catching effort. 14 May E
France referendum on, results. 12 Nov E
France referendum on future of. 5 Nov O
kagu bird as threatened species. 12 Mar O
massacre of gendarmes by Kanaks/independence question/boycott of local elections. 30 Apr O
peace agreement between Kanaks/French settlers. 3 Sep O
release of French gendarmes. 7 May E
New England Mutual Life,
executive information system. 23 Jul W
New Focus,
venture capital. 24 Dec W
New Hampshire,
see USA, New Hampshire
New Sadler's Wells Opera,
Gilbert and Sullivan productions. 21 May R
New towns,
Scotland, Adam Smith Institute proposal for ownership by residents/debts. 24 Sep U
New World Entertainment,
sale of Marvel Comics. 12 Nov P
New York,
see USA, New York
New York Air,
industrial relations/Lorenzo, Frank and. 14 May W
New York city,
see USA, New York city
New York Cotton Exchange,
Chicago Board of Trade in competition with. 28 May F
New York Life Insurance Company,
withdrawal from USA stock markets. 13 Aug F
New York Post,
Murdoch, Rupert proposed sale of. 20 Feb A
New York state,
see USA, New York state
New York State Power Lines Project,
research into dangers of electromagnetic radiation. 16 Apr T
New York Stock Exchange,
see Stock markets, USA
New Zealand,
Antarctica and, mining, talks on international convention [map]. 28 May I
banks and banking, Bank of New Zealand, Brierley, Ron resignation as chairman. 3 Sep P
budget, plans for tax cuts/privatisations. 6 Aug O
civil aviation, Air New Zealand, for sale/worth of. 22 Oct P
civil aviation, Air New Zealand, Qantas as preferred bidder for stake in. 24 Sep P
civil aviation, failure of proposed merger of airlines. 16 Apr P
conservation of tuatara reptiles. 19 Nov T
Cook Islands and. 16 Jan O
economic liberalisation experiment. 27 Feb W
economy, state of/profile of Douglas, Roger as finance minister; race relations [charts]. 26 Nov O
economy/inflation. 9 Apr N
France and, meeting of foreign ministers/nuclear testing and butter quotas as issues. 12 Mar O
France release of Prieur, Dominique and. 14 May O
futures markets, use of automated screen trading systems. 19 Mar F
government, Lange, David-Douglas, Roger row/sacking of Prebble, Richard as minister for privatisation. 12 Nov O
government, sacking of Douglas, Roger as finance minister. 17 Dec O
government policies. 8 Oct L
health service reform proposals, controversy over [chart]. 18 Jun O
Maori claims to land/fishing rights. 10 Sep O
nationalised industries, government request for privatisation timetable. 5 Mar W
oil industry, deregulation. 7 May P
tax reform plan, government revision of. 6 Feb O
New Zealand Insurance,
see NZI
New Zealand Steel,
government sale of majority stake in. 5 Mar W
Newly-industrialising countries (NICs),
exports to OECD countries [chart]. 13 Aug N
imports [chart]. 13 Feb N
Newmont Mining,
gold mining in Carlin, Nevada, USA. 30 Apr W
new gold discoveries. 3 Dec W
sanctions against South Africa and. 1 Oct W
News Corporation,
intangible assets, valuation of. 25 Jun F
Pearson stake. 6 Feb W
sale of holding in Reuters. 13 Aug W
turnover. 16 Jul W
News International,
bank loan to buy Triangle. 22 Oct P
cost cuts, UK. 3 Sep U
satellite TV broadcasting contract. 11 Jun P
News Pager,
possible Uniden bid for. 24 Sep W

Newspapers,
see Media
Newton, Charles,
on public relations professionals. 2 Apr C
Newton, Tony,
Cleveland child sex-abuse case and, UK. 9 Jul U
UK cabinet reshuffle and. 30 Jul U
Next,
launch of mail order business. 16 Jan W
sacking of Davies, George as chairman. 17 Dec U
Ngabwe, B.K.,
on democracy by military rule. 30 Apr C
Nguyen Co Thach,
Kampuchea peace talks and. 30 Jul O
plans to release political detainees, Vietnam. 5 Mar O
question of Vietnamese withdrawal from Kampuchea and. 18 Jun O
summons to Moscow, and Vietnam announcement of withdrawal from Kampuchea. 28 May O
views on Chinese activity in Spratly Islands. 21 May O
Nguyen Van Linh,
doi moi economic renovation plans, Vietnam. 5 Mar O
alleged famine / *doi moi* in Vietnam and. 21 May O
as new party leader, Vietnam. 25 Jun O
Nguyen Xuan Oanh,
as survivor and economics adviser to government of Vietnam. 23 Jul O
opening of commercial bank in Vietnam. 5 Mar O
Nicaragua,
agriculture, land reform, Sandinist programme. 27 Feb I
ceasefire agreement between Sandinists and contras / proposed elections. 2 Apr I
contra guerrillas, probable collapse of / possibility of free elections. 21 May I
Cuba and Sandinists. 7 May I
currency, switchover to new cordobas: reader's letter. 9 Apr C
economy, currency devaluation / removal of government subsidies / wage increases. 20 Feb I
government, Sandinist party, extent of democracy within, question of. 12 Mar I
government crackdown on opposition / expulsion of USA ambassador. 16 Jul I
government peace talks with contras / raid on contra bases in Honduras / promise to release political prisoners. 26 Mar I
Guatemala and. 28 May I
Honduras and, contra bases in. 16 Apr I
Hurricane Joan / aid request. 29 Oct I
lifting of state of emergency / Central America peace plan and. 23 Jan L, 23 Jan I
Managua, state of. 23 Jan I
Paz, Octavio / Fuentes, Carlos literary feud and. 8 Oct R
Sandinist-contra peace talks collapse. 18 Jun I
Sandinists' rule: readers' letters. 30 Apr C
USA aid to contras, administration neutrality on private fund-raising. 20 Feb A
USA aid to contras, congressional vote against. 6 Feb A
USA and, democratisation by military force / popularity of Sandinists: reader's letter. 16 Apr C
USA and, likely effects of stopping military aid to contras. 23 Apr I
USA and, new contra aid bill. 20 Aug A
USA and, new contra aid package. 30 Jul A
USA Congress bills to resume aid to contras / Ortega, Daniel raid on contra bases in Honduras and. 26 Mar A
USA deployment of troops to Honduras to hold off Nicaraguan Sandinist incursion and. 19 Mar A
USA policy on [map]. 26 Nov L
USA policy towards: reader's letter. 6 Feb C
USA proposal for new package of non-lethal aid to contras. 12 Mar A
USA's 'non-policy' on Central America and. 26 Mar L
Nicchi, Antonio,
stepping down as Mafia investigator, Italy. 6 Aug E
Nichibe, Susumu,
resignation from Tokyo University over restrictive practices. 23 Apr O
Nichols, Eve,
study on human gene therapy. 7 May T
Nichols, Mike,
production of 'Waiting for Godot'. 26 Nov R
Nicholson, Elizabeth,
National Westminster Bank internal investigation and. 1 Oct F
Nickel,
see Commodities *and* Mining industry
Nicoletti, Giuseppe,
views on budget deficits. 10 Dec W
Nicolin, Curt,
as joint chairman of Asea Brown Boveri, three-page report on company [charts, maps]. 28 May X
NICs,
see Newly industrialising countries
Niehaus, Karl,
as Afrikaner ANC supporter / terrorist. 7 May I
Nigeria,
civil aviation, Nigeria Airways, grounded aircraft / government price control policy. 4 Jun I
deaths from AIDS, unreliability of statistics. 21 May L
debt problem / oil subsidies / politics. 18 Jun I
debt swap. 6 Aug F
economic reform. 20 Aug I
IMF and, talks on new standby facility. 5 Mar P
Italy dumping of toxic waste in. 16 Jul E
stock markets, possible foreign investment in / conversion of bank debt into equity [charts, table]. 16 Apr F
Nigeria Airways,
grounded aircraft / government price control policy. 4 Jun I
Nihon Kangyo Bank,
Japan, Dai-Ichi Kangyo and, lack of integration. 21 May F
Nihon Keizai Shimbunsha,
Osaka futures exchange and. 10 Sep F
Nike,
profits. 24 Sep P
sports shoe sales [chart]. 1 Oct W
Nikkeiren,
equal rights legislation, Japan and. 14 May X
Nikko & Associates,
control of USA pension fund money. 27 Aug F
Nikko Securities,
employment of women. 14 May X
Eurobond new issues [table]. 9 Apr F
guilty verdicts for insider trading against officials of / Recruit Cosmos scandal and, Japan. 30 Jul F
international business, losses / problems [table]. 3 Dec F
Japan government share-price manipulation investigation. 5 Mar P
overseas subsidiaries' profits fall. 11 Jun P
plans to launch Thai fund. 5 Mar F
Suzuki, Hideo as new president of USA subsidiary. 15 Oct P
Nikonov, Viktor,
as leading Communist party member, USSR, profile. 21 May E
Nile river,
annual flood. 27 Aug T
Nilsson, R.,
study on leading indicators. 7 May W
Nippon Asahan Aluminium,
Indonesia-Japan aluminium row and. 5 Nov W
Nippon Avionics,
share offer price. 10 Dec F
Nippon Card System,
multi-purpose pre-paid magnetic cards. 27 Aug F
Nippon Dream Kanko,
Cosmopolitan bankruptcy and, Japan. 17 Sep F
Nippon Jutaku Sangyo,
liquidation. 28 May F
Nippon Kokan,
redeployment of shipbuilding workers. 19 Mar W
Nippon Life,
possible bid for Shearson Lehman Hutton. 3 Dec F
scheme to attract Japanese savers' *maruyu* money. 20 Feb F
stake in Shearson Lehman / loss on equity-linked insurance policies. 2 Apr B
Nippon Mining,
takeover of Gould. 3 Sep P
Nippon Shinpan,
credit card business. 30 Apr F
Nippon Steel,
bond issue. 16 Jul F
comparison with Pohang Iron and Steel Corporation, Korea, South. 14 May W
cuts in bureaucracy / decentralisation. 9 Apr W
insider trading investigation of, Japan. 20 Aug F
views on success of POSCO, Korea, South. 21 May S
Nippon Telegraph and Telephone,
see NTT
Nippon Tochi,
as Japanese greenmailer. 28 May F
Nippon Yusen,
express delivery service to USA. 30 Jul W
Nippon Zeon,
shape-memory materials. 24 Sep T
Nisenoff, Martin,
SQUID magnetometer to detect metal corrosion and. 11 Jun F
Nissan,
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
cut in exports to USA. 16 Apr P
designer vehicles. 6 Feb W
EEC and, strategy for 1992. 13 Feb E
employment of women. 14 May X
luxury cars. 24 Sep W
Mexico plant, expansion / strike in. 21 May W
modus operandi of UK plant. 8 Oct W
negotiations with China. 16 Apr W
planned reduction of sales to South Africa. 2 Apr O
possible link with Mazda. 2 Apr W
profits from dealing on financial markets [table]. 25 Jun F
quadrupling of profits. 4 Jun P
South Africa black economy and. 5 Nov W
UK plant / productivity gains. 13 Feb W
UK / France dispute over 'local content' and. 8 Oct W
USA / Europe, western plants [chart]. 27 Feb W
Nissan Diesel,
share of Japanese commercial-vehicle market / joint venture with Navistar. 26 Nov W
Nissho Iwai,
space-food project. 9 Jul T
Nissim, Moshe,
possible portfolio, Israel. 19 Nov I
Nitze, Paul,
Strategic Defence Initiative workability criteria and. 26 Mar T
Nivard-Flornoy (France),
Morgan Guaranty purchase of stake in. 1 Oct F
Niwa, Hyosuke,
replacement on Japan agriculture committee. 22 Oct O
Nixdorf Computer,
in Open Software Foundation. 21 May W
sales / fall in profits / share price [chart]. 3 Dec W
Nixon, Richard,
continuing exposure in media and press. 16 Apr A
respect for: reader's letter. 28 May C
Nixon, Walter,
allegations against, USA. 16 Jul A
NKK,
profits. 6 Aug P
Nkomo, Joshua,
ZAPU party merged with ZANU, Zimbabwe. 7 May I
NMB Bank,
Brazil auction of debt exchangeable into equity and. 9 Apr F
Nobel prize,
economics, Allais, Maurice as winner. 22 Oct W
literature, Mahfouz, Naguib as winner. 29 Oct R
medicine, winners. 22 Oct T
physics, winners. 29 Oct T
Nofziger, Lyn,
ACLU and. 1 Oct A
Noir, Michel,
views on Airbus. 30 Jan W
Noise,
filters. 26 Nov T
Nokia,
death of Kairamo, Kari / turnover / profits. 17 Dec W
Nolan Norton,
as management consultants. 13 Feb S
Nomura Capital Management,
control of USA pension fund money. 27 Aug F
Nomura Securities,
attempt to become UK gilt market-maker, blocking of. 14 May P
de Benedetti, Carlo and. 23 Jan W
earnings. 23 Apr P
employment of women. 14 May X
Eurobond new issues and [table]. 9 Apr F
international business, losses / problems [table]. 3 Dec F
Japanese steel industry and. 14 May W
London business. 25 Jun S
overseas subsidiaries' profits fall. 11 Jun P
purchase of stake in Francois-Dufour Kevern. 10 Dec P
purchase of stake in Wasserstein, Perella / losses in USA Treasury bonds. 30 Jul F
stake in Wasserstein Perella, mergers and acquisitions and. 17 Sep F
Nonneman, Gerd,
on PLO. 17 Dec C
Noonan, Peggy,
as one of few women in Bush, George presidential election campaign. 21 May A
Republican convention and. 20 Aug A
Noorani, Zain,
withdrawal of USSR from Afghanistan and. 2 Apr O
Norad,
International Fund for Ireland and. 16 Apr U
Nordic Council,
meeting on environment / economy; EEC's 1992 and. 26 Nov E
Nordio, Umberto,
sacking as chairman of Alitalia. 16 Jul P
Noriega, Manuel Antonio,
Bank of Credit and Commerce International and. 15 Oct F
position as leader. 16 Apr I
rejection of USA deal to drop drug charges in exchange for resignation. 28 May A
retention of power, Panama. 16 Jan I
USA and, failure of economic sanctions. 7 May A
USA attempts to unseat as head of Panamanian armed forces. 5 Mar I
USA drug-related indictments / domestic campaign against, Panama. 13 Feb I
USA economic pressure against Panama regime / offer of exile in Spain to. 26 Mar I
USA sanctions against Panama and. 30 Jul I
NORINCO,
see China North Industries (NORINCO)
Norquist, John,
as new mayor of Milwaukee. 9 Apr A
Norrington, Humphrey,
Barclays Bank overseas operations and. 25 Jun F
Norris, David,
case in European Court of Human Rights against Irish law on homosexuality. 12 Nov E
Norris, John,
views on FDA tests, USA. 30 Jan W
Norris, Steve,
as candidate in Epping Forest by-election, UK. 3 Dec U
Norris, William,
training of USSR businessmen with computers. 2 Jul W
Norsk Hydro,
lifting of foreign investment controls, Venezuela and. 14 May W
rights issue. 7 May P
Norske Creditbank,
Rambjoer, Kristian as new managing director. 30 Apr P
North Africa,
see also individual countries
rapprochement / co-operation among countries of. 16 Jul I
North Atlantic Treaty Organisation,
see Nato
North Carolina National Bank,
takeover of First RepublicBank. 6 Aug L, 6 Aug F
North Korea,
see Korea, North
North, Oliver,
ACLU and. 1 Oct A
Iran-contra affair and, criminal indictment against, USA. 19 Mar A, 26 Mar A
possible pardon in Iran-contra affair. 9 Jan A
post-government-service income, USA. 17 Dec A
question of limited immunity in Iran-contra affair and. 2 Jul A
question of possible pardon in Iran-contra trial. 3 Dec A
USA special-prosecutor law and. 30 Jan A
Walsh, Lawrence request for splitting Iran-contra trial of. 6 Aug A
North Yemen,
see also Arab East survey, 6 Feb
actions of new elected assembly. 26 Nov I
North-East Shipbuilders,
possible Japanese interest in. 23 Apr U
Northern Foods,
possible foreign bids for, and UK merger policy. 28 May W
Northern Ireland,
see Ireland, Northern
Northern Telecom,
EEC and, strategy for 1992. 13 Feb E
telecommunications markets in communist countries / competition with GEC Plessey Telecommunications. 14 May W
USA assets. 16 Jul W
Northwest Airlines,
Pars computer reservation system. 7 May W
Northwestern Steel & Wire,
ownership by employees. 16 Apr A
Norton, Eleanor Holmes,
Democratic convention and, USA. 23 Jul A
Norway,
Antarctica and, mining, talks on international convention [map]. 28 May I
banks and banking, Norske Creditbank, Rambjoer, Kristian as new managing director. 30 Apr P
bond markets, Eurobonds [table]. 9 Apr F
business, timing of breaks in working day, national traditions. 21 May E
credit cards, use of Smart cards. 30 Apr F
economy, EEC, preparation for entry into / wage freeze / agricultural subsidies / immigration policies. 9 Apr L
economy / Sami community / Progress party and Hagen, Carl: readers' letters. 30 Apr C
Iran attack on tankers. 21 May I
politics, Progress party and immigration. 30 Apr E, 28 May E
stock markets, performance [chart]. 30 Jul N
women, possible future state matriarchy. 12 Mar E
Norwich Union,
insurance rate increase for AIDS. 24 Sep B
Nothnagel, Albert,
views on importance of ANC. 7 May I
Nott, John,
past defence cuts, UK. 21 May U
views on UK-USA defence co-operation. 11 Jun U
Nottingham, Kendall,
views on Japan non-life insurance. 26 Nov W
Nova,
takeover of Polysar Petrochemicals. 16 Jul W
Nova Pharmaceutical,
new bio-drugs / revenue / profits / market capitalisation [table, chart]. 30 Apr S
research on protein drugs. 9 Jan W
Novak, Andrej,
Slovenian press criticism of defence minister and, Yugoslavia. 19 Mar E
Novo,
mutant-protein research. 29 Oct T
Npthu, Shamash,
on US budget. 9 Apr C
Nsimbi, Ben,
fighting among South African blacks and. 16 Jan I
NTT,
as most profitable Japanese firm [table]. 4 Jun P
development of central-TRON. 27 Feb T
domestic bond issues. 14 May F
intelligent toilet joint venture. 18 Jun F
Japan government third sale of shares. 22 Oct P
Japanese government sale of third share. 3 Sep F

Japanese government sale of third stake, scaling down of offer/effects on share price. 24 Sep F
lack of competition in long-distance telephone services/profits. 4 Jun W
pre-paid magnetic cards. 27 Aug F
rate cut/fall in profits. 3 Dec P
Recruit scandal and, Japan. 12 Nov O
sale of shares to finance possible cut in direct taxes, Japan [chart]. 16 Apr F
Shinto, Hisashi as new chairman. 28 May P
Shinto, Hisashi resignation as chairman/Recruit scandal and, Japan. 17 Dec L, 17 Dec O
Tsukuba Science City and. 2 Jul T
Nuclear power,
see also Energy
Asea Brown Boveri projects. 28 May X
Brazil, new uranium-enrichment plant/aims. 5 Mar T
coal and, relative merits: readers' letters. 3 Sep C
economic deficiencies [chart]. 9 Jul W
France, demand by Iran of repayment of loan in deal for release of hostages, Lebanon. 7 May E
fusion, muon, mechanism of action [diagram]. 9 Apr T
fusion reactors, cost/potential. 9 Apr L
fusion reactors, viability of [diagram] 9 Apr T
fusion research, magnetic resonance imaging as spin-off from: reader's letter. 7 May C
Germany, West, alleged delivery of nuclear material to Pakistan/Libya. 23 Jan E
Germany, West, special tax from users to Ruhr coal miners. 21 May X
Italy, as issue for next government. 26 Mar E
Korea, South. 21 May S
product liability, plant design. 30 Apr W
radioactivity from Chernobyl, deaths in USA and [chart, table]. 30 Jan T
reactors orbiting in space, production of gamma rays/anti-matter. 17 Dec T
resonant nuclear battery. 9 Jul T
Scotland, Dounreay, leaukaemia cases as basis for risk calculation. 18 Jun T
Siemens/Asea Brown Boveri reactor joint venture. 15 Oct P
Sweden, Social Democrats acceleration of timetable for phasing out nuclear reactors. 12 Mar E
Switzerland, possible abandoning of construction of Kaiseraugst plant. 9 Apr E
UK, electricity industry privatisation and [chart]. 1 Oct U
UK, nuclear waste, undersea burial proposals. 11 Jun L
UK, plans for test at Trawsfynydd station/Magnox reactors [chart]. 23 Jan T
UK, privatisation of electricity industry and. 10 Dec U
UK, public inquiries into. 1 Oct U
UK, question of electricity industry privatisation and [chart]. 16 Jan L
USA, Long Island, rising electricity costs/Shoreham plant. 21 May A
USA, New Hampshire, Seabrook nuclear plant, as election issue. 13 Feb A
USA, nuclear-waste disposal contract to Bechtel. 17 Dec P
Nuclear Regulatory Commission (USA),
product liability, plant design. 30 Apr W
Nuclear weapons,
see also Defence *and* Weapons
Ashdown, Paddy views on. 21 May U
Denmark, message on policy to visiting warships/consequence for NATO alliance. 16 Apr E
Denmark, Nato issue, elections prompted by. 14 May E
deterrent effect: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
Germany, West, possible reduction in. 13 Feb E, 7 May L
India denial of possession of. 26 Mar O
INF treaty, problems of destroying missiles. 16 Jan T
Nato: reader's letter. 17 Dec C
Nato, improvements in short-range weapons/replacement for Lance missiles. 14 May E
Nato, modernisation programme/question of short-range missiles, Germany, West and. 5 Nov E, 17 Dec E
Nato, Nuclear Planning Group 1983 modernisation programme, delaying of. 19 Mar E
Nato, question of modernisation. 26 Nov L
Nato, question of modernisation/as issue at Brussels summit. 5 Mar E
Saudi Arabia, purchase from USA/China. 9 Apr I
Taiwan, Chinese reaction to possibility of. 23 Apr O
Taiwan, relationship with USA and/disappearance of Chang Hsien-hi. 2 Apr O
USA, INF treaty, Senate ratification hearings. 5 Mar A
USA, long-range forces in Europe, western, indispensability of/USA report on. 27 Feb L
USA, plants, safety questions. 15 Oct A, 29 Oct A
USA-USSR agreements and Moscow talks. 28 May A
USA-USSR Moscow summit and, as side-issue. 4 Jun E
USA-USSR nuclear tests, exchange of observers. 27 Aug I
USA-USSR treaty on intermediate-range nuclear forces, Geneva talks/mutual inspection. 14 May A
USSR, Gorbachev, Mikhail and disarmament. 23 Apr E
USSR, SS-20s, conversion of rocket launchers into mobile cranes. 30 Jul W
Nucor,
annual sales/staff. 23 Jan W
Nujoma, Sam,
as SWAPO leader/talks with Perez de Cuellar, Javier in Angola. 27 Feb I
Namibia economy and. 17 Dec I
Nukazawa, Kazuo,
views on Japan/USA trade. 9 Jan X
Nukem,
suspension of operations for nuclear waste violations, Germany, West. 23 Jan E
Nunn, Sam,
as Democratic vice-presidential contender, USA. 18 Jun A
as possible running-mate for Dukakis, Michael. 30 Apr A
defence as USA election issue and. 24 Sep A
in 'NATO in the 1990s' committee. 7 May A
support for Accidental Launch Protection System. 30 Apr A
support for proposed commission on closure of military bases, USA. 21 May A
treaty to ban intermediate-range nuclear forces and surveillance satellites and. 14 May A
USA War Powers Act and. 9 Jul A
views on INF treaty, USA. 5 Mar A
views on narcotics suppression, USA. 21 May A
views on SDI, USA. 30 Jan A, 13 Aug A
Nuovo Banco Ambrosiano,
possible merger with Banca Cattolica. 27 Aug P
Nur, Yusuf,
on Turkey. 23 Jul C
Nurses,
see Health/health care
Nusseibeh, Sari,
possible meeting with Shultz, George, question of PLO attendance. 27 Feb I
NutraSweet,
cholesterol-free cream product. 5 Mar A
Nye, Joe,
as foreign policy adviser to Dukakis, Michael. 21 May A
Nyers, Rezso,
as new member of Hungary Politburo. 23 Jul E
as possible future leader, Hungary. 3 Sep E
Hungary economy and. 5 Nov F
possible democratisation, Hungary and. 2 Apr E
promotion to Politburo, Hungary. 28 May E, 28 May L
views on possible political pluralism in Europe, eastern. 19 Nov E
Nynas Petroleum,
joint venture with Petroleos de Venezuela. 14 May W
Nynex,
fibre-optic-cable joint venture with Cable and Wireless, ban on. 9 Jul P
NZI,
General Accident purchase of stake in. 25 Jun P
General Accident takeover of. 9 Jul F
losses. 26 Nov P

O

O Jin U,
China concern over terrorism at Seoul Olympics and. 28 May O
Oakeshott, Robert,
study on employee share ownership plans. 23 Jul F
Oakley, Brian,
computer software and. 9 Jan T
correction to Economist article: reader's letter. 6 Feb C
Oba, Tomomitsu,
Toronto economic summit and, suggested alternative communique. 18 Jun X
Obando y Bravo, Miguel,
as observer at Sandinist-contra peace talks, Nicaragua. 26 Mar I
Obiang Nguema, Teodoro,
Equatorial Guinea relations with Spain/France and. 5 Mar E
Occhetto, Achille,
as new Communist party leader/profile, Italy. 25 Jun E
Occidental Petroleum,
as possible joint venture partner for Texaco. 25 Jun W
deal with Bolivian government. 28 May F
international rights issue. 21 May P
Piper Alpha oil-platform disaster in North Sea. 9 Jul U
sale of Cain Chemical to. 30 Apr W
USA-USSR joint venture and. 11 Jun A
Ocean Combustion Services,
incineration of waste at sea and. 21 May T
Oceanic Financial Services,
shipping finance. 23 Jan F
Oceanography,
ocean-bottom seismographs. 8 Oct T
Ochiai, Nobuhiro,
dry beer and. 1 Oct W
Ochoa, Jorge Luis,
Colombia cocaine war and. 3 Sep I
fortune from narcotics. 2 Apr W
release in Colombia. 23 Jan X
Ochoa Perez, Sigifredo,
views on human rights, El Salvador. 8 Oct I
O'Connell, William,
on taxpayer funds and Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation (USA). 7 May C
O'Connor, Sandra Day,
capital punishment and, USA. 19 Mar A
record as USA Supreme Court justice. 9 Jul A
Odegaard, Oscar,
on cost-accounting. 16 Jul C
OECD,
employment, job creation, comparison of USA with Europe, western [chart]. 28 May E
inflation figures [charts]. 21 May N
Korea, South possible future membership of. 21 May S
modus operandi [charts, table]. 30 Jan B
report on changes in service industries. 25 Jun W
report on satellite telecommunications services. 24 Sep W
report on UK economy [charts]. 20 Aug U
report on world economy [chart]. 24 Dec L
study by Nilsson, R. 7 May W
study of costs/benefits to USA of Japanese voluntary car-export restraints [chart]. 6 Feb W
trade, growth in GNP/views on USA current-account deficit/forecasts on Germany, West and Japan. 21 May W
USSR and, trade with [chart]. 9 Apr S
OECD countries,
aid as % of GNP [chart]. 2 Jul N
aid to developing countries [chart]. 6 Feb W
banks and banking, foreign share of domestic banking. 18 Jun N
consumer-price inflation [charts]. 26 Mar N
economic growth [chart]. 9 Jan N, 18 Jun N
economy, balanced budget aim [chart]. 26 Mar W
economy, current-account balances [chart]. 16 Jan N
employment, youth unemployment [charts]. 16 Jan N
employment/immigration, young foreigners/workers, question of increase [chart]. 3 Dec W
imports from newly-industrialising countries [chart]. 13 Aug N
investment income [chart]. 25 Jun N
pensions, future costs of state pensions [chart]. 9 Jul L
savings, ratios/factors [chart]. 19 Mar W
social security, financial balances [chart]. 23 Jan N
tax and taxation, income-tax reform [chart, table]. 20 Feb X
tax and taxation, revenues 1955/1987 [chart]. 8 Oct N
tax and taxation, wealth/capital-transfer taxes [chart]. 9 Jul N
tourism, receipts/spending [chart]. 3 Dec N
OEIAG,
Sekyra, Hugo reform plans for public sector and, Austria. 11 Jun W
Oenological Institute of Champagne,
tests on alternatives to *remuage*. 28 May T
Office of Technology Assessment (USA),
analysis on genetically engineered organisms, spread of. 28 May T
nuclear fusion and. 9 Apr T
Offices,
annual cost of offices abroad [chart]. 9 Jul N
architecture of corporate headquarters, three-page report. 5 Mar X
machinery, fax/computer modems, new developments [chart]. 20 Feb W
UK, owner-occupied. 16 Jul U
UK, rents, London. 16 Jul F
O'Flach, Tomas,
criticism of UK security forces in Ireland, Northern. 27 Feb U
Ogilvy and Mather,
Hongkong stock exchange as new client. 9 Jan F
Ogimura, Ichiro,
attempt to persuade Korea, North to attend Olympics. 21 May O
Ogleeby & Butler,
flotation. 16 Jan S
Oh Sang Bong,
views on technological development, Korea, South. 21 May S
Ohashi, Toshio,
expulsion from Komeito party over bribe scandal, Japan. 18 Jun O
Ohbayashi,
global property investment. 24 Dec F
Ohmae, Kenichi,
as director of McKinsey. 13 Feb S
OHRA,
as sponsor of chess world cup. 9 Jul W
Ohyama, Masayuki,
new Japanese shops stocking cheap goods from Asian NICs. 14 May O
Oil industry,
Antarctic Treaty, division of spoils. 7 May P
Antarctica, possible development, environmental problems. 28 May I
biotechnology in. 30 Apr S
Bolivia. 28 May F
Brazil, fire on offshore platform, insurance claim. 28 May P
Brazil, prohibition of risk contracts between Petrobras and foreign companies. 7 May W
Brent forward market/USA oil-futures exchange [charts]. 9 Jul F
Chevron, Derr, Kenneth as new chairman. 27 Aug P
crude, price fall [chart]. 17 Sep P
downstream integration by Opec. 9 Jul L
downstream operations. 10 Dec W
France, discovery of oil under Paris. 3 Sep P
France/UK, purchase of RTZ Corporation oil and gas business by Elf Aquitaine. 30 Apr P
Gulf war and, possible effects of ceasefire on prices. 23 Jul I
Iran, loss of oil following USA attacks on drilling platforms. 28 May P
Iran/Iraq, post-war [charts]. 20 Aug W
Japan imports. 21 May I
Korea, South [chart]. 21 May S
Kuwait, Europe, western downstream business/implications of stake held in BP. 26 Mar W
Kuwait, overseas production, plans to increase. 26 Mar W
Mexico, Japanese involvement. 21 May W
Middle East pipeline network, Gulf war and [map]. 30 Jan I
New Zealand, deregulation. 7 May P
Nigeria, subsidies. 18 Jun I
oil shares, rise in Standard & Poor's 500 share index and [charts]. 23 Apr F
Opec, argument against dissolution: reader's letter. 12 Nov C
Opec, proposal for abolition of [chart, table]. 15 Oct W
Opec, revenues/current-account deficit/production [charts]. 10 Sep W
Opec, strategy to increase prices/rise in non-Opec production. [chart]. 9 Apr W
Opec disarray over production/discounting. 9 Jul W
Opec ministers agreement to leave production quotas unchanged. 18 Jun P
Opec oil-output agreement [charts]. 3 Dec W
Opec production/prices. 5 Nov P
Philippines, oil imports and economic decline. 7 May S
price fall, effects on consuming countries [charts]. 29 Oct W
price fall, implications for Opec [chart]. 12 Mar L, 19 Mar W
price fall [chart]. 7 May P
price fall/reasons [chart]. 5 Mar W
price fall/Saudi Arabia production. 8 Oct P
price rise following possible reduction in output. 16 Apr P
prices/Opec meetings and [chart]. 26 Nov P
reserves/exploration costs [chart]. 3 Sep W
Royal Dutch Shell resumption of exploration off Indian coast. 11 Jun P
Saudi Arabia, Aramco as world's biggest company [chart]. 24 Dec W
Saudi Arabia, plunge in revenues [charts]. 18 Jun I
Saudi Arabia, restructuring of. 20 Feb W
Shell, withdrawal of 'Formula Shell' petrol. 30 Jan P
Spain, moves towards deregulation/foreigners' stakes. 5 Mar W
Spratly Islands, oilfields in, Philippines/Malaysia interest. 21 May O
state of [charts]. 20 Aug W
Sun Oil takeover of Atlantic Petroleum. 9 Jul P
UK, BP, Kuwait Investment Office request for more time to reduce stake in. 12 Nov P
UK, BP, Kuwait Investment Office stake in, MMC investigation. 7 May P
UK, BP, Kuwait Investment Office stake in/UK monopolies commission report on. 13 Aug F
UK, BP, ruling on Kuwait reduction of stake in. 8 Oct W
UK, BP, Walters, Sir Peter possible resignation/development of process to convert gas to oil. 21 May W
UK, BP bid for Britoil. 6 Feb F
UK, Brent oil market/as unofficial futures market [chart]. 5 Mar F
UK, crude-oil futures, Brent market/International Petroleum Exchange [charts]. 17 Dec F
UK, Piper Alpha oil-platform disaster in North Sea. 9 Jul U
USA, Alaska, trade bill and. 30 Apr A, 14 May A
USA, Ashland Oil diesel oil spill in Ohio River/question of clean-up. 16 Jan A
USA, Cuomo-Celeste proposal to tackle acid rain and. 18 Jun A
USA, imports/production/proposal for petrol tax [chart]. 24 Dec L
USA, increase in profits of Texaco/Chevron. 30 Apr P
USA, Occidental Petroleum, international rights issue. 21 May P
USA, Occidental Petroleum, sale of Cain Chemical to. 30 Apr W
USA, possible drilling off Florida Keys. 9 Jan A
USA, possible higher petrol tax, budget deficit and [chart]. 10 Dec A
USA, Texaco, alleged back taxes. 16 Jan P

USA, Texaco, Icahn, Carl defeat in battle to control. 25 Jun W
USA, Texaco, plan for emergence from bankruptcy protection. 9 Jan P
USSR, effect of drop in prices [chart]. 9 Apr S
USSR, fall in price of oil and trade with Europe, western. 23 Apr W
USSR, pipelines, repairs and maintenance, state control and. 28 May W
Venezuela, newly-discovered fields. 19 Mar P
Venezuela, Petroleos de Venezuela, downstream integration, joint ventures, lifting of foreign investment controls. 14 May W
world, oil tanker tonnage, expected increase [chart]. 28 May N
world, state of large companies/forecasts [charts]. 20 Feb W
world oil reserves [chart]. 13 Feb N
Okamura, Hirohiko,
views on Japanese land prices. 16 Jul F
Okita, Saburo,
report on Asian Development Bank. 7 May F
Okomato Industries,
joint venture with Groupe Michelin. 21 May P
Okudaira, Junzo,
release, Italy, in hijack deal. 23 Apr I
Okun, Herbert,
Israel's occupied territories and. 16 Apr A
Okuno, Seisuke,
sacking, delay by Takeshita, Noboru. 28 May O
sacking from Japan government. 6 Aug O
school textbook changes and, Japan. 8 Oct O
ultra-nationalist views. 7 May O
views on possible new constitution and, Japan. 1 Oct O
Okware, Samuel,
views on Uganda AIDS education programme. 13 Aug I
Olds, John,
disagreement with Band, David, Morgan (J.P.). 7 May F
Olivetti,
alliance with AT&T. 30 Apr W
as supplier for 1990 World Cup, Italy. 3 Sep E
AT&T and, De Benedetti, Carlo intervention. 16 Apr P
AT&T curtailment of purchases from. 28 May P
computer business, AT&T and. 17 Dec W
fall in profits. 1 Oct P
new EISA standard for personal computers and. 24 Sep W
Olliff & Partners,
conversion of investment trusts into mutual funds and unit trusts. 9 Apr F
Olsen, Maynard,
human genome research. 20 Feb T
Olson, James,
as past chairman of AT&T. 30 Apr W
death. 23 Apr P
Olsson, Sven-Olle,
Sjobo referendum on refugees and, Sweden. 24 Sep E
Olympia & York,
Campeau Corporation bid for Federated Department Stores and. 19 Mar W
Canary Wharf development scheme and. 13 Feb X
financing of Docklands Light Railway. 30 Apr U
global property investment. 24 Dec F
takeovers. 16 Jul W
Olympics,
see Sport
O'Malley, Desmond,
political family connections, Ireland, Republic of. 26 Mar E
Oman,
post-war relations with Iran/Iraq. 8 Oct I
Omron Tateishi Electronics,
intelligent toilet joint venture. 18 Jun F
Oncogene Sciences,
research on growth-promoting factors. 20 Aug T
O'Neill, Tip,
as friend of Hume, John. 26 Mar U
closure of military bases, USA, and. 21 May A
Ong Teng Cheong,
Singapore elections and. 20 Aug O
Singapore trade unions and. 5 Nov O
Ongpin, Jaime,
in Aquino, Corazon first cabinet, Philippines/suicide. 7 May S
Opec,
agreement to leave oil production quotas unchanged. 18 Jun P
argument against dissolution: reader's letter. 12 Nov C
disarray over production/discounting. 9 Jul W
downstream integration, international. 9 Jul L
estimated 1988 earnings. 10 Dec W
oil price fall and, implications [chart]. 12 Mar L, 19 Mar W
oil price fall/reasons [chart]. 5 Mar W
oil price rise following possible reduction in output. 16 Apr P
oil production/prices. 5 Nov P
oil revenues/current-account deficit/production [charts]. 10 Sep W
oil-output agreement [charts]. 3 Dec W
possible oil production cuts. 23 Apr F
proposal for abolition of [chart, table]. 15 Oct W
strategy to increase prices/rise in non-Opec production. [chart]. 9 Apr W
Venezuela downstream integration and. 14 May W
Open Software Foundation,
contest with AT&T for Unix. 21 May W
Opera/operetta,
see Art/arts
Ophuls, Marcel,
'Hotel Terminus', documentary film on Barbie, Klaus. 15 Oct R
Opinion polls,
Europe, western, Gorbachev, Mikhail high popularity rating. 27 Feb E
UK, comments on Economist Dec 19 article: reader's letter. 16 Jan C
UK, on Ireland, Northern, findings [tables]. 26 Mar U
UK, prediction in local government elections 14 May U
USA, on presidential elections [charts]. 1 Oct A
USA, San Francisco: reader's letter. 6 Feb C
USSR, Zaslavskaya, Tatyana as head of first Russian opinion polls agency. 9 Apr U
Opie, Blas,
views on possible ending of American presence, Philippines. 7 May S
Oppenheimer & Co,
Campeau, Robert successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores and. 9 Apr F
Optical fibres,
see Telecommunications
Options,
see Stock markets
Oracle,
see Computer software survey, 30 Jan
Orbison, Roy,
death. 17 Dec R
Orbital Sciences,
satellite launcher, USA. 1 Oct T
Orchestras,
see Art/arts
Oregon Metallurgical,
ownership by employees. 16 Apr A
O'Reilly, Tony,
as successful Irish businessman. 16 Jan S
Oreskes, Peter,
on University of Pittsburgh Press. 30 Jul C
Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development,
see OECD
Organisation of East Caribbean States,
proposal for. 30 Jan I
Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries,
see Opec
Orient Finance,
credit card business. 30 Apr F
Orient Overseas Holdings,
as Hongkong shipping line/rescheduling of debt. 23 Jan F
Orion,
withdrawal from UK gilts market. 16 Jan F
Orkin, Mark,
survey on Buthelezi, Gatsha, South Africa. 16 Jan I
O'Rourke, Mary,
political family connections, Ireland, Republic of. 26 Mar E
O'Rourke, P.J.,
views on new developments in reading tastes, USA. 28 May R
Orr, Kay,
as governor of Nebraska: reader's letter. 19 Nov C
Orsenna, Erik,
as winner of Prix Goncourt, France. 19 Nov R
Ortega, Daniel,
Central America peace plan and/lifting of state of emergency in Nicaragua. 23 Jan L, 23 Jan I
economic reforms, Nicaragua. 20 Feb I
extent of democracy within Sandinist government and, Nicaragua. 12 Mar I
offer to extend Nicaraguan ceasefire. 30 Jul A
Sandinists raid on Nicaraguan contra bases in Honduras and. 26 Mar A
Ortho Pharmaceutical,
AIDS prevention and, development of contraceptive jelly. 6 Feb T
Orthoconcept,
Lazards venture capital investment in. 4 Jun F
Orthopaedic surgery,
see Health/health care
Ortiz Mena, Antonio,
as former president of Inter-American Development Bank. 26 Mar F
Orwell, George,
'Animal Farm'/'The Animal Riot' and. 23 Jul R
Oshita,
takeover by Dalgety/sales/vegetable washing technique. 30 Jul W
Osmanczyk, Edward,
question of Solidarity legalisation and, Poland. 17 Sep E
Ota, Eiko,
Recruit scandal and, Japan. 10 Dec O, 17 Dec O
O'Toole, James,
views on business ethics. 2 Jul W
O'Toole, Randal,
book on USA Forest Service. 22 Oct X
Otsason, Rein,
views on Estonian agriculture scheme. 9 Apr S
Outram, Cullinan & Collins,
as management consultants. 13 Feb S
Ovando Hernandez, Francisco Xavier,
murder, Mexico. 9 Jul I
Owen, David,
as leader of new Social Democratic party/local governement elections as first test. 16 Apr U
as possible successor to Cockfield, Lord in European Commission. 21 May U
leadership issue, Social and Liberal Democrats, UK and. 21 May U
Liberal/SDP merger talks and. 16 Jan U, 23 Jan U
Owenites, Tebbit, Norman and. 30 Apr U
possible approach from Labour party (UK). 2 Apr L
relaunch of SDP, UK. 12 Mar U
Social Democratic party conference and. 24 Sep L, 24 Sep U
Social Democratic party split into SLD/SDP and. 6 Feb L, 6 Feb U
UK Liberal party vote on merger with SDP and. 30 Jan U
UK Social and Liberal Democrats' annual conference and. 1 Oct U
views on expulsion of Cuban diplomat from UK. 17 Sep U
views on Ireland, Northern. 27 Aug U
Owen, Martin,
as head of National Westminster Bank's planned centralised treasury. 13 Feb F
Owen, Philip,
on Feldstein, Martin/dollar. 17 Dec C
Owen, Robert,
views on new regulation of Hongkong stock exchange. 8 Oct F
Owen-Jones, Lindsay,
as new head of L'Oreal. 15 Oct W
Owens, David,
research on genetically-engineered insulin. 23 Jul T
Owl,
hypertext program. 30 Jul T
Oxford Consultants Ltd.,
launch/consultancy work for business. 22 Oct U
Oxford Instruments,
share price fall. 18 Jun B
Oxford Magnet Technology,
magnetic resonance imaging as spin-off from fusion research: reader's letter. 7 May C
Oxford Union,
private grant from Mitsubishi Trust Bank. 24 Sep U
Oxford Virology,
plans to produce human vaccines using genetically-engineered baculovirus. 11 Jun T
Ozal, Turgut,
accusations against Iraq. 10 Sep I
as prime minister of Turkey/political career. 18 Jun S
comments on Greece's debt to Turkey. 18 Jun E
Greece and, summit meeting with Papandreou, Andreas. 6 Feb E
handling of Turkey economy. 18 Jun S
meeting with Papandreou, Andreas/Cyprus and. 13 Feb E
opposition parties' disarray and/Urug, Necdet attempt to sue over MIT report allegations, Turkey. 26 Mar E
planned pilgrimage to Mecca/reaction, Turkey. 16 Jul E
plans for meeting with Papandreou, Andreas/appointment of new foreign minister, Turkey. 9 Jan E
problem of inflation/relationship with Greece/personal standing. 7 May E
question of date for Turkey local elections and. 13 Aug E
referendum on Turkey local elections and. 1 Oct E
second meeting with Papandreou, Andreas/Cyprus issue and. 12 Mar E
slight wounding by gunman/question of successor to, Turkey. 25 Jun E
views on order of European Cup replay. 26 Nov E
visit to Greece for talks with Papandreou, Andreas/issues. 18 Jun E
Ozfatura, Burhan,
as mayor of Izmir, Turkey. 18 Jun S

P

P&O,
High Court injunction against seamen's union. 2 Apr U
National Union of Seamen, Channel ferries dispute and. 7 May U
sacking of employees/reasons for cutting costs. 30 Apr U
P-E Inbucon,
report on barristers, UK. 7 May X
Pacific American Launch Systems,
small satellite launcher, USA. 1 Oct T
Pacific countries,
Cook Islands, economy/trade gap [chart]. 16 Jan O
economy [chart]. 30 Jan N
economy/inflation, 9 Apr N
state of. 29 Oct O
Western intervention. 14 May O
Packard, David,
donation of [2 billion to David and Lucile Packard Foundation. 7 May A
Packer, Kerry,
bid for Bell Resources. 19 Mar P
Packwood, Bob,
views on protectionist textile bill, USA. 17 Sep A
Page, Clarence,
USA black-Jewish relations and. 27 Aug A
Paine Webber,
advice from Morgan (J.P.). 7 May F
Campeau, Robert successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores and. 9 Apr F
federated junk-bond issue and. 5 Nov F
index arbitrage and. 14 May F
move into investment management. 21 May F
signing-on fees for new recruits. 16 Jul F
Yasuda Mutual Life stake in. 2 Apr B
Painting,
see Art/arts
Paisley, David,
views on genetic engineering in agriculture. 30 Apr S
Paisley, Ian,
opposition to Anglo-Irish agreement. 26 Mar U
Paisley, Melvyn,
FBI investigation of, in USA defence procurement fraud. 25 Jun A
Pakistan,
Afghan refugees, cross-border aid distribution scheme [map]. 21 May L
Afghan refugees in. 9 Jan O
Afghanistan and, demands during UN-sponsored peace talks. 12 Mar O
Afghanistan and, non-signing of peace agreement over interim government issue. 19 Mar O
Afghanistan and, number of refugees from. 23 Apr O
Afghanistan and, peace agreement. 16 Apr O
Afghanistan and, remaining obstacles in peace talks. 2 Apr O
Afghanistan and, resistance chiefs proposals for transitional government/refugees. 27 Feb O
Afghanistan and, shooting down of Afghan bomber. 12 Nov O
Afghanistan and, USSR setting of date for withdrawal/question of post-withdrawal government and. 13 Feb O, 27 Feb L
Afghanistan and, visit of Indian foreign minister to Zia ul Haq concerning. 7 May O
Afghanistan border, Pathans, separatism [map]. 14 May O
Afghanistan transitional government and/wishes for future Afghan government. 25 Jun L
agriculture/textile industry, Cotton Export Corporation, cessation of government protection. 21 May P
army power/privileges. 3 Sep O
Baluchistan assembly, dissolution of, Bhutto, Benazir and. 24 Dec O
defence, question of regional alliance with Turkey/Iran/Afghanistan [map]. 10 Dec I
economy, state of [chart]. 26 Nov L
elections, birth of son to Bhutto, Benazir and. 24 Sep O
elections, campaign/court ruling on identity cards. 12 Nov O
elections, opposition to Bhutto, Benazir. 15 Oct O
elections, results. 19 Nov O
elections, setting of date for. 23 Jul O
elections, violence/Supreme Court ruling on. 8 Oct O
elections, violence/Supreme Court ruling on [map]. 8 Oct L
electricity industry, conservation measures. 7 May T
government, battle for coalition partners/provincial elections and. 26 Nov O
government, Bhutto, Benazir as new prime minister/prospects/army's role. 3 Dec O
human rights, freedom of expression/artistic censorship. 21 May I
India Punjab, flow of weapons across border and. 7 May O
political prospects following Zia ul Haq death; relations with Afghanistan guerrillas. 27 Aug O
politics, Bhutto, Benazir, autobiography/Zia ul Haq and, policies compared. 21 May O
politics, post-Zia. 3 Sep L
religion, Islamisation programme of Zia ul Haq. 2 Jul O
Zia ul Haq, growth of influence/relationship with USA/Iran. 16 Apr O
Zia ul Haq death/profile. 20 Aug L
Zia ul Haq death/question of effects of. 20 Aug O
Zia ul Haq sacking of prime minister and government/doubts over Afghanistan peace deal. 4 Jun O
Palaeontology,
fossils, Cambrian era, Burgess shale, variation in. 30 Apr T
six-page report on fossils [chart, diagram, colour photographs]. 24 Dec X
Palazio, Ernesto,
views on USA policy on Nicaraguan contras. 26 Mar A
Palestine,
as main topic at Arab summit. 11 Jun I
Palestine Liberation Organisation,
see PLO
Palestinians,
see also PLO *and* Israel
'day of rage' in West Bank/Gaza strip; USA peace plan for occupied territories and. 20 Feb I
deportees re-run of 1947 Jewish *Exodus* voyage from Greece. 13 Feb L, 20 Feb I

George, Shultz meeting with, over peace plan. 2 Apr I
in Israel, retrospective / prospects on Israels' 40th anniversary. 16 Apr X
involvement in Lebanon: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
Israel and: readers' letters. 20 Feb C
Israel deportation of, question of legality under international law: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
Israel / Arab East conflict and. 6 Feb S
Israel 'door-knocking' operation in Lebanon, south. 7 May I
Israeli television's coverage of situation in occupied territories and: reader's letter. 27 Feb C
Japan foreign minister plan to visit. 21 May I
lack of spokesman for talks with Shultz, George. 27 Feb I, 5 Mar I
numbers / locations [map, table]. 19 Nov I
Palestine National Council, Shultz, George meeting with members of. 23 Apr I
Porat, Tirza, death of, Israeli retaliation. 16 Apr I
press censorship by Israel. 28 May I
refugees in West Bank / Gaza strip and Egypt. 9 Jan I
shot dead in West Bank / Gaza by Israeli troops [chart]. 27 Feb I
Shultz, George peace shuttle diplomacy / independent Palestine as main topic at Arab summit. 11 Jun I
uprising, Arab countries pledging of money for at Arab summit. 18 Jun I
uprising, as issue in forthcoming Israeli election. 4 Jun I
uprising, as non-issue in Israel election campaign. 8 Oct I
uprising, beginning of. 16 Jan L, 16 Jan I
uprising, casualty figures / Israeli response [chart]. 9 Apr I
uprising, death toll / effects. 13 Feb I
uprising, detention statistics / double standard for Jews-Arabs under Israeli law and. 25 Jun I
uprising, Israeli army's violent response. 5 Mar I, 19 Mar I
uprising, Israeli reactions to. 6 Feb I
uprising, Jordan and: reader's letter. 1 Oct C
uprising, killing of Israeli soldier / civil disobedience campaign. 26 Mar I
uprising, satirical poem on Israeli attitude to. 5 Mar R
uprising, USA peace ideas. 6 Feb I
uprising / failure of Shultz, George peace initiative and. 18 Jun L
USA and, cancellation of meeting. 13 Aug I
Paley, Dror,
lizarov bone-stretching technique. 25 Jun T
Palfrey, Jonathan,
on legalisation of drugs. 2 Jul C
Pall Corporation,
as American Business Conference company. 4 Jun W
Palme, Olof,
arrest of suspect for murder of, Sweden. 24 Dec E
Leijon, Anna-Greta private investigation into murder of, Sweden. 11 Jun E
Palmer, D.A.,
on killing. 29 Oct C
Palmer, D.S.,
on USA Electoral College. 16 Jul C
Palmer, Geoffrey,
opposition to parliamentary privilege, New Zealand. 12 Mar O
Palmer, John,
Dole, Bob presidential campaign and, USA. 16 Jan A
Palmer, Mark,
new western-style business school and, Hungary. 11 Jun W
Palmiter, Richard,
first gene transfer between animals. 30 Apr S
Palsson, Thorsteinn,
resignation as prime minister of Iceland. 1 Oct E
Palumbo, Peter,
UK Arts Council three-year spending plan and. 22 Oct U
Pan Am,
frequent-flier scheme. 2 Apr A
reduced losses. 7 May P
union agreement on labour costs. 9 Jan P
Panama,
Noriega, Manuel Antonio, position as leader. 16 Apr I
Noriega, Manuel Antonio, USA drug-related indictments / domestic campaign against. 13 Feb I
Noriega, Manuel Antonio retention of power. 16 Jan I
South Africa and, sanctions policy against, Jackson, Jesse views: reader's letter. 11 Jun C
USA and, effects of economic sanctions. 30 Jul I
USA and, history of relations / USA attempts to unseat Noriega, Manuel Antonio [map]. 5 Mar I
USA and, Noriega, Manuel Antonio rejection of deal to drop drug charges in exchange for resignation. 28 May A
USA economic pressure against Noriega regime. 26 Mar I
USA failure of economic sanctions / possible Latin American solution. 7 May A
USA's 'non-policy' on Central America and. 26 Mar L
Panasonic,
satellite antenna. 18 Jun T
Panchen Lama,
as peace broker between Tibet and China. 12 Mar O
proposals to Dalai Lama on future of Tibet. 9 Apr O
Pandas,
see Animals
Panday, Baadeo,
sacking as foreign minister, Trinidad and Tobago. 20 Feb I
Pandolfi, Filippo,
as possible candidate for presidency of European Commission. 12 Mar E
Panetta, Leon,
as new House committee chairman, USA. 19 Nov A
Panopoulos, Nickolas,
ice-minus microbe and. 30 Apr S
Papandreou, Andreas,
heart surgery / affair with Liani, Dimitra / Koskotas, George financial scandal and. 19 Nov E
illness, possible effects on Pasok, Greece. 17 Sep E
meeting with Ozal, Turgut / Cyprus and. 13 Feb E
official visit to Albania. 23 Apr E
possible meeting with Ozal, Turgut of Turkey. 9 Jan E
second meeting with Ozal, Turgut / Cyprus issue and. 12 Mar E
talks with Ozal, Turgut of Turkey / issues. 18 Jun E
Turkey and, summit meeting with Ozal, Turgut. 6 Feb E
Papandreou, George,
as possible candidate for prime minister, Greece. 17 Sep E
Papandreou, Vasso,
European Commission portfolio for social affairs. 24 Dec L, 24 Dec E
possible European Commission portfolios and. 5 Nov E
Paper,
acid-free paper, infrequent use in book production: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
libraries' book conservation / new paper-preservation technique. 6 Feb T
recycling. 28 May A
Papoulias, Karolos,
talks with Shevardnadze, Edward of USSR. 27 Aug L
Papua New Guinea,
Free Papua Movement / border talks with Indonesia [map]. 19 Nov O
mining industry, OK Tedi gold / copper mine. 16 Jul W
new prime minister / possible change in constitution. 23 Jul O
sanctions against South Africa and. 1 Oct W
Paquin, Viviane,
species research. 30 Jan T
Paracel Islands,
sovereignty dispute. 12 Mar I
Paraguay,
elections, Stroessner, Alfredo re-election as president. 20 Feb I
narcotics, USA rejection of certification for full co-operation in interception effort. 7 May A
Paramount,
as leading film company / box office revenues, USA. 27 Feb A
'War and Remembrance' TV mini-series and. 3 Dec R
Pardo Leal, Jaime,
murder in Colombia. 23 Jan X
Paribas,
merchant-bank joint venture. 26 Nov P
probable takeover of Courcoux Bouvet. 1 Oct F
sale of Quilter Goodison to Commercial Union. 17 Sep F
search for buyer for Credit du Nord. 23 Apr F
Parizeau, Jacques,
rejoining of Parti Quebecois / Quebec independence issue and, Canada. 13 Feb I
Park Chung Hee,
industrialisation of Korea, South and. 21 May S
Park, David,
on professional status of management consultancy, UK. 2 Apr C
Park Jun Byung,
resignation as secretary-general of Democratic Justice party, Korea, South. 26 Nov O
Park Seh Jik,
involvement in 're-education', Korea, South. 3 Dec O
Parker, Adam,
on mathematics. 10 Sep C
Parker, Charles,
discovery of original amateur recordings. 7 May R
Parker, Dr. John,
views on incineration of waste at sea. 21 May T
Parker, John,
Harland & Wolff impending privatisation and. 26 Nov U
strategy for Harland & Wolff. 26 Mar U
Parker Pen,
scrapping of plan for London stockmarket flotation. 11 Jun P
Parker, Roger,
geothermal energy research. 5 Nov T
Parkinson, Cecil,
as possible successor to Lawson, Nigel as Chancellor of the Exchequer, UK. 23 Apr U
electricity price rise preceding privatisation and, UK. 25 Jun U
plans to split up UK Central Electricity Generating Board for privatisation. 1 Oct U
political profile / as new chairman of cabinet's 'star chamber', UK. 9 Jul U
UK Conservative party conference and. 15 Oct U
UK electricity industry privatisation and. 16 Jan L, 27 Feb L
UK electricity industry privatisation preview and. 3 Dec L
UK public spending plans and. 29 Oct U
Parkinson, Paula,
Quayle, Dan and. 27 Aug A
Parkinson's disease,
see Disease
Parnas, David,
computer software and. 9 Jan T
Parnes, Tony,
DTI investigation of Burton Group / Guinness scandal and. 16 Jan F
short-selling. 22 Oct F
Parretti, Giancarlo,
gaining of control of Cannon. 16 Apr P
Parrish,
as London broker / losses. 12 Nov F
Parsons (Ralph M.) Consultancy,
see Ralph M. Parsons Consultancy
Parsons, Sir Anthony,
theory on ending wars. 1 Oct I
Particle physics,
see Physics
Partnership Research,
study on employee share ownership plans. 23 Jul F
Partridge, Michael,
UK cabinet reshuffle and. 30 Jul U
Pasqua, Charles,
as Mitterrand, Francois campaign manager. 14 May E
profile as interior minister, France. 16 Jan E
release of French captives and / terms of deal. 7 May E
release of French hostages in Lebanon and. 15 Oct I
Pasternak, Boris,
museum / publication of 'Dr Zhivago'. 28 May R
Pastor, Robert,
new book on USA / Mexico relations. 26 Nov A
Pastrana, Andres,
election victory, Colombia. 19 Mar I
kidnapping, Colombia. 30 Jan I
Patel, Karsanbhai,
success of detergent / turnover, India. 10 Sep W
Patel, Marilyn,
discrimination in San Francisco fire department and. 28 May A
Patents,
see Copyright / patents
Pathe Cinema,
Sasea takeover of Rivaud and. 1 Oct P
Paton, Alan,
death / work. 16 Apr I
Patrick, Dennis,
correction of information on. 15 Oct W
Patrias,
see Banco Espanol de Credito
Patten, John,
schemes for alternatives to custody, UK. 23 Jan U
views on non-custodial sentencing, UK. 23 Jul U
Paul, Jean-Claude,
Haiti coup and. 24 Sep I
Paul, Ron,
as Libertarian presidential candidate, USA. 9 Jan A
as minor-party USA presidential candidate. 5 Nov A
Paul Smith,
international expansion of shops. 9 Jan U
Pauline Hyde,
as outplacement agency. 23 Jan F
Pawley, Howard,
correction of information on. 22 Oct I
Paye, Jean-Claude,
views on modus operandi of OECD. 30 Jan B
Payload Systems,
contract with USSR's *Mir* space station. 12 Mar T
Payment Systems,
survey of private banks' customers. 11 Jun F
Payne, Donald,
as new member of USA House of Representatives. 19 Nov A
Payton, Walter,
USA blacks in sport and. 23 Jan A
Paz Estenssoro, Victor,
anti-drug efforts, Bolivia. 30 Jul I
Bolivia economy and. 28 May F
Paz, Octavio,
literary feud with Fuentes, Carlos. 8 Oct R
Pazniak, Zianon,
mass grave at Kurapaty and, USSR. 27 Aug E
Peachey Property Corporation,
as UK property investment company / takeover by Wereldhave. 24 Dec F
Wereldhave purchase of stake in. 16 Jul F
Peacock, Christopher,
on university funding, UK. 26 Nov C
Pearl Assurance,
move from London. 17 Dec U
Pearl Group,
FAI Insurances stake in. 9 Jan P
Pearson,
CERUS sale of stake to Murdoch, Rupert / takeover of Les Echos. 16 Jan P
de Benedetti, Carlo sale of stake to Murdoch, Rupert. 23 Jan W
Murdoch, Rupert ambitions for Financial Times / stake. 6 Feb W
Murdoch, Rupert and. 30 Jan P
share exchange with Elsevier. 17 Sep W
takeover of Les Echos, question of French national interest. 27 Feb L
Peat Marwick McLintock,
fees [chart]. 9 Jan F
management consultancy business. 13 Feb S
Pesudouce,
Svenska Cellulosa takeover of. 23 Jan P, 9 Apr W
Peberean, Georges,
raid on Societe Generale, France. 19 Nov F
Societe Generale and. 12 Nov P
Peckinay,
takeover of American National Can. 26 Nov P
Peel, Ron,
Ben-Zur, Ronnie and. 27 Aug F
Pei, I.M.,
as architect for Louvre glass pyramid. 16 Jul R
Pelkmans, Jacques,
EEC's Project 1992 and. 9 Jul S
Pell, Claiborne,
Senate bill to resume USA aid to Nicaraguan contras and. 26 Mar A
support for parental savings scheme to finance college education, USA. 30 Apr A
Pellegrini, Luigi,
views on Berlusconi, Silvio. 23 Jul W
Pemex,
stake in Repsol oil company of Spain. 5 Mar W
Pena, Federico,
new Denver airport and. 3 Dec A
Penguin India,
modus operandi. 16 Jan R
Penn Central,
dissociation from known product / service. 10 Dec W
Penney (J.C.),
Texas office. 23 Jan F
Penning-Rowsell, Edmund,
views on alternatives to *remuage* in champagne industry. 28 May T
Pennwalt,
group bid for. 17 Dec P
Pennzoil,
Texaco bankruptcy protection and. 9 Jan P
Penrose, Roger,
study of symmetry of pentagons. 17 Sep T
Pension funds,
see Japanese finance survey, 10 Dec
Exxon: reader's letter. 30 Jan C
Japan, life insurance companies, breaking of monopoly [chart]. 2 Apr B
Japanese trust banks' business in. 25 Jun F
UK, British Coal, bid for TR Industrial and General. 3 Sep P
UK, indexing of equity funds. 27 Aug F
UK, investment in foreign stock markets. 23 Apr F
UK, poor results / use of specialist managers [charts]. 2 Apr F
USA, money to Japanese securities firms. 27 Aug F
USA, state of. 5 Mar F
Pensions,
OECD countries, future costs of state pensions [chart]. 9 Jul L
UK, public-sector, possible contribution cuts. 3 Dec U
UK, state, question of restriction to poorer pensioners [chart]. 12 Nov L
Pentland Industries,
stake in Reebok International. 1 Oct W
People's Bank of China,
new lending policy. 22 Oct O
Wenzhou branch, prohibiting of cash transfers. 10 Dec O
People's Provincial Bus Company,
Employee Share Ownership Plan. 21 May F, 12 Nov F
Pepin, Lucie,
loss in Canada elections. 26 Nov I
Pepper, Claude,
long-term medical care bill, USA. 4 Jun A
Pepper, Gordon,
proposal for credit controls, UK. 10 Sep B
PepsiCo,
Allegheny Bottling Company prison sentence and. 10 Sep A
corporate results. 6 Feb M
flexible benefits as employee motivation scheme. 13 Feb W
new complex in India. 24 Sep O
workforce in Ireland, Republic of. 16 Jan S
Perella, Joseph,
Campeau, Robert successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores and. 9 Apr F
First Boston and. 23 Apr F
Nomura Securities and. 30 Jul F
resignation from First Boston. 6 Feb F
Perelman, Ronald,
purchase of Marvel Comics. 12 Nov P

sale of Technicolor Holdings to Carlton Communications. 17 Sep P
Peres, Shimon,
Egypt-Israel Taba dispute and. 18 Jun I
fate of occupied territories, Israel and. 16 Apr X
Israel election campaign and. 8 Oct I
Israel election results and. 5 Nov L, 5 Nov I
new Israeli 'national unity' government and. 24 Dec I
Palestinian uprising as election issue and, Israel. 4 Jun I
Palestinian uprising in West Bank / Gaza strip and. 16 Jan I
relations with Shamir, Yitzhak. 19 Nov I
views on Arafat, Yasser speech to United Nations. 17 Dec I
views on peace, Israel, new Labour party document. 30 Apr I
views on PLO declaration of independence. 19 Nov I
views on possible Israeli coalition government. 22 Oct I, 29 Oct I
views on USA peace plan for occupied territories. 20 Feb I
visit to Chicago, USA and Cokely affair. 28 May A
Perez, Carlos,
as Cuban diplomat / expulsion from UK. 17 Sep U
Perez, Carlos Andres,
as presidential candidate, Venezuela. 23 Jan X
election of president of Venezuela. 10 Dec I
Panama, possible Latin American solution. 7 May A
Venezuela election preview and. 12 Nov I
Perez de Cuellar, Javier,
attempt to revive Iran-Iraq peace talks. 4 Jun L
Cyprus settlement question and. 27 Feb E
Iran acceptance of Gulf-war ceasefire and. 23 Jul I
Iran-Iraq ceasefire and. 30 Jul I, 13 Aug I
trip to South Africa. 24 Sep I
views on Iran-Iraq non-observation of ceasefire. 6 Aug I
views on Iran-Iraq peace talks. 27 Aug I
visit to Angola / talks with SWAPO leader. 27 Feb I
Perfecta,
international competition, Germany, East. 30 Jul W
Performance art,
see Art / arts
Peripheral Systems,
Brown, Paul resonant nuclear battery and. 9 Jul T
Perkowski, John,
backing of new USA company handling leveraged buy-outs. 11 Jun P
Perle, Richard,
views on INF treaty, USA. 5 Mar A
Permatric,
views on theft by employees. 21 May W
Pernod Ricard,
bid for Irish Distillers Group. 10 Sep P
intangible assets. 27 Aug W
takeover of Irish Distillers Group. 3 Dec P
Peron, Isabel,
return to Argentina. 29 Oct I
Perot, Ross,
Dallas police and, USA. 26 Mar A
Perry, Roger,
research on passive smoking. 2 Apr T
Persaud, B.,
on CFA franc. 27 Aug C
Personnel Administration,
as management consultants. 13 Feb S
Pertamina,
new civilian head, Indonesia. 8 Oct O
Peru,
agriculture, farm co-operatives subdivision into family farms. 27 Feb I
cocaine, three-page report on [charts]. 8 Oct X
debt swap. 6 Aug F
debt / ineligibility for new Inter-American Development Bank loans. 10 Dec P
economy, black economy / *informales*. 12 Nov W
economy, crisis [charts]. 22 Oct I
economy, poor state of / debt servicing costs / government measures to improve [chart]. 26 Mar W
economy, quashing of austerity programme / Salinas, Abel resignation as economy minister. 3 Dec I
government / economic reforms / Shining Path guerrillas / possible presidential candidates. 9 Jul I
land reform in, results: reader's letter. 16 Apr C
narcotics, USA rejection of certification for full co-operation in interception effort. 7 May A
narcotics, USA tebuthurion campaign against coca in. 16 Jul A
press censorship. 21 May I
Peters, Tom,
business best-seller. 13 Aug L
views on future of corporate middle management. 23 Jan W
Peterson, Donald,
views on Ford financial services. 6 Aug F
Peterson, Steven,
PET technique for scanning brain whilst processing language and. 12 Mar T
Peterson, Peter,
Blackstone, First Boston employees in. 23 Apr F
new LBO fund for Blackstone Group. 23 Jan F
Petri, Thomas,
USA minimum-wage bill and. 9 Jan A
views on earned-income tax credit, USA. 3 Sep A
Petricioli, Gustavo,
views on Mexico debt. 22 Oct W
Petrobras,
prohibition of risk contracts, Brazil. 7 May W
Petrochemical industry,
see also Chemical industry
likely profits [chart]. 23 Apr F
USA, McDermot International / Combustion Engineering USSR joint venture. 4 Jun P
Petrocorp,
Fletcher Challenge purchase of stake in from New Zealand government. 5 Mar P
New Zealand government privatisation of. 5 Mar W
Petroleos de Venezuela,
downstream integration / joint ventures. 14 May W
joint venture with Unocal. 10 Dec W
Petroleum Finance Company,
forecasts for oil industry. 20 Feb W
Petromed,
Banco Espanol de Credito and. 9 Apr F
deregulation of Spain oil industry and. 5 Mar W
marketing agreement with BP. 23 Apr P
Petromin,
streamlining of, Saudi Arabia. 20 Feb W
Petrovsky, Vladimir,
views on Gulf war. 16 Jan I
Pets,
see Animals
Peugeot,
see Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
increase in sales. 30 Apr P
profits / raised dividend. 23 Apr P
Pewex (Poland),
success of foreign currency stores [chart]. 28 May W
Peymann, Klaus,
row in Austria over Bernhard, Thomas play and. 12 Nov R
Peyrelevade, Jean,
as possible new head of Union des Assurances de Paris. 30 Jul W
Pfister, Thierry,
new book on Mitterrand, Francois. 26 Nov E
Pfizer,
Unbundled Stock Units. 10 Dec F
Pforzheimer (Carl H.) & Co.,
Drexel Burnham Lambert and, correction of 19 Dec 1987 report. 9 Jan F
Pham Hung,
as former prime minister of Vietnam. 25 Jun O
Pharmaceutical industry,
battle over anti-heart-attack medicines. 15 Oct W
Beecham, Bauman, Robert record as head of / rise in profits. 12 Nov W
Genentech, UK court ruling on patent for anti-clotting drug. 5 Nov P
Genentech as possible pharmaceutical company, consequences [chart]. 14 May W
Glaxo, unpredictability of share movement [chart]. 14 May F
Hoffmann-La Roche hostile bid for Sterling Drug. 9 Jan W
involvement in biotechnology / bio-drugs. 30 Apr S
Japan, foreign companies, direct selling / new strategies. 10 Dec W
Merck, profits / income. 22 Oct P
Nobel prize for medicine for process of drug discovery. 22 Oct T
Nova Pharmaceutical, research on protein drugs. 9 Jan W
R&D. 16 Jul L
Sanofi takeover of Robins (A.H.). 9 Jan P
steroids, use in sport. 1 Oct I
takeovers / price wars / television advertising campaign. 9 Apr W
UK, as alternative source of funding for research. 16 Apr U
use of medicinal plants. 2 Apr T
Phelan, John,
views on regulation of USA stock markets. 1 Oct F
Phelps Dodge,
cost of mining copper. 12 Nov W
rise in profits. Apr W
Phibro,
trading in commodities. 16 Jan W
Philip Morris,
bank financing in takeover of Kraft. 5 Nov F
bid for Kraft. 22 Oct W
Kraft acceptance of bid for. 5 Nov P
leveraged buy-out offer for Kraft. 29 Oct W
new advertising campaign. 2 Jul P
promotion of cigarette exports to Asia, East. 26 Mar W
Philippine Airlines,
sale of by state. 7 May S
Philippine National Bank,
corporate results. 16 Jan M
Philippines,
a survey [maps, charts]. 7 May S
agriculture, land reform, CARP scheme. 11 Jun O
aid, talks with Japan / USA on multilateral package. 5 Nov O
alcohol industry, San Miguel / Asia Brewery beer competition. 29 Oct W
armed forces, questions of promotions / reform. 30 Jan O
art / arts, films. 7 May R
Communist leaders, capture and subsequent escape of. 9 Apr O
communist rebellion / preview of local elections [map]. 16 Jan O
debt-to-equity scheme [chart]. 12 Mar F
economy, state of [charts]. 29 Oct W
economy / exports [charts]. 17 Dec O
economy / inflation. 9 Apr N
elections, local / 1992 presidential. 23 Jan O
gold bullion, missing / possible laundering on Japanese black market. 16 Jan O
government lawsuit against Westinghouse for nuclear power plant construction; national debt. 3 Dec F
Japan investment shift to [charts]. 5 Nov W
Japanese direct investment in [chart]. 26 Mar W
Marcos, Ferdinand and Imelda wish to return / Yamashita treasure search. 5 Mar O
Marcos, Ferdinand indictment by USA for racketeering and. 29 Oct L, 29 Oct A
Marcos, Ferdinand money, question of return / disappearance. 15 Oct O
possible debt-for-nature swap. 6 Aug F
rebels of New People's Army, income / seizure of computer files. 10 Sep O
religion, Islam, Moro National Liberation Front, autonomy aim / poverty [map]. 27 Feb O
Spratly Islands, Vietnam offer to negotiate and [map]. 21 May O
USA and, agreement on payment for military bases in. 22 Oct O
USA and, negotiations on future of military bases. 6 Aug L
USA and, negotiations on rent for military bases. 1 Oct O
USA military bases, possible closure. 9 Apr O
USA military bases in, review of USA contributions for / question of replacing [map]. 18 Jun O
USA negotiations on military bases / foreign debt [chart]. 14 May W
USSR / Vietnam and, relations. 17 Dec O
women working abroad as maids, government concern / proposed ban. 20 Feb O
Philips,
automation of Rotterdam port and. 3 Sep T
corporate results. 5 Mar M
debt swap with Brazil for footballer Farias, Romario. 29 Oct B
EEC's 1992 and. 22 Oct W
foreign board members. 26 Mar W
GEC medical electronics joint venture, cancellation. 6 Feb P
Jeelof, Gerrit as new chairman of North American Philips. 6 Aug P
joint memory-chip research project. 5 Nov P
second-quarter earnings / corporate reorganisation / colour-television production. 6 Aug W
telecommunications deal with China. 30 Jan P
Phillips & Drew,
Blue Arrow rights issue and. 9 Jan F
DTI investigation of County NatWest and. 24 Dec F
reduction of deal size on Seaq. 26 Nov F
share of UK gilt market. 16 Jan F
Phillips, David,
as member of Japanese Securities Dealers Association. 27 Feb F
Phillips, Kevin,
Bush, George as president-elect and. 3 Dec A
views on Bush, George. 2 Jul A
Phillips Petroleum,
debt-to-capital ratio. 15 Oct W
oil exploration costs. 3 Sep W
possible takeover. 23 Apr F
pull-out from joint venture in India. 10 Sep W
Philosophy,
UK, Tomin, Julius case. 27 Aug U
Phipps, Edward,
resignation as chief of San Francisco fire department. 28 May A
Photography,
see also Art / arts
China, camera ownership: reader's letter. 11 Jun C
still-video cameras. 19 Nov T
USA, Polaroid, Disney, Roy bid for; Kodak's share of film market. 30 Jul W
Physics,
see also Astronomy
aerodynamics, riblets to reduce drag. 30 Apr T
carbon / C60 molecule [diagram]. 3 Dec T
cold / slow atoms. 22 Oct T
electromagnetic radiation, extremely-low-frequency, dangers of. 16 Apr T
electromagnetic waves, original research into. 16 Apr T
Feynman, Richard, death / work as physicist. 20 Feb T
industry and, roundtable discussion excerpts. 5 Mar T
molecular electronics and [diagram]. 17 Sep T
Nobel prize winners. 29 Oct T
particle, Fermilab / CERN, four-page report [diagram]. 10 Sep T
particle, lambda / standard model. 30 Jul T
particle, Superconducting Supercollider, USA states short-listed for contract / budget question. 26 Mar A
particle, Superconducting Supercollider project, Texas as possible site / cost [diagrams, map]. 19 Nov A
particle physics, mechaniam of action / nuclear fusion and [diagram]. 9 Apr T
stars, birth of elements in. 26 Nov T
superconducting quantum interference device (SQUID). 11 Jun F
superconductor research. 30 Apr T
Piaget,
takeover by Cartier. 30 Apr P
Piaggio,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Picasso, Pablo,
late works, Tate exhibition / new book on. 2 Jul R
Picchi, Bernard,
forecasts for oil industry. 20 Feb W
Pickens, T. Boone,
bid for Homestake Mining. 5 Mar P
Pickering, Thomas,
appointment as USA ambassador to United Nations / profile. 10 Dec A
Pickering, Vernon,
views on British Virgin Islands development. 21 May I
Pickfords,
executive relocation. 16 Jan W
Pickles, Eric,
as new leader of Bradford council. 22 Oct U
Pickstone, Irene,
equal pay test case. 14 May U
Pictet,
as private client portfolio adviser. 11 Jun F
Pierburg,
production of Skoda 781 equipment. 30 Apr W
Pierson, H.D.,
on British attitude to Europe. 9 Apr C
Pierson, Heldring & Pierson,
financing of independent films. 1 Oct F
investment in Bertolucci, Bernard 'The Last Emperor'. 16 Apr F
Pierson, Jean,
meeting with McDonnell, John about future aircraft industry collaboration. 16 Apr W
views on Airbus. 30 Jan W
Pike, J.,
on immigration. 16 Jul C
Pike, John,
views on ground-based SDI, USA. 30 Jan A
Pillsbury,
Grand Metropolitan bid for. 8 Oct W, 12 Nov P
Grand Metropolitan capping of interest rates in bid for. 5 Nov F
Smith, Philip as new chairman. 30 Jul P
Pilot,
Command Centre as 'executive-friendly' computer system. 23 Apr W
executive information system. 23 Jul W
executive-information-system market and: reader's letter. 29 Oct C
Pimentel, Aquilino,
firing from government, Philippines. 7 May S
Pimlott, Ben,
as editor of new *Samizdat* newsletter, UK. 29 Oct U
Pinching, Anthony,
retraction of theory on role of genetics in AIDS. 4 Jun T
Pine, Courtney,
as saxophone soloist. 9 Apr R
Pineau-Valencienne, Didier,
takeover bid for Telemecanique. 27 Feb W
Pingali, Prabhu,
study on African agriculture. 5 Nov W
Pink flamingos,
see Animals
Pinkau, Klaus,
views on future of nuclear fusion. 9 Apr T
Pinochet, Augusto,
as sole candidate in Chile elections. 3 Sep I
Chile plebiscite and. 17 Sep I, 15 Oct L
forthcoming plebiscite on democracy and, Chile. 19 Mar I
killing of Molina, Joaquin and, Chile. 3 Dec I
'no' victory in Chile plebiscite and. 8 Oct I
plans to move Chile capital to Valparaiso. 6 Aug I
post-plebiscite questions for Chile and. 15 Oct I
presidential plebiscite, Chile and. 7 May I
preview of Chile plebiscite and. 1 Oct I
Pioneer Electronic,
suspension of exports to South Africa. 2 Apr O
Piper,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
launch of new Cadet aircraft. 18 Jun W
Piper Trust,
report on UK retail successes [chart]. 23 Jul W
Pipsa,
Mexico, possible privatisation. 7 May W
Pirelli,
bid for Firestone. 23 Apr L
bid for Firestone / tyre sales [chart]. 12 Mar W
high-performance tyres. 10 Dec W
Pirelli, Leopoldo,
Pirelli bid for Firestone and. 12 Mar W
Piris, Madsen,
on tax breaks on private health care for elderly, UK. 8 Oct C
Pitaluga, Joe,
in Gibraltar election. 2 Apr E
Pitman, Brian,
Lloyds Bank investment-banking strategy and. 2 Jul F
Pitney-Bowes,
photocopying fax machine. 20 Feb W
Pizza Hut,
Hongkong outlet. 5 Mar W

Pjanic, Zoran,
proposed economic reform, Yugoslavia. 23 Jul E
PKbanken,
deal with Carnegie (D.). 7 May P
Plantinko, Claus,
on land reform/Peru's experience. 16 Apr C
Plants,
species. 30 Jan T
Plaschkes, Otto,
views on Elstree film studio. 30 Jul U
Platinum,
see Commodities
Playboy,
Hefner, Hugh resignation from board. 17 Sep P
Pleasurama,
profits. 27 Aug P
purchase of Hard Rock Cafe/bids for. 13 Aug W
takeover of Hard Rock Cafe. 23 Jul P
Plessey,
fall in profits. 4 Jun P
possible collaboration with GEC on semiconductors. 9 Apr P
purchase of Singer's electronics systems division. 16 Jul P
rejection of GEC/Siemens bid; annual sales. 19 Nov W
Siemens/GEC deal on. 17 Dec W
telecoms merger with GEC. 6 Aug W
PLO,
see also Palestinians
Abu Sharif, Bassam article on future of Palestine. 2 Jul I
Algiers meeting, declaration of Palestinian state/acceptance of UN Resolutions 242 and 338. 19 Nov L
Arab summit pledging of money for Palestinian uprising and. 18 Jun I
Arafat, Yasser exclusion from USA to address United Nations. 3 Dec L
Arafat, Yasser exclusion from USA to address United Nations/declaration of Palestinian state, international reaction. 3 Dec I
Arafat, Yasser speech to United Nations/talks with USA. 24 Dec I
cancellation of Palestinian/USA meeting and. 13 Aug I
change in Jordan/West Bank ties and. 30 Jul I
co-operation with Hezbollah. 7 May I
declaration of independence, comparison to Israeli declaration/acceptance of UN resolution 242. 19 Nov I
decline in world terrorism and. 23 Apr I
effects of Jordan disengagement from West Bank on Palestinians and. 12 Nov I
failure of Shultz, George Middle East peace initiative and. 18 Jun L
Israel and, peace proposals for. 24 Dec L
Israel and, possible recognition of. 3 Sep I
Israel election results and. 5 Nov L, 5 Nov I
Israel elections and/Israel capture of Fatah gunmen. 29 Oct I
Israel's 40th birthday and. 30 Jan L
Jordan dropping of claim to West Bank and. 6 Aug L
Jordan dropping of claim to West Bank and/Abu Sharif, Bassam paper on Israel. 6 Aug I
killing of Abu Jihad, possible motives. 23 Apr I
Larnaca hijack and. 16 Apr O
Palestinian uprising first anniversary and/Arafat, Yasser diplomatic moves. 10 Dec I
reaction to Jordan withdrawal from West Bank. 13 Aug I
'ship of return', vessel used: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
Shultz, George peace shuttle diplomacy/independent Palestine as main topic at Arab summit. 11 Jun I
Shultz, George visit to Israel and, lack of Palestinian spokesman for talks. 27 Feb I
Syria and, meeting between Arafat, Yasser and Assad, Hafez after burial of Abu Jihad in Damascus. 30 Apr I
talks with USA/Arafat, Yasser speech to United Nations. 17 Dec I
UN observer-mission, USA closing of/controversy over. 19 Mar A
USA Middle East peace plan and, Arafat, Yasser dismissal. 12 Mar I
USA Middle East peace plan and, conditions for acceptance. 19 Mar I
USSR new approach to Israel and. 28 May I
views on: readers' letters. 17 Dec C
Plotkin, Mark,
medicinal plants, conservation, and. 2 Apr T
views on Queensland, Australia, tropical rain forests. 10 Dec I
Plowden, William,
on local government, UK. 16 Jan C
Plumb, Lord,
invitation to Gorbachev, Mikhail to speak to European Parliament. 17 Sep E
Pluto,
see Astronomy
Podnieks, Juris,
experimental films, Baltic school, in Berlin Film Festival. 2 Apr R
Pogosyan, Genrikh,
Armenian unrest and, USSR. 27 Feb E
Pohang Iron & Steel,
efficiency/comparison with Japan steel industry. 14 May W
part-flotation on Korea, South stockmarket. 25 Jun F
stake in Chinese steel mill. 23 Jul O
Pohjola,
deal with Skandia. 9 Apr W
Pohl, Karl Otto,
as Bundesbank president and Social Democrat, Germany, West. 28 May W
as president of Bundesbank. 13 Feb F
Bundesbank/Bank of England comparison and. 11 Jun X
trip to East Berlin. 11 Jun E
views on European monetary co-operation/possible central bank. 29 Oct F
views on possible EEC central bank. 12 Nov E
Poindexter, John,
Iran-contra affair and, criminal indictment against, USA. 19 Mar A, 26 Mar A
possible pardon in Iran-contra affair. 9 Jan A
Poirier, Paul,
as candidate for Vermont congressional seat. 24 Sep A
Pokol, Bela,
proposal for second chamber in parliament, Hungary. 7 May E
Pol Pot,
question of current role with Khmers Rouges. 17 Dec O
rumour of move to China. 15 Oct O
Poland,
baby-selling. 16 Jan E
car ownership: reader's letter. 11 Jun C
consumer goods shortage. 5 Nov E
debt [charts]. 30 Jul F
debt reescheduling. 23 Jul P
economy, debt 9 Apr N
economy, inflation/reasons: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
economy, new laws on private sector/foreign investment. 24 Dec E
economy, price rises/inflation [chart]. 6 Feb E
economy, private enterprise and state control/inflation/budget deficit [charts, map]. 28 May W
economy, problems/Centre for Research into Communist Economies study. 2 Apr E
economy, success of Pewex foreign currency stores [chart]. 28 May W
economy, Winiecki, Jan pamphlet on proposed pensioning-off of kleptocracy/apparatchiks [tables]. 26 Nov W
Gdansk shipyard, value/threat of closure. 10 Sep E
government, possible future leaders. 3 Sep E
government, Rakowski, Mieczyslaw as new prime minister. 1 Oct E
government, Rakowski, Mieczyslaw as new prime minister/Wilczek, Mieczyslaw as new industry minister. 3 Dec E
government, resignation of Messner, Zbigniew as prime minister; proposals for economic reforms. 24 Sep E
government/Solidarity, plans for talks. 8 Oct E
history, comment on Economist article: reader's letter. 6 Feb C
history, Poles transported to USSR during World War II: reader's letter. 27 Feb C
Korea, South and, trade with. 21 May S
media, radio, decision to stop jamming western broadcasts. 16 Jan E
motor industry, co-operation with Fiat/Daihatsu. 30 Apr W
motor industry, supply of new cars/waiting time/cost [chart]. 30 Apr W
political pluralism, moves toward/possibilities of. 19 Nov E
political pluralism. 2 Apr L
politics, communist party, need for reform. 7 May L
politics, increase in contacts between dissidents/cross-border ties/underground press. 21 May E
politics, Orange Alternative, Happenings. 21 May E
politics, right-wing opposition. 13 Aug E
printing/recording industry, underground publications/videos. 11 Jun R
race relations, anti-Semitism. 9 Apr E
refugees in Austria. 9 Jul E
shipbuilding industry, collapse of strike in Lenin shipyard/possibility of further unrest. 14 May E
Solidarity, question of legalisation/divisions within leadership. 17 Sep E
Solidarity/government dialogue. 3 Sep E
strikes by miners/others. 27 Aug E
Thatcher, Margaret visit/Gdansk shipyard announcement of closure. 5 Nov E
trade unions, strikes following price rises. 30 Apr E
USSR *perestroika* and. 9 Jul E
USSR and, joint commission on history of. 23 Jan E
USSR *perestroika* and/economy and inflation/strikes/wage rises. 7 May E
Polaris,
as aircraft-leasing partnership. 6 Aug F
Polaroid,
compensation settlement by Eastman Kodak. 21 May P
Disney, Roy bid for. 23 Jul P
Disney, Roy bid for/settlement of Kodak suit. 30 Jul W
restructuring plan. 16 Jul P
Poletti, Ugo,
use of Roman churches as concert halls, restrictions on. 30 Apr R
Police,
Belgium, Brabant gang/Westland New Post affair and. 6 Feb E
Ireland, Northern, plans to restore policing at political funerals/Hermon, Sir John proposed meeting with Irish Republic counterpart. 26 Mar U
Ireland, Northern, question of protection for judges. 9 Jan U
Ireland, Northern, Stalker affair. 20 Feb L, 20 Feb U
Israel, resignation of many Arab members in occupied territories. 19 Mar I
Spain, trials/investigations for alleged murders/other crimes. 30 Jul E
Sweden, secret, Carlsson, Ebbe affair and. 20 Aug E
UK, crime clear-up rate/Northamptonshire force management reforms [chart]. 13 Feb U
UK, England/Wales, costs of/modus operandi [chart]. 10 Dec L
UK, Freemason membership, question of. 2 Jul U
UK, Freemasons and: readers' letters. 13 Aug C
UK, Home Office policy on. 26 Nov U
UK, pay, indexation and [chart]. 23 Apr U
UK, prisoners in police cells, increase in numbers [chart]. 2 Apr U
UK, Stalker-Sampson inquiry/Birmingham bomb case, concerns. 6 Feb L
USA, Dallas, race relations issue/'Back the Blue' campaign. 26 Mar A
USA, Los Angeles, gang sweeps. 2 Jul A
USA, support for waiting-period for purchase of handguns. 24 Sep A
Policy Studies Institute (UK),
effects of social security reform [chart]. 12 Mar U
study on European suppliers to Japanese car firms. 8 Oct W
survey of black and white Britain. 28 May U
Polis, Gary,
research into scorpions. 14 May T
Political parties (non-UK/USA),
see under countries
Political Research,
as professional parliamentary lobbying company, UK. 5 Mar U
Politics,
world, left/right. 6 Aug L
Poll tax (UK),
see Tax and taxation
Pollock, Jackson,
painting's auction price. 29 Oct R
Pollution,
see Environment
Polly Peck,
profits. 17 Dec P
Poly Technology,
military and civilian products. 14 May W
Polyakov, Vladimir,
visit to Saudi Arabia. 9 Apr I
Polybac,
breeding of waste-eating bugs. 13 Feb T
Polygamy,
see Marriage
Polysar Petrochemicals,
Nova takeover of. 16 Jul W
Pompes Funebres Generales,
purchase of stake in Kenyon Securities. 25 Jun P
Pons, Bernard,
New Caledonia hostages raid and. 28 May E
views on massacre of gendarmes, New Caledonia. 30 Apr O
Pooley, Robin,
UK Ministry of Agriculture and. 10 Sep U
Pope, John,
as new chief financial officer of United Airlines. 6 Aug W
Pope John Paul II,
campaign for 'Europe without spiritual frontiers'. 24 Dec E
Czechoslovakia Roman Catholic church and. 30 Jan E
Russian orthodox church and. 2 Apr X
schism in Roman Catholic church by Lefebvrists and. 25 Jun I
trip to Africa. 17 Sep I
views on evangelical Protestant sects in Latin America. 6 Aug I
Popov, Gavrill,
as Radical, USSR. 11 Jun E
views on selection of delegates for party conference, USSR. 30 Apr E
Popper, Sir Karl,
on democracy: readers' letters. 21 May C
theory of democracy, four-page article. 23 Apr X
views on proportional representation: reader's letter. 30 Apr C
Population,
Africa, North, economy and [chart]. 26 Nov I
birth rates, fall in industrial countries. 14 May N
China, policy [charts]. 30 Jan O, 13 Aug O
developing/developed countries, growth [charts]. 17 Dec N
growth: reader's letter. 17 Dec C
Indonesia, family-planning programme. 10 Dec O
international, aged 60 and over [table]. 26 Mar P
Philippines, as cause of economic decline [chart]. 7 May S
Portugal. 28 May S
Turkey, growth [charts]. 18 Jun S
UK, house prices and. 21 May U
UK, old people, increasing wealth/need for luxury residential care. 21 May U
UK, shortage of young workers projected for 1990s [chart]. 28 May U
USA, Washington DC, increase [chart]. 16 Apr S
world, retired people [chart]. 20 Feb N
Poral, Tirza,
death of, Israel occupied territories, retaliation against Palestinians. 18 Apr I
Porsche,
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
cut in output. 13 Feb W
halt to 924 production. 2 Jul P
sales in USA [table]. 13 Aug W
talks with Toyota/drop in USA sales. 24 Sep W
Port,
see Alcohol industry
Porter, George,
views on government underfunding of research. 16 Apr U
Porter, Lady,
Westminster council internal investigation of controversial sale of cemetries and. 5 Mar U
Porter, Michael,
article on information technology for top executives. 23 Apr W
company divestments and. 23 Apr L
Portugal,
a survey [map, charts]. 28 May S
bond markets, reopening of 'bulldog' market. 5 Nov F
capital restrictions, EEC liberalisation measures and. 21 May F
defence, as new member of Western European Union. 19 Nov E
East Timor resistance/deaths and. 24 Dec O
education/employment, modernisation of. 12 Mar E
inflation figures [charts]. 21 May N
inter-party pact on constitutional reform/privatisation, EEC's 1992 and. 22 Oct E
Lisbon, fire in historic Chiado district. 3 Sep E
Macau possible new airport and. 23 Apr W
Mozambique/South Africa and, plan to restore Cahora Bassa dam [map]. 25 Jun I
stock markets, state of [chart]. 27 Aug F
POSCO,
success as steel company, Korea, South. 21 May S
Posner, Victor,
insider trading charges against, USA. 10 Sep P
Post,
Japan, international express delivery, state of. 30 Jul W
USA, bogus official government mail. 11 Jun A
USA, presidential commission recommendations to privatise. 26 Mar A
USA, private post offices. 20 Aug W
Post Office Savings Bank (Japan),
see also Japanese finance survey, 10 Dec
possible privatisation [charts]. 22 Oct F
Post Office Savings Bank (New Zealand),
privatisation plans. 6 Aug O
Post Office (UK),
performance [chart]. 6 Aug U
strike/new-recruit bonuses. 10 Sep U
Poste, George,
research on drugs for specific cancers. 14 May T
Postel, Frederick,
women and minorities in San Francisco fire department and. 28 May A
Posth, Martin,
as managing director of Shanghai Volkswagen, labour problems. 16 Apr W
Poszgay, Imre,
promoted to Politburo, Hungary/views on multi-party system. 28 May L, 28 May E
Potemkin,
USA car dealerships. 18 Jun W
Pouillon, Jean-Pierre,
views on health care. 16 Jul L
Poussin, Gerard de la Vallee,
as new head of Kaines. 16 Jan W
Poverty,
Bolivia, and economic improvement. 28 May F
charities/welfare, minimal effect of: readers' letter. 2 Apr C
Korea, South, urban problem. 21 May S
Madagascar, drop in incomes. 30 Apr I
third world, suggested causes: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
UK, new social security system and. 16 Apr U
UK, question of restriction of state pensions to poorer pensioners [chart]. 12 Nov L
USA, Ohio basin. 21 May X
USA homeless and. 10 Sep A
world, United Nations IFAD loans to groups of villagers. 20 Aug F
Powell, Charles,
UK Foreign Office and. 16 Jul U
Powell, Colin,
exclusion of Arafat, Yasser from USA and. 3 Dec I
return to USA army/profile. 17 Dec A
USA contra aid/administration neutrality and. 20 Feb A
USA pursuit of Nicaraguan Sandinista raid on contra bases in Honduras and. 26 Mar A

Power industry,
see Energy *and* Coal industry; Electricity industry; Nuclear power
Powers, Brian,
as new head of Jardine Matheson. 9 Jan W
Bear Stearns lawsuit against Jardine Matheson and. 2 Jul F
stepping down as head of Jardine Matheson. 19 Nov P
Pozsgay, Imre,
as possible future leader, Hungary. 3 Sep E
Hungary possible Communist party reform and. 7 May E
possible democratisation, Hungary and. 2 Apr E
views on Romania systemisation. 3 Sep L
Prabhakaran, Velupillai,
as Tamil Tiger leader, Sri Lanka, India and. 2 Apr O
support from Tamil Nadu, India for. 23 Apr O
views on/possible future, Sri Lanka. 22 Oct O
Praman Sabhavasu,
as new finance minister of Thailand. 13 Aug O
Pratt & Whitney,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
aero-engine market. 20 Feb W
propfan jet engine. 12 Mar B
Praxis,
computer software and. 9 Jan T
Prebble, Richard,
sacking as minister for privatisation, New Zealand. 12 Nov O
views on New Zealand Post Office Savings Bank. 6 Aug O
Prem Tinsulanonda,
call for election. 7 May O
likely reappointment as prime minister of Thailand. 25 Jun O
stepping down as prime minister of Thailand. 30 Jul O
Thai army's poor performance in border conflict with Laos and. 2 Apr O
visit to Moscow, and Vietnam announcement of withdrawal from Kampuchea. 28 May O
Premadasa, Ranasinghe,
as presidential candidate, Sri Lanka. 3 Dec O
election as president of Sri Lanka/problems. 24 Dec O
views on India presence in Sri Lanka. 8 Oct O, 22 Oct O
views on peace offer to Sri Lanka Tamils. 17 Sep O
Prescott, John,
challenge for deputy leadership of UK Labour party. 18 Jun U
deputy leadership campaign, Labour party (UK). 9 Apr U
preview of Labour party leadership elections and. 10 Sep U
UK Labour party conference and. 8 Oct U
UK shadow-cabinet elections and. 5 Nov U
withdrawal as candidate for UK Labour party deputy leadership. 23 Jan U
Press,
see Media
Press Council (UK),
libel actions against newspapers and. 14 May L
Presser, Jackie,
death/Teamsters and. 16 Jul A
Presson, Sune,
views on limit of performance of thoroughbred racehorses. 7 May T
Preston, Lewis,
views on changes in employees' pay, Morgan (J.P.). 7 May F
Prestowitz, Clyde,
book on economic nationalism. 22 Oct W
Price, Denis,
on Queen's powers, UK. 9 Jan C
Price, Kent,
as foreign board member of Chloride. 26 Mar W
Price Waterhouse,
as accountancy firm/state of/fees. 17 Dec F
management consultancy business. 13 Feb S
management consultancy fees. 9 Jan F
omission from Economist survey league table of management consultants: reader's letter. 27 Feb C
Prieur, Dominique,
France release of, without New Zealand's consent, as vote-catching effort by Chirac, Jacques. 14 May E, 14 May O
Primerica,
reverse takeover by Commercial Credit. 3 Sep P, 3 Dec F
Prince, Billy,
as Dallas police chief, USA. 26 Mar A
Printing,
Europe, eastern, underground publications. 11 Jun R
Prior, Lord,
as chair of Council for Industry and Higher Education, UK, on student loans. 30 Apr U
Prisons,
Holland system, three-page report [charts]. 6 Feb X
Japan, use of police stations for prolonged detention/question of human rights. 3 Sep O
Saudi Arabia, Fahd, King decree halving sentences of prisoners who learn the Koran. 5 Mar I
UK, alternatives to custody. 23 Jan U
UK, Home Office policy on. 26 Nov U
UK, non-custodial sentencing, green paper. 23 Jul U
UK, overcrowding/police cells, increased use of/proposals for more accommodation [chart]. 2 Apr U
UK, question of privatisation/USA experience. 27 Feb U
UK, warders' strike at Holloway. 13 Aug U
USA, Sentencing Commission guidelines, failures of. 24 Sep A
Privacy,
USA, state bills to prohibit release of video-rental lists/Bork, Robert case. 12 Mar A
Private banking,
see Banks and banking
Procter & Gamble,
brand names. 24 Dec X
cholesterol-free cream product. 5 Mar A
in Ohio basin/involvement in local government. 21 May X
Prodi, Romano,
as chairman of IRI. 27 Feb S
Product liability,
see Law
Production Engineering,
as management consultants. 13 Feb S
Prokhanov, Alexander,
views on reasons for initial invasion of Afghanistan. 16 Apr E
PROHED,
foreign members of company boards and. 26 Mar W
Property/property development,
architecture of corporate headquarters, three-page report. 5 Mar X
British Virgin Islands, disputes on ownership. 21 May I
global market/problems. 24 Dec F
Japan, Dai-Ichi Kangyo bank lending. 21 May F
Japan, fall in Tokyo land prices/effects on banks [charts]. 9 Jan F
Japan, fall/bankruptcies. 16 Jul F
Japan, government promotion of securitisation of bank loans. 24 Sep F
Japan, high earners/taxpayers. 7 May W
Japan, increase in prices. 30 Apr W
Japan, land-price boom/commercial banks, property lending/illegal loans to property companies [chart]. 28 May F
Japan, right-wing protests against Tokyo land prices. 16 Jan F
Japan, rise in land prices/land-trust boom [table]. 2 Apr F
Japan, Tokyo prices, fall/possible rise [chart]. 10 Sep F
UK, Barratt Developments, Barratt, Sir Lawrie stepping down as chairman/modus operandi/profits [chart]. 1 Oct U
UK, Berkshire, opposition to government housebuilding plans. 2 Apr U
UK, Bramham, Leeds council's forced sale of land for housebuilding. 12 Mar U
UK, British Aerospace holdings, undervaluation of/row over. 22 Oct U
UK, competition in lending for house purchase [chart]. 30 Apr F
UK, estate agency chains. 5 Nov F
UK, financing of [charts]. 17 Sep F
UK, Glympton Park for sale. 23 Jul U
UK, insurance and financial services companies as estate agents. 23 Apr U
UK, London, office rents/change in tenancies [map]. 7 May F
UK, London Docklands, development schemes, three-page report [map]. 13 Feb X
UK, price rises, regional differences/relationship to income [chart]. 21 May U
UK, sale of farmland for golf courses. 19 Nov U
UK, Scotland, castles for sale. 10 Sep U
UK, South East, tax advantages for owner-occupiers/need for new houses. 21 May L
UK, south-east, growth of households, new forecasts [table]. 20 Feb U
UK, specialist property companies. 17 Sep W
UK, town and country planning/greenmail. 10 Dec U
UK, Westminster council controversial sale of four cemetries. 5 Mar U
USA, Boston, foreclosures/non-performing loans. 19 Nov F
USA, commercial/residential, fall in value/total mortgage debt [chart]. 10 Sep F
USA, foreclosures. 23 Jul F
USA, Georgia, Atlanta midtown development project. 13 Feb A
USA, New York city, Plaza Hotel, Trump, Donald purchase of. 2 Apr W
USA, Texas, slump, effects on banks. 27 Feb F
USA, Texas. 8 Oct F
USA, Texas real-estate loans/bank failures [chart]. 23 Jan F
Protein engineering,
see Biotechnology
Protestant church,
see Religion
Protexa,
Mexico debt reduction and. 29 Oct B
Proton,
car sales, Malaysia. 3 Sep W
Provisional IRA,
see IRA
Proxmire, William,
bill to repeal Glass-Steagall act, USA. 12 Mar F, 26 Mar S
'golden fleece' award to USA government agencies studying sex life of quail. 26 Mar A
opposition to trade bill, USA. 30 Apr A
retirement from USA Senate. 23 Jul A
views on financial reform, USA. 19 Nov F
Prudential,
AIDS reserve fund. 24 Sep B
corporate results. 26 Mar M
deregulation of UK retail financial markets and. 15 Oct F
global property investment/total portfolio. 24 Dec F
Prudential Agencies,
as largest UK estate agency. 23 Apr U
Prudential Vita,
as Prudential-Benetton joint venture/formation. 9 Jul F
Prudential-Bache,
Campeau, Robert successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores and. 9 Apr F
Houston National Gas standstill agreement and. 30 Apr F
in top ten underwriters of corporate securities [charts]. 23 Apr F
move into investment management. 21 May F
signing-on fees for new recruits. 16 Jul F
Prudential-Bache Securities,
losses. 6 Feb P
Psion,
electronic organiser. 26 Nov W
Psychoanalysis,
see Health/health care
Psychopharmacology,
see Health/health care
Puapua, Tomasi,
Tuvalu economy and. 2 Apr O
Public Employees Retirement System of California,
investment in small firms shares. 19 Mar F
Public Policy Consultants,
as professional parliamentary lobbying company, UK. 5 Mar U
Public relations,
UK, professional parliamentary lobbying companies. 5 Mar U
Public sector,
Austria, Sekyra, Hugo reform plans for. 11 Jun W
Turkey, state economic enterprises (SEEs) [table]. 18 Jun S
UK, need for private and public money/responsibility of government. 28 May L
Publishing,
Germany, West, Bertelsmann group as biggest group/profile of Mohn, Reinhard [charts]. 9 Apr W
Hachette bid for Grolier. 19 Mar P
independent travel guide publishers. 12 Mar R
Macmillan management buy-out. 17 Sep P
Macmillan split into two companies to avoid takeover by Robert Bass group. 4 Jun P
Maxwell, Robert purchase of Dun & Bradstreet's Official Airline Guide/court battle over takeover of Macmillan. 5 Nov P
News International, bank loan to buy Triangle. 22 Oct P
Pearson-Elsevier share exchange. 17 Sep W
Penguin India, modus operandi. 16 Jan R
UK, European Commission ruling on export prices. 17 Dec P
UK, first-edition market. 18 Jun U
USA, Murdoch, Rupert takeover of Triangle Publications. 13 Aug W
USA, University of Pittsburgh Press/Routledge Kegan Paul: reader's letter. 30 Jul C
USSR, publication of Pasternak, Boris 'Dr Zhivago'/*glasnost* and. 28 May R
Viking bid for 'The Satanic Verses'. 22 Oct R
Publitalia,
as Berlusconi, Silvio advertising company/sales. 23 Jul W
Pubs,
see Alcohol industry, UK
Pucinski, Aurelia,
as Democratic candidate for clerk of Cook County circuit court, Illinois. 19 Mar A
Puerto Rico,
see also Caribbean survey, 6 Aug
governor's race, demand for recount. 12 Nov A
relationship with USA: reader's letter. 24 Sep C
Pujol, Jordi,
profile as premier of Catalonia, Spain. 4 Jun A
Pullen, Penny,
USA presidential commission on AIDS and. 11 Jun A
Pullman,
dissociation from known product/service. 10 Dec W
Pulsars,
see Astronomy
Puma,
Becker, Boris loss of promotion contract with. 30 Jul P
Putseys, Yvan,
on Belgium language/politics. 6 Feb C
Puttnam, David,
production money for Enigma Productions/new book on. 3 Dec R
USA Academy Award nomination. 27 Feb A
Pwaisho, Willie,
views on ordination of women. 6 Aug U
PWS,
Ben-Zur, Ronnie resignation as head of. 27 Aug F
Pyatakov, Yuri,
'rehabilitation' as disgraced political figure, USSR. 25 Jun E

Q

Qaddafi, Moammar,
compensation to Tunisia/relations with. 16 Jan I
conciliatory gestures by. 2 Apr I
'Great Man-Made River Project' and self-sufficiency in food production [map]. 28 May I
North African rapprochement and. 16 Jul I
Sudan Darfur provinces and. 7 May I
Qantas,
as preferred bidder for stake in Air New Zealand. 24 Sep P
deal with American Airlines. 23 Apr W
failure of proposed merger with Australian Airlines and Air New Zealand. 16 Apr P
Fantasia computer reservation system, joint project with Japan Air Line. 7 May W
Qatar,
post-war relations with Iran/Iraq. 8 Oct I
Qawuqji, Fawzi al,
attack on Kibbutz Mishmar Haemek 1948. 16 Apr R
Qi Huaiyuan,
visit from China to Saudi Arabia. 9 Apr I
Qian Qichen,
as Chinese foreign minister. 16 Apr O
objection to ultra-nationalist views of Japanese ministers. 7 May O
views on question of Vietnamese withdrawal from Kampuchea. 18 Jun O
Qinghua University,
Beijing, as model partially self-financed institution. 30 Apr O
Quad/Graphics,
employee share ownership plan/staff/sales. 23 Jul F
Quadres,
British & Commonwealth writ against. 5 Mar P
Quadros, Janio,
as possible presidential candidate, Brazil. 11 Jun I, 3 Sep I, 19 Nov I
question of next Brazil presidential election and. 5 Nov I
Quail,
see Animals
Quantum Fund,
Kreiger, Andy joining of. 23 Apr F
Quantum Systems,
ultrasound medical equipment. 19 Mar W
Quayle, Dan,
marijuana accusation. 24 Dec A
method of choice as USA vice-presidential candidate/televised debate with Bentsen, Lloyd. 8 Oct L, 8 Oct A
question of evasion of Vietnam war by joining National Guard. 27 Aug A
selection as Republican vice-presidential candidate, USA. 20 Aug A
USA minimum-wage bill and. 9 Jan A
victory in USA election. 12 Nov A
views on Dukakis, Michael/*perestroika*. 10 Sep A
views on earned-income tax credit, USA. 3 Sep A
views on INF treaty, USA. 5 Mar A
views on USA election campaign advertisements. 29 Oct A
Quercia, Orestes,
as possible presidential candidate, Brazil. 3 Sep I
Quick & Reilly,
as USA discount broker/profits. 30 Jul F
Quick (H & J),
equal pay test case. 14 May U
Quigley, Joan,
as Reagan, Ronald and Reagan, Nancy's astrologer. 14 May A
Quilter Goodison,
annual management fees. 12 Nov F
closure of share shops, UK. 25 Jun F
Goodison, Nicholas resignation. 17 Sep P
Paribas sale of to Commercial Union. 17 Sep F
Quinlan, Sir Michael,
appointment as permanent secretary, Ministry of Defence (UK). 9 Apr U
position at UK Ministry of Defence. 1 Oct U
Quinn, Brian,
Bank of England role in regulation of UK securities industry and. 25 Jun S
Quoc Anh Nguyen,
on Vietnam. 3 Sep C
Quoted UK plc,
as fictional aggregate of all listed UK companies. 26 Mar F
Quotron,
electronic financial information. 23 Jul F

R

Raab, Kirk,
attempt to stop Genentech transformation into pharmaceutical company. 14 May W
Rabbani, Burhanuddin,
Afghanistan peace talks with USSR's Vorontsov, Yuli. 10 Dec O
as leader of Jamiat-i-Islami, Afghanistan. 16 Apr O

possible USSR direct talks with Afghan guerrillas and. 22 Oct O
views on Afghan rebel attacks on withdrawing USSR troops. 6 Aug O
views on USSR in Afghanistan. 23 Jan O
views on USSR/Afghan guerrilla talks. 19 Nov E
Rabe, David,
play on Vietnam war. 14 May R
Rabin, Yitzhak,
Israel election campaign and. 8 Oct I
Israeli armed forces policy against Palestinian rioters and. 27 Feb I
new Israeli 'national unity' government and. 24 Dec I
Palestinian uprising in West Bank/Gaza strip and. 16 Jan I, 13 Feb I
Sharon, Ariel views on. 12 Nov I
views on Anglo-Saudi arms deal. 16 Jul I
views on Palestinian *intifada*. 9 Apr I
Rabuka, Sitiveni,
arms cache discovery and, Fiji. 11 Jun O
Racal,
flotation of Vodafone. 2 Jul P
profits. 17 Dec P
row with Millicom over sale of RTG. 13 Aug W
share price fluctuations [chart]. 18 Jun B
Smith New Court and. 20 Aug F
Racal-Vodafone,
UK cellular-telephone market and. 24 Dec U
Racanière, Henry,
LVMH power struggle and. 16 Jul W
Race relations,
see also Ethnic minorities *and* Immigration
EEC need for coordination of policy. 7 May L
Eliot, T.S. alleged anti-semitism. 20 Aug R
Fiji, Rabuka, Sitiveni proposal. 14 May O
France, extreme right-wing parties and immigration/refugees. 30 Apr E
France, Le Pen, Jean-Marie and National Front, reasons for popularity. 30 Apr L, 30 Apr E
France, Le Pen, Jean-Marie anti-semitism: reader's letter. 14 May C
New Zealand. 26 Nov O
Philippines, racial mix. 7 May S
Poland, anti-Semitism. 9 Apr E
Singapore, Lee Kuan Yew crackdown on opposition and. 28 May O
South Africa, Afrikaner supporters of ANC. 7 May I
South Africa, De Beers call for new South African constitution/black equality. 23 Apr P
Trinidad and Tobago, African-Indian racial divisions. 20 Feb I
UK, black vote and Conservative party [chart]. 27 Aug L
UK, classification of black/white and. 24 Dec L
UK, discrimination against West Indian immigrants and descendents. 28 May U
USA, *Dartmouth Review* confrontation with college. 26 Nov A
USA, adoption of Navajo Indian child by white couple. 7 May A
USA, blacks/Jews: readers' letters. 17 Sep C, 1 Oct C
USA, blacks/Jews. 27 Aug A
USA, Brawley, Tawana case, conclusions of New York State investigation of. 15 Oct A
USA, Chicago, Cokely, Steve remarks on Jews and Christians/removal of painting from Art Institute. 28 May A
USA, Chicago mayoral race and. 3 Dec A
USA, cultural pluralism in universities' curriculum. 14 May A
USA, Dallas police force and. 26 Mar A
USA, increased racism in universities. 25 Jun A
USA, New York city, Brawley, Tawana alleged rape case and. 18 Jun A
USA, New York primary, black and Jewish vote. 23 Apr A
USA, San Francisco fire department. 28 May A
USA, Washington DC. 16 Apr S
Zambia, Asian businessmen and rules to combat economic crisis. 30 Apr I
Racehorses,
see Bloodstock
Racich, Nicholas,
views on yuppification of Portugal. 28 May S
Rada, Juan,
as new director of merged IMI/IMEDE business school. 1 Oct W
Radar Control Systems,
electronic control for cars. 24 Sep T
Radek, Karl,
'rehabilitation' as disgraced political figure, USSR. 25 Jun E
Radiation,
see Environment
Radical Society (UK),
inaugural lecture by Tebbit, Norman. 30 Apr U
Radio,
see Media
Radio Radio,
UK radio deregulation and. 9 Jul U
Radioactivity,
see Nuclear power
Radius Prawiro,
as head of team of economic ministers, Indonesia. 30 Apr O
Radon,
concern over, USA. 24 Sep A
Rafiqdost, Mohsen,
Iran cabinet elections and. 17 Sep I
Rafsanjani, Ali Akbar,
appointment as co-ordinator of war effort, Iran. 25 Jun I
execution of political prisoners in Iran and. 3 Dec I
Iran acceptance of Gulf-war ceasefire and. 23 Jul I
Iran cabinet elections and. 17 Sep I
Iran parliamentary elections and. 19 Mar I
Iran-Iraq ceasefire and. 13 Aug I
Iran-Iraq ceasefire decision and. 30 Jul I
Larnaca hijack and. 16 Apr I
speech on Iran/Iraq ceasefire. 27 Aug I
USA shooting down of Iranian airliner and. 9 Jul I
Rahim, Tariq,
Pakistan elections and. 19 Nov O
Railways,
Africa, state of [maps]. 30 Jul I
Asea Brown Boveri projects/high-speed train. 28 May X
Japan, state of [map]. 11 Jun W
Japan Railways, privatisation preview/performance/estimated cost of bullet train. 26 Nov F
UK, British Rail, investment in Channel tunnel. 13 Feb U
UK, Clapham Junction crash/service and demand in south-east [map]. 17 Dec U
UK, Costain Group proposal for private financing. 9 Jan U
UK, light railways, private investment in. 30 Apr U
UK, Morton, Alastair new 'designated' track to Eurotunnel, proposal for [map]. 14 May U
UK, possible high-speed line across Kent to Channel [map, chart]. 16 Jul U
UK, privatisation proposals. 21 May U
Raine Industries,
bid for Ruberoid. 10 Sep P
Rainier National Bank,
ownership of companies by employees. 16 Apr A
Rakotomavo, Pascal,
exchange rates, Madagascar and. 30 Apr I
Rakowski, Mieczyslaw,
as new prime minister of Poland/profile. 1 Oct E, 3 Dec E
as possible future leader, Poland. 3 Sep E
information policy, Poland. 16 Jan E
upcoming meeting with Thatcher, Margaret, Poland. 5 Nov E
Rales,
hostile bid for Interco, USA court ruling on. 5 Nov P
Ralph M. Parsons Consultancy,
review of plan to build airport on Chek Lap Kok, Hongkong. 23 Apr W
Ram, Jagat,
murder, India. 30 Jan O
Ramachandran, Janaki,
as possible successor to Ramachandran, M.G. in Tamil Nadu, India/power struggle. 23 Apr O
Ramachandran, Marudud Gopalan,
death in India, possible effects on Tamils/Sri Lanka. 9 Jan O
power struggle in Tamil Nadu, India, following death of. 23 Apr O
Ramachandran, V.N. Janaki,
death of Ramachandran, Marudud Gopalan and, India. 9 Jan O
Ramada,
joint venture with Jia He United Development Company, China. 14 May W
Rambjoer, Kristian,
as new managing director, Norske Creditbank. 30 Apr P
Ramodike, Nelson,
refusal to serve on South Africa national council. 13 Aug I
Ramos, Fidel,
as new Philippines defence minister. 30 Jan O
communist insurgencies, New People's Army, Philippines and. 7 May S
views on New People's Army, Philippines. 10 Sep O
Ramsden, Terry,
sale of horses by. 2 Apr F
Ramstron,
development of ferro-electric RAMs. 14 May T
Rand corporation,
report on cocaine smuggling. 21 May A
Randi, James,
investigation of report on diluted solutions. 30 Jul T
Rando, Robert,
research on 11-cis in eye. 23 Apr T
Random House,
new corrected edition of Joyce, James 'Ulysses' and, uncertainty over. 25 Jun R
Rangel, Charles,
on legalisation of illicit drugs, USA. 23 Apr C
Ranki, Zsuzsanna,
as director of new western-style business school, Hungary. 11 Jun W
Ranks Hovis McDougall,
Goodman Fielder Wattie bid for, referral to UK monopolies commission. 20 Aug P
Goodman Fielder Wattie bid for. 23 Jul P
possible bid for, and merger policy UK/EEC. 28 May W
worth of brand names. 26 Nov P, 10 Dec L
Rashid, Mohamed,
imprisonment, Greece. 16 Jul E
Rather, Dan,
TV argument with Bush, George/'fictionalising' of TV news and. 13 Feb R
USA presidential campaign and. 15 Oct A
Ratsiraka, Didier,
sale of buffer stock of rice. 30 Apr I
Ratzinger, Joseph,
Lefebvre, Marcel and. 25 Jun I
role in Roman Catholic church/writings. 16 Jan R
Rausch, Jean-Marie,
new French coalition government and. 2 Jul E
Raven, Malcolm,
superconductor research. 30 Apr T
Raven, Steven,
National Westminster Bank internal investigation and. 1 Oct F
Rawlings, Jerry,
economic reform, Ghana. 20 Aug I
Ray, Robert,
as new immigration minister, Australia. 27 Aug O
Raychem,
sales of shape-memory materials. 24 Sep T
Raymark Industries,
asbestos lawsuits against. 3 Sep A
Raymond, Richard,
on nuclear weapons. 17 Dec C
Rayner, Claire,
appearance on 'In the Psychiatrist's Chair' radio programme, UK. 3 Sep U
Razaleigh Hamzah, Tunku,
as co-founder of new political party, Malaysia. 13 Feb O
Malaysia by-election and. 3 Sep O
Raziano, Bob,
as 'new breed' manager at Shearson Lehman Hutton London office. 25 Jun S
Razumovsky, Georgy,
Armenian unrest and, USSR. 27 Feb E
USSR Communist party shake-up and. 8 Oct E
RCA music,
in Bertelsmann group [chart]. 9 Apr W
Rea, Stephen,
Field Day theatre company and. 3 Dec R
Read, Herbert,
Jewish artists and. 16 Apr R
Read, Sir John,
as former chairman of Trustee Savings Bank. 12 Mar F
Reagan, Michael,
disclosures in memoirs. 14 May A
Reagan, Nancy,
anti-drugs campaign/speech to White House conference. 5 Mar A
astrology disclosure. 14 May A
possible North, Oliver pardon and. 3 Dec A
views on North, Oliver/Poindexter, John. 9 Jan A
Reagan, Patti,
novel, disclosures in. 14 May A
Reagan, Ronald,
100th Congress legislation and, USA. 15 Oct A
agreement to pay USA pledged contributions to United Nations. 24 Sep A
AIDS drugs and. 8 Oct A
astrology disclosure/disloyalty of family and colleagues. 14 May A
attempt to veto civil rights legislation for private institutions. 26 Mar A
Bush, George association with policies of. 28 May L
call for task force against narcotics. 21 May A
Ecuador, Febres Cordero, Leon as president and. 14 May I
expulsion of Nicaraguan diplomats. 16 Jul I
Gorbachev, Mikhail and, meeting with, preparations for. 28 May A
horoscope for May. 14 May A
Hume, John and. 26 Mar U
last State of the Union address, USA. 30 Jan A
lunch with Gorbachev, Mikhail. 10 Dec A
Meese, Edwin resignation and. 9 Jul A
meeting with American Indians. 17 Dec A
meeting with de la Madrid, Miguel in Mexico/Mexico-USA trade and. 20 Feb I
meeting with Takeshita, Noboru. 16 Jan A
moving costs. 16 Apr A
Nato nuclear weapons modernisation issue and. 5 Mar E
Nato summit preview and. 27 Feb E
Nicaraguan contras and, congressional vote against military aid. 6 Feb A
nuclear submarines for Canada and. 7 May L
pocket vetoes of federal whistleblowers/other laws. 19 Nov A
possible North, Oliver pardon and. 3 Dec A
possible pardon of North, Oliver/Poindexter, John in Iran-contra affair. 9 Jan A
Presidential Commission on Privatisation and. 26 Mar A
Presidential Library, plans for. 24 Dec A
Republican convention and. 20 Aug A
resumption of military aid to Nicaraguan contras. 23 Jan I
speeches at Moscow summit. 4 Jun E
statement on soldiers missing-in-action. 6 Aug O
Thatcher, Margaret and, special relationship. 11 Jun U
trade bill, USA, possible veto by. 30 Apr A
trade bill, USA, veto over plant-closing clause. 14 May A, 28 May P
trade bill, USA and. 9 Apr A
USA budget proposals, and deficit projections. 20 Feb A
USA deployment of troops to Honduras to hold off Nicaraguan Sandinist incursion and. 19 Mar A
USA Hispanics and. 17 Sep A
USA special-prosecutor law and. 30 Jan A
USA Supreme Court and. 9 Jul A
USA/USSR fourth summit meeting, speculation on. 14 May L
USA's Central American 'non-policy' and. 26 Mar L
veto of USA defence authorisation bill. 13 Aug A
views on: reader's letter. 15 Oct C
views on agriculture subsidies, GATT and. 26 Nov W
views on capital-gains tax, USA. 30 Jan A
views on Donaldson, Sam. 3 Sep A
views on October 1987 stockmarket crash. 16 Jan L
views on USA Veterans Administration. 16 Jul A
Vincennes shooting down of Iranian airliner and. 9 Jul A
Real estate,
see Property/property development
Rebut, Paul-Henri,
views on future of nuclear fusion. 9 Apr T
Rechem Environmental Services,
waste management, UK. 3 Sep W
Reckitt & Colman,
asset-value of brand names. 25 Jun F
Larrecha, Jean-Claude as foreign board member. 26 Mar W
possible foreign bids for, and UK merger policy. 28 May W
support for University of Bristol. 9 Jan U
Recording industry,
digital recording, development of, sound quality and/world sales of records/CDs. 21 May W
Europe, eastern, underground cassettes/videos. 11 Jun R
Recruit,
insider trading scandal, Japan. 30 Jul F
scandal, as example of corruption in Japan. 26 Nov L
scandal, Japan, newspapers and. 16 Jul O
scandal, Japan. 9 Jul O, 10 Sep O, 12 Nov O
scandal, new revelations/effects on tax reform plan, Japan. 15 Oct O
scandal, resignations over, Japan. 17 Dec L
scandal, resignations/NTT connection. 17 Dec O
scandal, state of Japanese politics and. 10 Dec O
Recycling,
see Environment *and* Rubbish
Red Cross,
see International Committee of the Red Cross
Red Rose Radio,
merger with Miss World Group. 11 Jun P, 9 Jul U
Red wine,
see Alcohol
Reddaway, David,
trip to Iran for UK. 20 Aug U
Redland,
CEGB gypsum production and. 15 Oct U
Redondo, Nicolas,
as leader of UGT trade union federation/government resumption of talks with, Spain. 25 Jun E
Spain economic policy and. 30 Jan E
views on wages, Spain. 23 Jul E
Redstone, Sumner,
views on USA cable television. 13 Aug A
Redwood, John,
as employee of Rothschild (N.M.), privatisation of railways, UK and. 21 May U
National Health Service opting out proposal and. 21 May U
Reebok International,
as new market leader in sports shoes/sales [chart]. 1 Oct W
Reed, David,
DTI investigation of County NatWest and. 24 Dec F
Reed International,
management buy-out of European paper/packing business. 16 Jul P
Reed, John,
retail-banking priorities for Citicorp. 3 Sep F
Rees-Mogg, Lord,
as head of new Broadcasting Standards Council, UK. 21 May U
UK Arts Council three-year spending plan and. 22 Oct U
Refugees,
Afghan, in Iran, treatment of. 2 Apr I
Afghan, resettlement following USSR withdrawal/cross-border aid schemes [map]. 21 May L
Afghan, return home, problems. 23 Apr O
Afghanistan, aid appeal. 16 Jul O
Afghanistan. 9 Jan O
EEC, need for coordination of policy. 7 May L
Eritrean to Sudan. 3 Dec I
Ethiopian, in Somalia [map]. 9 Jan I
Europe, extreme right-wing political parties and. 30 Apr E
Guatemalan Indians in Mexico. 28 May I
Guatemalans/other Central Americans in Mexico. 9 Jan I
Kampuchean in Thailand [map, table]. 2 Jul O
Laotian Hmong in Minnesota USA. 9 Apr A
Middle Eastern in Scandinavia, Progress parties and. 28 May E

Palestinian, in West Bank / Gaza strip and Egypt. 9 Jan I
Polish / Hungarian in Austria. 9 Jul E
Romanian, establishment in Hungary / support from Protestant churches. 23 Apr E
Somalia: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
Sudan [map]. 30 Jul I
Sudanese in Ethiopia from Nuer and Dinka tribes, state of. [map]. 14 May I
Sweden, Sjobo rejection of. 24 Sep E
USA, immigration of. 19 Mar A
USA, proposed quota increase [chart]. 24 Sep A
Vietnamese, statistics / Taiwan refusal to admit / need for screening [chart]. 5 Mar O
Vietnamese boat people, Hongkong deterrence of. 6 Aug O
Vietnamese boat people, Hongkong new asylum criteria. 18 Jun O
Vietnamese in Hongkong. 21 May O, 23 Jul L
Vietnamese to Hongkong: reader's letter. 13 Aug C
Regal,
in film industry, Philippines. 7 May R
Regala, Williams,
Haiti coup and. 24 Sep I
Regan, Donald,
disclosure of Reagan, Ronald's use of astrology. 14 May A
post-government-service income, USA. 17 Dec A
quotation of Reagan, Ronald on Iran-contra affair. 9 Jan A
Regency Electronics,
Uniden takeover. 24 Sep W
Regent Associates,
mergers and acquisitions in UK software companies and. 9 Apr W
Regnie-Duretta,
new *appellation controlee* label, France. 5 Nov E
Rehnquist, William,
capital punishment and, USA. 19 Mar A
record as USA Supreme Court chief justice. 9 Jul A
Supreme Court dismissal of Falwell, Jerry compensation claim against Hustler magazine and / comments. 5 Mar A
Reich, Robert,
as adviser to Dukakis, Michael on economic policy. 21 May A
Reichel-Dolmatoff, Gerardo,
book on pre-Colombian gold. 10 Sep R
Reichmann family,
Campeau, Robert and. 19 Mar W
Reid, Bill,
gold produced by bioleaching sulphide ore and. 25 Jun T
Reid, Bob,
question of chartered professional status for managers and, UK. 25 Jun W
Reid, David,
National Westminster Bank internal investigation and. 1 Oct F
Reid, Sir Robert,
privatisation of railways, UK and. 21 May U
Reims Aviation,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Reisman, Simon,
Canada / USA trade agreement and. 8 Oct S
Reiss, S.,
on Hongkong. 24 Dec C
Relational Technology,
see Computer software survey, 30 Jan
Religion,
see also Vatican
Anglican Communion, ten-yearly conference / question of ordination of women / history. 30 Jul U
Anglican Communion, vote on consecration of women as bishops. 6 Aug U
Christian churches in China: reader's letter. 16 Jan C
Christian fundamentalists, constitutional reform, USA and. 21 May A
Christianity, Bible, new Welsh-language translation of. 5 Mar U
Christianity, controversy over Scorsese, Martin 'The Last Temptation of Christ'. 13 Aug R
Christianity, Fiji, Rabuka, Sitiveni proposal. 14 May O
Christianity, state of, six-page report [map, charts]. 24 Dec X
Christianity, Turin Shroud, proving as fake. 15 Oct E
Christianity / Christ, new books on. 22 Oct R
Christianity / Roman Catholic church, Africa [map / chart]. 10 Sep I
Church of England, UK, ordination of women: reader's letter. 16 Jul C
Church of England, UK, question of women's ordination. 2 Jul U
Church of England, UK, Thatcher, Margaret relationship with / articles of faith / personal responsibility as theme of new policies. 28 May U
ecumenism / interfaith dialogue. 3 Sep L
Europe, eastern, revival. 2 Apr L
Greek Orthodox church, St John the Divine and international ecologists' meeting on Patmos. 1 Oct E
Ireland, Northern, Belfast, religious divisions. 26 Mar U
Ireland, Northern, discrimination in employment, UK government proposals to end. 26 Mar U
Ireland, Republic of. 16 Jan S
Islam, Aga Khan / Ismailis and: reader's letter. 9 Jan C
Islam, and permissibility of dancing: reader's letter. 25 Jun C
Islam, Arab East countries, and threat of extremism. 6 Feb S
Islam, Bangladesh, Islamisation plan. 4 Jun O
Islam, Bulgaria, name-changing order and defection of Suleymanoglu, Naim to Turkey. 7 May E
Islam, Egypt, growth in. 9 Apr I
Islam, Egypt fundamentalists. 27 Aug I
Islam, Haj, imposition of quotas for pilgrims / proposed Iranian rally in Mecca. 30 Apr I
Islam, Iran, Khomeini, Ayatollah statement on government precedence over Islamic law. 16 Jan I
Islam, Iran, secularisation of government. 2 Apr I
Islam, Muslim architecture. 9 Jan R
Islam, Philippines, Moro National Liberation Front, autonomy aim / poverty [map]. 27 Feb O
Islam, Saudi Arabia restrictions on Iranian pilgrims to Mecca. 9 Apr I, 18 Jun I
Islam, Tunisia elections and. 8 Oct I
Islam, UK schools. 23 Apr U
Islam, USA, Fruit of Islam, defence of residents of Mayfair Mansions, Washington, against narcotics dealers. 30 Apr A
Islamisation programme of Zia ul Haq, Mohammad, Pakistan. 2 Jul O
Japan. 3 Dec O
Judaism, Israel and: readers' letters. 10 Dec C
Judaism, orthodox, history of / Israel and. 12 Nov I
Judaism, USA Jews' criticism of Israel / loyalty to. 6 Feb A
Judaism / Christianity, Chicago, Cokely, Steve remarks on Jews and Christians / Peres, Shimon involvement. 28 May A
Latin America, evangelical Protestant sects, rise of. 6 Aug I
Mormon polygamists, USA, siege of Singer family. 30 Jan A
Mormonism, and polygamy: reader's letter. 20 Feb C
Philippines. 7 May S
Protestant church, Germany, East, and emigration. 23 Apr E
Protestant church, support for Romanian refugees in Hungary. 23 Apr E
Protestant church, USA, Louisville as headquarters. 21 May X
Roman Catholic church, AIDS / condoms and: reader's letter. 23 Jan C
Roman Catholic church, Chile, Garcia, Ricard as possible presidential candidate. 7 May I
Roman Catholic church, Cuba, revival of. 24 Dec I
Roman Catholic church, Czechoslovakia, question of new bishops. 30 Jan E
Roman Catholic church, Europe, eastern, cross-border ties and. 21 May E
Roman Catholic church, French bishops' campaign against abortion pill and condom advertising. 24 Dec E
Roman Catholic church, infallibility of Pope: reader's letter. 6 Aug C
Roman Catholic church, Italy, use of churches as boutiques, restaurants and concert halls, Vatican disapproval of. 30 Apr R
Roman Catholic church, Lefebvre, Marcel: reader's letter. 16 Jul C
Roman Catholic church, Poland, and anti-Semitism. 9 Apr E
Roman Catholic church, Pope John Paul II campaign for 'Europe without spiritual frontiers' [chart]. 24 Dec E
Roman Catholic church, schism by Lefebvre, Marcel followers. 25 Jun I
Roman Catholic church, UK, row over divinity of Christ. 16 Jan R
Roman Catholic church, USA, church closures in Detroit. 8 Oct A
Roman Catholic church relations with Mozambique government. 10 Sep I
Russian Orthodox church, millennium / state of, three-page report. 2 Apr X
Russian Orthodoxy, USSR: reader's letter. 9 Jul C
Sikhs / Hindus, Indian, Punjab, escalation of violence. 7 May O
South Africa, government-church discord / Dutch Reformed Church stance on apartheid. 26 Mar I
Tibet, boycott of Mon Lam prayer festival over independence from China issue. 5 Mar O
UK, Free Presbyterian Church of Scotland, suspension of Mackay, Lord as elder. 12 Nov U
UK, Hereford Cathedral proposed sale of *Mappa Mundi*. 26 Nov U
USA, Bakker, Jim and Tammy bid to buy back PTL television ministry. 10 Sep A
USA, California Supreme Court granting of protection to preacher in libel suit. 26 Mar A
USA, TV evangelist Swaggart, Jimmy confession of involvement in sex scandal. 27 Feb A
USA, Williamsburg Charter, rules for religious controversy in public life. 2 Jul A
USSR, human rights improvements under Gorbachev, Mikhail and. 4 Jun E
USSR, Russian Orthodox church, higher profile under Gorbachev, Mikhail / Vatican concern over Ukranian Catholic church. 11 Jun E
Rembrandt,
flotation of international holdings. 2 Jul P
sanctions against South Africa and. 1 Oct W
Remy Martin,
sale of Lucas Carton building to Asahi Breweries. 16 Jul P
Renault,
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
corporate results. 26 Mar M
French government write-off of debt. 17 Sep P
negotiations with China. 16 Apr W
Renault Trucks,
strike over pay offer, UK. 27 Feb U
Renison,
sanctions against South Africa and. 1 Oct W
Renshaw, Christopher,
as director of Gilbert and Sullivan opera. 21 May R
Rentisa,
see Banco Espanol de Credito
Repsol,
deregulation of Spain oil industry and. 5 Mar W
planned share offer on Spain / foreign stock markets. 2 Apr W
Republic Container,
ownership by employees. 16 Apr A
Republic New York Corporation,
Safra Republic Holdings and. 24 Sep P
Republic of Ireland,
see Ireland, Republic of
Republic Storage Systems,
ownership by employees. 16 Apr A
Republican party (USA),
Atwater, Lee as new chairman of Republican National Committee. 26 Nov A
Bush, George as likely presidential nominee / profile. 12 Mar L
Bush, George assured nomination as presidential candidate. 30 Apr A
presidential candidates, conservatives' support for. 6 Feb A
presidential candidates' campaign expenditure [chart]. 27 Feb A
presidential candidates' performances in Super Tuesday primary. 12 Mar A
presidential candidates' showing in Iowa caucuses [table]. 13 Feb A
presidential convention in New Orleans. 20 Aug A
presidential election and. 12 Nov A
presidential election campaign teams / likely employment of experts following. 21 May A
presidential elections and, Iowa caucuses / New Hampshire primary, results. 20 Feb L
presidential elections and, Iowa caucuses / New Hampshire primary, results [table]. 20 Feb A
preview of Super Tuesday presidential primary in southern states and. 27 Feb A
Res, Zennie,
reform of Greece stock markets. 27 Aug F
Resource Engineering,
technique for removing toxic chemicals from waste. 13 Feb T
Resource Strategies,
predicted increase in world production of gold. 30 Apr F
Restaurants,
see Hotels and catering
Reston, James Jnr.,
new book on Kennedy assassination / Connally, John. 26 Nov A
Retail business,
Japan, fifth generation credit cards and. 30 Apr F
Japan, Founde ladies' underwear store, unusual customer relations. 19 Mar W
Japan, import of cheap goods from Asia NICs [charts]. 14 May O
Japan, state of [charts]. 13 Aug W
Poland, success of Pewex foreign currency stores [chart]. 28 May W
Portugal, foreign investment. 28 May S
UK, bookshops, first-edition market. 18 Jun U
UK, Burton Group, DTI investigation of. 16 Jan F
UK, fall in sales / state of / sacking of Davies, George as Next chairman. 17 Dec U
UK, high-street stores, profits [chart]. 21 May P
UK, rise in profits. 14 May P
UK, successes / innovation [chart]. 23 Jul W
UK mail order business. 16 Jan W
USA, Federated Department Stores, Campeau Corporation / Macy (R.H.) takeover battle for. 19 Mar W
USA, grocery, takeovers / restructuring. 1 Oct W
USA, increase in sales. 23 Apr A
USA, Sears, Roebuck, new brand-name strategy. 5 Nov W
USA / UK / Japan / Germany, West, sales [chart]. 27 Feb N
Retirement accounts,
see Pensions
Reuter, Edzard,
as chief executive of Daimler-Benz and Social Democrat. 28 May W
profile / comparison with Herrhausen, Alfred. 7 May W
Reuters,
application for UK licence for one-way use of satellites. 24 Sep W
electronic financial information. 23 Jul F
Globex trading system for Chicago Mercantile Exchange. 10 Sep F
News Corporation sale of holding in. 13 Aug W
P-M-T automated screen trading agreement with Chicago Mercantile Exchange. 19 Mar F
proposed electronic tie-up with Chicago Mercantile Exchange. 28 May F, 11 Jun S
Revco Drug Stores,
bankruptcy. 15 Oct W
LBO performance assessment. 26 Nov W
Rex International,
as Hongkong subsidiary of China North Industries. 14 May W
Rey Prendes, Julio,
as Christian Democratic presidential election candidate, El Salvador. 11 Jun I
Reynolds (RJ),
China cigarette plant. 26 Mar W
development of 'smokeless' cigarette. 2 Apr T
rise in sales in Japan. 9 Jan W
Reynolds, Robert,
USA student newspapers and. 23 Jan A
Rezai, Mohsen,
Iran-Iraq ceasefire decision and. 30 Jul I
Rhone-Poulenc,
purchase of USA chemical interests, cost. 16 Jul W
Ribeiro Ferreira, Carlos,
views on Iberian solidarity. 28 May S
Ricaurte, George,
research into possible dangers of MDMA. 19 Mar T
Rice, Joseph,
salary at Irving Bank. 6 Aug F
Rich, Nigel,
as new head of Jardine Matheson. 19 Nov P
Richard Ellis,
global property portfolio. 24 Dec F
Richards, Ann,
Jackson, Jesse and. 9 Jul A
keynote speech at Democratic convention, USA. 23 Jul A
Richards Butler,
report on Lloyd's of London Outhwaite syndicate. 3 Dec F
Richards, Sir John,
as Court of St James marshal. 17 Dec U
Richardson, Glen,
on Australia culture / Asian immigration. 1 Oct C
Richardson, John,
views on GATT Montreal meeting. 10 Dec W
Richardson, Lord,
as former governor of Bank of England. 11 Jun X
Richardson, Ruth,
views on New Zealand economy. 26 Nov O
Richardson, Sue,
Cleveland child sex-abuse case and, UK. 9 Jul U
Richemont,
sanctions against South Africa and. 1 Oct W
Rico, Aldo,
coup attempt, Argentina. 23 Jan I
Ricoh,
Canon and, joint development venture. 16 Apr P
Ridd, John,
on population growth. 17 Dec C
Ride, Sally,
report to Nasa / proposals for possible future projects. 14 May A
Ridley, Nicholas,
as possible successor to Lawson, Nigel as Chancellor of the Exchequer, UK. 23 Apr U
defence of UK poll tax. 23 Apr U
housebuilding in Berkshire, UK and. 2 Apr U
National Trust and. 30 Apr L
need for new houses in South East, environment and. 21 May L
new forecast household growth and, UK. 20 Feb U
refusal of permission for golf courses. 19 Nov U
shake-up of UK local government. 30 Jul U
Tory opposition to poll tax and. 16 Apr U
UK Conservative party conference and. 15 Oct U
views on UK council housing. 2 Jul U
water privatisation bill, UK. 23 Jul U, 8 Oct U
Ridley, Tony,
resignation as chairman of London Underground Transport. 12 Nov U
views on London underground. 2 Jul U
Riegle, Donald,
record in USA Senate. 23 Jul A
views on USA savings and loans. 10 Sep F
Rifai, Zaid,
announcement of change in Jordan / West Bank ties. 30 Jul I
views on Palestinians in Jordan. 12 Nov I
Rifkin, Jeremy,
opposition to Crop Genetics International research with endophytes. 16 Apr T
views on biotechnology / BST. 30 Apr S
Rifkind, Malcolm,
Scottish electricity industry forthcoming privatisation and. 5 Mar U
Strathclyde school closures / reprieves. 25 Jun U
UK Conservative party conference and. 15 Oct U
views on UK welfare. 19 Nov U
Riley, Richard,
improvement in South Carolina education and. 30 Jul A
Rimell, Phillip,
launch of new small UK brokerage firm / capital. 17 Sep F
National Westminster Bank internal investigation and. 1 Oct F

Ripley, Alexandra,
chosen to write sequel to *Gone With The Wind*. 30 Apr R
Rittner, Luke,
UK Arts Council three-year spending plan and. 22 Oct U
Rivas Davila, Carlos,
as new economy minister, Peru. 3 Dec I
Rivaud,
Sasea takeover of. 1 Oct P
River systems,
see Industry
Riyasti, Trilochan Singh,
murder, India. 30 Jan O
Rizzoli publishing group,
Berlusconi, Silvio concessions from new prime minister, Italy and. 16 Apr E
RJR Nabisco,
formation of American Trade Consortium for joint ventures with USSR and. 16 Apr P
junk financing of bid for. 5 Nov F
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts leveraged buy-out for/questions about. 3 Dec W
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts leveraged buy-out offer, Drexel Burnham Lambert and. 10 Dec F
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts leveraged buy-out offer [table]. 29 Oct W
leveraged buy-out. 29 Oct L
Saatchi & Saatchi DFS dropped as advertising agency. 9 Apr P
smokeless cigarette. 3 Sep P, 17 Sep A
Ro Sung Tae,
views on rise in consumption, Korea, South. 21 May S
Roach, Stephen,
views on USA corporate debt. 3 Dec W
Roadchef,
first UK Employee Share Ownership Plan and. 21 May F
Roads,
automated roads, possible effects on traffic jams/accidents. 24 Sep T
France, Paris, creative parking/possible amnesty for violations. 9 Apr E
France/Spain, road tunnel through Pyrenees [map]. 3 Dec E
Italy, cut in speed limit. 30 Jul P
Portugal, problems [map]. 28 May S
UK, Costain Group proposal for private financing. 9 Jan U
UK, motorways, possible new/private [charts, map]. 27 Aug U
UK, privatisation schemes, Channon, Paul and. 30 Apr U
UK, road repairs, recycling of materials. 9 Apr U
UK, views: reader's letter. 17 Sep C
USA, California, Orange County plans to limit traffic. 27 Feb A
USA, Washington DC. 16 Apr S
Robb, Charles,
as candidate for Virginia Senate seat. 10 Sep A
defeat in Virginia Senate race. 12 Nov A
Robb, John,
resignation as managing director of Beecham Group. 10 Sep P
Robbins, Art,
sources of income of rock stars and. 14 May F
Robbins, David,
study of football hooligans, UK. 18 Jun U
Robbins, Spielman, Slayton and Hatton,
sources of income of rock stars and. 14 May F
Robert Bass group,
see Bass (Robert) group
Robert Bosch,
see Bosch (Robert)
Robert Fleming,
see Fleming (Robert)
Robert Mondavi,
see Mondavi (Robert)
Roberti, David,
as opponent of Propositions 68 and 73, California. 11 Jun A
Roberts, David,
UK Ministry of Agriculture and. 10 Sep U
Roberts, Michael,
on infallibility of Pope. 6 Aug C
Roberts, Oral,
financial problems/Swaggart, Jimmy and, USA. 27 Feb A
Roberts, Sir David,
views on Baathism/Syrian party. 6 Feb S
Robertson, Diane,
support for herbal medicine. 5 Nov I
Robertson, George,
on deterrent effect of nuclear weapons. 2 Apr C
on UK poll tax/housing. 13 Aug C
Robertson, Pat,
as conservative presidential candidate, USA. 6 Feb A
as Republican presidential candidate/strong showing in Iowa caucuses [table]. 13 Feb A
likely support in Florida/Texas presidential primaries. 5 Mar A
Michigan presidential delegate selection and. 23 Jan A
performance in Illinois presidential primary. 19 Mar A
performance in Super Tuesday presidential primary [table]. 12 Mar A
presidential campaign, constitutional reform, USA and. 21 May A
presidential campaign expenditure/debt [chart]. 27 Feb A
presidential candidacy/prospects, USA. 20 Feb A
Swaggart, Jimmy sex scandal and. 27 Feb A
victory in Minnesota presidential primary, USA. 27 Feb A
views on ground-based SDI, USA. 30 Jan A
Robins (A.H.),
hostile takeover by American Home Products/bid by Rorer. 9 Apr W
Sanofi takeover of. 9 Jan P
Robinson, A.N.R.,
sacking of foreign minister/racial divisions/economic problems and, Trinidad and Tobago. 20 Feb I
Robinson, Colin,
views on privatisation of UK electricity industry/grid ownership. 9 Apr U
Robinson, Edgar,
on Exxon pension fund. 30 Jan C
Robinson, James,
plans to deal with developing countries' debt. 14 May L, 14 May F
views on Latin American debt. 14 May L
views on Shearson Lehman Hutton. 3 Dec F
Robinson, Mary,
Norris, David homosexuality case and, Ireland, Republic of. 12 Nov E
Robinson, Peter,
proposals for political dialogue in Ireland, Northern. 26 Mar U
Robinson, Ray,
study on UK National Health Service costs. 27 Feb U
Robotics,
Asea Brown Boveri and. 28 May X
motor industry, effect of developments of last ten years [chart]. 21 May W
shrinking of world market for robots/reasons. 15 Oct L
three-page report. 15 Oct T
use of robots for fruit-picking, problems. 4 Jun T
Rocard, Michel,
appointment as prime minister, France. 14 May L, 14 May E, 21 May E
as possible presidential candidate, France. 23 Jan E
coalition options following parliamentary election and, France. 18 Jun L
continuation as prime minister of France. 18 Jun E
economic ideas, France. 4 Jun W
France's Fifth Republic and. 1 Oct X
French Socialists' parliamentary meeting and. 17 Sep E
Mitterrand, Francois views on/differences with, France. 23 Jul E
New Caledonia agreement and. 2 Jul O, 3 Sep O
new coalition government, France. 2 Jul E
political campaign poster, France. 13 Feb E
problems of New Caledonia/public-employee strikes and, France. 12 Nov E
profile/relationship with Mitterrand, Francois. 14 May E
public-sector strikes and, France. 10 Dec L
views on EEC VAT. 17 Sep L
views on Joan of Arc. 21 May R
views on private capital for nationalised companies, France. 30 Jul W
views on proposed wealth tax, France. 9 Jul E
views on Rafale fighter aircraft, France. 24 Sep E
Rock music,
see Art/arts
Rock stars,
see Entertainment industry
Rockall Island,
sovereignty dispute. 12 Mar I
Rockefeller Foundation,
equity-fund business to Wells Fargo. 27 Aug F
Task Force for Child Survival and. 19 Mar T
Rockefeller, Jay,
views on Japan/USA relations. 9 Jan X
views on science and technology. 30 Jan T
Rocketdyne,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Rockwell International,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Rodamco,
bid for UK property company, Hammerson. 24 Dec F
Rodan, Anna,
on Turkey. 7 Dec C
Rodgers, William,
views on modern architecture, UK. 25 Jun R
Rodriguez Gacha, Gonzalo,
Colombia cocaine war and. 3 Sep I
Rodriguez Orejuela, Gilberto,
Colombia cocaine war and. 3 Sep I
Rodriguez, Pablo,
as possible future presidential candidate, Chile. 15 Oct I
Roe, A.F.J.,
on PLO's 'ship of return'. 5 Mar C
Roe, Marion,
housing management in new towns and, UK. 4 Jun U
views on local government delays on planning decisions, UK. 25 Jun U
Roell, Alias,
study on insider trading. 7 May F
Rogachev, Igor,
proposed meeting with Sigur, Gaston on Kampuchea. 23 Apr O
USSR/China talks on Kampuchea and. 3 Sep O
visit to China. 16 Jan O
Rogers, Bernard,
views on INF treaty, USA. 5 Mar A
Rogers, Will,
Aegis system and. 16 Jul T
official report on *Vincennes* and. 27 Aug A
shooting down of Iranian airliner in Gulf. 9 Jul L, 9 Jul I, 9 Jul A
Rogerson, Mark,
plans for small-company stock exchange, UK. 26 Nov F
Roh Tae Woo,
announcement of new cabinet, Korea, South. 10 Dec O
as new president, and democracy, Korea, South. 20 Feb O
as new president of Korea, South/inaugural speech. 27 Feb O
as president of Korea, South/corruption and. 16 Apr A
as president of Korea, South/support in National Assembly/proposed summit with Kim Il Sung [charts]. 21 May S
budget speech/address to United Nations/views on Korea, South-Korea, North relations. 22 Oct O
Chun Doo Hwan apology and, Korea, South. 26 Nov O
economic policy, Korea, South. 11 Jun O
economy and, Korea, South. 20 Feb X
Kim Young Sam and, Korea, South. 16 Jan O
Kim Young Sam resignation as head of Reunification Democratic party and, Korea, South. 13 Feb O
Korea, South/Korea, North relations and. 9 Jul O
Korea, South/Korea, South reunification talks and. 20 Aug O
new National Assembly/opposition leaders/democratisation and, Korea, South. 4 Jun O
parliamentary election preview and, Korea, South. 26 Mar O
party in minority in National Assembly, Korea, South [table]. 30 Apr O
political tasks as new president of Korea, South. 20 Feb L
position as president, Korea, South, after loss of majority of ruling party. 30 Apr L
request for South Koreans to accept Chun Doo Hwan apology/promise to free political prisoners. 3 Dec O
televised investigation of Chang Seh Dong and, Korea, South. 12 Nov O
views on Korea, South future/relations with Korea, North. 8 Oct O
wage increase for trade unions and/views on Korea, South-China relations. 23 Jul O
Rohatyn, Felix,
views on foreign investment in USA. 19 Mar W
Rohwedder, Detlev Karsten,
as chief executive of Hoesch and Social Democrat. 28 May W
Rojo, Luis Angel,
views on Spain economy. 19 Nov W
Roll, Lord,
Toronto economic summit and, suggested alternative communique. 18 Jun X
Rolla, Raffaella,
on Italy. 17 Dec C
Rolland, Ian,
information technology for top executives, Lincoln National. 23 Apr W
Rollins Environmental Services,
low-energy waste incinerator. 13 Feb T
Rolls-Royce,
aero-engine market. 20 Feb W
American Airlines, Boeing order and. 28 May P
Hotol problems and. 30 Jul W
pension funds. 2 Apr F
purchase of Hotol patents. 20 Aug P
views on propfan jet engine. 12 Mar B
Rolm,
takeover by Siemens. 17 Dec W
Roman Catholic church,
see Religion
Romani, Arturo,
as Banco Espanol de Credito executive. 9 Apr F
Romania,
art/arts, theatre, as coded political commentary. 27 Feb R
baby-selling. 16 Jan E
Ceausescu, Nicolae destruction of villages: reader's letter. 1 Oct C
Ceausescu, Nicolae lies about birthday greeting from royalty. 5 Mar L
debt [charts]. 30 Jul F
economy, debt. 9 Apr N
economy, private enterprise and state control [charts, map]. 28 May W
government, possible future leaders. 3 Sep E
Hungarians living in, plight of. 2 Apr E
Hungary and, tensions between [map]. 2 Jul E
Kampuchea and, visit of Ceausescu, Nicolae to. 23 Apr O
motor industry, production. 30 Apr W
motor industry, supply of new cars/waiting time [chart]. 30 Apr W
political dissent. 2 Apr L
politics, increase in contacts between dissidents/cross-border ties/underground press.
refugees from, establishment in Hungary/support from Protestant churches. 23 Apr E
systemisation/destruction of villages [map]. 3 Sep L
Szekler culture and. 13 Aug R
USSR *perestroika* and. 9 Jul E
Romberg, Frederick,
on USA civil war. 8 Oct C
Romer, Roy,
views on future use of contaminated land, Rocky Mountain Arsenal. 23 Apr A
Romero, Eddie,
co-production film deal with Australia and China. 7 May R
Romero, M.A.,
on Belize/Central America. 6 Feb C
Romi, Americo,
as founder of Industrias Romi. 26 Mar W
Romi, Giordano,
as boss of Industrias Romi. 26 Mar W
Romiti, Cesare,
Agnelli, Gianni and. 2 Apr W
Ghidella, Vittorio resignation as chief executive of Fiat car division and. 3 Dec W
views on EEC motor industry. 9 Jul W
Romualdez, Alfredo and Benjamin,
business success in Philippines. 7 May S
Ronson, Gerald,
DTI investigation of Burton Group/Guinness scandal and. 16 Jan F
Roper, William,
USA government assessment of doctors and. 25 Jun A
views on USA doctors' fees. 22 Oct A
Rorer,
bid for Robins (A.H.). 9 Apr W
transfer of human genes into animals. 30 Apr S
Rose, David,
on differential ageing. 1 Oct C
Rose, Robert,
launch of Association of Retired Persons, UK. 24 Sep U
Rosen, Ben,
as chairman of Compaq Computer. 19 Mar W
Rosenberg, Steven,
interleukin-2 and. 30 Apr S
Rosenfeld, Gerald,
resignation as chief financial officer of Salomon Brothers. 13 Feb F
Rosiewicz, Andrzej,
views on Gorbachev, Mikhail. 23 Jan E
Rossi, Vittorio,
London production of 'Aida'. 2 Jul R
Rossing, Wim,
first fully-automated dairy and. 23 Apr T
Rostagno, Mauro,
murder by Mafia, Italy. 8 Oct E
Rostenkowski, Dan,
non-profit organisations' tax-exempt status and, USA. 4 Jun A
trade bill, USA and. 9 Apr A, 30 Apr A
views on possible higher petrol tax, USA. 10 Dec A
Rotberg, Eugene,
plans to deal with developing countries' debt. 14 May L, 14 May F
Roth, William,
chairman of 'NATO in the 1990s' committee. 7 May A
support for proposed commission on closure of military bases, USA. 21 May A
Rothko, Mark,
painting's auction price. 29 Oct R
Rothmans International,
as shareholder in Cartier. 30 Apr P
executive leaving-bonuses. 16 Jul L
Rothschild (L.F.),
closure of London operations/redundancies. 23 Jan F, 23 Jan P
redundancies. 23 Jan F
withdrawal from arbitrage market. 9 Apr F
Rothschild (N.M.),
British Rail privatisation, track authority option. 21 May U
Rouch, Jean,
France 1968 and 14 May R
Rough Guides,
as independent travel guide publisher. 12 Mar R
Roumain, Franck,
Haiti coup and. 24 Sep I
Roussel-Uclaf,
abortion pill. 5 Nov L
Roussello, Regis,
as new chairman of Paris bourse. 18 Jun F
Rout, Owen,
Barclays Bank domestic operations and. 25 Jun F
Routledge Kegan Paul,
correction of information on: reader's letter. 30 Jul C
Roux, Olivier,
as Bain & Company partner. 13 Feb S
Rover Group,
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
British Aerospace bid for, problems. 16 Jul U
British Aerospace plans to purchase/performance [chart]. 5 Mar U
history/British Aerospace plans to purchase. 5 Mar L
performance [chart]. 12 Mar W
planned sale of to British Aerospace. 9 Jul U
productivity gains. 13 Feb W

redundancies / plant closures [chart]. 23 Jul U
state of / possibility of takeover [charts]. 16 Jan B
undervaluation of property holdings. 22 Oct U
use of robots, union demarcation lines and. 21 May W
Rowan, Carl,
shooting incident, USA. 25 Jun A
Rowland, Tiny,
profile / takeover bid for Lonrho. 12 Nov I
sale of Lonrho wine business to Brent Walker. 3 Dec P
Rowlands, Harold,
Falkland Islands plans for new capital spending. 28 May I
Rowntree,
asset-value of company brand names and. 25 Jun F
Jacobs Suchard / Nestle bids for, UK government involvement. 14 May U
Nestle bid for / market share, UK [chart]. 30 Apr W
Nestle new bid for, acceptance of. 25 Jun P
possible takeover and UK antitrust policy. 14 May L
rival bids for, UK / EEC merger policy and. 28 May W
use of management consultants. 2 Jul F
Rowny, Edward,
views on USA defence authorisation bill. 13 Aug A
Royal Bank of Canada,
profits. 10 Dec P
Royal Bank of Scotland,
equity swap with Banco de Santander. 8 Oct P
market share / overseas holdings / use of technology to enter English market. 4 Jun F
Royal Dutch / Shell,
oil exploration costs. 3 Sep W
resumption of oil exploration off Indian coast. 11 Jun P
Royal Life,
deregulation of UK retail financial markets and. 15 Oct F
Royal Opera House (UK),
Isaacs, Jeremy plans for, as director-designate. 4 Jun R
Royalty,
see also Monarchy
European microstates. 27 Aug E
Indonesia, enthronement of new sultan. 30 Jan O
Nepal, correction of 5 Dec issue. 30 Jan O
UK, Civil List / other financing. 19 Mar U
UK, royal warrants. 6 Aug U
Royer, Charles,
as mayor of Seattle. 22 Oct A
RTG,
see Vodafone
RTZ,
corporate reforms / new strategy / profits / earnings on borax [charts, table]. 23 Jul W
dissociation from known product / service. 10 Dec W
Namibia economy and. 17 Dec I
possible purchase of BP minerals business. 17 Dec P
sale of oil and gas business to Elf Aquitaine. 30 Apr P
tin mining, Cornwall and. 9 Apr U
Ruane, Jariath,
release of McVeigh, Patrick following UK unsuccessful extradition attempt, Ireland, Republic of. 18 Jun U
Rubbia, Carlo,
particle physics research. 10 Sep T
Rubbish,
see also Environment
USA, increased production / costs / disposal methods. 28 May A
Ruberoid,
Tarmac / Raine Industries bids for. 10 Sep P
Rubey, Lawrence,
on Hemingway, Ernest / bullfighting. 3 Sep C
Rubin, Peter,
on UK National Health Service reform. 21 May C
Rubinowicz, Claude,
new law on securitisation, France. 29 Oct F
Rubio, Mariano,
views on bank mergers, Spain. 30 Jan F
Ruder, David,
in presidential working party to investigate October 1987 crash. 21 May F
proposal for international regulation of world stock markets. 19 Nov P
Rudin, Anne,
as mayor of Sacramento, California. 23 Jul A
Rudloff, Hans-Joerg,
Credit Suisse First Boston and. 16 Apr F
new Swiss bond-market rules and. 16 Jan F
Rudman, Warren,
views on ethics in USA Senate. 16 Jan A
Rudolph, Simon,
views on EEC insurance market. 9 Jul F
Ruffilli, Roberto,
murder, Fighting Communist party and. 23 Apr I
Ruffolo, Giorgio,
Italy compliance with EEC directives and. 24 Sep E
Rugby,
see Sport
Ruggiero, Renato,
views on EEC's 1992. 26 Nov E
Ruhe, Volker,
post of defence minister, Germany, West and. 30 Apr E
Ruhnau, Heinz,
success as chief executive of Lufthansa and Social Democrat. 28 May W
Ruina, Jack,
views on Strategic Defence Initiative components. 20 Feb T
Rule, Charles,
views on possible medical price fixing, USA. 17 Dec A
Rumania,
see Romania
Run Time Innovations,
invention of software meter. 5 Mar T
Runcie, Robert,
question of ordination of women and. 30 Jul U
Rupert, Anton,
sanctions against South Africa and. 1 Oct W
Rusev, Svetlin,
sacking from Bulgaria government. 23 Jul E
Rushdie, Salman,
'The Satanic Verses', banning by India / review / on Booker prize shortlist. 22 Oct R
Russell, David,
views on preservation of Hongkong architecture. 30 Jul O
Russell, J.E.,
on coal / nuclear power. 3 Sep C
Russia,
see USSR
Russian Orthodox church,
see Religion
Rwanda,
Hutu / Tutsi tribal fighting [map]. 27 Aug I
RWE,
purchase of Deutsche Texaco. 25 Jun W
Ryan, Patrick,
question of extradition to UK. 3 Dec L, 3 Dec E, 10 Dec U
Ryan, Tony,
as successful Irish businessman. 16 Jan S
Ryanair,
Irish tourism and. 16 Jan S
Rykov, Alexei,
quashing of conviction for opposition to Stalin, USSR. 27 Feb E
Ryman (Henry),
creation of port futures. 26 Nov F
Ryobi,
takeover of Singer motor-products division. 9 Jul P
Ryzhkov, Nikolai,
Armenia earthquake and. 17 Dec E
co-operatives in USSR and. 28 May W
views on 1968 USSR invasion of Czechoslovakia. 13 Aug E
visit to Sweden. 16 Jan E

S

Saab,
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
use of computer design. 16 Apr W
Saab-Scania,
see Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Saatchi & Saatchi,
corporate profile / rivalry with WPP [charts]. 17 Sep X
growth / future: reader's letter. 15 Oct C
link with Tokyu of Japan. 10 Sep W
pan-European advertising. 23 Jul W
Saatchi & Saatchi DFS,
dropped as advertising agency by RJR Nabisco. 9 Apr P
Saba, Shoichi,
as foreign board member of ICI. 26 Mar W
Sabeg, Yazid,
as successful Arab, France. 5 Mar E
Sabena,
European Commission fine. 12 Nov P
planned talks with KLM of Holland, suspension over language row. 18 Jun P
SAS and, attempted merger. 23 Apr W
Sabouret, Yves,
views on Hachette. 16 Jul W
Sachs, Jeffrey,
profile as one of best young economists. 24 Dec X
Sacramento,
see USA, California
Sadiq el Mahdi,
control of Darfur provinces, Sudan / relationship with Libya. 7 May I
disastrous rains in Sudan and. 20 Aug I
possible meeting with Garang, John, Sudan. 5 Nov I
Sudan peace hopes and. 26 Nov I
Sadiq, Shehzad,
on position of USSR as western or eastern state. 16 Apr C
Sadowski, Zdzislaw,
inflationary wage settlements, Poland and / strikes following price rises. 30 Apr E
Saehan Media,
investment in Ireland, Republic of. 16 Jan S
Saetta, Antonino,
murder by Mafia, Italy. 8 Oct E
Saez, Maria Alicia,
killing of Molina, Joaquin and, Chile. 3 Dec I
Safari (B.V.),
annual sales / plan for 1992. 9 Jul S
Safeway,
LBO performance assessment. 26 Nov W
sale of stores. 1 Oct W
Safra, Edmund,
launch of Safra Republic Holdings. 24 Sep P
Safra Republic Holdings,
launch / capital. 24 Sep P
Saga Holidays,
deal with Trustee Savings Bank. 26 Mar P
Sage, Richard,
on camera ownership, China. 11 Jun C
Sagrada Familia,
see Architecture, Spain
Saguisag, Rene,
in Aquino, Corazon first cabinet, Philippines. 7 May S
investigation of Westinghouse / Philippines deal. 3 Dec F
Sai, Fred,
Task Force for Child Survival and. 19 Mar T
Said, Edward,
as possible Palestinian spokesman in Middle East peace talks with Schultz, George. 5 Mar I
Sainsbury (J.),
brand name items. 24 Dec X
MBA programme. 12 Nov W
profits / as UK top high-street store [chart]. 21 May P
turnover. 23 Jul W
St Germain, Fernand,
defeat in Rhode Island House of Representatives race. 12 Nov A
question of ethics as member of USA House of Representatives. 16 Jan A
views on financial reform, USA. 19 Nov F
Saint-Gobain,
Compagnie Generale des Eaux and, merger of construction activities. 5 Mar P
investment in Portugal. 28 May S
publication of accounts in ecus. 5 Mar L
Saint-Pierre island,
Canadian fishing restrictions challenged. 14 May I
Saitama Bank,
lending in Tokyo property markets. 9 Jan F
Saito, Eishiro,
Japanese business organisations and. 3 Sep W
Saito, Juro,
as high earner / taxpayer, Japan. 7 May W
Sakamura, Ken,
as inventor of TRON. 27 Feb T
Sakharov, Andrei,
appeal to postpone special party conference, USSR. 14 May E
as possible USSR parliamentary candidate. 5 Nov E
demonstrations in USSR and. 2 Jul E
Europe, eastern dissidents demonstrations against regime of Ceausescu, Nicolae and. 21 May E
Sakong Il,
views on capital markets, Korea, South. 21 May S
Salazar, Antonio,
manufacturing in Portugal and. 28 May S
Saleh, Ali Abdullah,
record as president of North Yemen. 26 Nov I
Salem, George,
study of USA banks' leveraged buy-out loans [table]. 27 Feb F
Salerno, Anthony,
failure of Mafia-link lawsuit against. 16 Jul A
Salinas, Abel,
as new finance minister, Peru. 22 Oct I
resignation as economy minister, Peru. 3 Dec I
Salinas de Gortari, Carlos,
as government presidential candidate / views on *ejido* landhold system, Mexico. 5 Mar I
as likely next president of Mexico / call for reform. 30 Apr I
as presidential candidate, Mexico. 2 Jul L, 2 Jul I
beginning of Mexico presidency, economic policy / political opposition. 3 Dec L
call for political modernisation, Mexico. 20 Aug I
economic pact / currency devaluation, Mexico. 24 Dec I
management of Mexico economy. 9 Jul W
meeting with Bush, George. 26 Nov A
official count in Mexico presidential elections. 16 Jul I
privatisation, Mexico and. 7 May W
ratification as president by Mexico Congress. 17 Sep I
victory in Mexico presidential elections. 9 Jul I, 16 Jul L
views on Japanese involvement in Mexico. 21 May W
Salinger, J.D.,
new biography of. 17 Sep R
Salk, Francoise Gilot,
Picasso and. 2 Jul R
Salleh Abas,
Mahathir Mohamad suspension of as top judge, Malaysia. 4 Jun E
suspension from Malaysia Supreme Court. 9 Jul O
Sallingbury Casey,
as professional parliamentary lobbying company, UK. 5 Mar U
Minorco bid for Consolidated Gold Fields and. 29 Oct U
Salomon Brothers,
appointment of four new vice-chairmen / resignation of chief financial officer. 13 Feb F
as foreign firm in Japan. 30 Jan F
Campeau, Robert successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores and. 9 Apr F
collars, definition / explanation. 28 May B
corporate results. 13 Feb M
departure of London office top staff over interference by New York management. 12 Mar F
Eurobond new issues [table]. 9 Apr F
First Boston and, recovery compared with Goldman Sachs and Morgan Stanley. 23 Apr F
in top ten underwriters of corporate securities [charts]. 23 Apr F
index arbitrage and. 14 May F
Merrill Lynch overtaking of, as biggest underwriter of USA securities. 9 Apr P
move to West End of London. 7 May F
profits. 29 Oct P
shift to cash. 22 Oct F
soft-commission business. 22 Oct F
Southland Corporation junk-bond issue and. 23 Jan F
staff cuts prior to October 87 crash. 11 Jun S, 25 Jun S
study on effect of October 87 crash on international investment [tables]. 23 Apr F
survey of large oil companies. 20 Feb W
survey of oil firms' cash flow. 23 Apr F
withdrawal from Eurocommercial paper market. 19 Mar F
Salonga, Jovito 'Jovy',
as probable presidential candidate, Philippines. 23 Jan O
Samad, Shahrir Abdul,
Malaysia by-election and. 3 Sep O
Samaraweera, P.A.,
on Sri Lanka / India. 27 Aug C
Samoa,
Sunia, Fofo resignation from USA Congress / sentencing for financial misconduct. 29 Oct O
Sampson, Colin,
investigation into RUC. 6 Feb L, 20 Feb L
Samsung,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
development of company, Korea, South. 21 May S
San Marino,
profile as European microstate [chart]. 27 Aug E
San Miguel,
beer competition with Asia Brewery, Philippines. 29 Oct W
Sanchez, Aristides,
as contra leader, Nicaragua, future. 21 May I
Sanchez Asiain, Jose Angel,
as new chairman of Banco Bilbao Vizcaya, Spain. 27 Aug F
Sanchez, Augusto,
in Aquino, Corazon first cabinet, Philippines / firing from Government. 7 May S
Sand, Leonard,
ruling in Yonkers segregated housing case, USA. 13 Aug A
Sandell Perkins,
corporate results. 9 Jan M
Sanders and Sidney,
as outplacement agency. 23 Jan F
Sanders, Bernard,
as Socialist candidate for Vermont congressional seat. 24 Sep A
Sandia Laboratories,
parallel computer research. 26 Mar T
Sandler, Merton,
research into red wine / migraine links. 26 Mar T
Sandoz,
in Rhine basin / fire at Basle plant. 21 May X
revenue / profits / market capitalisation [table, chart]. 30 Apr S
Sanford C. Bernstein,
see Bernstein (Sanford C.)
Sangster, Robert,
sale of racehorses by / new professionalism in horse-breeding industry. 2 Apr F
Sanguinetti, Julio,
Uruguay economy and. 24 Sep W
Sanitary fittings,
Japan, Toto, profits / shampoo sink / Washlet / intelligent toilet. 18 Jun F
Sankyo Seiki Manufacturing,
insider trading investigation of, Japan. 20 Aug F
Sanofi,
takeover of Robins (A.H.). 9 Jan P
Santacruz Londono, Jose,
Colombia cocaine war and. 3 Sep I
Sanwa Bank,
Besto Mikkusu scheme to attract Japanese savers' *maruyu* money. 20 Feb F
Japan Credit Bureau credit card. 30 Apr F
mergers and acquisitions staff. 17 Sep F
Sanyo Electric,
profits from dealing on financial markets [table]. 25 Jun F
Sanyo Sogo Bank,
change of name to Tomato Bank. 27 Aug F
Sapolsky, Harvey,
on health services. 13 Aug C
Sarasin,
as private client portfolio adviser. 11 Jun F

Sarazan, Richard,
views on Murdoch, Richard. 16 Jul W
Sarbanes, Paul,
as candidate for Maryland Senate seat. 10 Sep A
Sarcinelli, Mario,
influence in Italian politics. 9 Apr E
Italy/CSFB Eurobond deal and. 3 Sep F
Sarkar, Biashka,
as British-Indian artist. 9 Jul R
Sarker, A.B.,
on dancing and Islam. 25 Jun C
Sarkisov, Konstantin,
views on USSR/Japan trade possibilities. 15 Oct O
Sarney, Jose,
commission of inquiry into corruption, Brazil and. 7 May I
constituent assembly vote to establish five-year presidential term and, Brazil. 26 Mar I
failure of presidency, Brazil. 5 Mar I
presidential election announcement/mishandling of economy, Brazil. 11 Jun I
question of next Brazil presidential election and. 5 Nov I
weakness of government, Brazil. 19 Nov I
Sarnoff, Paul,
on Afghanistan. 30 Jan C
SARPE,
Springer takeover of. 16 Jul W
Sarwano Kusumaatmadja,
as new head of civil service, Indonesia. 2 Apr O
SAS,
767 order to Boeing. 23 Jan P
advice from Morgan (J.P.). 7 May F
Amadeus computer reservation system/co-operative arrangement between airlines. 7 May W
global operations/possible link with Aerolineas Argeninas. 23 Apr W
interest in Aerolineas Argentinas. 26 Mar W
Nordic Council and. 26 Nov E
purchase of stake in Aerolineas Argentinas. 20 Aug P
Sasea,
takeover of Rivaud, Pathe Cinema and. 1 Oct P
Sasser, James,
record in USA Senate. 23 Jul A
Sasso, John,
as former leader of Dukakis, Michael presidential election campaign team. 21 May A
return to Dukakis, Michael presidential campaign. 10 Sep A
Sassoon and Co.,
commodities joint venture with China. 16 Jan W
Satellite Media Services,
UK radio deregulation and. 9 Jul U
Satellites,
see also Telecommunications
Israel, launch of Ofek-1. 24 Sep I
Israel launch: readers' letters. 15 Oct C
orbiting nuclear reactors, production of gamma rays/anti-matter. 17 Dec T
telecommunications services, telephone/one-way. 24 Sep W
TV satellite antennas. 18 Jun T
USA, commercial payloads, competition for. 1 Oct T
USA, orbits, types of. 1 Oct T
USA, surveillance satellites, Boren, David, concern over. 14 May A
Sato, Chiharu,
on corruption in Japan. 17 Dec C
Sato, Eisaku,
as candidate for governor of Fukushima, Japan. 20 Aug O
Fukushima by-elections and, Japan. 10 Sep O
Sato, Seizaburo,
views on Japan. 13 Aug O
Saud al Faisal,
visit from Saudi Arabia to USSR. 9 Apr I
Saudi Arabia,
see also Arab East survey, 6 Feb
arms deal with UK/Tornado jets. 16 Jul I, 16 Jul W
banks and banking, al Rajhi Banking and Investment Corporation opening as Islamic bank. 19 Mar F
China arms sales to. 26 Mar L, 14 May O
downstream oil operations. 10 Dec W
economy, bond issue to raise finance/plunge in oil revenue [charts]. 18 Jun I
economy, deficits/new loans/oil prices and [charts]. 16 Jan W
foreign trade, new links with USSR/relations with USA. 9 Apr I
Iran and, relations with. 21 May I
Iran and, restrictions on Iranian pilgrims to Mecca. 18 Jun I
Iran and, severing of diplomatic ties with/quotas for Haj. 30 Apr I
oil industry, Aramco as world's biggest company [chart]. 24 Dec W
oil industry, restructuring of. 20 Feb W
oil industry, share of Opec export revenues. 10 Sep W
oil pipelines [map]. 30 Jan I
oil production. 8 Oct P
post-war relations with Iran/Iraq. 8 Oct I
prisons, Fahd, King decree halving sentences of prisoners who learn the Koran. 5 Mar I
tax and taxation, proposal for tax on earnings of foreign workers. 9 Jan P
trade with Jordan. 14 May I
UK and, joint ventures. 16 Jul W
USSR and, relations, Afghanistan and. 10 Dec O
weapons, Israel possible attack on Saudi's China-bought missiles [map]. 26 Mar I
Saudi Lubrication Company,
streamining of Petromin and. 20 Feb W
Saunders, Dean,
transfer in UK football. 29 Oct P
SAUR,
stake in UK water companies. 26 Nov U
Savage, Sean,
killing by UK SAS. 10 Sep U
Save & Prosper,
launch of new credit card, UK. 13 Aug F
Saville, Iain,
book on monetarism. 6 Aug W
Savills,
report on UK second homes. 13 Aug U
sale of Glympton Park and, UK. 23 Jul U
Savimbi, Jonas,
Namibia/Angola peace talks and. 30 Jul I
South Africa proposal for 'non-aligned' government coalition in Angola and. 19 Mar I
tour of USA/Europe. 2 Jul I
USA increased influence over UNITA and. 11 Jun I
Savings,
Japan, *maruyu* tax breaks for, government scrapping of. 20 Feb F
Japan, banks' schemes to attract savers' *maruyu* money. 20 Feb F
OECD countries, ratios/factors [chart]. 19 Mar W
Portugal, change in habits. 28 May S
UK, fall in ratio/effects on economy [chart]. 2 Apr U
Savings and loan associations (USA),
Adam, Don purchase of. 22 Oct P
bail-outs/cost to FSLIC. 10 Sep F
bank regulators closing of two Californian thrifts/insurance payout to depositors. 11 Jun P
crisis/requests for further federal bail-out for FSLIC. 12 Mar F
crisis/Southwest Plan [charts]. 29 Oct F
effects of federal-deposit insurance. 11 Jun S
Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation, taxpayer funds: reader's letter. 7 May C
financial catastrophe [chart]. 8 Oct L
losses. 2 Jul F
proposed new capital rules. 3 Dec P
prospects for reform/aggregate losses. 19 Nov F
Southwest Savings, Texas thrifts. 21 May P
Texas, closures/mergers/sell-offs. 13 Feb A, 28 May F
Texas. 8 Oct F
Savitz, David,
research into dangers of electromagnetic radiation. 16 Apr T
Savoy Hotel Group,
Trusthouse Forte bid for. 9 Jul U
Saw Maung,
as possible new leader of Burma. 20 Aug O
military coup, Burma. 24 Sep O
Saws, Takamitsu,
views on restrictive practices in Japanese universities. 23 Apr O
Sawaya, Marty,
baldness research. 2 Jul T
Sawyer, Eugene,
as candidate for Chicago mayor. 3 Dec A
correction of information on. 17 Dec A
removal of Cokely, Steve as aide/appointment of inter-racial, inter-faith commission. 28 May A
USA black-Jewish relations and. 27 Aug A
Saxena, S.K.,
on Rajasthan/Uttar Pradesh, India. 12 Mar C
Sayed Abu Musa,
gunfight with Arafat, Yasser's men. 7 May I
Sayyaf, Raaul,
as leader of Ittehad-i-Islami, Afghanistan. 16 Apr O
SBCI Savory Milln,
International Stock Exchange inquiry into Minorco bid for Consolidated Gold Fields and. 24 Sep F
SCA,
competition from Stora Kopparberg and MoDo. 9 Apr W
Scalia, Antonin,
capital punishment and, USA. 19 Mar A
record as USA Supreme Court justice. 9 Jul A
Scandinavian Airlines System,
see SAS
Scanu, Angelo,
research assisted by Genentech. 14 May W
Scargill, Arthur,
as candidate for re-election as president of National Union of Mineworkers, UK. 16 Jan U
Schaaf, Johannes,
UK Royal Opera House and. 4 Jun R
Schach, Eliezer,
views on Israeli occupied territories. 12 Nov I
Schaefer, William,
views on Maryland handgun proposition. 5 Nov A, 12 Nov A
Schaer, Julie,
on Turkey. 17 Dec C
Schauble, Wolfgang,
post of defence minister, Germany, West and. 30 Apr E
Schray, Ralph kidnap and, Lebanon. 6 Feb I
Scheider, Wilhelm,
Krupp problems and. 17 Sep W
Schering-Plough,
biotechnology and/interferon sales. 30 Apr S
Schieren, Wolfgang,
views on Deutsche Bank involvement in life insurance. 16 Apr F
Schiff, Zeev,
views on Gulf-war ceasefire. 6 Aug I
Schimberni, Mario,
as former chairman of Montedison, Italy. 27 Feb S
Schimmel, Paul,
research on transfer-RNA mechanisms. 21 May T
Schindler, Marc A.,
on polygamy/Mormonism. 20 Feb C
Schlafly, Phyllis,
Davidson, James call for balanced-budget amendment to USA constitution and. 21 May A
Schlaug, Birger,
preview of Sweden general election and. 10 Sep E
Schlesinger, James,
Project on Monitoring Defence Organisation and. 21 May A
Schlutar, Poul,
call for Nordic nuclear-free zone, election following. 7 May E
Danish policy on nuclear weapons and. 16 Apr E
Denmark Nato policy and. 11 Jun E
position following election, Denmark [chart]. 14 May E
Schmidt, Alfred,
kidnap, Lebanon. 6 Feb I
payment for release as hostage. 9 Apr I
Schmidt, Helmut,
Kohl, Helmut and, Germany, West. 26 Mar E
proposal for Germany, West/France defence merger. 23 Jan E
Social Democrats, Lamsdorff, Otto, Free Democrat breakaway from centre-left coalition and, Germany, West. 21 May E
views on Strauss, Franz Josef. 8 Oct E
Schmidt, L.,
on travel restrictions on Hungarians. 2 Apr C
Schmidt, P.,
on Belgium. 6 Feb C
Schmidt-Chiari, Guido,
as new chairman of Creditanstalt-Bankverein. 12 Mar P
Schmoke, Kurt,
legalisation of narcotics, USA, and. 21 May A
views as mayor of Baltimore. 27 Aug A
Schneider,
hostile bid for Telemecanique/likely effects on French stockmarket. 20 Feb F
Pineau-Valencienne, Didier as head of. 27 Feb W
raised offer for Telemechanique. 4 Jun P
Schoenberg, Arnold,
as atonal music composer. 13 Feb R
Schoenstein,
pipe organ. 1 Oct A
Scholar, Michael,
as UK Treasury official. 18 Jun U
Scholey, Sir Robert,
views on British Steel privatisation. 29 Oct U
Scholz, Rupert,
as new defence minister, Germany, West. 30 Apr E
visit to USSR. 22 Oct E, 29 Oct E
Schopflin, George,
on Europe, central. 23 Jan C
Schray, Ralph,
kidnap, Lebanon. 6 Feb I
Schroder Ventures,
Italy management buy-out fund. 11 Jun F
Schroders,
as management consultant to Rowntree Mackintosh. 2 Jul F
performance [chart]. 25 Jun S
specialisation/profits/performance. 26 Nov F
Schroeder, Patricia,
closure of military bases, USA, and. 21 May A
views on Europe, western contribution to defence spending, NATO. 7 May A
Schuchat, Theodore,
on federal benefits, USA. 16 Apr C
Schuler, Manfred,
as banker and Social Democrat, Germany, West. 28 May W
Schulmann, Horst,
as banker and Social Democrat, Germany, West. 28 May W
Schumacher, Wilhelm,
encouragement of regeneration of wildlife in agriculture. 30 Apr T
Schwab (Charles),
as USA discount broker/profits/redundancies/pay cuts. 30 Jul F
fall in net income. 23 Jul P
Schwartz, Melvin,
as winner of Nobel prize for physics. 29 Oct T
Schwartzenberg, Leon,
differences with Rocard, Michel, France. 23 Jul E
new French coalition government and. 2 Jul E
Schwarzenegger, Arnold,
as action-man film hero. 16 Jul R
Republican convention and. 20 Aug A
Scicon,
merger with Systems Designers. 9 Apr W
Science/technology,
Japan, research spending, Human Frontier Science Programme. 28 May T
Japan, Tsukuba Science City. 2 Jul T
Korea, South, spending on R&D/Korea Advanced Institute of Science and Technology. 21 May S
levels of, and productivity in motor industry. 21 May W
quiz for tenth anniversary of Economist S&T section. 12 Nov T
research, Washington DC, expansion. 16 Apr S
UK, research, 'underfunding' by government/alternative sources for funding. 16 Apr U
USA, California Institute of Technology, scientific excellence/Everhart, Thomas plans for. 28 May A
Scorsese, Martin,
controversy over 'The Last Temptation of Christ' and. 13 Aug R
Zeffirelli, Franco/Venice Film Festival and. 24 Sep R
Scotland,
accountancy, merger of Scottish, English and Welsh Institutes. 21 May F
alcohol industry deals with Japan. 29 Oct W
art/arts, Edinburgh Festival, Japan contribution. 27 Aug R
art/arts, Edinburgh Festival, question of Scottish national theatre and. 27 Aug R
Bank of Scotland, profits. 23 Apr P
banks and banking, overseas holdings/use of technology to enter English market. 4 Jun F
castles for sale. 10 Sep U
education, 'higher' exams. 10 Sep U
education, proposals for parent-dominated school boards. 30 Jan U
education, Strathclyde school closures/reprieves. 25 Jun U
elections, Govan by-election preview, Scottish National Party and. 5 Nov U
electricity industry, forthcoming privatisation/problems. 5 Mar U
electricity industry, question of privatisation. 9 Jan U
employment/business, Hughes, Bill proposal for amalgamation of training/enterprise-development programmes. 17 Sep U
law, correction of Economist 6 Feb article: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
new towns: reader's letter. 22 Oct C
new towns, Adam Smith Institute proposal for ownership by residents/debts. 24 Sep U
nuclear energy, Dounreay, leukaemia cases as basis for risk calculation. 18 Jun T
politics, Labour party MPs/Conservative party and. 30 Apr U
politics, Scottish National Party, rise in polls. 3 Sep U
politics, Scottish National party (UK), local government elections, breakdown of results [table]. 14 May U
poll tax, preparation for introduction. 16 Apr U
religion, Free Presbyterian Church, suspension of Mackay, Lord as elder. 12 Nov U
Scottish National Party/question of independence/industry [chart]. 19 Nov L
tax and taxation, campaign for non-payment of poll tax. 3 Sep U
tax and taxation, protests against poll tax. 16 Jan U
tourism, domestic/foreign visitors [chart]. 4 Jun U
Scott, Nicholas,
views on survey of UK disabled/handicapped. 1 Oct U
Scottish & Newcastle,
Elders IXL bid for, referral to UK monopolies commission. 12 Nov P
Elders IXL bid for. 22 Oct P
Scottish National Party (UK),
Govan by-election victory/question of Scotland independence. 19 Nov L
local government elections, breakdown of results [table]. 14 May U
rise in polls. 3 Sep U
Scottish Widows,
application to SROs to comply with UK Financial Services Act. 5 Mar F
Scowcroft, Brent,
appointment as national security adviser, USA. 26 Nov A
arms control advice to Bush, George. 21 May A
USA defence budget and. 17 Dec A
Screen News,
London Weekend Television local news deal. 7 May U
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation,
Factor-8 patent, Genentech and. 30 Apr S
Scrivener, Christiane,
European Commission tax portfolio. 24 Dec L, 24 Dec E
Scudder Stevens and Clarke,
Brazil equity fund and. 15 Oct F
Sculley, John,
Microsoft/Apple Computer software agreement and. 26 Mar W
Sculpture,
see Art/arts
SDI,
see Defence, USA

SDP,
see Social Democratic party (UK)
SDP-Liberal Alliance (UK),
see also Social Democratic party (UK); Liberal party (UK) *and* Social and Liberal Democrats (UK)
question of electoral pact with Labour party [table]. 30 Jan U
split into SLD/SDP. 6 Feb L, 6 Feb U
Seage, Edward,
anti-cannabis campaign/implication of involvement in narcotics trade. 7 May I
Hurricane Gilbert in Jamaica and. 24 Sep I
Seages, Samir,
as possible presidential candidate, Lebanon. 14 May I
Seagram,
as leading company in alcohol industry. 16 Apr W
bid for Martell. 9 Jan P
purchase of Martell. 6 Feb P
USA assets. 16 Jul W
wine/whisky joint ventures with China. 25 Jun O
Sealink,
National Union of Seamen and, Channel ferries dispute. 30 Apr U, 7 May U
Seals,
see Animals
Searle (G.D.),
Copper-7 IUD case and: reader's letter. 22 Oct C
drugs for cancer metastasis. 14 May T
IUD damages against. 17 Sep P
takeover by Monsanto. 9 Apr W
Sears,
bid for Freemans. 16 Jan W
rise in profits. 14 May P
Sears, Roebuck,
new brand-name strategy. 5 Nov W
plans to sell Sears Tower. 5 Nov P
Seibu Credit and. 4 Jun F
support for road development, Washington DC. 16 Apr S
Searson, Peter,
SQUID magnetometer to detect metal corrosion and. 11 Jun F
Seat,
see Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
Sebastian, Peter,
on shipping in Gulf. 5 Mar C
Secord, Paul,
research on marriage. 6 Aug A
Secord, Richard,
Iran-contra affair and, criminal indictment against, USA. 19 Mar A, 26 Mar A
Securicor,
joint venture with Aer Lingus. 23 Apr W
Securities,
worldwide business, question of [chart]. 9 Jan L
Securities and Investments Board (UK),
Berrill, Sir Kenneth replacement as chairman by Walker, David. 5 Mar L, 5 Mar F
disclosure rules. 27 Aug L
Financial Services Act/regulation of the City of London and. 30 Apr L, 25 Jun S
involvement in self-regulating organisations following new Financial Services Act. 30 Apr B
new compensation scheme. 30 Jul F
proposals for new rules. 19 Nov L
provisional liquidation of Barlow Clowes. 4 Jun P
Walker, David as new chairman/row with Securities Association over interim authorisation. 30 Jul F
Securities houses,
see Brokerage *and* Japanese finance survey, 10 Dec
Security,
see Censorship; Espionage *and* Intelligence
Security Pacific,
as California bank. 26 Mar S
raising of provisions on third-world debt. 16 Jan F
takeover of Hoare Govett, management problems/departure of senior staff. 27 Feb F
Security Pacific Hoare Govett Holdings,
new pay scheme/management problems. 27 Feb F
Seeds companies,
effect of biotechnology on. 30 Apr S
Seelig, Roger,
DTI investigation of Burton Group/Guinness scandal and. 16 Jan F
Seeq,
specialised memory chips. 11 Jun W
Seet-Cheng, Mary,
on Singapore press restrictions. 16 Jan C
Segal, Robert,
FBI investigation of USA defence procurement fraud and. 25 Jun A
Seibu,
bid for baseball team, Japan. 10 Sep W
employment of women. 14 May X
entry into tourism business. 7 May W
Japan, employment of foreign workers. 16 Apr O
joining of Visa network, Japan. 27 Aug F
Tsutsumi family rivalry and. 8 Oct W
Seibu Credit,
consumer finance services, Japan. 4 Jun F
state of. 10 Dec S
Seibu-Saison,
credit card business. 30 Apr F
purchase of Monet painting. 3 Dec F
Seibu Credit and. 4 Jun F
Tsutsumi family rivalry and. 8 Oct W
Seidman, William,
views on FDIC, USA. 16 Jul F
views on LBOs. 5 Nov F
Seiko,
in film industry, Philippines. 7 May R
Seineldin, Mohammed Ali,
mutiny attempt, Argentina. 10 Dec I
Sejima, Ryuzo,
review of Japanese financial services regulation. 13 Feb F
Sekyra, Hugo,
reform plans for Austrian public sector. 11 Jun W
Selden, C.E.A.,
on Germany, West concern over pollution/UK attitude. 5 Mar C
Seldon, Anthony,
as co-founder of Institute of Contemporary British History. 9 Jan R
Seldon, Arthur,
on opinion polls. 16 Jan C
Selivanov, V.,
letter in *Pravda*. 7 May E
SELM,
Gardini, Raul restructuring plan for Ferruzzi and [chart]. 25 Jun W
Selmer,
as saxophone makers, competition with Yamaha/streamlined production. 23 Apr A
Selwyn, Susan,
duties at Hongkong stock exchange. 9 Jan F
Selyunin, Vasily,
criticism of Lenin, USSR. 25 Jun E
Sema-Matra,
merger with CAP group to form Semacap. 9 Apr W
Semacap,
merger of Sema-Matra and CAP group to form. 9 Apr W
SEMATECH,
as USA microchip consortium. 11 Jun W
Semiconductors,
see Electronics industry
Semmel, Bernard,
on musical April-Fool jokes. 30 Apr C
Senator Newspapers,
new children's newspaper, UK. 21 May U
Senegal,
ANC/Afrikaner meeting. 7 May I
elections, Diouf, Abdou victory/riots following. 5 Mar I
Senior, Ian,
views on UK Post Office. 10 Sep U
Sensenbrenner, James,
views on gun control, USA. 24 Sep A
Seong, Patrick,
arrest in Singapore. 14 May O
Seow, Francis,
arrest in Singapore, Lee Kuan Yew crackdown on opposition and dissent and. 28 May O
arrest in Singapore. 14 May O
as opponent of Singapore government: reader's letter. 11 Jun C
Singapore election results and. 10 Sep O
Singapore elections and. 20 Aug O
Sequent,
parallel computers. 26 Mar T
Ser Vaas, Cory,
on AIDS testing. 20 Aug C
Serra, Narcis,
armed forces and, Spain. 20 Feb E
Servan-Schreiber, Jean-Jacques,
examination of economic nationalism of. 22 Oct W
views on USA companies. 4 Jun W
Service industries,
see Industry
Sessions, William,
FBI surveillance of groups opposed to USA administration's Central America policies and. 6 Feb A
views on Hongkong heroin trafficking. 19 Nov O
Setenave (Portugal),
likely splitting up of. 28 May S
Setinc, Franc,
withdrawal from Yugoslavia Presidium. 8 Oct E
7-Eleven,
Petroleos de Venezuela market in. 14 May W
sale of videotape magazines, Japan. 16 Apr W
Sewage,
UK, sewage-composting project. 3 Dec T
Sewell, Brian,
views on Lowry, L.S. 10 Sep R
Sewell, John,
views on Toronto public housing. 8 Oct S
Seymour, Whitney North,
USA special-prosecutor law and. 30 Jan A
SFENA,
software for A320. 9 Jan T
SGS-Thomson,
joint memory-chip research project. 5 Nov P
purchase of Inmos. 17 Dec P
Shaath, Nabeel,
cancellation of Palestinian/USA meeting and. 13 Aug I
views on UN resolution 242. 19 Nov I
Shad, John,
gift to Harvard for business ethics courses. 9 Jan W
Shaffer, Sherrill,
study on economies of scale in USA banking. 26 Mar S
Shafi, Saad,
BCCI money-laundering case and. 17 Dec F
Shahabuddin, Sayed,
India banning of 'The Satanic Verses' and. 22 Oct R
Shahak, Israel,
on Israeli television's coverage of Palestinians' situation in occupied territories. 27 Feb C
on race relations/Kahane, Meir. 1 Oct C
Shahin, Abdul Aziz,
as possible successor to Abu Jihad. 23 Apr I
Shakarchi Trading Company,
alleged laundering of drug money, Switzerland. 12 Nov E
Shakespeare, William,
histories, revival of. 12 Nov R
new stanzas discovered by Levi, Peter. 30 Apr R
Shalamanov, Naum,
see Suleymanoglu, Naim
Shamir, Yitzhak,
effects of Palestinian uprising on Likud election chances and, Israel. 4 Jun I
Israel election campaign and. 8 Oct I
Israel election results and. 5 Nov L, 5 Nov I
Israel refusal to negotiate on occupied territories and. 5 Mar I
likely rejection of USA's Middle East peace plan and. 12 Mar I
negotiations with Arabs: reader's letter. 16 Apr C
new Israeli 'national unity' government and. 24 Dec I
Palestinian uprising in West Bank/Gaza strip and. 16 Jan I
Palestinian uprising/peace plans and. 6 Feb I
political benefits from failure of Shultz, George Middle East peace initiative and. 18 Jun L
rejection of Shultz, George Middle East peace plan. 19 Mar L, 19 Mar I
relations with Peres, Shimon. 19 Nov I
Shultz, George, meeting with, peace plan and. 2 Apr I
Shultz, George meeting with Palestine National Council and. 23 Apr I
views on Arafat, Yasser speech to United Nations. 17 Dec I
views on Israel launch of Ofek-1 satellite. 24 Sep I
views on Israeli control of West Bank and Gaza Strip. 30 Apr I
views on Jewish terrorists. 12 Nov I
views on Jordan dropping of claim to West Bank. 6 Aug L, 6 Aug I
views on possible Israeli coalition government. 22 Oct I, 29 Oct I
Shammas, Anton,
as Israeli Arab writer in Hebrew. 16 Apr R
Shamrock,
bid for Polaroid. 23 Jul P
Shanghai Broadcast Equipment Factory,
military and civilian products. 14 May W
Shanghai Tractor,
joint venture with Volkswagen, local-content argument. 16 Apr W
Shanghai Volkswagen,
as joint car manufacturer between Volkswagen and Shanghai Tractor. 16 Apr W
Shanghai Yenzhong Industrial Corporation,
rise in share prices. 30 Apr F
Sharelink,
minimum commission, UK. 12 Nov F
Sharif, Nawaz,
question of Pakistan prime ministership and. 26 Nov O
role in Punjab government, Pakistan. 3 Dec O
Sharon, Ariel,
new Israeli 'national unity' government and. 24 Dec I
possible portfolio, Israel. 19 Nov I
views on Rabin, Yitzhak/possible annexation of West Bank and Gaza. 12 Nov I
Sharp Manufacturing Company (UK),
as Japanese electronics company/EEC fining for not using local components. 12 Mar W
Sharpton, Al,
Brawley, Tawana alleged rape case and, USA. 18 Jun A, 15 Oct A
Democratic convention and, USA. 23 Jul A
Sharq, Mohammed Hassan,
visit to USSR. 19 Nov O
Shastri, Sunil,
as Congress candidate in Allahabad by-election, India. 28 May O
Shatrov, Mikhail,
as Radical, USSR. 11 Jun E
Shatter, Alan,
reform of family law, Ireland, Republic of and. 16 Apr E
Shaw, David,
on Canada-USA free trade agreement. 30 Jul C
Shaw, M.H.,
on Byron. 30 Jul C
Shaw, Sir Barry,
Stalker investigation and, Ireland, Northern. 20 Feb L
Shcherbitsky, Vladimir,
row with Gorbachev, Mikhail, USSR. 30 Jan E
Shchukin, Alexander,
death, USSR space programme and. 5 Nov T
Shearer, Hugh,
GATT Montreal meeting and. 10 Dec W
Shearson Lehman Brothers,
de Benedetti, Carlo and. 23 Jan W
golden-parachute deal for Hutton (E.F.) directors. 30 Jan F
profits/losses. 30 Jan P
redundancies. 23 Jan F
Shearson Lehman Hutton,
advertisements criticising program-trading. 6 Feb F
Broadgate office rents. 7 May F
Campeau, Robert successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores and/as advisers to Beazer (C.H.). 9 Apr F
corporate profile. 3 Dec F
EEC's Project 1992 and. 9 Jul S
effects of October 87 crash/acquisition of Hutton (E.F.)/revenue. 11 Jun S
Eurobond new issues and [table]. 9 Apr F
Eurocommercial paper market and. 19 Mar F
index arbitrage and. 14 May F
Kohlberg, Kravis, Roberts leveraged buy-out for RJR Nabisco and. 3 Dec W
move into investment management. 21 May F
offloading of private-client business, UK. 25 Jun F
pay deal for new recruits. 16 Jul F
predicted increase in world production of gold. 30 Apr F
redundancies. 29 Oct P
RJR Nabisco leveraged buy-out and. 29 Oct W
Societe Generale and. 1 Oct F
TV commercial celebrating NYSE rally. 5 Mar F
Unbundled Stock Units. 10 Dec F
Sheehan, Thomas,
row over divinity of Christ and. 16 Jan R
Sheep,
see Animals
Shell,
percentage responsibility for Rocky Mountain Arsenal Colorado pollution. 23 Apr A
withdrawal of 'Formula Shell' petrol. 30 Jan P
Shenyang Aircraft Company,
diversification into civilian products. 14 May W
Peace Pearl aircraft project and. 11 Jun O
Sheppard, Allen,
Grand Metropolitan building of brands and. 8 Oct W
Shepperds,
as UK stockbroker/management/salary cuts. 12 Nov F
Shersby, Michael,
views on government advertising campaigns. 30 Apr U
Sherwood, James,
views on competition in ferry companies, UK. 2 Apr U
Shevardnadze, Edward,
forthcoming visit to Japan. 25 Jun O
preview of visit to Germany, West. 9 Jan E
preview of visit to Turkey. 9 Jan E
pro-*perestroika* speech, USSR. 20 Aug E
Seoul Olympics, USA concern over disruption from Korea, North and. 28 May O
Shultz, George and, forthcoming talks on Afghanistan. 19 Mar O
talks with Papoulias, Karolos of Greece. 27 Aug L
treaty to ban intermediate-range nuclear weapons and. 14 May A
views on USSR in Afghanistan. 23 Jan O
visit to Afghanistan. 9 Jan O
visit to Germany, West. 23 Jan L, 23 Jan E
visit to Japan. 24 Dec O
visit to Philippines. 17 Dec O
Shibata, Yasuhiro,
arrest in Japan. 21 May O
Shih, Stan,
Acer Incorporated and. 17 Sep W
Shikiba, Ei,
Recruit scandal and, Japan. 12 Nov O
Shimizu, Nobutsugu,
proposed new tax and, Japan. 27 Feb O
Shin Se Ho,
views on economic achievements of Korea, South. 21 May S
Shinn, George,
contribution to First Boston success. 23 Apr F
Shinotsuka, Eiko,
views on equal pay, Japan. 14 May X
Shinsei Kenki,
illegal exports to China from Japan. 9 Apr P
Shinto, Hisashi,
as new chairman of NTT. 28 May P
own firm's debts and. 9 Apr W
Recruit scandal and, Japan. 12 Nov O
resignation as chairman of NTT. 17 Dec L, 17 Dec O
Shipbuilding industry,
Ireland, Northern, Harland & Wolff, losses/government subsidies. 26 Mar U
Ireland, Northern, Tikkoo, Ravi, plans to build world's largest cruise liner in. 23 Apr P
Japan, rationalisation/redeployment of workers [chart]. 19 Mar W
Korea, South [chart]. 21 May S
Poland, collapse of strike in Lenin shipyard/possibility of further unrest. 14 May E
UK, Harland & Wolff impending privatisation. 26 Nov U
UK, reasons for collapse/sale of shipyards. 23 Apr U
world, shipping orders [chart]. 1 Oct N
yacht designers, use of riblets to reduce drag. 30 Apr T
Shipping,
amateur shipwreck hunts, use of sonar systems to locate. 12 Mar T

container, state of. 9 Jan W
finance of [charts]. 23 Jan F
freight rates, rise [chart]. 5 Mar W
Gotaas-Larsen Shipping agreement to bid by Barclay, David and Frederick. 19 Nov P
Holland, Rotterdam, automation of port. 3 Sep T
Hongkong as world's busiest container port [table]. 20 Feb W
in Gulf (Persian), question of protection for: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
Palestinian deportees re-run of 1947 Jewish *Exodus* voyage from Greece, failure of. 20 Feb I
UK, ferries, P&O sacking of National Union of Seamen employees/reasons for cutting costs. 30 Apr U
UK, seamen's union, High Court injunction against by ferry companies. 2 Apr U
UK, trade unions, Channel ferries dispute, ineffectiveness of strike. 7 May U
Vanuatu as flag of convenience. 28 May O
world, analysis [chart]. 28 May N
Shipwrecks,
ownership question, new USA law. 23 Apr A
Shirco Infrared Systems,
new waste disposal technique. 13 Feb T
Shitov, A.,
USSR official economic statistics and. 25 Jun W
Shiv, Yoram,
on Palestinian uprising/Jordan. 1 Oct C
Shleifer, Andrei,
profile as one of best young economists. 24 Dec X
Shmelev, Nikolai,
as Radical, USSR. 11 Jun E
financing of *perestroika* and. 23 Apr W
views on economy, USSR. 9 Apr S
Shoe industry,
see Clothing industry
Shoemaker, Alvin,
in executive committee, First Boston. 23 Apr F
Shomron, Dan,
death of Porat, Tirza, Israel and. 16 Apr I
Short Brothers,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Boeing and. 12 Nov W
impending privatisation/Harland & Wolff and. 26 Nov U
Shoval, Zalman,
on Israel/Arabs. 6 Aug C
Shultz, George,
Arab-Israeli peace plan, Syria and PLO fears. 30 Apr I
Arab-Israeli peace shuttle diplomacy. 11 Jun I
attempt to reach agreement on deal with Noriega, Manuel. 28 May A
Central American talks and. 30 Jul A
Denmark resolution on foreign warships' declaration on nuclear weapons and. 7 May E
exclusion of Arafat, Yasser from USA to speak at United Nations. 3 Dec L, 3 Dec I
failure of Middle East peace initiative. 18 Jun L
forthcoming Middle East visit. 4 Jun I
forthcoming visit to Israel/USA peace plan for occupied territories and. 20 Feb I
forthcoming visit to USSR. 20 Feb I
INF treaty and, USA. 5 Mar A
Israel's Palestinian uprising/USA peace efforts and. 6 Feb I
meeting with four Central American foreign ministers. 6 Aug I
meeting with members of Palestine National Council. 23 Apr I
meeting with Uno, Sosuke of Japan. 16 Jan A
mobile missiles, USA, START treaty and. 28 May A
peace plan for Middle East, Israel likely rejection of/Arab countries' reaction. 12 Mar I
peace plan for Middle East, Israel rejection of. 19 Mar L, 19 Mar I
peace talks tour of Middle East/obstacles. 5 Mar I
Philippines/USA negotiations on rent for military bases and. 1 Oct O
PLO/USA talks and; speech to United Nations in Geneva. 17 Dec I
proposed quota increase on refugees to USA. 24 Sep A
Seoul Olympics, concern over disruption from Korea, North. 28 May O
Shamir, Yitzhak, meeting with, peace plan and. 2 Apr I
Shevardnadze, Edward and, forthcoming talks on Afghanistan. 19 Mar O
shuttle diplomacy prospects on 40th anniversary of state of Israel. 16 Apr X
trade bill, USA, plant-closing clause and. 30 Apr A
treaty to ban intermediate-range nuclear weapons and. 14 May A
views on narcotics dealers. 20 Aug F
views on USA closing of PLO's UN observer-mission and. 19 Mar A
Vincennes shooting down of Iranian airliner and. 9 Jul A
visit to Central America. 16 Jul I
visit to Israel/peace plan/lack of Palestinian spokesman for talks and. 27 Feb I
visit to Israel/Rabin, Yitzhak and. 9 Apr I
visit to Middle East to discuss peace plan. 9 Apr I
Shupe, Anson,
views on Robertson, Pat presidential candidacy. 20 Feb A
Siam, Muhammed,
possible meeting with Shultz, George, question of PLO attendance. 27 Feb I
Sica, Domenico,
fight against Mafia and, Italy. 8 Oct E
report on supposed kidnapping of Vanunu, Mordechai. 24 Sep I
Siddhi Savetsila,
Thailand foreign relations and. 17 Dec O
Sidermex,
Mexico, possible privatisation. 7 May W
Siderurgia Nacional (Portugal),
restructuring and streamlining of. 28 May S
Siemens,
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
bid for Plessey, European Commission investigation. 17 Dec P
bid for Plessey/annual sales. 19 Nov W
corporate reorganisation. 6 Aug W
corporate results. 6 Feb M
deal for switching equipment/software houses with Portugal. 28 May S
deal with USSR. 29 Oct E
diversification, comparison with Asea Brown Boveri. 28 May X
4-megabit microchip. 16 Jul P
in joint European venture for new generation of computers to simulate human thought processes. 16 Apr P
in Open Software Foundation. 21 May W
joint memory-chip research project. 5 Nov P
Langer, Horst as new chairman of Siemens Corporation. 6 Aug P
nuclear-reactor joint venture with Asea Brown Boveri. 15 Oct P
takeover of Rolm/deal with GEC to bid for Plessey. 17 Dec W
Sierra Leone,
Momoh, Joseph campaign against corruption: reader's letter. 16 Jan C
Siesto, Vincenzo,
study of Italy's black economy. 27 Feb S
Sifuentes Guerrero, Raul,
Mexico political modernisation and. 20 Aug I
Sihanouk, Prince Norodom,
announcement of exile in France/views on Khmer Rouge and international peacekeeping force in Kampuchea. 16 Jul O
Kampuchea peace talks and. 30 Jul O
Khmer Rouge, involvement in Kampuchea and. 23 Apr O
proposed meeting with Hun Sen. 16 Jan O
question of Vietnam withdrawal from Kampuchea and. 2 Jul O
question of Vietnamese withdrawal from Kampuchea and. 18 Jun O
resignation from Kampuchea resistance coalition/withdrawal from peace talks. 6 Feb O
talks with Hun Sen on new Kampuchea government. 30 Jan O
talks with Khieu Samphan of Khmers Rouges. 17 Dec O
USA aid/question of alliance with Khmers Rouges, Kampuchea. 5 Nov O
USSR/China talks on Kampuchea and. 3 Sep O
Vietnam announcement of withdrawal from Kampuchea and. 28 May O
views on possible Pol Pot move to China. 15 Oct O
Sikhs,
see India *and* Religion
Sikorsky,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
Silberfarb, Stephen,
on Israel/Palestinians. 20 Feb C
Sillars, Jim,
as candidate in Govan by-election, UK. 5 Nov U
Silver,
see Commodities
Silver Reed International (Europe) Ltd.,
as Japanese electronics company/EEC fining for not using local components. 12 Mar W
Simai, Mihaly,
paper on anti-service bias of communist economics. 23 Jul W
Sime Darby,
corporate results. 12 Mar M
SIMEX,
futures market, Singapore, state of. 14 May F
Simon, David,
as possible successor to Walters, Sir Peter in BP. 21 May W
Simon, Paul,
as Democratic presidential candidate, USA. 23 Jan A, 5 Mar A
performance in Iowa presidential caucuses [table]. 13 Feb A
performance in Minnesota/South Dakota presidential primaries, USA. 27 Feb A
presidential campaign expenditure [chart]. 27 Feb A
presidential candidacy, Iowa caucuses/New Hampshire primary, results [table]. 20 Feb A
victory in Illinois presidential primary. 19 Mar A
views on diversion of Great Lakes water to USA. 23 Jul A
Simon, Robert E.,
development in Washington DC and. 16 Apr S
Simpson, Alan,
as possible Republican running-mate in USA presidential elections, pros/cons. 30 Jul A
new immigration bill, USA. 19 Mar A
Sinden, John,
research on alcoholism/Korsakov's syndrome. 23 Apr T
Sindermann, Horst,
1990 Germany, East party congress and. 10 Dec E
Singapore,
see also Asia
as possible Asian financial centre/comparison with Hongkong. 14 May F
biology, reproduction, Chen, Christopher proposal for human-egg bank. 14 May T
economy, growth [map, chart]. 15 Oct W
economy/authoritarian politics, comparison to Indonesia/Malaysia [charts]. 5 Nov O
economy/inflation. 9 Apr N
elections, preview. 20 Aug O
elections, results/opposition's weakness. 10 Sep O
government, Goh Chok Tong as probable next prime minister. 23 Jul O
government, handling of opposition: reader's letter. 11 Jun C
hotels and catering, slump as warning for Hongkong. 7 May W
human rights, freedom of speech, second arrest of alleged Marxists/Internal Security Act. 23 Apr O
human rights, political detainees: reader's letter. 18 Jun C
Japan investment in, likely future developments. 28 May W
Japan investment shift from [charts]. 5 Nov W
Japanese direct investment in [chart]. 26 Mar W
Lee Kuan Yew achievements/problems. 16 Jan L
Lee Kuan Yew crackdown on opposition and dissent, consequences. 28 May O
Lee Kuan Yew libel suit against Far Eastern Economic Review/other censorship cases. 9 Jan O
Malaysia and, amount of investment in. 3 Sep W
media, press, refutation of censorship charges: reader's letter. 16 Jan C
political opposition, intolerance of/GDP. 10 Sep L
politics, foreign interference: reader's letter. 23 Jan C
Tang Fong Har detention: reader's letter. 2 Jul C
trade, export of cheap goods to Japan. 14 May O
trade, USA withdrawal of concessions. 6 Feb P
trade union officials as opposition candidates. 5 Nov O
USA allegations of breaches of press copyright. 9 Apr O
USA and, Hendrickson, E. Mason expulsion/arrests of lawyers. 14 May O
Singapore AirLines,
Asia, East Abacus computer reservation system. 7 May W
Singer,
Bilzerian, Paul hostile bid for/junk bond financing of. 23 Jan F
dissociation from known product/service. 10 Dec W
Ryobi takeover of motor-products division. 9 Jul P
sale of electronics systems division to Plessey. 16 Jul P
Singer, Allan,
Quebec French-only language law and, Canada. 24 Dec I
Singer, Daniel,
book on Mitterrand, Francois. 26 Nov E
Singer family,
siege of, as Mormon polygamists, USA. 30 Jan A
Singh, Balbir,
dismissal of case against in Gandhi, Indira assassination, India. 29 Oct O
Singh, Kabul,
wounding, India. 30 Jan O
Singh, Karpal,
detention, Malaysia. 9 Jul O
Singh, Kehar,
death sentence in Gandhi, Indira assassination/weakness of case against, India. 29 Oct O
Singh, Mithileshwar,
release as hostage in Lebanon. 8 Oct I
Singh, Sanjay,
arrest, India. 15 Oct O, 19 Nov O
Singh, V.P.,
as leading opponent of Gandhi, Rajiv Congress party, chances of success. 28 May O, 6 Aug L
as president of new Janata Dal party, India. 22 Oct O
by-election victory, India. 2 Jul O
challenge to Gandhi, Rajiv leadership, India. 5 Mar O
Gandhi, Rajiv cabinet reshuffle and, India. 20 Feb O
merger of Indian political opposition and. 6 Aug O
victory in Allahabad by-election, India. 25 Jun O
Sinkra, Hanna,
cancellation of Palestinian/USA meeting and. 13 Aug I
detention by Israel. 23 Jan I
possible meeting with Shultz, George, question of PLO attendance. 27 Feb I
Sinner, George,
as candidate for governor of North Dakota. 22 Oct A
Sison, Jose Maria,
fund-raising for New People's Army, Philippines. 10 Sep O
Sisulu, Zwelakhe,
release from prison, South Africa. 10 Dec I
Sitchin, Zecharia,
on ancient artificial water reservoirs, Egypt. 2 Apr C
Skadden, Arps, Slate, Meagher & Flom,
views on Campeau, Robert successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores. 9 Apr F
Skandia,
bid for Vesta. 9 Apr W
Skidelsky, Robert,
Social Democratic party conference and. 24 Sep U
Skidmore Owings & Merrill,
as Canary Wharf development scheme architects. 13 Feb X
Skiing,
see Sport
Skilbeck, Stewart,
views on rise in value of classic cars. 28 May U
Skinner, Dennis,
rumours of Elizabeth II, Queen visit to USSR and. 26 Nov U
Skoda,
deals with Europe, western and USA. 30 Apr W
delay in supply of new model. 30 Apr W
Sky Television,
language problem. 22 Oct L
Slater, R.,
on football hooligans. 9 Jul C
Slimming,
see Health/health care
Sloan, Alan,
research on data compression techniques. 21 May T
Slutsky, Scott,
on homosexuality/human rights. 6 Aug C
Slyunkov, Nikolai,
as leading Communist party member, USSR, profile. 21 May E
Smain,
as successful Arab comedian, France. 5 Mar E
Smale, John,
as head of commission on Ohio city's infrastructure. 21 May X
Small businesses,
see Business
Smallwood Taylor,
views on rock stars' investments. 14 May F
Smeaton, John,
on Society for the Protection of Unborn Children/Bradman, Godfrey. 18 Jun C
Smick-Medley & Associates,
poll on American attitudes to foreign investment [table]. 19 Mar W
Smith, Alisdair,
Japanese share of UK car market and. 27 Feb U
Smith Barney,
withdrawal from arbitrage market. 9 Apr F
Smith, Chris,
views on employee share ownership plans. 23 Jul F
Smith, Gale,
research into human protein manufacture. 11 Jun T
Smith, George,
allegations against USA Internal Revenue Service. 2 Apr A
Smith, John,
as likely challenger for leadership of UK Labour party. 18 Jun U
draft report on Labour party (UK) taxation policy. 28 May U
Labour party Scottish group and. 30 Apr U
UK shadow-cabinet elections and. 5 Nov U
Smith, Larry,
certification of Mexico as co-operating country in fight against drugs and. 7 May A
Smith, Michael,
on immigration to Japan/China/UK. 21 May C
Smith New Court,
as new adviser to Racal. 20 Aug F
offloading of private-client business, UK. 25 Jun F
predictions on Japanese economy/consumer spending/GNP. 30 Apr W
wage bill. 17 Dec F
Smith, Nico,
as liberal Afrikaner. 7 May I
Smith, Paul,
international expansion of Paul Smith shops. 9 Jan U
Smith, Peter,
as candidate for Vermont congressional seat. 24 Sep A
Smith, Philip,
as new chairman of Pillsbury. 30 Jul P
Smith, Roger,
General Motors management reshuffle and. 2 Jul P
question of trade protectionism and. 9 Jan W
Smith, Roland,
British Aerospace plans to purchase Rover Group and. 5 Mar U
views on Airbus Industrie. 16 Apr W
Smith (W.H.),
in-house MBA course. 4 Jun W, 25 Jun W
satellite TV marketing joint venture plans. 11 Jun P
views on cable-television shopping. 16 Jan W

SmithKline Beckman,
advertising campaigns in USA. 9 Apr W
advice from Morgan (J.P.). 7 May F
direct selling in Japan. 10 Dec W
R&D. 16 Jul L
research on drugs for specific cancers. 14 May T
SmithKline Bio-Science Laboratories,
AIDS tests. 2 Jul B
Smurfitt, Michael,
as successful Irish businessman. 16 Jan S
Smythe, Alfred,
on Japan/USA global economic roles. 20 Feb C
SNCF,
proposed new high-speed passenger-train from Calais to Paris. 16 Apr W
SNECMA,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
SNIA,
Montedison/ENI bulk-chemicals mergers and. 16 Jul W
Snyder, Jimmy (The Greek),
comments on blacks in sport. 23 Jan A
Soares, Mario,
as president, Portugal, relationship with Cavaco Silva, Anibal. 28 May S
Social and Liberal Democrats (UK),
see also SDP-Liberal Alliance (UK); Liberal party (UK) *and* Social Democratic party (UK)
annual conference/row over name. 1 Oct U
Ashdown, Paddy as new leader. 30 Jul U
Ashdown, Paddy plans as new leader. 6 Aug U
formation. 6 Feb L, 6 Feb U
leadership issue. 21 May U
local government elections, breakdown of results [table]. 14 May U
need for credible vote-catching ideas. 4 Jun L
targeting of same group of voters as SDP. 12 Mar U
Social Democratic party (UK),
see also SDP-Liberal Alliance (UK); Liberal party (UK) *and* Social and Liberal Democrats (UK)
conference/policies. 24 Sep L, 24 Sep U
failure of merger negotiations with Liberals. 16 Jan U
local government elections, breakdown of results [table]. 14 May U
local government elections as first test of new party under Owen, David. 16 Apr U
merger talks with Liberal party/row over policy document. 23 Jan U
relaunch/targeting of same group of voters as Democrats. 12 Mar U
split into SLD/SDP. 6 Feb L, 6 Feb U
Social security,
see also Welfare *and* Social services
OECD countries, financial balances [chart]. 23 Jan N
UK, child benefit: reader's letter. 5 Nov C
UK, child benefit, question of reform. 22 Oct L
UK, concessions by government to poor following opposition of Tory backbenchers. 30 Apr U
UK, housing benefit as student income. 30 Apr U
UK, new system of income support and family credit, introduction. 16 Apr U
UK, old people, residential care. 21 May U
UK, possible change in government department responsible for. 23 Apr U
UK, question of restriction of state pensions to poorer pensioners [chart]. 12 Nov L
UK, reform of welfare benefits, effects [chart]. 12 Mar U
USA, surplus of funds, budget deficit and [chart]. 3 Sep L
Social services,
see also Social security *and* Welfare
UK, community care, Griffiths, Sir Roy report/proposals. 19 Mar U
UK, need for effective social workers/improvements in status and training. 28 May L
UK, question of co-operation with charities. 4 Jun U
UK, Thatcher, Margaret attitude to/Church of England and. 28 May U
Socialism,
Poland, Socialist Surrealism/Orange Alternative. 21 May E
role of Mitterrand, Francois as world leader of. 14 May L
Societe Generale,
1987 results/personal loans/commission income [chart]. 23 Apr F
increase in profits. 16 Apr P
Marceau Investissements purchase of stake in. 29 Oct P
Pebereau, Georges and. 12 Nov P
Pebereau, Georges raid on/share price. 19 Nov F
purchase of stake in Delahaye-Ripault, France. 1 Oct F
Societe Generale de Belgique,
Berlusconi, Silvio and. 2 Apr W
de Benedetti, Carlo bid for. 23 Jan W, 6 Feb P
de Benedetti, Carlo bid for control, question of Belgian national interest. 27 Feb L
de Benedetti, Carlo bid for/setbacks. 13 Feb W
de Benedetti, Carlo bid to increase stake in/effects on Belgian stockmarket. 20 Feb F
de Benedetti, Carlo/Suez agreement to share control. 25 Jun W
failure of De Benedetti, Carlo to gain control. 16 Apr P
Gevaert bid for stake in. 30 Jan P
streamlined board. 10 Sep P
takeover battle for. 6 Feb E
Society for the Protection of Unborn Children (UK),
Alton, David abortion bill and. 9 Apr U
Bradman, Godfrey as benefactor: reader's letter. 18 Jun C
Sociology,
see also 'Next Ages of Man' survey, 24 Dec
Europe, western, 'non-marital' children [chart]. 6 Aug E
Ireland, Northern, Belfast. 26 Mar U
Japan, class structure/income gaps. 16 Jan O
Japan 'quality of life', comparison to west, three-page report [charts, tables]. 24 Dec X
Norway, possible future state matriarchy. 12 Mar E
UK, blurring of class distinctions [charts]. 16 Jan U
UK, new rich: readers' letters. 7 May C
UK, new rich, spending patterns. 9 Apr L
UK, youth tribes, teddy boys to punks. 10 Dec R
UK rich/poor, studies on health gap [charts]. 24 Dec U
USA, marriage statistics/closure of last Playboy Club. 6 Aug A
USA, middle class, presidential election and [charts]. 17 Sep A
Sock Shop,
profits. 16 Jul P
Sofer, Anne,
left-of-centre *Samizdat* newsletter and, UK. 29 Oct U
Software,
see Computer industry
Software AG,
see Computer software survey, 30 Jan
Software Arts,
see Computer software survey, 30 Jan
Software Laboratories,
problems in Ireland software industry and. 19 Nov W
Sogo banks,
see Banks and banking, Japan
Sohmen, Helmut,
views on Hongkong 1997 transfer to China. 4 Jun O
Soisson, Jean-Pierre,
as new labour minister, France. 9 Jul E, 6 Aug E
new French coalition government and. 2 Jul E
Sokolov, Mikhail,
views on Bacon, Francis. 1 Oct R
Sokolov, Oleg,
as new USSR ambassador to Philippines. 17 Dec O
Solana, Javier,
Thyssen-Bornemisza, Baron Hans Heinrich transfer of art collection to Spain and. 23 Apr R
Solar energy,
see Energy
Solarz, Stephen,
views on USA/Japan trade. 6 Aug A
Solchaga, Carlos,
bill to reform Spanish stockmarkets and. 19 Mar F
Cartera Central stake in Banco Central and. 21 May F
gambling in Spain and. 16 Jan F
views on bank mergers, Spain. 30 Jan F
Solidarity (Poland),
dialogue with government. 3 Sep E
question of legalisation/divisions within leadership. 17 Sep E
role in strikes/demands for *perestroika*. 7 May E
Solis Palma, Manuel,
as new titular president of Panama. 5 Mar I
USA non-recognition as president of Panama. 26 Mar I
Solomentsev, Mikhail,
as leading Communist party member, USSR. 21 May E
removal from USSR Politburo. 8 Oct L
Solomon, Anthony,
Toronto economic summit and, suggested alternative communique. 18 Jun X
Solomon Islands,
fishing industry, USA and. 14 May O
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander,
Gorbachev, Mikhail letter to. 23 Jul E
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander and Natalia,
Economist apology to/correction of 23 Jul article. 13 Aug E
Somalia,
Ethiopia peace deal with. 4 Jun I
Ethiopian refugees [map]. 9 Jan I
guerrilla insurgency [map]. 9 Jul I
media, complaints against BBC. 19 Nov I
Quaker Peace and Service volunteers in: reader's letter. 19 Mar C
refugees: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
state of: reader's letter. 13 Aug C
Somare, Michael,
Indonesia/Papua New Guinea border talks with Alatas, Ali. 19 Nov O
new Papua New Guinea government and. 23 Jul O
Somatix,
gene-based medicine. 18 Jun W
Somers, John,
on Europe, central. 23 Jan C
Somers, Michael,
views on computer packages for sovereign-debt management. 3 Dec F
Sommaruga, Cornelio,
as president of International Committee of the Red Cross. 21 May I
Son Sann,
Kampuchea peace talks and. 30 Jul O
question of Vietnamese withdrawal from Kampuchea and. 18 Jun O
views on Sihanouk, Prince Norodom/Hun Sen talks, Kampuchea. 30 Jan O
Sonae (Portugal),
plans for London listing. 28 May S
Sony,
black-and-white video phone. 5 Nov P
high-definition television. 1 Oct W
launch of wireless Walkman. 21 May P
new development and manufacturing methods. 16 Apr W
new videotape magazines, Japan. 16 Apr W
overseas production. 12 Mar W
paper watch. 1 Oct W
profits. 28 May P
rise in USA prices. 9 Jan W
still-video camera. 19 Nov T
VHS format for VCRs. 16 Jan P
Video Walkman. 2 Jul W
Sony Prudential,
equity-linked insurance policies and. 2 Apr B
Soong, James,
alliance with Lee Teng-hui, Taiwan. 16 Jul O
Sope, Barak Tame,
in Vanuatu leadership struggle. 28 May O
Soros, George,
fund management and. 5 Mar F
Hungary stock markets and. 5 Nov F
Sorrell, Martin,
departure of Lord, Geller, Federico, Einstein top management to form new advertising firm and, USA. 26 Mar W
Saatchi & Saatchi/WPP rivalry and. 17 Sep X
Sotheby's,
auction of John, Elton artefacts. 3 Sep R
auction of USSR art. 16 Jul R
auction of Warhol, Andy collection. 30 Apr A
Hereford Cathedral proposed sale of *Mappa Mundi* and. 26 Nov U
plans to resume quotation on London stockmarket. 26 Mar P
views on rise of value of classic cars. 28 May U
Sourrouille, Juan,
views on Argentina debt. 1 Oct F
South Africa,
Afrikaners, as supporters of ANC/terrorists. 7 May I
ANC, alleged involvement in violence against. 9 Apr I
Angola and, diminished influence over UNITA. 11 Jun I
Angola and, possible involvement in following ending of war [map]. 7 May L
Angola and, proposal for 'non-aligned' government coalition/armed forces in. 19 Mar I
Angola and, support for UNITA guerrillas. 27 Feb I
Angola and, withdrawal from. 3 Sep I
Angola ceasefire announcement, possible snags. 13 Aug I
Angola government/UNITA relations and. 24 Sep I
Angola negotiations in Egypt and [map]. 2 Jul I
Angola/Namibia and, departure proposal. 6 Aug I
Antarctica and, mining, talks on international convention [map]. 28 May I
apartheid, gradual erosion of in hospitals/housing/education. 27 Feb I
bills on residential areas/car bomb outside rugby stadium/ANC policy. 9 Jul I
black homelands, problems in. 13 Feb I
black leaders, question of: reader's letter. 12 Nov C
black townships, violence/rethinking of tactics. 6 Feb I
Botha, P.W. banning of 17 black organisations. 27 Feb L
Botha, P.W. comparison with Gorbachev, Mikhail: reader's letter. 28 May C
Botha, P.W. comparison with Gorbachev, Mikhail/programme of reforms. 30 Apr L
death sentences, commuting of 13/treason convictions. 26 Nov I
diamonds, India trade and. 17 Sep O
disease, AIDS, unwillingness to undertake research/need for statistics and openness. 21 May L
economy, gold/foreign-currency reserves. 10 Sep P
economy, problems/frozen foreign debt/current account. 12 Nov F
economy, state of/black economy [charts]. 5 Nov W
election campaign launch/renewal of state of emergency. 18 Jun I
election preview/questions of release of Mandela, Nelson and power-sharing. 22 Oct L
elections, municipal, black/white vote. 29 Oct I
elections, municipal, results/possible effects on Heunis, Chris. 5 Nov I
elections, parliamentary by-elections, Conservative victory/dilemma for National party. 12 Mar I
elections, preview. 24 Sep L
fighting among blacks in Pietermaritzburg/negotiations. 16 Jan I
gold, effects of new discoveries on [charts]. 3 Dec W
government crackdown on political activity before municipal elections/new anti-squatter legislation. 1 Oct I
government further curbs on democracy, summary. 19 Mar I
Hendrickse, Allan, and questions of general election/Group Areas Act. 23 Jan I
investment abroad to guard against sanctions [chart]. 1 Oct W
Japan and, trade with, apartheid and. 2 Apr O
Japan and, trade/Japan anti-apartheid measures [chart]. 20 Feb W
Labour party blocking of Group Areas Act/other bills. 10 Sep I
Lesotho/Swaziland's distinction from other homelands: reader's letter. 12 Mar C
Liberal party, activities of ex-members/death of Paton, Alan. 16 Apr I
literature, censorship. 21 May I
literature, white writers. 18 Jun R
Mauritius and: readers' letters. 1 Oct C
media, newspapers, probable closure of *Weekly Mail*/launch of *Vrye Weekblad*. 29 Oct I
media, press, limits on freedom. 16 Jan I
Mozambique and, improved relations/plan to restore Cahora Bassa dam [map]. 25 Jun I
Mozambique and, relations/talks. 17 Sep I
Namibia and: reader's letter. 23 Apr C, 12 Nov C
Namibia and, independence from/importance to Angola [map]. 9 Apr I
Namibia and, withdrawal agreement [map]. 19 Nov I
Namibia/Angola double withdrawal deal, cancellation of signing of [map]. 10 Dec L
Namibia/Angola peace deal, signing of. 17 Dec I
Namibia/Angola peace talks and. 30 Jul I
opposition to conscription/acceptance of Angola-Namibia peace plan. 23 Jul I
Pan Africanist Congress, history/revival of. 12 Nov I
Panama and, sanctions policy against, Jackson, Jesse views: reader's letter. 11 Jun C
politics, Promotion of Orderly Politics Bill and restrictions on foreign money for political groups. 28 May I
possible southern Africa summit and. 8 Oct I
preview of municipal elections/black leaders refusal to serve on national council. 13 Aug I
race relations, De Beers call for new South African constitution/black equality. 23 Apr P
release of Mothopeng, Zephania and Sisulu, Zwelakhe/question of Mandela, Nelson release. 10 Dec I
religion, apartheid and. 10 Sep I
religion, government-church discord/Dutch Reformed Church stance on apartheid. 26 Mar I
restart of Angola talks and [map]. 1 Oct L
sanctions, new study on. 30 Jan I
sanctions, new USA bill/new tariff controls. 20 Aug I
stock markets, possible penalties for USA citizens holding South African shares. 30 Jul F
stock markets, slump in gold stocks [chart]. 13 Feb F
trade unions, COSATU strike. 11 Jun I
UK companies, exit from. 2 Apr P
United Nations budget contribution arrears. 12 Mar I
USA and, Bush, George/Dukakis, Michael views on. 15 Oct A
USA and, Jackson, Jesse request for Democratic party platform commitment on/House sanctions bill. 18 Jun A
USA and, proposal for merger of: reader's letter. 26 Nov C
USSR new approach to/academic and diplomatic contacts. 28 May I
Vermaas, Albert arrest. 3 Dec P
views on: reader's letter. 15 Oct C
violence, apparent decline in: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
'whites only'signs/white man killing of blacks [map]. 19 Nov I
South Korea,
see Korea, South
South Pacific,
see Pacific countries
South Yemen,
see also Arab East survey, 6 Feb
USSR and. 26 May I
South-East Asia,
see Asia, South-East
Southern Water Authority,
stake in UK water companies. 26 Nov U
Southgate, Malcolm,
views on new high speed rail link and Channel tunnel. 16 Apr W
Southland Corporation,
joint venture with Petroleos de Venezuela. 14 May W
junk-bond issue. 23 Jan F
Southwest Savings,
Texas thrifts. 21 May P

Soviet Union,
see USSR
Space Industries,
private space station, refusal of finance for. 14 May A
small unmanned space station project, USA government funding for. 12 Mar T
Space Services,
competition for commercial satellite payloads, USA. 1 Oct T
Space/space exploration,
China, *Long March 2* launch/cost of programme. 20 Aug T
food for space. 9 Jul T
space junk, return to earth. 1 Oct T
UK, involvement in European Space Agency Columbus project. 23 Apr U
USA, *Discovery* flight. 8 Oct A
USA, E Prime Aerospace countdown for first private-enterprise rocket launch. 27 Aug P
USA, explosion in ammonium perchlorate plant/possible future projects/rising cost of space [chart]. 14 May A
USA, Nasa, need for goals. 1 Oct L
USA, shuttle programme/*Discovery* engine test. 13 Aug A
USA, space stations, government funding of Nasa/Space Industries projects. 12 Mar T
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative components/technology. 20 Feb T
USA/USSR, possible Mars joint project. 28 May I
USA/USSR space shuttles, comparison. 5 Nov T
USSR probes to Mars. 2 Jul T
Spain,
alcohol industry, increase in consumption of foreign brand whisky. 16 Apr W
Andorra and, possible EEC trade agreement/introduction of trade union rights. 7 May E
architecture, Gaudi's Sagrada Familia in Barcelona, question of completion. 13 Aug R
armed forces, wish to join Franco-German brigade/defence council. 26 Mar E
armed forces/co-operation with Nato. 20 Feb E
art/arts, offer to house Thyssen Foundation art collection. 25 Jun U
art/arts, Thyssen-Bornemisza, Baron Hans Heinrich transfer of collection to Villahermosa Palace. 23 Apr R
banks and banking, Banco Bilbao Vizcaya, launch/profits. 27 Aug F
banks and banking, Banco de Bilbao-Banco de Vizcaya merger/possible other mergers. 30 Jan F
banks and banking, Banco Espanol de Credito, Conde, Mario as chairman. 9 Apr F
banks and banking, Banco Espanol de Credito/Banco Central proposed merger, opposition to. 9 Jul F
banks and banking, EEC single market and/Banco Central merger with Banco Espanol de Credito. 21 May F
banks and banking, mergers: reader's letter. 9 Jul C
banks and banking, mergers. 18 Jun L
brokerage, likely effects of Solchaga, Carlos stockmarket reform bill. 19 Mar F
business, timing of breaks in working day and single European market. 21 May E
Central America and, requested extension of EEC Lome agreement. 9 Apr E
construction industry, growth [chart]. 16 Jul P
crime, spate of in cities/statistics/El Pais editorial on. 26 Mar E
defence, agreement on removal of USA F-16s. 23 Jan E
defence, as new member of Western European Union. 19 Nov E
economic policy/question of socialism of government. 30 Jan E
economy, boom/problems of [charts]. 19 Nov W
economy, role of black economy [map]. 14 May W
economy, state of [charts]. 30 Jan N
education, Maravall, Jose Marie, unpopularity/teachers' rejection of pay offer. 21 May E
EEC and, likely effects of 1992 on industry. 13 Feb E
EEC and, views on/relations with/1992 and [chart]. 10 Dec E
EEC liberalisation measures, capital restrictions and. 21 May F
EEC membership, effects on economy. 27 Feb E
employment, Basque country. 28 May E
employment, unemployment/economy/wages [chart]. 23 Jul E
Equatorial Guinea as former colony/aid to. 5 Mar E
fallas effigy-burning custom. 19 Mar R
gambling. 16 Jan F
general strike. 17 Dec E
Gibraltar election, victory of Socialist Labour party and. 2 Apr E
government, slight turn to left/resumption of talks with trade union federation, UGT. 25 Jun E
history, UK and, Armada, new interpretations. 23 Apr L
insurance, liberalisation. 9 Jul F
Latin America and, relations, three-page report [charts]. 30 Jul X
Llivia, as Spanish town in France [map]. 16 Jul E
media, press, subsidies for, EEC and. 9 Apr E
motor industry, increase in sales. 30 Apr P
motor industry, production levels [chart]. 16 Apr P
nationalised industries, business boom/expansion. 2 Apr W
Nato transfer of F-16s to Italy from. 11 Jun E
oil industry, moves towards deregulation/foreigners' stakes. 5 Mar W
Philippines elite, Spanish background. 7 May S
police, trials/investigations for alleged murders/other crimes. 30 Jul E
politics, People's Alliance leadership contest, Fraga Iribarne, Manuel and. 29 Oct E
Portugal and, bilateral trade rules/increase in trade/investment in/Iberian solidarity. 28 May S
Pujol, Jordi profile as premier of Catalonia [map]. 4 Jun A
road tunnel through Pyrenees [map]. 3 Dec E
sport, bullfighting. 2 Jul E
sport, football, purchase of foreign players, and EEC 1992 single market. 7 May W
steel industry, companies in suspected price control cartel. 7 May P
telecommunications, Telefonica plans to expand USSR interests. 4 Jun P
terrorism, ETA new offer to government. 6 Feb E
UK and, killing of IRA members in Gibraltar and. 10 Sep U
UK and, Spanish culture/*tapas* bars in. 3 Dec U
Spath, Lothar,
as premier of Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany, West. 26 Mar E
success in Baden-Wurttemberg election. 30 Apr E
Spaventa, L.,
book on Italy's high public debt. 27 Feb S
Speakes, Larry,
disclosures in memoirs. 14 May A
resignation from Merrill Lynch. 23 Apr P
Speitel, Angelika,
possible pardon as Red Army Faction member, Germany, West. 24 Sep E
Spence, Floyd,
victory in South Carolina House of Representatives race. 12 Nov A
Spence, 'Gusty',
views on IRA. 25 Jun X
Spence, Maurice,
on prices in Japan. 5 Nov C
Spens, Lord,
UK fraud squad arrest of. 12 Mar P
Spicer & Oppenheim,
financial-consultancy business. 13 Feb S
investigation of, Barlow Clowes and. 29 Oct P
Spicer and Pegler,
specialisation. 9 Jan F
Spicer, Michael,
on exit of South Africa from Namibia. 23 Apr C
Spielberg, Steven,
views on Elstree film studio. 30 Jul U
'Who Framed Roger Rabbit' and. 2 Jul R
Spillar, Earl,
survey of distant galaxies. 30 Jul T
Spira, Peter,
as new NatWest Investment Bank deputy chairman. 9 Jan F
Spitaels, Guy,
prospective coalition government and, Belgium. 9 Jan E
Spong, John,
views on ordination of women. 30 Jul U
Sport,
America's Cup, craft designs [diagram]. 23 Jul T
athletics, Budd, Zola, IAAF possible barring of from Seoul Olympics. 23 Apr U
athletics, Budd, Zola and IAAF: reader's letter. 14 May C
baseball, Japan: reader's letter. 26 Nov C
baseball, Japan, USA/Taiwan players. 15 Oct O
baseball, USA, free-agency dispute/players in Japan. 30 Jan O
basketball, USA, trade union agreement/football strike, National Labour Relations Board ruling. 7 May A
bullfighting, Spain, Hemingway, Ernest and: reader's letter. 3 Sep C
bullfighting, Spain. 2 Jul E
cricket, England poor performance, reasons for. 13 Aug U
cricket, India ban on Gooch, Graham/others in England Test for South Africa connections; rules on. 17 Sep O
cricket, views: reader's letter. 16 Jan C
football, 1990 World Cup, preparations in Italy for. 3 Sep E
football, 1994 World Cup to USA. 9 Jul A
football, Brazil debt swap with Philips for player Farias, Romario. 29 Oct B
football, hooligans: readers' letters. 9 Jul C
football, order of replay between Turkish/Swiss teams, row over. 26 Nov E
football, UK, hooligans, search for solutions. 18 Jun U
football, UK, Maxwell, Kevin sale of Saunders, Dean. 29 Oct P
football, UK, state of. 4 Jun U
football, UK, UEFA limit to number of foreign players and EEC 1992 single market. 7 May W
football, UK television coverage. 5 Nov U
football, UK television rights. 16 Jul U
golf, Afghanistan, new rules on Russians. 3 Sep O
golf, UK, sale of farmland for courses. 19 Nov U
golf, USA, loss of supremacy in international competition. 16 Apr L
Golf Membership Index, Japan [chart]. 15 Oct F
Japan, corporate ownership of teams. 10 Sep W
luge, UK/Olympics. 30 Jan U
Olympics, drugs, substances banned by International Olympic Committee/detection methods. 13 Feb T
Olympics, Korea, South/Korea, South reunification talks and. 20 Aug O
Olympics, possible disruption by Korea, North or Japan Red Army/international security effort. 28 May O
Olympics, range of countries attending. 21 May S
Olympics, Seoul, cost to NBC of USA television rights/UK coverage. 1 Oct R
Olympics, Seoul, international political mood and. 17 Sep L
Olympics, Seoul, preview. 20 Aug L
Olympics, Seoul, preview/diplomatic-economic benefits for Korea, South. 17 Sep O
Olympics/table tennis, Japanese attempt to encourage Korea, North to attend. 21 May O
rugby, amateur status, criticism of Economist article: readers' letters. 13 Feb C
rugby, on UK television. 23 Jan L
rugby, UK, Oxford-Cambridge match/question of recruitment of foreigners. 10 Dec L
skiing, comments on Economist survey: readers' letters. 30 Jan C
skiing, USA ski resorts decrease in numbers/increase in size/'theme' skiing/competition from Japanese. 30 Apr W
tennis, Becker, Boris loss of Puma promotion contract. 30 Jul P
tennis, UK, Wimbledon ticket touts. 25 Jun U
USA, blacks in. 23 Jan A
use of steroids/issue of drug testing in UK. 1 Oct I
weightlifting, defection of Suleymanoglu, Naim, possible deal between Bulgaria and Turkey over Seoul Olympics. 7 May E
World Student Games, 1991, Sheffield as host. 17 Sep U
yacht racing, Americas Cup, use of riblets to reduce drag. 30 Apr T
Spragg, Terry,
sponsored iceberg proposal, California. 19 Mar A
Spratly Islands,
see also China *and* Vietnam
rival claims of five governments for [map]. 21 May O
sovereignty dispute. 12 Mar I
Spratt, John,
proposal for ground-based SDI, USA. 30 Jan A
views on SDI. 13 Aug A
Spring, Richard,
political family connections, Ireland, Republic of. 26 Mar E
Springer,
takeover of SARPE. 18 Jul W
Springer family,
financing of *Der Standard* newspaper, Austria. 12 Nov E
Springs Industries,
as fast-growing USA textile company. 13 Feb W
Sprinkel, Beryl,
Council of Economic Advisers optimistic annual report and. 27 Feb A
criticism of Greenspan, Alan handling of !!SA monetary policy. 27 Feb F
Squibb (E.R.) and Sons,
contribution to Oxford University. 29 Oct U
Sri Lanka,
elections, presidential, Premadasa, Ranasinghe as winner. 24 Dec O
elections, provincial councils, success of United National party/opposition of Sinhalese extremists/Tamil Tigers in provinces. 7 May O
hotels and catering, slump as warning for Hongkong. 7 May W
India and, death of Ramachandran, Marudud Gopalan and. 9 Jan O
India and, history of intervention by. 12 Nov O
India and, Tamil Nadu growing discontent and. 23 Apr O
India in/question of elections in merged Tamil province. 22 Oct O
India talks with Tamil Tigers/offer of amnesty/question of merged provinces/constitutional amendment on emergency powers. 30 Jul O
India/Tamils and: reader's letter. 27 Aug C
Indian army, control of Tamil Tigers/importance of Trincomalee [map]. 2 Apr O
Indian army part-withdrawal from/Tamil Tiger leaders talks with Indian officials. 11 Jun O
presidential candidates/political defection of de Mel, Ronnie. 20 Aug O
reconditioned peace offer to Tamils/question of elections. 17 Sep O
resignation of finance minister/guerrilla activitiy in Batticaloa. 23 Jan O
Tamil problem, provincial election plans/talks with India. 6 Feb O
Tamil/Muslim vote on new provincial council for north/east; strikes/curfew. 26 Nov O
Tamil/Sinhalese extremists/violence; presidential election preview. 3 Dec O
tourism, threat of anti-Tamil extremist group to. 12 Nov O
Srp, Karel,
as chairman of Jazz Section of musicians' union/release from jail, Czechoslovakia. 27 Feb R
Staley Continental,
takeover by Tate & Lyle. 21 May P, 1 Oct P
Stalin, Josef,
purges/present-day reappraisal of, USSR. 27 Feb E
Stalk, George,
as proponent of time-based competition in business. 8 Oct W
Stalker, John,
case of RUC shooting of Catholics in Ireland, Northern and. 30 Jan U
investigation into RUC, call for government action following. 20 Feb L
investigation into RUC. 6 Feb L
Stallone, Sylvester,
as action-man film hero. 18 Jul R
Stais, Chris,
views on South Africa foreign debt. 12 Nov F
Stambolic, Ivan,
sacking as president of Serbia, Yugoslavia. 9 Jan E
Stande,
Gardini, Raul restructuring plan for Ferruzzi and [chart]. 25 Jun W
takeover by Berlusconi, Silvio. 23 Jul W
Standard & Poor's,
as flagship contract of Chicago Mercantile Exchange. 28 May F
Barclays Bank/National Westminster Bank rating. 25 Jun F
downgrading of five USA banks. 6 Feb F
restructuring of 500 index. 19 Mar P
Standard Chartered Bank,
Galpin, Rodney as new chairman. 12 Mar P
investment in Bertolucci, Bernard 'The Last Emperor'. 16 Apr F
joint venture with Guangdong People's Liberation Army. 14 May W
loss by. 2 Apr P
profits. 20 Aug P
sale of Union Bank to California First Bank/profits. 20 Feb F
Standard Oil,
purchase by BP, Walters, Sir Peter and. 21 May W
Stanford University (USA),
western civilisation course: reader's letter. 11 Jun C
Stange, Rodolfo,
post-plebiscite questions for Chile and. 15 Oct I
views on choice of candidate, presidential plebiscite, Chile. 7 May I
Stanislavski, Konstantin,
profile/new biography. 17 Dec R
Stanley, Charles,
views on anti-abortion demonstrations, USA. 10 Sep A
Stanley Fisheries,
profits. 10 Dec T
Stanton, Thomas,
paper on USA federal debt. 2 Jul F
Star Wars,
see Defence, USA, Strategic Defence Initiative
Stark, Koo,
libel suit against UK newspaper. 17 Dec U
Staroatecki, Richard,
USA nuclear reactor safety problems and. 15 Oct A
Starushenko, Gleb,
USSR views on rights of South Africans and. 28 May I
Statistics,
bibliometric analysis. 16 Jul T
economic, use of/discrepancies [chart, table]. 20 Aug W
risk calculation, leukaemia cases in Dounreay as example. 18 Jun T
UK, government economic, unreliability of. 4 Jun U
UK, official economic. 24 Dec U
use of fictitious data/bootstrap method [chart]. 19 Nov T
Statoil,
deal with Himont. 16 Jul W
Stavins, Robert,
Project 88 environmental study. 24 Dec T
STC,
competition with Ericsson. 14 May W
Stchedroff, Niels,
on Israel satellite launch. 15 Oct C
Stedman, Lady,
Social Democratic party conference and. 24 Sep U
Steed, Michael,
Nuffield College study on 1987 general election. 7 May R
views on possible Labour/Alliance electoral pact, UK. 30 Jan U
Steel, David,
as possible leader of new Social and Liberal Democrats, UK. 30 Jan U
resignation from leadership of Social and Liberal Democrats, UK. 21 May U
SDP/Liberal merger talks and. 16 Jan U, 23 Jan U
Social and Liberal Democrats formation and, UK. 6 Feb L

Steel industry,
Armco / Kawasaki Steel joint venture. 26 Nov P
EEC, non-tariff barriers. 23 Apr W
EEC, plan for cuts / redundancies [charts]. 23 Jan W
EEC, removal of production quotas [chart]. 2 Jul W
Europe, western, suspected price control cartel. 7 May P
Germany, West, state of / demonstrations against redundancies / EEC plans for cuts and [charts]. 23 Jan W
Korea, South, success of Pohang Iron and Steel Corporation 14 May W
Korea, South [chart]. 21 May S
Mexico, Kobe Steel, Japan to have control. 7 May W
Portugal, EEC quotas / restructuring and streamlining of. 28 May S
UK, British Steel, privatisation preview / earnings / turnover [charts]. 29 Oct U
UK, British Steel, success / post-privatisation. 20 Feb U
UK, British Steel profits [charts]. 2 Jul W
USA, increase in profits. 30 Apr P
USA, ownership by employees. 16 Apr A
USA, state of [chart, table]. 17 Dec W
USA / Germany, river systems of Rhine / Ohio. 21 May X
world, production costs [chart]. 10 Sep P
Steel, J.E. Miller,
on single European currency. 23 Apr C
Steel, Michael,
paper on possible role of genetics in AIDS. 4 Jun T
Stefanel,
as successful Italian company. 27 Feb S
Stefensen, John,
study of hummingbirds. 13 Feb T
Stein, Andrew,
as possible candidate for mayor of New York city. 24 Dec A
Stein, Bruno,
on war. 10 Sep C
Steinberger, Jack,
as winner of Nobel prize for physics. 29 Oct T
Steiner, George,
views on book-reading. 6 Aug R
Stennis, John,
forthcoming retirement as Mississippi Senator. 12 Mar A
retirement from USA Senate. 23 Jul A
retirement / record as Mississippi senator. 22 Oct A
Stephens, Stan,
as candidate for governor of Montana. 22 Oct A
victory in Montana gubernatorial race. 12 Nov A
Sterling Drug,
biotechnology and. 30 Apr S
Eastman Kodak takeover of. 30 Jan P
Hoffmann-La Roche hostile bid for. 9 Jan W
takeover by Eastman Kodak / hostile bid by Hoffmann-La Roche. 9 Apr W
Sterling Group,
Cain, Gordon and. 30 Apr W
Stern, Ernest,
on World Bank commodity-bond plans. 20 Feb C
Stern, Paul,
views on USA-USSR trade. 11 Jun A
Stern, Robert,
book on modern classicism in architecture. 10 Dec R
Sternglass, Ernest,
research on radioactivity. 30 Jan T
Stevens (J.P.),
as USA textile company / Goldman Sachs leveraged buy-out offer for. 13 Feb W
Stevens, Mark,
study on trade unions, regional differences. 7 May U
Stevens, Ted,
on Japan stock markets. 1 Oct C
USA trade bill, provision on restriction of Alaska oil exports and. 14 May A
views on defence burden-sharing for USA allies. 6 Aug A
Stewart, Frances,
on world economy and protection of the poor. 19 Mar C
Stewart, Walter,
investigation of report on diluted solutions. 30 Jul T
Stinebring, Daniel,
research on neutron stars. 28 May T
Stirbois, Pierre,
National Front in National Assembly elections, France and. 28 May E
Stock Beech,
use of Kleinwort Benson automated dealing system, UK. 26 Nov F
Stock markets,
see also Bond markets; Brokerage; Financial markets; Futures markets; *and* Surveys of 11 Jun; 25 Jun *and* 24 Sep
Australia, NCSC forcing of Bond, Alan to make takeover bid for Bell Group / regulation problems. 11 Jun F
Australia / purchase by Western Australian State Government Insurance Commission and Bond, Alan of Bell Group [chart]. 7 May P
Australia / South Africa, slump in gold stocks [charts]. 13 Feb F
Austria / Denmark / Norway, performance [chart]. 30 Jul N
China, growth / success. 30 Apr F
Denmark / Japan, record highs [chart]. 10 Dec P
developing countries, possible foreign investment in [charts, table]. 16 Apr F
France, deregulation / new self-regulatory structure / outsiders' stakes in stockbrokers / scandals [charts]. 8 Oct F
France, listing of treasury bonds as ADRs: reader's letter. 15 Oct C
France, Paris Bourse, reserve fund losses scandal. 18 Jun F
France, Paris Bourse, sale of state-owned companies / privatisation policy, tightening of discipline. 2 Apr F
France, probable bank deregulation and [chart]. 1 Oct F
France / Belgium / Holland, effects of hostile takeover bids on. 20 Feb F
Germany, West, recovery / new issues [chart]. 12 Mar F
Greece / Portugal / Turkey, state of [chart]. 27 Aug F
Hongkong, arrest of Li, Ronald / actions of Fell, Robert. 9 Jan F
Hongkong, Davison, Ian Hay Securities Review Committee, likely recommendations. 13 Feb F
Hongkong, preview of election of new council / Securities and Futures Commission. 8 Oct F
Hungary. 5 Nov F
insider trading cases: reader's letter. 13 Aug C
international, small bourses [chart]. 6 Aug N
international equities, settlement systems, world / UK. 17 Sep F
investment returns, 1978-87 [chart]. 26 Mar N
Italy, market capitalisation [chart]. 27 Feb S
Italy, Milan bourse, Consob plans for new regulations. 4 Jun F
Japan, *tokkin* funds. 9 Jan F
Japan, all-time high. 9 Apr P
Japan, fall [chart]. 23 Jul P
Japan, fall / malaise. 23 Jul F
Japan, Golf Membership Index and [chart]. 15 Oct F
Japan, greenmailers. 28 May F
Japan, insider trading, guilty verdicts / promise of new rules. 30 Jul F
Japan, insider trading, Nippon Steel / Sankyo Seiki Manufacturing investigation. 20 Aug F
Japan, insider trading, pressure for new laws on from foreign regulators. 1 Oct F
Japan, Mitsubishi Motors share offer, question of price. 10 Dec F
Japan, new rules to curb insider trading. 18 Jun F
Japan, new stock, individuals' surplus savings and; government sale of third NTT share [chart]. 3 Sep F
Japan, Nikkei 225-share index, new peak / sale of shares of NTT [charts]. 16 Apr F
Japan, NTT, government sale of third stake, scaling down of offer / effects on share price. 24 Sep F
Japan, over-the-counter, possible expulsions / new rules [chart]. 29 Oct F
Japan, over-the-counter, regulation of. 20 Aug F
Japan, rise [table, chart]. 6 Feb F
Japan, state of [charts]. 6 Aug F
Japan, tax evasion by speculators. 9 Jul F
Japan, Tokyo, sharp rise [chart, table]. 11 Jun F
Japan, Tokyo Stock Exchange, second section record high / reasons [chart]. 19 Mar F
Japan, Tokyo / Osaka, foreign firms. 30 Jan F
Japan, views on: reader's letter. 1 Oct C
Korea, South, exclusion of foreign investors / state of [charts]. 25 Jun F
Kuwait, closure of Souk el-Manakh. 14 May P
major, market capitalisation, 1977 / 1987 [chart]. 15 Oct C
margin requirements: reader's letter. 30 Jan C
Mexico / Brazil [charts]. 15 Oct F
oil shares, price rise [charts]. 23 Apr F
options exchanges. 28 May B
Philippines. 7 May S
Portugal, revival / effect of October 87 crash [chart]. 28 May S
share prices by sector [chart]. 12 Nov N
share valuation. [charts]. 30 Jan B
Singapore, potential as leading Asian financial centre. 14 May F
Spain, Solchaga, Carlos reform bill and, likely effects on brokers. 19 Mar F
Sweden, discouragement of foreign investors / success in foreign markets [chart]. 28 May F
Switzerland, Nestle removal of restrictions on foreign share ownership [chart]. 26 Nov W
Taiwan, daily turnover [charts]. 13 Aug F
Taiwan, need for foreign investment / amendments to Securities and Exchange Law. 9 Apr F
Taiwan, new capital-gains tax on stock profits [chart]. 15 Oct F
Taiwan, opening of. 14 May F
UK, automated dealing systems, competition between Seaq / others. 26 Nov F
UK, Bank of England / Treasury suppression of Department of Trade and Industry report on October 87. 25 Jun F
UK, Blue Arrow rights issue. 9 Jan F
UK, County NatWest WoodMac Securities alleged insider trading row. 20 Aug F
UK, decline in equity turnover since October 87 crash [chart]. 25 Jun S
UK, dismal performance [charts]. 30 Jul F
UK, effects of economic growth on [charts]. 26 Mar F
UK, fall in brokers' income from customer business in domestic equities. 4 Jun F
UK, fears over EEC draft investment-services directive. 10 Sep F
UK, Glaxo share price unpredictability [chart]. 14 May F
UK, illegal multiple share applications for privatisation issues. 10 Dec F
UK, industrial investment, effects of 'short-termism' and [charts]. 18 Jun B
UK, insider trading, possible usefulness, economists' view. 7 May F
UK, insider trading, question of prosecution / Minorco bid for Consolidated Gold Fields and [chart]. 15 Oct L
UK, International Stock Exchange, Goodison, Sir Nicholas resignation as chairman. 12 Mar P
UK, International Stock Exchange, range of firms as money brokers. 7 May P
UK, International Stock Exchange inquiry into Minorco bid for Consolidated Gold Fields. 24 Sep F
UK, ISE members' losses, especially in domestic equities. 24 Dec F
UK, options, 'swaptions' and financial engineering by Brent Council. 28 May F
UK, poor performance / economy and [chart]. 19 Nov F
UK, R&D and: reader's letter. 23 Jul C
UK, rise in unit-trust charges; domestic equities, turnover / spreads. 3 Sep F
UK, shares versus bonds, Goldman Sachs report [chart]. 14 May F
UK, stockbroker / client agreements and Financial Services Act. 30 Apr B
USA, American Depository Receipts, French government listing of existing treasury bonds [charts]. 24 Sep F
USA, bond markets and [chart]. 4 Jun F
USA, Chicago [chart]. 28 May F
USA, Drexel Burnham Lambert / Wickes Corporation, SEC charges against [chart]. 17 Sep F
USA, effects of leveraged buy-outs on [chart]. 29 Oct L
USA, fall in job offers on Wall Street to business school graduates. 14 May W
USA, Fish Exchange as first electronic fish market. 30 Apr F
USA, inertia. 13 Aug F
USA, insider trading charges against Drexel Burnham Lambert / Milken, Mike. 10 Sep P
USA, investors loss of confidence since October 87 crash. 11 Jun S
USA, investors' shift to cash [chart]. 22 Oct F
USA, Japanese concern over. 23 Apr F
USA, junk bonds / bridge financing / leveraged buyouts, revival of [charts]. 23 Jan F
USA, NASDAQ, small firms' shares rise [chart]. 19 Mar F
USA, need for single securities regulator [chart]. 19 Mar L
USA, New York Stock Exchange, Grasso, Richard as new president. 26 Mar P
USA, New York Stock Exchange, largest block trades [chart]. 3 Sep N
USA, New York Stock Exchange, rally / factors. 5 Mar F
USA, New York Stock Exchange sharp rise. 4 Jun P
USA, New York / Chicago, arbitrageurs: reader's letter. 27 Feb C
USA, October 1987 crash, and program-trading. 6 Feb F
USA, October 1987 crash, Brady commission report. 16 Jan F
USA, October 1987 crash, Brady commission report [chart]. 16 Jan L
USA, October 1987 crash, SEC report. 6 Feb P
USA, Phelan, John views on regulation of. 1 Oct F
USA, post-election fall. 19 Nov A
USA, Thai Fund / Korea Fund / Taiwan Fund premium value on New York Stock Exchange. 5 Mar F
USA, top ten underwriters of corporate securities. [charts]. 23 Apr F
USA, trading strategies, index arbitrage. 14 May F
USA, Unbundled Stock Units / conversion of equity into debt. 10 Dec F
USA / South Africa, possible penalties for USA citizens holding South African shares. 30 Jul F
USA / UK, equity-fund managers, use of computers / indexing. 27 Aug F
USA / UK / Japan, shares rally since October 1987 crash [charts]. 26 Mar F
world, 1987 performance [chart]. 9 Jan N
world, first anniversary of crash [chart]. 22 Oct P
world, index of share prices by sector [chart]. 23 Jan N
world, October 87 crash, effects forecast on G7 nations [charts]. 16 Apr W
world, October 87 crash, effects on USA capital markets / comparison to 1929 crash [chart]. 11 Jun S
world, possible capital gains tax to prevent repeat of October 87 crash: reader's letter. 16 Apr C
world, Ruder, David proposal for international regulation. 19 Nov P
world major, performance since October 1987 crash [chart]. 27 Feb N
Stockman, David,
post-government-service income, USA. 17 Dec A
Stolper, Michael,
as private-client investment adviser. 11 Jun F
Stoltenberg, Gerhard,
as political liability to Kohl, Helmut, Germany, West. 16 Jul E
Bundesbank / Bank of England comparison and. 11 Jun X
Christian Democrat vote, Schleswig-Holstein and. 30 Apr E
indecisiveness over tax reform, Germany, West. 26 Mar L
Strauss, Franz Josef criticism of, Germany, West. 5 Mar E
tax policy / effects on economy, Germany, West. 20 Feb W
views on Bundesbank interest rates rise. 25 Jun F
views on fiscal policy. 16 Jan L
Stone, Michael,
as Loyalist killer-hero, Ireland, Northern. 25 Jun X
Stone, Norman,
views on UK films. 23 Jan R
Stone, Shepard,
80th birthday party in Berlin. 23 Apr E
Stop & Shop,
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts leveraged buy-out of. 5 Mar P
Stopford, Martin,
views on shipping finance. 23 Jan F
Stoph, Willi,
1990 Germany, East party congress and. 10 Dec E
USSR *glasnost* and. 9 Jul E
Stoppard, Tom,
views on India banning of 'The Satanic Verses'. 22 Oct R
views on modern theatre. 9 Jul R
Stora Kopparberg,
700th anniversary / history. 18 Jun W
bid for Swedish Match. 12 Mar P
takeover of Swedish Match. 9 Apr W
Storehouse,
Asher Edelman stake in. 10 Dec P
Julien, Michael as new chief executive. 5 Mar P
takeover of Blazer. 9 Jan U
Stott, J.A.,
on Mexico debt. 5 Mar C
Stout, W.D.,
on Homer / Virgil. 11 Jun C
Stowe, Sir Kenneth,
report on UK civil service. 20 Feb U
Strategic Defence Initiative,
see Defence, USA
Strategic planning,
see Business
Strategic Planning Associates,
as management consultants. 13 Feb S
Stratton, Kay,
views on UK Employment Training programme. 14 May U
Stratton, Robert,
views on problems of physics in industry. 5 Mar T
Strauss, Franz Josef,
criticism of Kohl, Helmut, Germany, West. 5 Mar E, 26 Mar E
death / profile. 8 Oct E
political fallout of tax reform, Germany, West. 16 Jul E
statement on A320 crash. 2 Jul W
views on East-West relations. 16 Jan E
visit to USSR / talks. 9 Jan E
Strauss, Robert,
as chairman of USA National Economic Commission on budget deficit. 5 Nov A
Straw, Jack,
leak of UK education paper. 5 Nov U
views on government advertising campaigns. 30 Apr U
views on Islamic schools. 23 Apr U
Strehler, Giorgio,
Faust productions. 2 Apr R
Streibl, Max,
as probable new premier of Bavaria, Germany, West. 15 Oct E
Stringer, Christopher,
research on evolution. 13 Aug T
Strobel, Gary,
biotechnology research. 30 Apr S
Stroessner, Alfredo,
re-election as president of Paraguay. 20 Feb I
Strokes,
see Disease
Strong, Sir Roy,
as design consultant for Canary Wharf development scheme. 13 Feb X
Strougal, Lubomir,
Czechoslovakia government reshuffle and. 15 Oct E
Jakes, Milos and. 16 Apr E
views on reform in Czechoslovakia. 13 Aug E
Stryker,
as American Business Conference company. 4 Jun W

Studsvik Institute,
research on hydrogen chloride in waste molecules. 21 May T
Stufflebeam, Robert,
collapse of espionage case against, USA. 9 Jan A
Styles, George,
views on UK SAS killings of IRA members. 10 Sep U
Suard, Pierre,
views on shareholdings in CGE. 30 Jul W
Suarez, Adolfo,
Chile plebiscite and. 8 Oct I
Suarez Mason, Carlos Guillermo,
extradition from USA. 21 May I
Suarez, Roberto,
imprisonment, Bolivia. 30 Jul I
Subotnick, Stuart,
backing of new USA company handling leveraged buy-outs. 11 Jun P
Subroto,
replacement as energy minister, Indonesia. 2 Apr O
Suchard,
see Jacobs Suchard
Sudan,
Darfur provinces, Libya/Chad involvement [map]. 7 May I
debt to IMF. 2 Jul P
debts, total/Midland Bank loans to UNICEF to provide wells. 24 Dec F
disastrous rains. 20 Aug I
Ethiopia and, Eritrea, relationship with. 9 Apr I
Ethiopia and, refugees from Nuer and Dinka tribes in, state of [map]. 14 May I
Ethiopia wish for peace deal with. 4 Jun I
Ethiopian refugees in. 3 Dec I
Kenya massacre by armed bandits from. 23 Apr I
killings by mobs/effects on peace hopes. 26 Nov I
Libya and. 2 Apr I
refugees/child-bartering [map]. 30 Jul I
starvation/disease/civil war [map]. 5 Nov I
Sudharmono,
as vice-president, Indonesia. 2 Apr O
as vice-president of Indonesia/Naro, Jailani and. 19 Mar O
Indonesia army views on. 13 Aug O
resignation as chairman of Golkar party, Indonesia. 29 Oct O
Sudjiwo Kusumo, Sultan of Indonesia,
enthronement. 30 Jan O
Sudrajat, Edi,
as new army chief of staff, Indonesia. 27 Feb O
Suez Group,
agreement with de Benedetti, Carlo to share control of Societe Generale de Belgique. 25 Jun W
de Benedetti, Carlo and. 23 Jan W
Suh Seng Mok,
Korea, South economy and. 11 Jun O
views on Korea, South development/small businesses. 21 May S
Suharto,
award for Indonesia family-planning programme. 10 Dec O
change in government/Sudharmono as vice-presidential choice. 2 Apr O
curtailment of Indonesia armed forces' role in business. 8 Oct O
Indonesia economy/politics and. 5 Nov O
Indonesia sultans and. 30 Jan O
rumoured retirement as president of Indonesia. 19 Mar O
Sudharmono and, Indonesia. 13 Aug O
Suhn Hong,
on USA liberalism. 15 Oct C
Suleymanoglu, Naim (Shalamanov, Naum),
possible deal over Seoul Olympics. 7 May E
Sullivan, Leonard,
book on USA contribution to western defence spending. 7 May A
Sullivan, Louis,
appointment as USA health secretary. 24 Dec A
Sullivan, Mike,
Wyoming raising of drinking age to 21 and. 26 Mar A
Sumerbank,
as state economic enterprise, Turkey. 18 Jun S
Sumichrast, Michael,
survey of USA property foreclosures. 23 Jul F
Sumita, Satoshi,
increase in interest rate, Japan [chart]. 7 May F
views on Japan capital flows. 5 Nov F
Sumitomo,
as new full member of TOCOM, Japan. 1 Oct F
move into film/video. 24 Sep W
Sumitomo Bank,
as world's second largest bank [chart]. 28 May N
Campeau, Robert successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores and. 9 Apr F
competition from Dai-Ichi Kangyo, Japan [table]. 21 May F
credit card niche marketing, Japan. 30 Apr F
doubling of net income. 3 Dec P
employment of women. 14 May X
right-wing protests against, because of Tokyo land prices. 16 Jan F
stake in Acer Incorporated. 17 Sep W
takeover of Heiwa Sogo Bank, Japan. 5 Mar F
Sumitomo Electric Industries,
profits. 9 Jul P
Sumitomo Heavy Industries,
breaking even. 12 Nov P
Sumitomo Life,
link with Ivory & Sime. 2 Apr B
Summers, Lawrence,
as economic adviser to Dukakis, Michael. 21 May A
profile as one of best young economists. 24 Dec X
Summers, Max,
research into human protein manufacture. 11 Jun T
Sun,
AT&T purchase of stake in/profits. 16 Jan W
Sun Alliance,
life assurance, AIDS risks. 23 Apr P
Sun, Jeffrey,
arrest in corruption investigation, Hongkong. 9 Jan F
Sun Life,
sanctions against South Africa and. 1 Oct W
share exchange with Union des Assurances de Paris. 17 Sep P
Sun Microsystems,
see also Computer software survey, 30 Jan
possible alliance with AT&T/Unix operating system. 30 Apr W, 21 May W
Sun Oil,
takeover of Atlantic Petroleum. 9 Jul P
Sun Yat-sen,
land reform programme, Taiwan. 5 Mar S
Sun Zhenbing,
bank competition, China and. 2 Apr F
Sunbelt Savings Association,
loss of profits. 28 May F
Sundlum, Bruce,
as candidate for governor of Rhode Island. 22 Oct A
Sunia, Fofo,
resignation as American Samoa delegate to USA Congress/sentencing for financial misconduct. 29 Oct O
Suntory,
Japan's whisky market and. 16 Apr W
joint venture with Allied-Lyons. 15 Oct P, 22 Oct L
space-food project. 9 Jul T
Sununu, John,
as probable new White House chief of staff, USA. 19 Nov A
Bush, George as president-elect and. 3 Dec A
views on driving licences. 2 Jul A
Super Channel,
language problem. 22 Oct L
Superconducting quantum interference device (SQUID),
see Physics
Superconducting Supercollider,
see Physics
Superconductors,
see Electronics industry *and* Physics
Supernovae,
see Astronomy
Supreme Court (USA),
dismissal of Falwell, Jerry compensation claim against Hustler magazine/Rehnquist, William comments. 5 Mar A
new conservative majority/Kennedy, Anthony and. 9 Jul A
possible reversal of *Roe v Wade* abortion decision. 19 Nov A
ruling allowing limited securities underwriting by banks. 18 Jun P
ruling barring discrimination against women's membership of men's clubs. 25 Jun A
ruling denying food stamps to strikers' families. 2 Apr A
ruling on free speech for student newspapers. 23 Jan A
ruling on special-prosecutor law. 2 Jul A
ruling on Starrett City housing quotas. 26 Nov A
Surface Technology,
research into new type of diamond. 23 Apr T
Surrogate motherhood,
see Families
Surveys,
1992: A Survey of Europe's internal market [charts, tables]. 9 Jul S
All shapes and sizes: A survey of the civil aerospace industry [charts, diagrams]. 3 Sep S
Another New World: a survey of Portugal [maps, charts]. 28 May S
Backyard beauty: A survey of the Caribbean [charts, map]. 6 Aug S
Bleeding-heart conservatives: A survey of Canada [charts, map, table]. 8 Oct S
Closer to the customer: A survey of the motor industry [charts, tables]. 15 Oct S
Flawed renaissance, The: A survey of the Italian economy [charts, tables, map]. 27 Feb S
Genetic alternative, The: a survey of biotechnology [map, chart, table]. 30 Apr S
Getting ready for Europe: A survey of Turkey [charts, tables, map]. 18 Jun S
Gorbachev's gamble: A survey of the Soviet economy [charts]. 9 Apr S
Learning to manage: A survey of the City of London [charts, table]. 25 Jun S
L'Enfant's Legacy: A survey of Washington DC [maps, charts]. 16 Apr S
Next ages of man, The: A survey [charts]. 24 Dec S
Not quite there: A survey of Japanese finance [tables, charts]. 10 Dec S
One-armed policymaker: A survey of the world economy [charts, tables]. 24 Sep S
Ou allons-nous?: A survey of France [charts]. 12 Mar S
Outside looking in: A survey of management consultancy [table]. 13 Feb S
Poorest of the rich: A survey of the Republic of Ireland [charts, map]. 16 Jan S
Programming the future: A survey of computer software [charts, diagrams, tables]. 30 Jan S
Question of faith, A: a survey of the Philippines [maps, charts]. 7 May S
Stand Tall: A survey of South Korea [maps, charts, tables]. 21 May S
Still stormy: A survey of America's capital markets [charts, tables]. 11 Jun S
Superbank: A survey of international banking [charts, tables, maps]. 26 Mar S
Transition on trial: A survey of Taiwan [table, map, charts]. 5 Mar S
Tribes with flags: A survey of the Arab East [map, charts]. 6 Feb S
Suslov, Mikhail,
as disgraced historian, USSR. 25 Jun E
Sussmuth, Rita,
as new president of Bundestag, Germany, West. 3 Dec E
Sustainability,
as organiser of UK Green Consumer Week. 10 Sep U
Sutherland, Peter,
as possible candidate for vice-presidency of European Commission. 12 Mar E
British Aerospace bid for Rover Group and. 16 Jul U
possible European Commission portfolios and. 5 Nov E
possible replacement as Irish member of European Commission. 30 Jul L
profile/record as EEC commissioner for competition. 5 Nov W
proposals for vetting of takeovers by European Commission. 19 Mar L
Rover Group and. 9 Jul U
views on EEC steel industry. 2 Jul W
Sutrisno, Try,
as new commander of armed forces, Indonesia. 27 Feb O
Sutton, Angela,
on cowpats/dung beetles. 17 Dec C
Sutton, T.G.,
on UK stock markets. 23 Jul C
Suvar, Stipe,
Milosevic, Slobodan and, Yugoslavia. 9 Jan E, 8 Oct E
Yugoslavia Central Committee emergency meeting and. 22 Oct E
Suzuki,
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
cars produced under licence in Hungary. 30 Apr W
joint venture with Maruti. 2 Apr W, 9 Jul W
MITI planned collaborative ventures for Japanese car firms and. 2 Apr W
operations in India. 10 Dec W
Suzuki, Hideo,
as new president of Nikko Securities USA subsidiary. 15 Oct P
Svenska Cellulosa,
takeover of Peaudouce. 23 Jan P, 9 Apr W
Svenska Handelsbanken,
losses in October 87 crash. 28 May F
Swaggart, Jimmy,
Latin American broadcasts. 6 Aug I
TV confession of involvement in sex scandal/Robertson, Pat presidential campaign and, USA. 27 Feb A
Swan National,
Trustee Savings Bank and. 12 Mar F
Swann, F.R.H.,
on Mussolini and war. 2 Apr C
Swapp, Addam,
siege of Singer family and, USA. 30 Jan A
Swaps markets,
see Financial markets
Swaziland,
distinction from other South African homelands: reader's letter. 12 Mar C
Sweden,
banks and banking, PKbanken deal with Carnegie (D.). 7 May P
bond markets, Eurobonds [table]. 9 Apr F
business, anticipation of competition after 1992/expansion of companies [table]. 9 Apr W
business, Stora Kopparberg, 700th anniversary/history. 18 Jun W
Carlsson, Ebbe affair/possible effects on election. 6 Aug E
defence, cost of Gripen project/threat to neutrality. 12 Nov E
economy, switch to supply-side/tax reform [chart]. 10 Dec W
education, three-page report [charts]. 12 Nov X
elections, preview, issues/question of relations with EEC [chart]. 10 Sep L
elections, preview/Green party and. 10 Sep E
elections, results [chart, table]. 24 Sep E
elections, Sjobo referendum, rejection of refugees. 24 Sep E
electricity industry, research into dangers of electromagnetic radiation. 16 Apr T
employment, decline of shipbuilding industry, job creation and. 28 May E
employment, unemployed, policy on as possible model for UK [chart]. 28 May U
health/health care, state of. 16 Jul L
housing, private-sector investment. 25 Jun E
motor industry, lobbying for import relief on Japanese cards. 3 Sep W
oil industry, Venezuela joint venture with Nynas Petroleum. 14 May W
Palme, Olof murder, arrest of suspect. 24 Dec E
police, secret, Carlsson, Ebbe affair and. 20 Aug E
politics, Leijon, Anna-Greta forced resignation as justice minister for ordering private investigation into Palme, Olof murder. 11 Jun E
politics, Social Democrats' environment-conscious policies/non-socialist parties family policies. 12 Mar E
stock markets, discouragement of foreign investors/success in foreign markets [chart]. 28 May F
Switzerland and, Asea Brown Boveri merger, creation of pan-European company, three-page report [charts, maps]. 28 May X
telecommunications, Ericsson (L.M.) recalling of faulty telephones. 4 Jun P
USSR and, relations/fishing agreement/row over violation of territorial waters. 16 Jan E
welfare/workfare [charts]. 26 Nov X
Swedish Match,
Stora Kopparberg bid for. 12 Mar P
Stora Kopparberg takeover of. 9 Apr W
Sweet, Colin,
views on future of nuclear fusion. 9 Apr T
SWIFT,
as sponsor of chess world cup. 9 Jul W
Swimmer, Ross,
views on USA Bureau of Indian Affairs. 17 Dec A
Swindall, Pat,
defeat in Georgia House of Representatives race. 12 Nov A
Swiss Bank Corporation,
Eurocommercial paper market and. 19 Mar F
new Swiss bond-market rules and. 16 Jan F
Swissair,
computer reservation systems, international cross-investment, acquisition of Apollo. 7 May W
Switzerland,
banks and banking, laundering of drug money. 12 Nov E
banks and banking, private banking/question of secrecy. 11 Jun F
biotechnology research in. 30 Apr S
bond markets, new rules/USSR issue [charts, table]. 16 Jan F
bond markets [chart]. 3 Sep P
business, foreigners on company boards. 26 Mar W
business, timing of breaks in working day, national tradition. 21 May E
economy [charts]. 7 May N
EEC and, question of membership: reader's letter. 20 Aug C
food industry, chocolate, Nestle bid for Rowntree. 30 Apr W
futures markets, use of automated screen trading systems. 19 Mar F
Geneva as home to European office of United Nations. 3 Dec I
government, Kopp, Elizabeth resignation from, over husband's possible financial misconduct. 17 Dec E
insider trading, postponement of ban on. 2 Jul P
jewellery, Cartier takeover of Piaget and Baume & Mercier. 30 Apr P
language, Romantsch, decline/standardisation. 27 Feb E
Madagascar malaria epidemic and. 15 Oct I
nuclear power, possible abandoning of construction of Kaiseraugst plant. 9 Apr E
politics, extreme right-wing, Automobile Supporters party and refugees. 30 Apr E
stock markets, Nestle removal of restrictions on foreign share ownership [chart]. 26 Nov W
Sweden and, Asea Brown Boveri merger, creation of pan-European company, three-page report [charts, maps]. 28 May X
UK International Stock Exchange inquiry into Minorco bid for Consolidated Gold Fields and. 24 Sep F
United Nations peacekeeping operations and/question of possible EEC membership. 30 Jul E
wages/earnings, labour costs [chart]. 23 Apr P
watchmaking industry, exports increase. 20 Aug P
Symantec,
see also Computer software survey, 30 Jan
hypertext program. 30 Jul T
Symmetry,
of pentagons/quasi-crystals. 17 Sep T
Synbiotics,
research in anti-idiotypic antibody technology/vaccines. 30 Apr S
Syria,
see also Arab East survey, 6 Feb
foreign relations/economy/jailing of critics of government. 29 Oct I
Iran and, relations with. 21 May I

Israel's 'door-knocking' operation, Lebanon and. [map]. 7 May I
Lebanon and, delay in expected attack on Amal/alliance with Hezbollah. 21 May L
Lebanon and, support for Amal/relationship with Iran. 14 May I
Lebanon and, Syrian commandos ending of fighting between Amal-Hezbollah militias in Beirut. 4 Jun I
Lebanon hostages and. 17 Sep I
PLO and, meeting between Arafat, Yasser and Assad, Hafez after burial of Abu Jihad in Damascus. 30 Apr I
terrorism, possible reduction in support for terrorists. 23 Apr I
terrorism and. 16 Apr I
USSR and, Assad, Hafez dislike of Gorbachev reforms/cooling of relations. 18 Jun I
USSR new approach to Israel and. 28 May I
Systems Designers,
merger with Scicon. 9 Apr W
Szakacs, Kalman,
views on abolition of Marxism-Leninism courses in universities, Hungary. 7 May E
Szoke, Edmund,
Roman Catholic church closures in Detroit and. 8 Oct A

T

T-15,
future of nuclear fusion and. 9 Apr T
Ta Mok,
as active guerrilla leader, Kampuchea. 2 Jul O
Tabuchi, Setsuya,
Japan over-the-counter stock markets and. 20 Aug F, 29 Oct F
Tabuchi, Yoshihisa,
Nomura Securities/Wasserstein, Perella and. 30 Jul F
Tacci, Marcello,
views on Italy's banking system. 27 Feb S
Tachibana, Takashi,
views on Japanese newspapers. 16 Jul O
Taft, William,
European tour to discuss defence spending. 7 May A
Taggart, Lawrence,
hiring by Knapp, Charles to head Trafalgar Capital. 28 May F
Tah Hsin Securities,
closure, Taiwan. 9 Apr F
Taisho Pharmaceutical,
Uehara, Shoji, as high earner/taxpayer, Japan. 7 May W
Taiwan,
see also Asia
a survey [table, map, charts]. 5 Mar S
Asea Brown Boveri in. 26 May X
Chiang Ching-kuo death/government/economy [charts]. 16 Jan O
China and, disagreements in Asian Development Bank. 7 May F
China and, improving relations/trade. 19 Mar O
China and, possible help from: reader's letter. 16 Apr C
China and, relationship with/independence issue. 23 Apr O
China former control of: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
China loans to/trade. 6 Aug F
China overtures on reunification, negative response to. 5 Mar S
commodities, gold, increased demand [chart]. 30 Apr F
computer industry, Acer Incorporated, preview of flotation/corporate profile [charts]. 17 Sep W
democracy aim, as obstacle to China reunification wish. 13 Feb L
economy, black economy/other statistics. 19 Mar O
economy/inflation. 9 Apr N
economy/stockmarkets' daily turnover [charts]. 13 Aug F
exports to Japan. 23 Jan W
government, Lee Teng-hui, as new president/retirement plan for Kuomintang elders/question of independence from China and. 13 Feb O
government, Lee Teng-hui, press conference as new president/policies on China/economy [table]. 27 Feb O
Haiti and, aid to. 14 May I
investment overseas. 11 Jun W
Japan investment in, likely future developments. 28 May W
Japan investment shift from [charts]. 5 Nov W
Malaysia and, amount of investment in. 3 Sep W
narcotics dealers, move to Japan. 9 Apr O
non-gold reserves. 16 Jul B
nuclear weapons, relationship with USA and/disappearance of Chang Hsien-hi. 2 Apr O
political reforms/ruling party congress/relations with China. 16 Jul O
politics, demonstrations/contact with China. 28 May O
politics, new liberties/reforms under Chiang Ching-kuo. 5 Mar S
Spratly Islands and [map]. 21 May O
stock markets, need for foreign investment/amendments to Securities and Exchange Law. 9 Apr F
stock markets, new capital-gains tax on stock profits [chart]. 15 Oct F
stock markets, opening of. 14 May F
stock markets, possible foreign investment in/conversion of bank debt into equity [charts, table]. 16 Apr F
textile imports from UK. 15 Oct W
trade, export of cheap goods to Japan. 14 May O
trade, USA withdrawal of concessions. 6 Feb P
USA and, trade/row over bids for hydro-electric plant [chart]. 23 Jul W
USA cigarette imports [chart]. 26 Mar W
USSR and, delegation to [map]. 15 Oct O
Vietnamese refugees and, refusal to admit/need for screening [chart]. 5 Mar O
Taiwan Power Company,
row over bids for Taiwan hydro-electric plant and. 23 Jul W
Taiyo Fishery,
space-food project. 9 Jul T
Takaishi, Kunio,
Recruit scandal and, Japan. 12 Nov O, 17 Dec O
Takara,
purchase of Scotland distillery. 29 Oct W
Takashimaya,
employment of women. 14 May X
Takeiri, Yoshikatsu,
as former chairman of Komeito party, Japan. 18 Jun O
Takemura, Masayoshi,
Japanese anti-pollution campaigns and. 19 Mar T
Takeshita, Noboru,
agriculture and, Japan. 20 Feb O, 30 Apr O
as prime minister, Japan, judgment on/action on trade/tax and taxation. 30 Apr O
change in constitution, Japan and. 7 May O
effects of Recruit scandal on tax reform plan. 15 Oct O
forthcoming visit to UK. 12 Mar U
Fukushima by-election and, Japan. 20 Aug O
Japan revision of medium-term aid plan and. 4 Jun O
Japanese business organisations and. 3 Sep W
Japan's Liberal Democrats and. 24 Sep X
Nakasone, Yasuhiro influence within government of, Japan. 26 Mar O
passage of Japan tax reform bills and. 19 Nov O
performance as prime minister of Japan. 2 Jul O
possible successors as Japanese prime minister. 13 Feb O
post-Recruit state of Japanese politics and [table]. 10 Dec O
power struggle between Japanese politicians/bureaucrats and. 9 Jan O
proposed new indirect tax, Japan. 27 Feb O, 18 Jun O
Recruit scandal and, Japan. 9 Jul O, 12 Nov O
Recruit scandal/tax reform and, Japan. 10 Sep O
review of Japanese financial services regulation. 13 Feb F
suggestion for Japan insider trading laws. 1 Oct F
tax reform and, Japan. 5 Mar L, 28 May O, 13 Aug O
tax reform attempts, Japan. 23 Jul O
ultra-nationalist views of ministers, Japan and. 7 May O
USA/Japan trade and. 6 Feb W
use of language, Japan. 12 Mar O
views on Communist party victory in Osaka by-election, Japan. 5 Mar O
views on Japanese defence spending. 23 Jan O
views on possible new constitution and, Japan. 1 Oct O
views on use of police stations as prisons, Japan. 3 Sep O
views on women in politics. 14 May X
visit to China. 6 Aug O
visit to Philippines. 16 Jan O
visit to USA/meeting with Reagan, Ronald. 16 Jan A
Takeuchi, Hiroshi,
views on Japan economy. 13 Aug O
Takeuchi, Yoshio,
as president of Seibu Credit. 4 Jun F
Takuma,
Coemopolitan bankruptcy and, Japan. 17 Sep F
Tamils,
see Sri Lanka *and* India
Tamura, Hajime,
as head of Miti, Japan. 26 Mar O
call for reduction in Japanese trade with South Africa. 2 Apr O
continuation as minister of Miti under Takeshita, Noboru, Japan. 9 Jan O
Tan Joe Say,
on Singapore politics. 23 Jan C
Tan, Tony,
Singapore elections and. 20 Aug O
Tanaka,
purchase of gold bars. 30 Apr F
Tanaka, Kakuei,
Lockheed scandal and, Japan. 12 Mar O
Tandem,
computer pipelining and. 17 Dec T
Tandler, Gerold,
as possible new leader of Christian Social Union, Germany, West. 15 Oct E
Tang Fong Har,
detention, Singapore: reader's letter. 2 Jul C
on political detainees, Singapore. 18 Jun C
Tang, Henry,
marketing of Salomon Brothers soft-commission business. 22 Oct F
Tanzania,
World Bank and. 13 Feb B
Tapsell, Sir Peter,
raising of private grant for Oxford Union. 24 Sep U
Tarmac,
bid for Ruberoid. 10 Sep P
increase in profits. 30 Apr P
rise in profits. 7 May U
tunnel in North Wales with Costain Group. 9 Jan U
Tashiro, Fujio,
political corruption scandal, Japan. 12 Mar O
resignation from parliament over bribe scandal, Japan. 18 Jun O
Tate & Lyle,
takeover of Amstar Sugar/Staley Continental. 1 Oct P
takeover of Staley Continental. 21 May P
Tato, Toyoo,
views on Mitsubishi Motors share offer price. 10 Dec F
Tateho Chemical,
collapse following financial market dealing, Japan. 25 Jun F
sales/assets before bankruptcy. 24 Dec F
Tatliyev, Suleiman,
views on nationalist unrest, USSR. 3 Dec E
Tax and taxation,
Canada. 8 Oct S
Denmark, following election. 14 May E
EEC, 1992, question of VAT/excise duties [chart]. 17 Sep L
EEC, corporation tax, harmonisation proposals. 19 Mar P
EEC, Project 1992 and. 9 Jul S
EEC, proposals for indirect taxes/foreign competition/direct investment by USA/Japan. 23 Apr E
EEC, tax harmonisation, new proposal. 17 Dec E
European microstates as tax shelters. 27 Aug E
France, Barre, Raymond reform proposals. 5 Mar W
France, question of tax cuts in budget. 17 Sep W
France, wealth tax, proposed. 9 Jul E
France, wealth tax as 'social equity'. 14 May E
Germany, West, approval of cuts. 26 Mar P
Germany, West, policy, effects on economy. 20 Feb W
Germany, West, rates in comparison with other western countries. 7 May L
Germany, West, reforms, indecisiveness over [chart]. 26 Mar L
international VAT rates [chart]. 12 Mar N
Ireland, Republic of, Custom House dock scheme as tax haven. 9 Jul F
Ireland, Republic of, taxes on new car sales. 23 Jan W
Ireland, Republic of. 16 Jan S
Japan, as issue in Communist party victory in Osaka by-election. 5 Mar O
Japan, challenge for Takeshita, Noboru. 28 May O
Japan, government scrapping of *maruyu* tax breaks for savers. 20 Feb F
Japan, high rates of income tax/tax evasion. 7 May W
Japan, new taxes on securities transactions. 10 Dec F
Japan, proposed new indirect tax, opposition to. 27 Feb O, 18 Jun O
Japan, reform, Takeshita, Noboru and. 30 Apr O
Japan, Takeshita, Noboru reforms/Communist by-election victory in Osaka on anti-sales tax platform [chart]. 5 Mar L
Japan, tax evasion by stockmarket speculators. 9 Jul F
Japan, tax reform bills, passage of. 19 Nov O
Japan, tax reform plan, effects of Recruit scandal on. 15 Oct O
Japan, tax-reform attempts. 23 Jul O
Korea, South, egalitarianism and. 21 May S
New Zealand, reform plan, government revision of. 6 Feb O
OECD countries, income-tax reform [chart, table]. 20 Feb X
OECD countries, revenues 1955/1987 [chart]. 8 Oct N
OECD countries, wealth/capital-transfer taxes [chart]. 9 Jul N
Portugal. 28 May S
Saudi Arabia, proposal for tax on earnings of foreign workers. 9 Jan P
Sweden, tax reform [chart]. 10 Dec W
Taiwan, new capital-gains tax on stock profits [chart]. 15 Oct F
third world [charts]. 9 Jul L, 9 Jul B
UK, budget reforms, seven-page report [charts, tables]. 19 Mar U
UK, budget reforms/proposals for rich businessmen. 19 Mar L
UK, Employee Share Ownership Plans and. 21 May F
UK, forestry, ending of concessions for tree-planting/new cash grants. 2 Apr L
UK, Labour party NEC policy review group draft report. 26 May U
UK, personal savings and [chart]. 24 Dec L
UK, poll tax, campaign in Scotland for non-payment of. 3 Sep U
UK, poll tax, effects on private rented housing: reader's letter. 13 Aug C
UK, poll tax, possible Tory rebellion/Scotland, preparation for introduction. 16 Apr U
UK, poll tax, right of House of Lords to make changes. 23 Apr U
UK, poll tax, Scottish protests against. 16 Jan U
UK, poll tax, unpopularity/need for retreat. 23 Apr L
UK, poll tax bill, likely effects on education spending. 13 Feb U
UK, poll tax/income tax, rise in house prices and. 21 May U
UK, possible reform: cuts/national-insurance contributions/capital-gains tax. 12 Nov U
UK, public-spending plans and [chart]. 23 Jan X
UK, question of tax concessions for charitable giving. 4 Jun U
UK, question of tax relief for private medical insurance. 17 Sep L
UK, recommended budget reforms. 20 Feb L
UK, reform, budget options [charts]. 20 Feb X
UK, tax advantages for owner-occupiers/poll tax, effect on new housing in South East. 21 May L
UK, tax breaks on private health care for elderly: reader's letter. 8 Oct C
UK, under Heath, Edward government. 26 Mar U
UK, zero-rate value-added tax on buildings, European Court ruling disallowing. 25 Jun U
USA, Bush, George/Dukakis, Michael views on. 21 May A
USA, California, obstacles of Proposition 13 to raising of revenue. 4 Jun A
USA, capital-gains tax. 30 Jan A
USA, foreign buyers of American companies. 30 Apr A
USA, Internal Revenue Service, bill to limit punitive powers of. 2 Apr A
USA, Internal Revenue Service case against transfer pricing. 12 Nov F
USA, new system/complications. 2 Apr A
USA, non-profit organisations' tax-exempt status, question of. 4 Jun A
USA, possible higher petrol tax, budget deficit and [chart]. 10 Dec A
USA, proposal for petrol tax [chart]. 24 Dec L
USA, San Francisco, increase as alternative to public service employment cuts. 28 May A
USA, tax code on corporate debt [chart]. 10 Dec L
USA, tax relief on Unbundled Stock Units. 10 Dec F
Vanuatu as tax haven. 28 May O
Taxis,
see Transport
Taylor, Andrew,
rock stars' investment portfolios and. 14 May F
Taylor, Gordon,
UK television rights to football and. 16 Jul U
Taylor, Ian,
views on Employee Share Ownership Plans. 23 Jul F, 12 Nov F
Taylor, Joseph,
research on neutron stars. 28 May T
Taylor, Matthew,
Cornish tin mining and. 9 Apr U
Tazawa, Kichiro,
as new defence head, Japan. 27 Aug O
Teachers,
see Education
Teamsters,
see Trade unions, USA
Tebbit, Norman,
as possible successor to Lawson, Nigel as Chancellor of the Exchequer, UK. 23 Apr U
as possible successor to Thatcher, Margaret as leader of UK Conservative party. 8 Oct U
as possible successor to Thatcher, Margaret/policies. 30 Apr U
relationship with Thatcher, Margaret/1987 general election and. 7 May R
Tory backbench opposition to government legislation and. 30 Apr U
views on Employee Share Ownership Plans. 23 Jul F, 12 Nov F
views on ILEA. 30 Jan L
TEC (UK) Ltd.,
as Japanese electronics company/EEC fining for not using local components. 12 Mar W
Technicolor Holdings,
sale to Carlton Communications. 17 Sep P
Technology,
see Science/technology
Teeter, Bob,
appointment to Bush transition team, USA. 12 Nov A
Teijin,
polyester film production, Japan. 25 Jun W
Teixeira, Anibal,
indictment on charges of corruption, Brazil. 7 May I
Tekere, Edgar,
expulsion from ZANU party, Zimbabwe. 29 Oct I
Telecapodistria,
Berlusconi, Silvio and. 2 Apr W
Telecommunications,
see also Satellites
Bosch (Robert) diversification into. 9 Jul W
Cable and Wireless/Nynex fibre-optic-cable joint venture, ban on. 9 Jul P
Cellnet order for new cellular digital exchange to Motorola. 6 Aug P

China, Philips / Alcatel deals. 30 Jan P
France, digital car-telephone development by Matra / Alcatel. 1 Oct P
Hongkong, Cable and Wireless / British Telecom consortia rival bids for cable TV contract. 4 Jun W
Japan, government review of industry. 26 Mar P
Japan, NTT, lack of competition in long-distance telephone services / profits. 4 Jun W
Japan, NTT, Shinto, Hisashi as new chairman. 28 May P
Japan, Uniden, offshore operations / fall in profits. 24 Sep W
Mexico, telephone company, possible privatisation. 7 May W
optical fibres, switching problems. 23 Jul T
Portugal, possible local and foreign competition in. 28 May S
satellite services, telephone / one-way. 24 Sep W
Siemens takeover of Rolm / deal with GEC to bid for Plessey. 17 Dec W
Spain, Telefonica plans to expand USSR interests. 4 Jun P
Sweden, Ericsson (L.M.) recalling of faulty telephones. 4 Jun P
TV satellite antennas. 18 Jun T
UK, British Telecom abolition of monopoly. 7 May P
UK, GPT System X / intelligent transmission equipment / competition from Thorn EMI / Ericsson. 14 May W
UK, public telephones, need for increase in number and protection: reader's letter. 7 May C
UK, telephones, British Telecom call boxes, vandalism problem. 12 Mar E
UK, telepoint, question of licences. 10 Dec U
UK / Europe, western / North America, cellular / mobile-telephone market. 24 Dec U
USA, telephones, Ameritech service to prevent dialling of certain numbers. 13 Feb A
USA, telephones, FCC ruling on AT&T discount to Holiday Corp. 24 Sep P
Telefonica,
plans to expand USSR interests. 4 Jun P
Telefonos de Mexico,
capitalisation / dividend. 15 Oct F
Telemecanique,
Pineau-Valencienne, Didier takeover bid for. 27 Feb W
planned management buy-out. 11 Jun F
Schneider hostile bid for / likely effects on French stockmarket. 20 Feb F
Schneider raised offer for. 4 Jun P
Telenorma,
Bosch (Robert) and. 9 Jul W
Telephones,
see Telecommunications
Telerate,
agreement to market Intex Holdings' automated screen trading system. 19 Mar F
electronic financial information. 23 Jul F
Television,
see Media *and* Electronics industry
Telex,
Memorex International takeover of. 16 Jan W
Teller, Edward,
Strategic Defence Initiative and. 26 Mar T
Tempo,
acquisition by NBC. 7 May W
Tennis,
see Sport
Tennstedt, Klaus,
ill health, London Philharmonic orchestra and. 16 Jan U
Terni Speziali,
in suspected price control cartel. 7 May P
Terragno, Rodolfo,
as Argentina public-works minister / Aerolineas Argentinas deal with SAS and. 26 Mar W
Terrorism,
European Court of Human Rights ruling on UK anti-terrorism law, Ryan, Patrick case and. 3 Dec E
France, Action Directe trial. 16 Jan E
France / New Caledonia, massacre of gendarmes by Kanaks. 30 Apr O
France / New Zealand, Prieur, Dominique, release. 14 May E, 14 May O
Germany, West, IMF / World Bank annual meetings and; possible pardon of Red Army Faction members. 24 Sep E
Greece, government policy on / attack on pleasure-boat. 16 Jul E
hijacks, decline in frequency / Larnaca incident [chart]. 16 Apr I
hostage deals / Kuwaiti jumbo jet hijack. 9 Apr I
India, Punjab, escalation of violence. 7 May O
India, Punjab, Gandhi, Rajiv action against. 28 May L
IRA, Amsterdam as base for [map]. 7 May E
IRA, bomb in north London / killings in Ireland, Northern and Europe, western. 6 Aug U
IRA, bombings / propaganda battle / question of internment and, Ireland, Northern. 27 Aug U
IRA, SAS operations against, Ireland, Northern. 3 Sep U
IRA, violence statistics / change of tactics [charts]. 26 Mar U
Ireland, Northern, Protestant Action Force attack on mourners at IRA funeral. 19 Mar U
Korea, North attacks on Korea, South. 21 May S
Korea, South, arrest of Kim Hyon Hui for airline bombing. 23 Jan O
Lebanon, release of French captives. 7 May E
Lebanon, western hostages / Schray, Ralph kidnap / Germany, West government actions [table]. 6 Feb I
Philippines, New People's Army. 7 May S
possible disruption of Seoul Olympic games by Korea, North or Japan Red Army / international security effort. 28 May O
South Africa, Afrikaner ANC supporters. 7 May I
Spain, ETA new offer to government. 6 Feb E
world, possible decline / successful stand by Kuwait against hijackers. 23 Apr I
Terzi, Zehdi,
USA closing of PLO's UN observer-mission and. 19 Mar A
Tesoro,
deal with Bolivian government. 28 May F
Texaco,
agreement to use asset sale proceeds to buy back stock / sale of Germany, West subsidiary. 11 Jun P
alleged back taxes, USA. 16 Jan P
Icahn, Carl bid for. 28 May W
Icahn, Carl defeat in battle to control. 25 Jun W
increase in profits. 30 Apr P
Indian oil exploration contract. 11 Jun P
Opec downstream integration and. 9 Jul L
plan for emergence from bankruptcy protection. 9 Jan P
possible takeover. 23 Apr F
Texaco Canada,
auction of. 3 Dec P
Texaco search for joint venture partner for. 25 Jun W
Texas,
see USA, Texas
Texas Air,
agreement to sell Eastern Airlines shuttle to Trump, Donald. 15 Oct W
debt-to-capital ratio. 15 Oct W
losses. 13 Aug P
SystemOne computer reservation system. 7 May W
USA bill calling for government investigation into safety record and business practices. 14 May W
Texas Commerce Bank,
Chemical Bank and. 23 Apr F
takeover by Chemical Bank. 23 Jan F
Texas Instruments,
Carnegie Group and. 28 May W
protectionism. 30 Apr W
Textile industry,
see also Clothing industry
EEC, non-tariff barriers. 23 Apr W
Japan, anti-dumping lawsuits against Korea, South exporters. 4 Jun P
Japan, effects of cheap Asian imports / restructuring [charts]. 25 Jun W
Korea, South [charts]. 21 May S
Pakistan, Cotton Export Corporation, cessation of government protection. 21 May P
Portugal. 28 May S
UK, closure of spinning sheds / investment in new technology. 3 Dec W
UK, industry profile [charts, table]. 15 Oct W
USA, protectionist bill. 17 Sep A
USA, restructuring / performance since 1980 / effects of leveraged buy-outs [charts]. 13 Feb W
Textron,
plant in closed air base. 21 May A
Thai International,
Asia, East Abacus computer reservation system. 7 May W
Thai Son Phaw,
on Vietnam. 25 Jun C
Thailand,
armed forces, vote of no-confidence in government / frontier dispute with Laos. 2 Apr O
Burma students and, possible military training for. 1 Oct O
economic success / election preview [charts]. 25 Jun O
economy / inflation. 9 Apr N
elections, support for Prem Tinsulanonda / Chavalit Yongchaiyudh / Kukrit Pramoj as possible prime ministerial candidates. 7 May O
elections / stepping down of Prem Tinsulanonda as prime minister. 30 Jul O
environment, proposed dam at Nam Choan, objections [chart]. 2 Apr O
government, Chatichai Choonhavan as new prime minister / new cabinet. 13 Aug O
Japan investment in, likely future developments. 28 May W
Japan investment shift to [charts]. 5 Nov W
Japanese direct investment in [chart]. 26 Mar W
Kampuchea and, question of support for Khmers Rouges. 6 Aug O
Kampuchean refugees in [map, table]. 2 Jul O
Laos and, border dispute / fighting. 6 Feb O
Laos and, joint ventures. 8 Oct O
Prem Tinsulanonda, visit to Moscow, Vietnam announcement of withdrawal from Kampuchea and. 28 May O
relations with other south-east Asian countries. 17 Dec O
stock markets, possible foreign investment in / conversion of bank debt into equity [charts, table]. 16 Apr F
Thakur, Ramesh,
on Elizabeth II, Queen of England's powers. 16 Jan C
Thames Board,
acquisition by Iggesund. 9 Apr W
Thames Line,
river bus services, UK. 15 Oct U
Thameway,
soft-broking services. 9 Jul F
Thatcher, Margaret,
Anglo-Irish agreement and. 26 Mar L
Anglo-Japanese conference and. 23 Jan W
appointment of Brittan, Leon to European Commission. 30 Jul L
articles of faith / personal responsibility as theme of new policies. 28 May U
Bank of England and. 11 Jun X
Barratt, Sir Lawrie and. 1 Oct U
centralisation / extension of UK government. 20 Aug U
Chirac, Jacques comment to at EEC summit, question of. 20 Feb E
choices as possible successor to Lawson, Nigel as Chancellor of the Exchequer. 23 Apr U
civil-service efficiency / Ibbs report and, UK. 20 Feb U
decline in importance of UK cabinet under. 5 Nov U
economic policy / reforms, UK. 19 Mar L
EEC, Brussels summit and, farm-spending concessions. 20 Feb E
EEC budget / farm spending and, Brussels summit preview. 6 Feb L
EEC need for sterling to join European Monetary System. 21 May F
EEC summit in Rhodes and. 10 Dec E
effects of 'Mrs Thatcher's Britain' on art / arts. 23 Jan R
European Monetary System, opposition to, status of City of London as European financial capital and. 21 May L
foreign policy. 26 Nov L
foreign policy / visit to USA / relations with other leaders. 19 Nov U
government's plans for regeneration of inner cities. 12 Mar U
Lawson, Nigel and, disagreement over European Monetary System. 21 May U
Lawson, Nigel and, disagreement with, over exchange / interest rates. 14 May U
Lawson, Nigel and, unanimity over interest rates and the pound [chart]. 21 May F
meeting with Hughes, Bill on Scotland's training / enterprise-development programmes. 17 Sep U
MORI poll on economy and. 28 May U
Nato nuclear weapons modernisation issue and. 5 Mar E
Nato summit preview and. 27 Feb E
new UK charges on teeth / eyesight check-ups and. 5 Nov U
nuclear submarines for Canada and, pressure on Reagan, Ronald. 7 May L
opposition to televising of Parliament. 13 Feb U
Parkinson, Cecil and. 9 Jul U
popularity / policies, UK. 23 Jul L
Queen's speech and. 26 Nov U
question of successor as leader of UK Conservative party. 8 Oct U
rail link from Channel tunnel to London and. 14 May U
Reagan, Ronald and, special relationship. 11 Jun U
row with Delors, Jacques over transfers of national sovereignty to EEC. 13 Aug E
rumours of Elizabeth II, Queen visit to USSR and. 26 Nov U
Ryan, Patrick case and. 3 Dec L, 3 Dec E, 10 Dec U
speech in Bruges on future of EEC. 24 Sep L, 24 Sep E
Tebbit, Norman and, relationship with / 1987 general election and. 7 May R
Tebbit, Norman as possible successor. 30 Apr U
terrorism, intransigence against. 23 Apr I
Tory backbench opposition to government legislation and. 30 Apr U
Tory opposition to poll tax and. 16 Apr U
trip to Australia / Asia, South-East / Middle East. 13 Aug U
UK cabinet reshuffle / split of health-social security. 30 Jul U
UK Conservative party conference and. 15 Oct U
UK defence and: reader's letter. 3 Dec C
UK economic / social issues and. 8 Oct L
UK Foreign Office and. 16 Jul U
UK Official Secrets Act and. 2 Jul L
UK political opposition and. 23 Jan L
UK Treasury and. 18 Jun U
views on changes in Europe, eastern. 12 Nov L
views on Delors, Jacques / Cockfield, Lord. 12 Mar E
views on EEC border controls. 24 Dec E
views on EEC future. 5 Nov L
views on EEC worker-consultation directive. 23 Jul E
views on European monetary co-operation / possible central bank. 29 Oct F
views on Germany, West / France defence relations. 23 Jan E
views on Gorbachev, Mikhail popularity. 27 Feb E
views on Haughey, Charles proposals for direct talks with Unionists. 30 Apr U
views on IRA. 13 Aug U
views on Middle East, David, Mellor and. 9 Jan U
views on ordination of women. 6 Aug U
views on possible EEC central bank. 2 Jul E
views on possible replacement for Cockfield, Lord in European Commission. 21 May U
views on UK National Health Service. 23 Jan U
views on UK / EEC. 17 Dec E
violations of civil liberties, UK. 29 Oct L
visit to Poland. 5 Nov E
visit to USA. 19 Nov A
Whitelaw, Lord stroke and. 16 Jan U
Theatre,
see Art / arts
Theft,
see Crime
Theobold, Thomas,
reorganisation of Continental Illinois management. 1 Oct F
Third world,
see also individual countries and Developing countries
Asea Brown Boveri involvement in. 28 May X
business bribery and. 19 Nov X
colonial exploitation: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
debt, *see also* World economy survey, 24 Sep
debt, approaches to [chart]. 29 Oct L
debt, Japan's Miyazawa plan for. 15 Oct F
debt, New York banks' reserves on. 23 Jan F
debt, secondary-market prices fall [chart]. 26 Nov N
debt, UNCTAD case for writing off [table, chart]. 10 Sep W
debt, World Bank commodity-bond plans. 6 Feb F
debt [chart]. 23 Jan P, 20 Feb N
debt to / from other developing countries. 27 Aug F
debt-for-nature swaps. 6 Aug F
debt-to-equity schemes [chart]. 12 Mar F
development / infrastructure mistakes, cost of. 17 Sep L
electricity industry, USAID report / recommendations, withdrawal of government subsidies, conservation measures. 7 May T
investment [chart]. 11 Jun N
multinationals in, advantages of [chart]. 26 Nov W
pay / bribes: reader's letter. 10 Dec C
poverty, suggested causes: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
tax and taxation [charts]. 9 Jul L, 9 Jul B
wars in: readers' letters. 21 May C
weapons, purchase of shoulder-launched anti-aircraft missiles. 17 Dec I
Thomas Cook,
Maxwell, Robert plans to purchase USA travel agencies. 5 Nov P
Thomas, Jeremy,
merchant banks' finance for 'The Last Emperor' and. 16 Apr F
Thomas, Lee,
clean-air list, USA. 27 Aug A
Thomas, Peter,
bid for PTL television ministry, USA. 10 Sep A
Thomas, Rene,
views on drop in profit and privatisation, Banque Nationale de Paris. 23 Apr F
Thompson, David,
views on business studies, UK. 30 Jul U
Thompson, James,
as possible Republican running-mate in USA presidential elections, pros / cons. 30 Jul A
views on diversion of Great Lakes water to USA. 23 Jul A
Thomsen, Stephen,
statistical study of Japan / USA / UK foreign direct investment. 20 Feb W
Thomson,
colour-television production. 6 Aug W
EEC's 1992 and. 22 Oct W
raid on Societe Generale and, France. 19 Nov F
strategic alliance with JVC. 19 Nov W
Thomson T-Line,
sale of Vernons to. 2 Apr F
Thomson Travel,
takeover of Horizon Travel / possible referral to UK monopolies commission. 27 Aug W
Thomson-CSF,
possible joint bidding with other defence companies / turnover. 10 Dec W
rescue of Al Saudi Banque. 15 Oct P
Thorn EMI,
joint venture with Ericsson / competition with GEC Plessey Telecommunications. 14 May W
sale of Inmos to SGS-Thomson. 17 Dec P
Thorn EMI Computer Software,
executive-information-system market and: reader's letter. 29 Oct C
Thornburgh, Dick,
ACLU and. 1 Oct A
constitutional reform, USA and. 21 May A
nomination as attorney general of USA. 16 Jul A
reappointment as attorney general, USA. 26 Nov A
views on law on federal whistleblowers, USA. 19 Nov A

Thorneycroft, Lord,
National Health Service charges and. 30 Apr U
Trusthouse Forte bid for Savoy Hotel Group and. 9 Jul U
Thornton, Dean,
views on Boeing 737. 30 Jan W
3i,
as backer of management buy-ins. 11 Jun F
company profile [chart]. 23 Jul F
profits. 9 Jul P
venture capital investment. 4 Jun F
3M,
dissociation from known product/service. 10 Dec W
research into new type of diamond. 23 Apr T
riblet panels, production of. 30 Apr T
support for University of Minnesota. 9 Jan U
Thrifts,
see Savings and loan associations (USA)
Thyssen,
Beitz, Berthold blocking of takeover of Krupp. 3 Dec W
in Rhine basin/diversification. 21 May X
in suspected price control cartel. 7 May P
losses. 23 Jan W
Thyssen-Bornemisza, Baron Hans Heinrich,
transfer of art collection to Spain. 23 Apr R
UK/Spain offers to house Thyssen Foundation art collection and. 25 Jun U
TI Group,
performance/bid for Bundy Corporation [chart]. 12 Mar W
TI Silencers,
takeover by Arvin Industries. 10 Dec P
Tian Jiyun,
views on China stock market. 30 Apr F
visit to Hongkong. 4 Jun O
Tibet,
anti-Chinese riots/Panchen Lama as peace broker between Tibet and China. 12 Mar O
China and, Pachem Lama's proposals to Dalai Lama. 9 Apr O
Dalai Lama offer of direct talks with China. 29 Oct O
Hu Jintao as new Communist party secretary/possible cancellation of government meeting with Dalai Lama. 10 Dec O
Mon Lam prayer festival boycott/independence from China issue/prosperity. 5 Mar O
nationalism, as threat to China communist party. 25 Jun L
relations with China/Dalai Lama forthcoming visit to UK and. 19 Mar L
Tietmeyer, Hans,
gunmen's attempt to shoot, Germany, West. 24 Sep E
Tiffany's,
profits. 19 Nov P
Tigrel, Ali,
as new head of State Planning Organisation, Turkey. 16 Jan P
Tikkoo, Ravi,
Harland & Wolff impending privatisation and. 26 Nov U
plans to build world's largest cruise liner. 23 Apr P
Tillett, Paul,
on UK Securities and Investments Board. 3 Sep C
Tin,
see Commodities *and* Mining industry
Tin Maung Win,
return to Burma. 1 Oct O
Tin mining,
see Mining industry
Tin Oo,
League for Democracy and Peace and, Burma. 3 Sep O
Tinbergen, Niko,
research on animal behaviour/autistic children. 17 Sep T
Tirole, Jean,
profile as one of best young economists. 24 Dec X
Tirvengadum, H.K.,
on Air Mauritius. 1 Oct C
Tisch, Larry,
views on network companies' decline' in share of television audience. 7 May W
Tjibaou, Jean-Marie,
France referendum on future of New Caledonia and. 5 Nov O
New Caledonia agreement and. 2 Jul O
views on massacre of gendarmes, New Caledonia. 30 Apr O
TNT,
airline leasing used for express parcels business. 23 Apr W
Toa Domestic Airlines,
possible 'liberalisation'/charter business. 7 May W
Toalster, John,
views on oil share price rise. 23 Apr F
Tobacco industry,
B.A.T Industries takeover of Farmers Group; RJR Nabisco smokeless cigarette. 3 Sep P
Japan, doubling in sales of foreign cigarettes. 30 Apr P
passive smoking and. 2 Apr T
USA, increase in exports to Asia, East/fall in domestic cigarette consumption [charts]. 26 Mar W
USA, lawsuit against/suppression of research findings. 16 Apr A
USA, leveraged buy-outs. 29 Oct W
USA, liability ruling against Ligget Group by USA court. 18 Jun P
USA, smokeless cigarette by RJR Nabisco/demand/lawsuits. 17 Sep A
USA, warning by surgeon-general on nicotine addiction. 21 May P
Tocqueville, Alexis de,
French Revolution and. 24 Dec X
views on freedom: reader's letter. 24 Dec C
Todd, Ron,
preview of Labour party leadership elections and. 10 Sep U
TUC conference and. 10 Sep U
UK Labour party conference and. 8 Oct U
Todo Bom, Luis,
views on privatisation, transport and communications, Portugal. 28 May S
Todorov, Stanko,
sacking from Bulgaria government. 23 Jul E
Todorova, Sonia,
sacking from Bulgaria government. 23 Jul E
Toho Rayon,
production of carbon fibre, Japan. 25 Jun W
Toho Sogo Bank,
difficulties over dubious loans, Japan. 5 Mar F
Tokai Bank,
write-offs on shipping loans. 23 Jan F
Tokamak Fusion Test Reactor,
future of nuclear fusion and. 9 Apr T
Tokyo,
as world's most expensive city [chart]. 24 Sep P
Tokyo Stock Exchange,
see Stock markets, Japan
Tokyu,
entry into tourism business. 7 May W
link with Saatchi & Saatchi. 10 Sep W
Tolchin, Martin and Susan,
book on economic nationalism. 22 Oct W
Toledo, Pedro,
as next chairman of Banco Bilbao Vizcaya, Spain. 27 Aug F
Tolentino, Arturo,
coup attempt, Philippines. 7 May S
in Aquino, Corazon first cabinet, Philippines. 7 May S
Tololyan, Khachig,
on Nagorno-Karabakh/Artsakh. 13 Aug C
Tomasek, František,
meeting with Kohl, Helmut, Czechoslovakia. 30 Jan E
Tomato Bank,
as new name of Sanyo Sogo Bank. 27 Aug F
Tomenius, Lennart,
research into dangers of electromagnetic radiation. 16 Apr T
Tomin, Julius,
question of philosophy job, UK. 27 Aug U
Tomita,
Japan over-the-counter market and. 29 Oct F
Tomkins (F.H.),
corporate results. 16 Jan M
Toms, Ivan,
refusal to do military service, South Africa. 23 Jul I
Tonegawa, Susumu,
views on restrictive practices in Japanese universities. 23 Apr O
Tonga,
France and, relations. 29 Oct O
Toporowski, J.,
on Economist recommendations to Toronto summit leaders. 9 Jul C
Toray Industries,
polyester film production, Japan. 25 Jun W
Torell, John,
resignation as president of Manufacturers Hanover. 19 Mar P
Toronto summit,
discussions on macroeconomics/third world debt/farm subsidies. 25 Jun W
main issues/USA trade deficit fall and [charts]. 18 Jun W
political agenda. 25 Jun I
suggested alternative communique from ten leading experts, three-page report. 18 Jun X
Toronto-Dominion Bank,
bond issue [table]. 9 Apr F
Torras Hostench,
Spain bank mergers and. 9 Jul F
Toshiba,
development of DRAMs. 14 May T
EEC and, strategy for 1992. 13 Feb E
employment of Jones, Jim/USA new rules on lobbying by ex-members of Congress and. 7 May A
in Rhine valley. 21 May X
in-house finance team/operating fund. 24 Dec F
joint ventures in India. 2 Apr W
reverse imports, Japan. 17 Dec W
supersmart credit card, Japan. 27 Aug F
trial of fifth generation Supersmart credit card. 30 Apr W
USA trade bill and. 30 Apr A
Total Oil,
Opec downstream integration and. 9 Jul L
Toto,
profits/shampoo sink/Washlet/intelligent toilet. 18 Jun F
shift of investment to Asia new-NICs. 5 Nov W
Touche Ross,
as accountancy firm dealing with rock stars. 14 May F
computer system to detect illegal multiple share applications. 10 Dec F
concern about Hoare Govett. 27 Feb F
employment of business school graduates, USA. 14 May W
financial-service consultancy. 10 Sep F
investigation of, Barlow Clowes and. 29 Oct P
Touchstone Pictures,
as leading film company/box office revenues, USA. 27 Feb A
Tourism,
see also Travel *and* Travel industry
Australia, boom [chart]. 12 Mar P
Caribbean [charts]. 6 Aug S
China, new charges on entry into Forbidden City. 3 Dec O
Falkland Islands, growth in. 28 May I
Ireland, Republic of. 16 Jan S
Japan, destinations/cash spending/air fares [charts]. 7 May W
new Asia/Pacific holiday destinations. 2 Apr W
OECD countries, receipts/spending [chart]. 3 Dec N
Portugal, importance/Algarve problems of illegal hotels/hostels. [chart]. 28 May S
Sri Lanka, threat of anti-Tamil extremist group to. 12 Nov O
UK, review of British Tourist Authority/English Tourist Board. 10 Dec U
UK, success of Jorvik Viking Centre/'living history'. 24 Sep U
UK, Wales/Scotland/England, domestic/foreign visitors [chart]. 4 Jun U
USSR, Black Sea and Baltic cruise market, search for partners. 14 May P
Vanuatu. 28 May O
Tovey, Bramwell,
as new musical director of D'Oyly Carte Opera Company. 21 May R
Tower, Edward,
study of beneficial effects of freer trade in agriculture for developing countries. 4 Jun W
Tower, John,
appointment as USA defence secretary. 24 Dec A
arms control advice to Bush, George. 21 May A
possible appointment as defence secretary, USA. 26 Nov A, 17 Dec A
Towers Perrin,
as management consultants. 13 Feb S
Towler family,
sale of Glympton Park and, UK. 23 Jul U
Town planning,
USA, Washington DC [maps, charts]. 16 Apr S
Townsend, Robert,
views on management consultants. 13 Feb S
Toxic waste,
see Environment
Toyota,
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
Australian car market, entry into. 14 May P
Brazilian factory. 21 May W
China, negotiations with. 16 Apr W
corporate results. 20 Feb M
deal with Daihatsu/MITI planned collaborative ventures for, Japan. 2 Apr W
General Motors joint venture with, use of robots, productivity and. 21 May W
in-house finance team/cash in hand. 24 Dec F
India, joint ventures in. 2 Apr W
luxury cars. 24 Sep W
Nippon Tochi, deal with. 28 May F
planned convertible yen bond flotation/profits from financial market dealing, Japan [table]. 25 Jun F
planned USA/Canada plants [chart]. 27 Feb W
plans to benefit from EEC's freer market after 1992. 13 Feb E
profits. 3 Sep P
shift of investment to Asia new-NICs. 5 Nov W
Toys,
Japan, stress-relieving. 4 Jun F
Lego, market position/sales/profits [charts]. 27 Aug W
USA/UK sales; Worlds of Wonder bankruptcy. 9 Jan L
TR Industrial and General,
British Coal pension funds' bid for. 3 Sep P
Trade,
see also World economy survey, 24 Sep
agriculture, benefits of freer trade for developing countries. 4 Jun W
Albania/Greece, cross-border agreement. 23 Apr E
Asian, trading block, possibility of/Japan and [chart, table]. 17 Sep O
Asian 'dragons' [chart]. 30 Jul L
balance USA/Japan [chart, table]. 21 May W
Canada/USA agreement. 8 Oct S
Canada/USA free trade agreement, effects on Canada's business. 18 Jun W
Canada/USA free-trade agreement, Canada nationalistic concerns/protectionism. 22 Oct W
Canada/USA free-trade agreement, pros/cons [chart]. 22 Oct L
China, foreign, growth. 2 Apr O
China/Taiwan. 19 Mar O, 6 Aug F
China/USSR, barter. 11 Jun O
Cocom rules, trimming of 'dual-use' list. 6 Feb W
Comecon countries, need for modernisation and economic reform/comparison with developing countries [chart]. 23 Apr W
countertrade contracts, decline in. 28 May P
dumping/anti-dumping actions [chart]. 3 Dec L
EEC, 1992, likely effects. 13 Feb L, 13 Feb E, 9 Jul S
EEC, 1992, new consultants on. 3 Sep E
EEC, 1992, USA/Japan companies' preparation for. 13 Feb E
EEC, 1992 as possible threat to worldwide free trade/Commission tax on Japanese computer printers. 4 Jun L
EEC, balances [chart]. 20 Aug N
EEC, barriers/effect on domestic prices, paper by Winters, Alan. 30 Jan W
EEC, export-cover ratio [chart]. 2 Apr N
EEC, market intelligence survey on businessmen's attitude to free trade barriers. 14 May E
EEC, possible competition from USA and Japan. 23 Apr E
EEC, with rest of world/reports on 1992. 14 May L
EEC ban on USA hormone-treated meat. 24 Dec W
EEC policy/relations with USA and Japan. 19 Nov E
EEC/Comecon, signing of joint declaration/EEC deals with individual Europe, eastern countries [chart]. 18 Jun E
EEC/Japan warfare. 20 Aug E
Europe, western, 1992 and: reader's letter. 3 Sep L
Europe, western/Japan/USA, terms of trade [chart]. 24 Sep N
forfaiting [chart]. 27 Feb F
France/Germany, West/Italy [chart]. 29 Oct F
GATT, history/modus operandi [charts]. 20 Feb B
GATT, preview of Montreal meeting, issues/problems. 26 Nov W
GATT, preview of Montreal meeting [chart]. 26 Nov L
GATT, three-page report. 19 Mar X
GATT, Uruguay round of talks, state of. 18 Jun W
GATT Montreal meeting, rows over agriculture/services [chart]. 10 Dec W
GATT/dangers of bilaterialism. 6 Feb W
Germany, East/Germany, West. 23 Apr E
Hongkong surplus with USA. 16 Jan F
India/USSR. 10 Dec W
international, measuring protectionist effects of non-tariff barriers/ERA yardstick [charts]. 5 Mar W
Iran/Iraq [charts]. 15 Oct I
Ireland, Republic of. 16 Jan S
Japan: reader's letter. 19 Nov C
Japan, distribution system, changes in/import-penetration ratio; parallel/grey/reverse imports [charts]. 17 Dec W
Japan, South Africa and, reduction in sales. 2 Apr O
Japan, trading houses, switch to high-technology products. 24 Sep W
Japan, USA pressure to open markets. 30 Apr O
Japan, voluntary car-export restraints, costs/benefits to USA [chart]. 6 Feb W
Japan, with communist countries, illegal export prosecutions. 9 Apr P
Japan-USA liberalisation deal on beef/oranges. 25 Jun W
Japan-USSR. 25 Jun O
Japan/Asian NICs, import of cheap goods/rise in quality and Japanese investment [charts]. 14 May O
Japan/China [chart]. 6 Aug O
Japan/Korea, North [chart]. 21 May O
Japan/Middle East. 21 May I
Japan/South Africa [chart]. 20 Feb W
Japan/USA [chart]. 9 Jan X
Japanese foreign direct investment, statistics [charts]. 20 Feb W
Korea, North shipment of clams to Korea, South. 26 Nov P
Korea, South, cut in import tariffs. 19 Nov P
Korea, South, indirect trade with communist countries/Japan/USA problems. 21 May S
Korea, South, surplus. 9 Jan P
Korea, South [chart]. 20 Feb X
Korea, South/China. 23 Jul O
Korea, South/China [map, chart]. 20 Aug O
Madagascar, rice trade/foreign investment potential. 30 Apr I
Mexico/USA. 20 Feb I
newly-industrialising countries exports to OECD countries [chart]. 13 Aug N
patent/copyright/trademark piracy, GATT talks. 12 Nov W
Philippines, liberalisation/slowing of lifting of import restrictions/economic nationalism [charts]. 7 May S
Portugal [charts]. 28 May S
protectionism, new arguments against free-trade [chart]. 12 Nov W
Saudi Arabia, new links with USSR/relations with USA. 9 Apr I
Taiwan, balances/with USA [charts]. 5 Mar S

Taiwan/China, increase in. 23 Apr O
Taiwan/USA [chart]. 23 Jul W
Turkey [charts]. 18 Jun S
UK, record current-account deficit [chart]. 5 Mar U
UK, Trade Policy Research Centre, deficit/probable closure. 30 Jul U
UK/Asia, voluntary restraint arrangements. 23 Apr W
USA, bill, plant-closing clause/possible presidential veto. 30 Apr A
USA, bill, protectionist measures in. 9 Apr A
USA, bill, Reagan, Ronald veto on plant-closing clause/Alaska oil industry restriction. 14 May A, 28 May P
USA, bill before Congress, issues [chart]. 19 Mar A
USA, bill on. 16 Jul A
USA, deficit, fall [chart]. 20 Feb A
USA, deficit, fall in. 17 Sep W
USA, deficit, foreign investment. 30 Apr L
USA, deficit. 20 Aug P, 15 Oct P
USA, deficit and recovery of economy after October 87 crash [charts]. 23 Apr A
USA, deficit fall/Toronto summit issues and [charts]. 18 Jun W
USA, deficit increase. 16 Apr P
USA, deficit with Asia, East/ending of trade preferences for Asia, East. 13 Feb A
USA, dollar movement and trade figures [chart]. 23 Apr F
USA, export restrictions/foreign competition. 30 Apr A
USA, exports. 9 Jan W
USA, exports as % as imports [chart]. 5 Mar N
USA, imports/exports [charts]. 1 Oct N
USA, new bill/'managed trade'. 13 Aug A
USA, protectionist textile bill/row with Japan over rice. 17 Sep A
USA, visible-trade deficit, fall in [table]. 23 Jul W
USA concessions to Korea, South/Taiwan/Hongkong/Singapore, withdrawal. 6 Feb P
USA free trade, agreements with Canada/plans for North American zone [map]. 6 Feb W
USA-USSR, Jackson-Vanik amendment/links to Jewish emigration and [chart]. 11 Jun A
USA/Canada, free-trade agreement. 23 Jul A
USA/China. 9 Jan O
USA/Germany, West/Japan/NICs, imports [chart]. 13 Feb N
USA/Japan [charts]. 23 Jan W
USA/Japan deals. 6 Feb W
USA/Japan rice row, Yeutter, Clayton ruling on. 5 Nov A
USA/Japan row over rice/agriculture [chart]. 8 Oct L
USA/USSR, formation of American Trade Consortium for joint ventures. 16 Apr P
USSR, foreign-trade reforms/suggestions for western help [chart]. 24 Dec W
USSR, joint ventures with foreign companies/progress on prices [charts]. 9 Apr S
USSR, with West [charts]. 30 Jul W
USSR/Pacific countries [map]. 15 Oct O
USSR/South Africa. 28 May I
world, agriculture/GATT and [chart]. 17 Dec L
world, GATT figures [chart]. 6 Aug P
world, generalised system of preferences for developing countries [chart]. 9 Jan W
world, growth. 24 Dec R
world, growth in volume of exports [chart]. 5 Mar P
world, in manufactures, countries' export shares [chart]. 6 Feb N
world, protectionism/export restraints, benefits/disadvantages, study [chart]. 30 Apr W
world, question of USA protectionism and [chart]. 9 Jan W
world, relationship between north/developing south and [charts]. 1 Oct W
world, USA/EEC anti-dumping suits against Japan/Korea, South. 10 Sep W
Trade unions,
Andorra, Spain proposal for introduction of rights/status of Spanish workers. 7 May E
Argentina, rally/strike. 17 Sep I
Australia, decision to break price-wage link. 10 Dec O
Italy, membership decline/'cobas'. 27 Feb S
Japan, Rengo, *shunto* pay bargaining and. 19 Mar O, 30 Apr W
Korea, South, formation of new unions/increased importance. 21 May S
Korea, South, wage increase [chart]. 23 Jul O
media, television, UK, possible broadcast of programmes in Holland. 2 Apr U
Poland, strikes following price rises. 30 Apr E
Portugal. 28 May S
Singapore. 5 Nov O
South Africa, COSATU strike. 11 Jun I
Spain, general strike. 17 Dec E
Spain, UGT, government resumption of talks with. 25 Jun E
Sweden, wage-bargaining and/Volvo strike. 28 May F
UK, actors/musicians, contract negotiations with television. 17 Sep U
UK, black membership. 28 May U
UK, broadcasting, independent TV companies new deals with. 5 Mar U
UK, dock-labour scheme and. 2 Jul U
UK, effect of industrial-relations law/drop in membership/regional differences/National Union of Seamen Channel ferries dispute [map, chart]. 7 May U
UK, Employment Training programme, objections to. 28 May U
UK, Labour party conference and. 8 Oct U
UK, Labour party draft report on economy/employment and. 28 May U
UK, Labour party financial difficulties and. 20 Feb U
UK, link with Labour party. 3 Sep L
UK, media, restrictive practices. 16 Apr L
UK, membership/finances, new study. 2 Jul U
UK, National Union of Mineworkers, election for president, preview [chart]. 16 Jan U
UK, National Union of Seamen, High Court injunction against, by ferry companies. 2 Apr U
UK, National Union of Seamen, P&O sacking of employees and. 30 Apr U
UK, possible alternative federation to TUC following electricians' union defiance. 14 May U
UK, possible boycott of Employment Training Programme. 3 Sep U
UK, preview of TUC conference/question of electricians' expulsion/membership [chart]. 20 Aug U
UK, prison warders' strike at Holloway/possible nurses' strike. 13 Aug U
UK, proceedings started to expel EETPU from TUC, possible consequences. 28 May U
UK, public sector pay determination, possible changes and/incentive payments. 23 Apr U
UK, strikes and [chart]. 13 Feb L
UK, strikes/discontent. 6 Feb U
UK, TUC, possible rival union confederation/membership decline. 4 Jun L
UK, TUC, suspension of electricians/question of alternative TUC. 25 Jun U
UK, TUC conference, expulsion of electricians/Labour party and/question of Employment Training scheme. 10 Sep U
UK, TUC postponed suspension of EETPU/row over AEU single-union agreement with Ford of Detroit and. 26 Mar U
UK, TUC views on Employment Training programme. 14 May U
UK, TV/film industries, planned investigation of working practices by monopolies commission. 2 Apr U
USA, civil aviation, Lorenzo, Frank attitude to. 14 May W
USA, decline in membership and powers, effect on NAIRU [charts, table]. 14 May W
USA, farm workers, Chavez, Cesar hunger strike over pesticides. 20 Aug A
USA, ownership of companies by employees. 16 Apr A
USA, river cities. 21 May X
USA, Teamsters, lawsuit against alleged Mafia links. 16 Jul A
USA, union-organised inefficiencies within New York construction industry. 4 Jun A
Trades Union Congress (UK),
see TUC
Trafalgar Holdings,
Knapp, Charles and increased mortgage business of. 28 May F
Trafalgar House,
interest in Midlands Metro. 30 Apr U
Traficant, James,
as Democratic presidential candidate, USA. 23 Apr A
Trammell Crow,
Atlanta midtown development project and. 13 Feb A
Tran Quang Co,
question of repatriation of Vietnamese refugees and. 5 Mar O
Trans World Airlines,
see TWA
Transatlantic Holdings,
sanctions against South Africa and. 1 Oct W
Transmanche-Link,
rise in Eurotunnel costs and. 8 Oct F
Transnor,
Brent oil market and. 5 Mar F
oil-futures lawsuit. 9 Jul F
Transnuklear,
suspension of operations for nuclear waste violations, Germany, West. 23 Jan E
Transport,
see also Railways
Asea Brown Boveri mass-transport systems. 28 May X
car ownership [chart]. 22 Oct N
Channel tunnel, and northern cities' wish for direct rail routes to continent. 13 Feb U
Channel tunnel, capacity study on rail link from chunnel to London/share prices [chart]. 16 Apr W
Channel tunnel, Eurotunnel, rise in costs/question of deadline. 8 Oct F
Channel tunnel, opposition of ferry owners: reader's letter. 9 Jan C
Japan, customised bicycles. 13 Aug W
Korea, South, problems. 21 May S
Portugal, problems [map]. 28 May S
UK, bus companies' Employee Share Ownership Plans. 12 Nov F
UK, Channel tunnel, effect on cross-channel ferries. 30 Apr U
UK, Channel tunnel to London road/rail preferences/proposed new 'designated' track. 14 May U
UK, ferries, P&O sacking of National Union of Seamen employees/reasons for cutting costs. 30 Apr U
UK, ferry services, seamen's union strike. 6 Feb U
UK, London underground, report on King's Cross fire/recommendations [charts]. 2 Jul U
UK, privatisation, mass-transit systems/light railways. 30 Apr U
UK, river bus services on Thames. 15 Oct U
UK, taxis, computer despatching. 29 Oct U
UK, underground, Fennell report on King's Cross fire. 12 Nov U
USA, Washington DC. 16 Apr S
USA, Williamsburg bridge closure/accidents involving collapse of bridges. 14 May A
Transworld Oil,
Brent oil market and. 5 Mar F
Transwood Earl,
purchase of Elstree film studio. 30 Jul U
Trask, M.,
on EEC CAP. 4 Jun C
Travel,
see also Tourism
Europe, eastern, plans to ease restrictions. 12 Mar E
freedom of movement: reader's letter. 3 Sep C
Hungary, restrictions on Hungarians: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
independent travel guide publishers. 12 Mar R
spending [chart]. 27 Aug N
UK, Biggin Hill as main London airport for executive travel. 7 May U
world, visas/restrictions. 20 Aug I
Travel industry,
see also Tourism
Japan, destination/cash spending/air fares [charts]. 7 May W
UK, market segmentation. 27 Aug W
UK, Thomson Travel takeover of Horizon Travel/possible referral to monopolies commission [charts]. 27 Aug W
UK travellers on long-haul holidays, increase. 6 Feb U
Treacher, John,
on United Technologies/Westland. 16 Jan C
Trees,
see Biology *and* Forestry
Trenchard, Hugh,
as member of Japanese Securities Dealers Association. 27 Feb F
Tretyakov, Pyotr,
demonstrations in USSR and. 2 Jul E
Treurnicht, Andries,
views on 'whites only' signs, South Africa. 19 Nov I
Trevi group,
anti-terrorist border controls and [map]. 7 May E
decline in world terrorism and. 23 Apr I
Triangle,
Murdoch, Rupert takeover of. 13 Aug W, 22 Oct P
Trible, Paul,
Virginia Senate race and. 10 Sep A
Tricentrol,
Atlantic Richfield and. 6 Feb F
Trinidad and Tobago,
sacking of foreign minister/racial divisions/economic problems. 20 Feb I
TROII,
see Computer industry
Tropicana Products,
deal with Seagram. 16 Apr W
Trudeau, Pierre,
views on Meech Lake accord, Canada. 26 Nov I
Trum, John,
on Venezuela. 17 Sep C
Trump, Donald,
agreement to buy Eastern Airlines shuttle. 15 Oct W
purchase of Plaza Hotel, New York city. 2 Apr W
Trustee Savings Bank,
see TSB
Trusthouse Forte,
bid for Savoy Hotel Group. 9 Jul U
takeover of Kennedy Brookes. 19 Mar P
TSA Capital Management,
tactical asset allocation. 27 Aug F
Tsafir, Tuvia,
sketch satirising Israeli attitude to Palestinian uprising. 5 Mar R
Tsagalov, Kim,
views on Afghan guerrillas. 19 Nov O
Tsai, Gerald,
Commercial Credit takeover of Primerica and. 3 Sep P, 3 Dec F
Tsang, Donald,
arrest in corruption investigation, Hongkong. 9 Jan F
TSB,
deal with Saga Holidays. 26 Mar P
deregulation of UK retail financial markets and. 15 Oct F
dissociation from known product/service. 10 Dec W
rationalisation of businesses. 12 Mar F
securitisation of loans. 8 Oct F
Tshwete, Steve,
ANC policy and, South Africa. 9 Jul I
Tsimas, Costas,
calls for replacement in Greek government. 16 Jul E
Tsuchiya, Toshiaki,
Nissan UK and. 8 Oct W
Tsuda, Ayoka,
Founde store's unusual customer relations and, Japan. 19 Mar W
Tsutsumi, Seiji,
feud with Tsutsumi, Yoshiaki. 10 Dec S
hatred for/business rivalry with Tsutsumi, Yoshiaki/profile. 8 Oct W
Seibu Credit and. 4 Jun F
Tsutsumi, Yoshiaki,
hatred for/business rivalry with Tsutsumi, Seiji/profile. 8 Oct W
TUC,
defiance of electricians' union/possible alternative federation. 14 May U
electricians union suspension from/question of alternative to, UK. 25 Jun U
possible rival union confederation/membership decline. 4 Jun L
postponed suspension of EETPU/row over AEU single-union agreement with Ford of Detroit and, UK. 26 Mar U
role following industrial-relations law/Channel ferries dispute. 7 May U
views on Employment Training programme. 14 May U
Tuckey, Andrew,
views on Barings performance. 26 Nov F
Tudor,
Banco Espanol de Credito and. 9 Apr F
Tudor Futures Fund,
cumulative return. 13 Aug F
Tuisawau, Moceca,
arms cache discovery and, Fiji. 11 Jun O
Tullie Russell,
planned Employee Share Ownership Plan. 21 May F
Tun Tin,
as possible new leader of Burma. 20 Aug O
Tunisia,
agriculture, geothermal greenhouse scheme. 13 Feb T
elections, question of participation of Islamic fundamentalists. 8 Oct I
Libya and, relations/compensation. 16 Jan I
politics/economy, three-page report [chart, map]. 10 Dec X
population/economy [chart]. 26 Nov I
rapprochement/co-operation with other North African countries. 16 Jul I
under new president. 6 Feb I
Tunnicliffe, Dennis,
as new managing director of London Underground Limited. 12 Nov U
Turin Shroud,
proving as fake. 15 Oct E
Turkey,
a survey [charts, tables, map]. 18 Jun S
borax cartel question and. 23 Jul W
business, timing of breaks in working day, national tradition. 21 May E
Canada immigrants from, claim for refugee status. 16 Apr I
defence, question of regional alliance with Pakistan/Iran/Afghanistan [map]. 10 Dec I
economy, state of [charts]. 17 Sep N
EEC and: readers' letters. 23 Jul C
EEC and, question of membership/arts and. 9 Jul L
elections, local, question of date. 13 Aug E
elections, referendum on date of local elections. 1 Oct E
government, Tigrel, Ali as new head of State Planning Organisation. 16 Jan P
Greece and, leaders' summit/warming of relations. 6 Feb E
Greece and, meeting of leaders/Cyprus issue and. 12 Mar E
Greece and, Ozal, Turgut-Papandreou, Andreas planned meeting. 9 Jan E
Greece and, Ozal, Turgut-Papandreou, Andreas talks/Cyprus issue. 18 Jun E
history: reader's letter. 12 Mar C
Iraqi Kurds and [map]. 22 Oct I
Iraqi probable use of chemical weapons and. 10 Sep I
Izmir city profile. 18 Jun S
Ozal, Turgut planned pilgrimage to Mecca/reaction. 16 Jul E
Ozal, Turgut slight wounding by gunman/question of successor to. 25 Jun E
politics, demonstrations/violence/inflation/Greece and/challenges for Ozal, Turgut. 7 May E
politics, opposition parties' disarray. 26 Mar E
sport, defection of weightlifter from/possible deal with Bulgaria over Seoul Olympics. 7 May E
sport, football, order of replay between Turkish/Swiss teams, row over. 26 Nov E
stock markets, possible foreign investment in/conversion of bank debt into equity [charts, table]. 16 Apr F
stock markets, state of [chart]. 27 Aug F
trade with Iran/Iraq [charts]. 15 Oct I
views on: readers' letters. 17 Dec C

Turlejska, Maria,
views on Poland/USSR history. 23 Jan E
Turnbull, Andrew,
as UK Treasury official. 18 Jun U
Turner, C.W.,
on stockmarkets' margin requirements. 30 Jan C
Turner, John,
Canada-USA free-trade agreement and. 13 Aug I, 8 Oct I
loss in Canada elections. 26 Nov I
opposition to Canada's nuclear submarine project for Arctic. 5 Mar I
species research. 30 Jan T
television debates in Canada election campaign. 5 Nov I
views on Conservative victory in Lac St-Jean by-election, Canada. 25 Jun I
Turner, Maurice,
views on mass-arrest tactics in USA war on drugs. 17 Dec A
Turner, Ted,
Cable News Network and. 7 May W
Turpin, William,
on shooting of suspected IRA terrorists, Gibraltar. 16 Apr C
Tuza, John,
Africa visit/BBC and. 19 Nov I
Tutu, Desmond,
as subject of new state of emergency restrictions, South Africa. 18 Jun I
government banning of Committee for the Defence of Democracy and, South Africa. 19 Mar I
meeting with Botha, P.W./government-church discord and, South Africa. 26 Mar I
views on South Africa elections. 10 Sep I
Tuvalu,
economy/new ship for/relations with UK. 2 Apr O
TV-am,
news coverage, support for independent production companies. 7 May U
sacking of technicians in restrictive practices dispute, UK. 5 Mar U
TVM,
European cross-border venture capital investment. 4 Jun F
help for *Mittelstand* businesses, Germany, West. 24 Sep W
TWA,
computer reservation systems, Pars/international cross-investment. 7 May W
corporate results. 6 Feb M
lease of aircraft from International Lease Finance Corporation. 21 May W
Tweddell, Crispin,
views on UK retailers. 23 Jul W
Tweedie, David,
views on asset-value of company brand names. 25 Jun F
Tybjerg, Lars,
on CSFB Eurobond issue for Italy. 17 Sep C
Tyers, Rodney,
study of effects of freer trade in agriculture. 4 Jun W
Tyre industry,
arbitragers' interest in Bridgestone bid for Firestone Tire & Rubber. 9 Apr F
Bridgestone bid for Firestone Tire & Rubber. 30 Apr L
Firestone Tire & Rubber, bids from Bridgestone and Pirelli. 23 Apr L
Firestone Tire & Rubber, General Motors dropping of, as supplier. 30 Apr P
high-performance tyres. 10 Dec W
USA, Firestone, Pirelli-Bridgestone rival bids for/tyre sales [chart]. 12 Mar W
Tyrie, Andy,
as former chairman of Ulster Defence Association, Ireland, Northern. 19 Mar U

U

U Nu,
as new head of League for Democracy and Peace, Burma. 3 Sep O
UAL,
return on common equity/United Airlines and. 6 Aug W
Ubaldini, Saul,
Argentina trade union splits and. 17 Sep I
UBS,
see Union Bank of Switzerland
Uchida, Kozo,
Japanese business organisations and. 3 Sep W
UDG,
whisky marketing in Scotland. 29 Oct W
Udvar-Hazy, Steven,
future of International Lease Finance Corporation and. 21 May W
Ueberroth, Peter,
golden-parachute deal from Hutton (E.F.) in Shearson Lehman Brothers takeover. 30 Jan F
UEFA,
limit on number of foreign players. 7 May W
Uehara, Shoji,
as high earner/taxpayer, Japan. 7 May W
Uganda,
AIDS education programme. 13 Aug I
British in: reader's letter. 17 Sep C
economy/devaluation/rebels. 16 Jul I
financing of imports with swaps. 27 Aug F
media, complaints against BBC. 19 Nov I
Ugine,
in suspected price control cartel. 7 May P
UK,
abortion, bill to lower upper time limit, report stage. 9 Apr U
abortion, new bill [chart]. 23 Jan L
accountancy, financial-service consultancy/fees [tables]. 10 Sep F
accountancy, merger of Scottish and English and Welsh Institutes. 21 May F
advertising and marketing, General Accident involvement in promotion of road casualty reduction: reader's letter. 28 May C
advertising and marketing, government campaigns. 30 Apr U
advertising and marketing, report on campaigns against drugs, alcohol, etc. 16 Jul U
advertising and marketing, Saatchi & Saatchi, growth/future: reader's letter. 15 Oct C
advertising and marketing, Saatchi & Saatchi/WPP, rivalry/corporate profiles, three-page report [charts]. 17 Sep X
aerospace industry, Hotol hypersonic spaceplane, problems. 30 Jul W
aerospace industry, record trade surplus. 12 Mar P
agriculture, cowpats as organic fertiliser. 3 Dec T
agriculture, government farm/countryside policies. 13 Feb L
agriculture, milk marketing boards' monopoly as disincentive to farmers/ban on imports/possible future developments. 7 May U
agriculture, pedigree calf embryo transfer. 26 Mar P
agriculture, rare breeds of farm animals. 17 Sep U
agriculture, seasonal milk shortages. 11 Jun U
agriculture, sewage-composting project. 3 Dec T
agriculture/food industry, egg producers/Currie, Edwina and: reader's letter. 24 Dec C
agriculture/food industry, question of infected eggs/Currie, Edwina resignation as junior health minister over. 24 Dec U
agriculture/food industry, salmonella in eggs/food poisoning. 10 Dec U
aircraft industry, British Aerospace plans to purchase Rover Group, issues [chart]. 5 Mar U
alcohol, City Drinksense campaign. 10 Dec P
alcohol, young people and/duties on [chart]. 25 Jun U
alcohol industry, England/Wales pubs, new opening hours. 27 Aug P
alcohol industry, Scotland/Japan deals. 29 Oct W
American community. 27 Aug U
Antarctica and, mining, talks on international convention [map]. 28 May I
antitrust, competition law, government reform proposals. 12 Mar U
Arab community in, profile. 17 Sep U
archaeology, discovery of Roman remains in London. 5 Mar U
architects' views on Charles, Prince opinions on modern architecture. 25 Jun R
architecture, Charles, Prince views/television programme on. 5 Nov R
armed forces, Gurkhas. 12 Nov L
armed forces, in Germany, West, costs/auditors' report. 23 Jan U
armed forces, Royal Green Jackets, hunt for silver lost in troopship wrecked in 1897. 25 Jun U
armed forces, security forces shooting of three IRA members in Gibraltar. 12 Mar U
armed forces, Women's Land Army final reunion. 7 May U
Armistice Festival of World War I artists/poets. 19 Nov R
art/arts, British-Indian artists. 9 Jul R
art/arts, dance, Ashton, Sir Frederick, death/profile. 27 Aug R
art/arts, Edinburgh Festival, Japan contribution. 27 Aug R
art/arts, Edinburgh Festival, question of Scottish national theatre and. 27 Aug R
art/arts, effects of 'Mrs Thatcher's Britain' on. 23 Jan R
art/arts, Hereford Cathedral proposed sale of *Mappa Mundi*. 26 Nov U
art/arts, inner-cities and/Liverpool annexe to Tate Gallery. 6 Feb U
art/arts, Moore, Henry, Royal Academy exhibition/profile/Berthoud, Roger biography. 24 Sep R
art/arts, music, jazz, resurgence/Pine, Courtney as saxophone soloist. 9 Apr R
art/arts, music, John, Elton, auction of artefacts. 3 Sep R
art/arts, musicals, revival of Coward, Noel plays/'20s-'30s nostalgia. 20 Feb R
art/arts, National Art-Collections Fund: reader's letter. 26 Nov C
art/arts, offer to house Thyssen Foundation art collection. 25 Jun U
art/arts, opera, Royal Opera House, Isaacs, Jeremy plans for, as director-designate. 4 Jun R
art/arts, orchestras, London Philharmonic/Philharmonia. 16 Jan U
art/arts, painting, Lowry, L.S. profile. 10 Sep R
art/arts, painting, Poussin's 'The Finding of Moses', acquisition for the nation. 11 Jun U
art/arts, report on beneficial economic effects. 30 Jul U
Arts Council, three-year spending plan. 22 Oct U
Australia and, increased interest in emigration to. 4 Jun U
Australia/USA founding and: readers' letters. 13 Feb C
Bank of England, three-page report. 11 Jun X
banks and banking, Barclays Bank, AAA credit-rating. 10 Sep P
banks and banking, Barclays Bank, new rights issue, expansion of domestic business/strategy on USA operations. 16 Apr F
banks and banking, Barclays Bank, new rights issue/as biggest UK bank. 9 Apr P
banks and banking, Barclays Bank, overseas/domestic operations. 25 Jun F
banks and banking, Barclays/Lloyds applications to MasterCard International. 24 Sep P
banks and banking, 'big four' clearing banks' 1987 performance [table]. 5 Mar F
banks and banking, corporate-finance departments/new mergers and acquisitions ideas [table]. 10 Dec F
banks and banking, County NatWest, DTI investigation of. 24 Dec F
banks and banking, County NatWest, problems. 22 Oct F
banks and banking, Girobank, planned privatisation. 11 Jun U
banks and banking, increase in loans. 23 Jul P
banks and banking, Lloyds Bank, interest-bearing current accounts/profits/deal with Abbey Life. 29 Oct F
banks and banking, Lloyds Bank strategy. 2 Jul F
banks and banking, merchant, Barings/Schroders specialisation/profits/performance.26 Nov F
banks and banking, merchant banks, performances of seven examples [charts]. 25 Jun S
banks and banking, Midland Bank, new division for third-world loans. 16 Jul P
banks and banking, Morgan Grenfell, new corporate strategy/management reorganisation. 30 Jan F
banks and banking, National Westminster Bank, internal investigation of County NatWest/Blue Arrow affair. 1 Oct F
banks and banking, National Westminster Bank plans for centralised treasury/reorganisation of County NatWest. 13 Feb F
banks and banking, outstanding property loans [charts]. 17 Sep F
banks and banking, profits. 30 Jul P
banks and banking, resignation of de Carmoy, Herve as head of Midland Bank international department. 16 Apr P
banks and banking, securitisation of loans. 8 Oct F
banks and banking, Standard Chartered Bank, Galpin, Rodney as new chairman. 12 Mar P
banks and banking, Trustee Savings Bank, rationalisation of businesses. 12 Mar F
bids and mergers, Al-Fayed brothers takeover of House of Fraser, decision not to refer to monopolies commission. 3 Dec P
bids and mergers, British Aerospace bid for Rover Group, problems. 16 Jul U
bids and mergers, case studies of takeovers [chart]. 30 Jan W
bids and mergers, DTI investigation of County NatWest purchase of stake in Blue Arrow. 20 Feb F
bids and mergers, government policy, Rowntree/Nestle affair and EEC single market. 28 May W
bids and mergers, merger policy, Minorco/Consolidated Gold Fields and. 29 Oct U
bids and mergers, mergers and acquisitions, bank corporate-finance departments/new ideas/transaction-based business/USA competition [table]. 10 Dec F
bids and mergers, new non-interventionist policy/Jacobs Suchard and Nestle bid for Rowntree/General Cinema interest in Cadbury-Schweppes. 14 May U
Birmingham, plans for city face-lift. 5 Nov U
bond markets, gilts, market problems [charts]. 17 Sep F
bond markets, gilts, shortage of; Portugal reopening of 'bulldog' market [charts]. 5 Nov F
bond markets, gilts, state of/losses/costs [charts]. 16 Jan F
bond markets, plans for ecu issue [chart, table]. 6 Aug F
brewing industry, pubs, continuing popularity/possible areas for improvement. 16 Apr U
brokerage, analysts, role of. 12 Nov F
brokerage, Barlow Clowes collapse. 18 Jun F
brokerage, fall in income from customer business in domestic equities. 4 Jun F
brokerage, Hoare Govett, takeover by Security Pacific, management problems/departure of senior staff. 27 Feb F
brokerage, post-Big Bang state of. 20 Aug F
brokerage, private-client, large firms' competition from provincial and discount-brokers. 25 Jun F
brokerage, private-client business/execution-only. 12 Nov F
brokerage, private-client/new small firms. 17 Sep F
brokerage, soft commissions. 9 Jul F
budget preview. 23 Jan L
budget preview/economy [chart]. 9 Jan L
building societies, Abbey National plans to convert to public company/performance/assets. 26 Mar F
building societies, Halifax decision not to convert to bank/Abbey National decision to convert; increase in loans. 23 Jul P
building societies, state of/proposed new powers [chart]. 6 Feb F
business, chief executives, companies' appointment policy [charts]. 5 Mar W
business, company cars. 3 Dec U
business, crime, theft at work. 21 May W
business, employee motivation schemes. 13 Feb W
business, Employee Share Ownership Plans. 21 May F, 23 Jul F, 6 Aug L, 12 Nov F
business, executive leaving-bonuses. 16 Jul L
business, links with schools/universities. 22 Oct U
business, London Business School: reader's letter. 12 Nov C
business, London Business School, search for new principal. 18 Jun W
business, management buy-ins. 11 Jun F
business, management styles. 15 Oct W
business, privatisation, new study on [chart]. 26 Nov U
business, privatised, question of foreign ownership/'golden share'. 15 Oct L
business, public relations professionals, management consultancy and: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
business, rarity of foreigners on company boards. 26 Mar W
business, relationship with DTI/report on Barlow Clowes. 22 Oct U
business, studies/degrees. 30 Jul U
business, study on London Business School. 22 Oct W
business, takeover tactics: defence against hostile bids [table]. 6 Feb W
business, timing of breaks in working day and single European market. 21 May E
business, venture capital, 3i company profile [chart]. 23 Jul F
business education, MBA qualification/courses. 4 Jun W
business executives pay/perquisites [chart]. 8 Oct U
business/charities, corporate philanthropy: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
capital punishment, MPs voting for [table]. 11 Jun U
Celtic nationality, Englishmen's claim to: reader's letter. 7 May C
charities, donations [table]. 12 Nov U
charities, private funding [chart]. 16 Jul L
charities, rise in income/questions of co-operation with social services/tax concessions [charts]. 4 Jun U
children, Cleveland child sex-abuse case, report. 9 Jul U
civil aviation, Air Europe, new purchase of Boeing aircraft [chart]. 30 Apr P
civil aviation, air-traffic congestion. 23 Jul U
civil aviation, Biggin Hill as main London airport for executive travel. 7 May U
civil aviation, British Airways, possible action by American Airlines/code-sharing deal with United Airlines. 7 May W
civil aviation, British Airways as world's most profitable airline. 28 May P
civil liberties, government violations of/question of Bill of Rights. 29 Oct L
civil service, administration trainees, CSSB selection procedure/low pay [chart]. 27 Feb U
civil service, moves from London [map, chart]. 27 Aug U
civil service, question of copyright of civil servants' works: reader's letter. 9 Jan C
civil service, report on possible partially privatised 'agencies'. 30 Jul L
civil-service efficiency, government publication of Ibbs report. 20 Feb U
coal industry, British Coal, case for privatisation/streamlining/competition. 23 Apr L
coal industry, British Coal, profits/privatisation plans/question of separate companies [table]. 12 Nov U
coal industry, British Coal, sales/losses/productivity increase [charts]. 16 Jul U
coal industry, miners suspension of overtime ban. 12 Mar P
commodities, gold trade deficit/possible reasons. 16 Jul U
computer industry, ICL, establishment of European Strategy Board. 9 Apr W
computer industry, merger of software companies. 9 Apr W

conservation, 'set aside' policy to offset decline of wild flowers and loss of wildlife / cereal fields, use of unsprayed margins. 30 Apr T
construction industry, boom, skills shortage / high pay. 27 Feb U
construction industry, boom / skill shortages / import of materials / competition from outside industry [chart]. 7 May U
construction industry, increase in profits of Tarmac. 30 Apr P
construction industry, planning permission / public inquiries / private bills. 17 Dec L
consumer affairs, Green Consumer Week. 10 Sep U
copyright / patents, biotechnology patents / Genentech TPA. 30 Apr S
credit cards, new competition. 13 Aug F
credit cards, reasons for slow acceptance of Smart cards. 30 Apr F
crime, Cleveland child sex abuse scandal, committee of inquiry report. 18 Jun U
crime, costs of, new Home Office report on [table]. 10 Dec U
crime, fingerprints, efficiency in use of. 29 Oct U
crime, Frewen, Justin fraud. 16 Jan F
crime / prisons, alternatives to custody. 23 Jan U
Cuba and, expulsion of diplomats over gun incidents. 17 Sep U
currency, question of EMS membership: reader's letter. 4 Jun C
currency, sterling rise against D-mark / reasons / Treasury exchange-rate policy [charts]. 12 Mar U
customs, question of checks for Channel tunnel passengers. 2 Apr U
defence, appointment of Quinlan, Sir Michael as permanent secretary of Ministry of Defence. 9 Apr U
defence, contenders for army's new self-propelled gun / tank. 27 Feb U
defence, decision on European Fighter Aircraft. 30 Apr U
defence, France supply routes agreement, and Nato. 6 Feb U
defence, Labour party nuclear policy / spending levels on conventional forces. 25 Jun L
defence, Ministry of Defence profile. 1 Oct U
defence, Nato / USSR and: reader's letter. 3 Dec C
defence, naval dockyards at Rosyth / Devonport, state of [charts]. 13 Aug U
defence, new tanks, Vickers or USA Abrams. 1 Oct L
defence, nuclear submarines for Canada. 7 May L
defence, question of new tank: reader's letter. 15 Oct C
defence, spending, need for review [chart]. 21 May U
defence, tank contract to Vickers. 24 Dec U
Denmark resolution on foreign warships' declaration on nuclear weapons and. 7 May E
diplomacy, new Japanese ambassador / career. 12 Mar U
diplomacy, staff at London embassies, correction of information. 24 Dec U
diplomatic corps in London [table]. 17 Dec U
disabled / handicapped, survey on financial position of / services for. 1 Oct U
disease, AIDS, question of testing / insurance. 6 Aug U
divorce, National Campaign for the Family / Law Commission proposals. 28 May U
dock-labour scheme, possible reform. 2 Jul U
economic statistics, government-produced, unreliability of. 4 Jun U
economy, *see also* World economy survey, 24 Sep
economy, budget, options for tax reform [charts]. 20 Feb X
economy, budget, seven-page report [charts, tables]. 19 Mar U
economy, budget preview, recommended tax reforms. 20 Feb L
economy, budget reforms / Thatcher policy / proposals for rich businessmen. 19 Mar L
economy, comparison to France [charts]. 30 Jan W
economy, comparison with USA in early 80s / possible fall of sterling [charts]. 23 Apr W
economy, consumer credit, boom, possibility of inflation following [chart]. 30 Apr F
economy, credit control, question of [charts]. 10 Sep B
economy, current-account deficit. 30 Jan P, 13 Feb U, 29 Oct P
economy, current-account deficit / retail sales / budget surplus [chart]. 20 Aug L
economy, current-account deficit / rise in interest rates / balance of payments 'pink book'. 27 Aug U
economy, Eurocurrency transactions in City of London: reader's letter. 4 Jun C
economy, exchange rates, inflation and, strength of pound over D-mark. 9 Apr L
economy, fall in retail sales / visible deficit. 17 Dec U
economy, GDP [chart]. 28 May P
economy, growth, effects on gilts and stock markets [charts]. 26 Mar F
economy, harmful effects of Lawson, Nigel budget on [chart]. 15 Oct L
economy, inflation-unemployment relationship, question of / models [chart]. 12 Mar W
economy, inflation / effects on government spending [chart]. 24 Sep U
economy, interest rates rise / possible inflation [charts]. 6 Feb U
economy, Lawson, Nigel and: readers' letters. 2 Apr C
economy, Lawson, Nigel autumn statement. 5 Nov F
economy, Lawson, Nigel autumn statement / budget surplus / City's reaction / public spending [chart, table]. 5 Nov U
economy, Lawson, Nigel views on UK trade deficit / growth in demand. 17 Sep U
economy, Lawson, Nigel views on UK trade deficit / growth in demand [charts]. 17 Sep W
economy, M0 as monetary measure [charts]. 18 Jun F
economy, new rich, spending patterns. 9 Apr L
economy, new rich, spending patterns: readers' letters. 7 May C
economy, OECD report on [charts]. 20 Aug U
economy, output / productivity, CBI survey [chart]. 15 Oct U
economy, over-heating of / demand / external deficit [chart]. 2 Jul L
economy, overheating / Lawson, Nigel management of [charts]. 23 Jul U
economy, parliamentary debate on. 3 Dec U
economy, possible tightening of fiscal policy. 27 Aug L
economy, public spending, surplus / negotiations / targets for cuts [chart]. 10 Sep L
economy, public spending options [chart]. 25 Jun U
economy, public spending plans. 29 Oct U
economy, record current-account deficit / budget preview [chart]. 5 Mar U
economy, regional revival [chart]. 2 Apr U
economy, retail price index [chart]. 30 Jul U
economy, state of [charts]. 3 Dec B
economy, state of / macro-policy [chart]. 3 Dec L
economy, state of / pay scales and [chart]. 19 Nov U
economy, state of / rise in interest rates [charts]. 9 Jul U
economy, statistics on. 24 Dec U
economy, strong growth / indicators [charts]. 27 Feb U
economy, Treasury presentation of public-spending information: reader's letter. 11 Jun C
education, bill, possible alliances in House of Lords / lack of variety in proposed schools. 23 Apr U
education, business studies. 30 Jul U
education, Cambridge University, admission of first women to Magdalene. 15 Oct U
education, classical studies. 10 Sep R
education, comparison to other countries. 3 Dec U
education, English teaching, divergent views on, Kingman, Sir John report. 9 Apr U
education, future developments / curriculum / A levels / testing [chart]. 9 Apr U
education, Harrow school's new technology centre. 5 Mar U
education, Howardian High School, question of closure. 9 Jul U
education, London, government plans to scrap ILEA, likely effects. 13 Feb U
education, London, ILEA, need for reform of. 30 Jan L
education, maths curriculum / test. 20 Aug U
education, mediocre schools / question of closures. 13 Aug L
education, national curriculum, proposals for. 3 Dec U
education, new GCSE exam, subject criteria. 27 Feb U
education, private girls' schools, options. 19 Mar U
education, proposal for student vouchers for university tuition costs. 24 Sep U
education, proposals for parent-dominated school boards. 30 Jan U
education, schools / universities, links with business. 22 Oct U
education, Scotland, 'higher' exams. 10 Sep U
education, Scotland, Strathclyde school closures / reprieves. 25 Jun U
education, student finances, income and expenditure survey / short-term loans [chart]. 30 Apr U
education, student loans, white paper proposals. 12 Nov U
education, teacher shortage in certain subjects. 5 Mar U
education, universities, academic freedom / funding bill. 9 Jul L
education, universities, need for competition / question of financing. 5 Nov L
education, universities, Oxford Union, private grant from Mitsubishi Trust Bank. 24 Sep U
education, universities, Oxford University, launch of private fund-raising campaign. 29 Oct U
education, universities, Oxford-Cambridge rugby match / question of recruitment of foreigners. 10 Dec L
education, universities, Oxford's income: reader's letter. 12 Nov C
education, universities, possibility of student loans / encouragement for poor / mature students. [chart]. 7 May L
education, universities, question of finance, vouchers / loans. 5 Nov U
education, universities, questions of financing / tuition fees / maintenance grants. 8 Oct U
education, universities, relations with industry. 9 Jan U
education, university, funding / competition: readers' letters. 26 Nov C
education, university lecturers, studies on age of. 30 Jul U
education, university teachers' strike over pay / finance. 17 Dec U
EEC and, appointment of Brittan, Leon as European Commission member. 30 Jul L
EEC and, Cockfield, Lord as senior British member, possible replacement. 21 May U
EEC and, likely effects of 1992 on industry. 13 Feb E
EEC and, relations / difference of opinion / 1992 and [chart]. 17 Dec E
EEC and, row over VAT excise duties. 10 Sep E
EEC and, Thatcher, Margaret speech in Bruges on future of. 24 Sep L, 24 Sep E
EEC Brussels summit and, farm-spending concessions. 20 Feb E
EEC budget / farm spending and, Brussels summit preview. 6 Feb L
EEC vetting of takeovers and, concern over Sutherland, Peter proposals. 19 Mar L
elderly, annual spending power / launch of Association of Retired Persons. 24 Sep U
elections, Conservative party by-election victories in Bradford [table]. 22 Oct U
elections, Epping Forest by-election, preview [map, charts]. 3 Dec U
elections, Govan by-election, preview. 5 Nov U
elections, Govan by-election, Scottish National Party victory. 19 Nov L
elections, Kensington by-election, candidates. 9 Jul U
elections, local government, voting intentions [table]. 16 Apr U
elections, proportional representation: reader's letter. 30 Apr C, 21 May C
electricity, possible import from Iceland. 9 Jan U
electricity industry, Central Electricity Generating Board, research into dangers of electromagnetic radiation. 16 Apr T
electricity industry, plans to split up for privatisation, nuclear power and [chart]. 1 Oct U
electricity industry, privatisation, likely effects. 27 Feb L
electricity industry, privatisation, ownership of grid. 9 Apr U
electricity industry, privatisation, price rises preceding [chart]. 25 Jun U
electricity industry, privatisation preview. 3 Dec L
electricity industry, question of privatisation / nuclear power and [chart]. 16 Jan L
electricity industry, Scotland, forthcoming privatisation / problems. 5 Mar U
electricity industry, Scotland, question of privatisation. 9 Jan U
electronics industry, McKinsey report on / Racal flotation of Vodafone. 2 Jul P
electronics industry, Racal / Millicom row over sale of RTG. 13 Aug W
electronics industry, semiconductors, possible collaboration between Plessey and GEC. 9 Apr P
Employee Share Ownership Plans. 21 May F, 23 Jul F, 6 Aug L, 12 Nov F
employment, adult retraining. 6 Aug U
employment, equal pay, House of Lords ruling. 14 May L
employment, increase since 1870 [chart]. 10 Dec N
employment, Lancashire, collapse of traditional industries and local enterprise agencies. 28 May E
employment, long-term unemployed, problem of / new training scheme [chart]. 20 Feb U
employment, new scheme for unemployed / National Economic Research Associates report on YTS. 13 Feb U
employment, single parents. 19 Nov U
employment, teenagers, surveys on [chart]. 6 Aug U
employment, training programmes, transfer from government to local employers / other changes. 10 Dec U
employment, unemployment, long-term, fall in numbers [charts]. 26 May U
employment, women, public day-care and. 2 Jul U
Employment Training programme for adults unemployed over six months, disadvantages / prospects. 14 May U
Employment Training Programme / possible trade union boycott. 3 Sep U
employment / business, Hughes, Bill proposal for amalgamation of training / enterprise-development programmes. 17 Sep U
energy, geothermal energy research. 5 Nov T
engineering, shortage of engineers. 24 Sep U
England, south-east, state of, emigration / employment [map, chart]. 17 Dec U
environment, acid rain pollution, House of Commons committee clean-up proposals. 18 Jun U
environment, attitude towards pollution / Germany, West concern: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
environment, Berkshire, quota of new houses. 2 Apr U
environment, coastline, heritage coasts / 'Operation Neptune'. 30 Apr L
environment, noise as environmental health hazard. 29 Oct U
environment, planning decision delays by Whitehall / local governments. 25 Jun U
ethnic minorities, Asians: reader's letter. 16 Jan C
exchange rates, D-mark against pound / Thatcher, Margaret opposition to membership of EMS. 21 May L
exchange rates, policy. 21 May W
exchange rates, policy disagreement between Lawson, Nigel and Thatcher, Margaret [chart]. 14 May U, 21 May U
exchange rates, sterling against dollar / D-mark, interest rates rise and [chart]. 11 Jun U
Falkland Islands military exercise, Argentina complaint over. 12 Mar I
fashion for black clothes. 9 Jan R
fashion industry, Paul Smith, international expansion of shops. 9 Jan U
Fiji and, restoration of links with. 9 Apr O
film industry, financing of independents. 1 Oct F
film industry, Puttnam, David production money for Enigma Productions / new book on. 3 Dec R
film industry, sale of Elstree studio to Tranwood Earl. 30 Jul U
financial markets, a survey of the City of London [charts, table]. 25 Jun S
financial markets, City redundancies / wages [table]. 17 Dec F
financial markets, insecurity / success of Credit Suisse First Boston. 16 Apr F
financial markets, leading indicators and economic forecasting [chart]. 7 May W
financial markets, management consultants and. 2 Jul F
financial markets, retail, deregulation / competition, three-page report [charts]. 15 Oct F
financial services, Central Statistical Office survey of City of London invisible exports. 16 Jul F
financial services, EEC directives and. 19 Nov F
financial services, redundancies / outplacement agencies [chart]. 23 Jan F
financial services, Securities and Investments Board: reader's letter. 3 Sep C
financial services, Securities and Investments Board, new compensation scheme. 30 Jul F
financial services, Securities and Investments Board, proposals for new rules. 19 Nov L
financial services, Securities and Investments Board, Walker, David as new chairman / row with Securities Association over interim authorisation. 30 Jul F
financial services, Securities and Investments Board disclosure rules. 27 Aug L
financial services, securities regulation, European Commission views on. 16 Jul F
financial services, survival of old City firms since Big Bang [tables]. 13 Feb F
Financial Services Act, potential success / costs of regulation and compliance [chart]. 30 Apr L
Financial Services Act, regulation of the City of London and. 25 Jun S
Financial Services Act, self-regulating organisations / grading of investors / cost of regulation [chart]. 30 Apr B
Financial Services Act's shortcomings / Berrill, Sir Kenneth replacement as chairman of Securities and Investments Board. 5 Mar L, 5 Mar F
fishing, offshore salmon farming in Scotland, row over. 20 Aug U
fishing fleet / costs / new EEC quotas. 17 Dec U
food industry, banana policy / prices. 21 May U
food industry, chocolate industry, Nestle bid for Rowntree. 30 Apr W
food industry, own-brands, changing emphasis, use for innovation / quality / promotion [chart]. 16 Apr W
food industry, possible takeover of Rowntree and antitrust policy. 14 May L
food industry, prepared foods, market / technology. 12 Nov U
food industry, Rowntree as national asset: reader's letter. 14 May C
foreign policy. 26 Nov L
foreigners in, famous / otherwise, three-page report. 24 Dec X
forestry, ending of concessions for tree-planting / new cash grants. 2 Apr L
France and, Channel tunnel, rail link to London / share prices. 16 Apr W
France and, Channel tunnel, rise in costs / question of deadline. 8 Oct F
France's World War II museum in Caen and. 4 Jun E
freedom of information, need for. 9 Jan L
French community in. 8 Oct U

futures markets: reader's letter. 22 Oct C
futures markets, crude-oil futures, Brent market / International Petroleum Exchange [charts]. 17 Dec F
futures markets, LIFFE, threat of European competition [charts]. 18 Jun F
futures markets, soft commodities / London FOX [chart]. 3 Dec F
gambling, racing industry / betting levy. 10 Dec U
games, bingo [charts]. 9 Jul U
gas industry, British Gas, monopolies commission inquiry into [chart]. 22 Oct U
gas industry, British Gas, price to business users, comparison with other European countries / possible breaking of monopoly [chart]. 16 Apr U
gas industry, British Gas purchase of stake in LASMO. 17 Sep P
Gibraltar election and, victory of Socialist Labour party and. 2 Apr E
glass cartel. 13 Aug U
government, accountability, question of. 29 Oct U
government, cabinet, decline in importance under Thatcher, Margaret [table]. 5 Nov U
government, cabinet reshuffle / split of health-social security. 30 Jul U
government, centralisation / extension by Thatcher, Margaret [chart]. 20 Aug U
government, Department of Trade and Industry, new white paper on. 16 Jan U
government, Department of Trade and Industry, profile [chart]. 5 Nov U
government, Economic and Social Research Council, employees' reluctance over relocation to Swindon / grant allocation. 4 Jun U
government, economic / social issues, Thatcher, Margaret and. 8 Oct L
government, Foreign and Commonwealth Office. 16 Jul U
government, foreign policy, Thatcher, Margaret visit to USA / relations with other leaders. 19 Nov U
government, Home Office profile. 26 Nov U
government, House of Commons, Weatherill, Bernard (Jack) as speaker, concern over performance. 16 Apr U
government, Lawson, Nigel achievements as chancellor of the exchequer. 12 Mar L
government, Lawson, Nigel's possible departure from politics / speculation on successor as Chancellor of the Exchequer. 23 Apr U
government, Mellor, David, profile as minister of state at Foreign Office. 9 Jan U
government, Ministry of Agriculture profile. 10 Sep U
government, Ministry of Defence profile. 1 Oct U
government, Parkinson, Cecil, political profile / as new chairman of cabinet's 'star chamber'. 9 Jul U
government, Parliament, question of televising, MPs vote to allow / planned trial. 13 Feb U
government, parliamentary lobbyists, professional companies. 5 Mar U
government, public spending, publication of inf[illegible]on / acceptance of select com[illegible]s proposal. 7 May U
goven[illegible] Queen's speech / agenda. 26 Nov U
goven[illegible] Tebbit, Norman as possible succe[illegible]or to Thatcher, Margaret. 30 Apr U
government, Tory backbenchers' opposition to / concessions to the poor. 30 Apr U
government, Treasury profile. 18 Jun U
government, Welsh Office, profile of. 13 Aug U
government, Whitelaw, Lord, stroke / retirement from cabinet. 16 Jan U
government policies. 8 Oct L
government / history, 1957 cabinet papers. 9 Jan U, 9 Jan R
government / law, Mackay, Lord profile as Lord Chancellor. 23 Jul U
gypsum production, acid rain and. 15 Oct U
Harrogate conference centre, final cost. 15 Oct U
health gap between rich / poor, studies on [charts]. 24 Dec U
health / health care, Bally's new fitness club in City of London. 20 Feb F
health / health care, Birmingham hospitals, problems. 20 Feb U
health / health care, eyesight, amendment to Health and Medicines bill to sell reading glasses over the counter. 14 May U
health / health care, history of first decade, lessons for present. 30 Apr U
health / health care, hospital doctors / consultants, dismissal procedures. 27 Aug U
health / health care, hostels for mental patients. 5 Nov U
health / health care, London hospitals, question of closures. 22 Oct U
health / health care, medical accidents, increase in compensation / litigation / insurance premiums for doctors [chart]. 16 Apr U
health / health care, National Health Service, spending / review. 3 Sep U
health / health care, NHS, breakdown of talks on nurses' pay / grading. 15 Oct U
health / health care, NHS, Clarke, Kenneth white-paper proposals for reform of [table, chart]. 19 Nov U
health / health care, NHS, clerical priorities, question of: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
health / health care, NHS, doctors' views on management of: readers' letters. 25 Jun C
health / health care, NHS, efficiency-breeding competition / independence of hospitals. 30 Apr L
health / health care, NHS, government review / tax relief for private insurance / opting out. 21 May U
health / health care, NHS, Institute of Health Services Management report on. 4 Jun U
health / health care, NHS, possible review / reform [chart]. 23 Jan U
health / health care, NHS, privatisation within: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
health / health care, NHS, reform: readers' letters. 21 May C
health / health care, NHS, reform [chart]. 17 Dec L
health / health care, NHS, reform proposals. 27 Feb U
health / health care, nurses, correction of 12 Dec information on. 9 Jan U
health / health care, nurses, row over regrading. 26 Nov U
health / health care, nursing, strikes / shortages. 16 Jan U
health / health care, passive smoking, dangers of. 2 Apr T
health / health care, private insurance, increased cost / 'Budget BUPA' / company deals [chart]. 7 May U
health / health care, private sector, government ideas. 6 Feb U
health / health care, psychoanalysis, change in attitudes towards. 30 Jan U
health / health care, slimming pill BRL 26830A, Beecham search for developers. 21 May T
health / health care, stress among City of London employees. 30 Jan F
health / health care, tax breaks on private health care for elderly: reader's letter. 8 Oct C
health / health care, teeth / eyesight check-ups, new charges on. 5 Nov U
health / health care, Wales, corporate plan for health service. 3 Sep U
heritage, newly listed buildings / disadvantages of inclusion in list. 2 Apr U
history, glorious revolution of 1688. 16 Jul U
history, Lawrence, T.E. centenary / profile. 10 Dec R
history, Spanish Armada, new interpretations. 23 Apr L
history, Spanish Armada / poll tax revolt of 1381: readers' letters. 11 Jun C
holidays, summer camp for children. 2 Jul U
homeless [chart]. 15 Oct U
Hongkong and, China Basic Law for / independence of judiciary. 30 Apr O
Hongkong and, concern over emigration. 23 Apr O
Hongkong and, qustion of direct elections in. 23 Jan O
Hongkong Basic Law and, China objection to UK debate on. 12 Mar O
Hongkong emigration and. 23 Jul O
Hongkong scepticism over 1997 transfer to China and. 4 Jun O
hotels and catering, new cheap-eats guide / superiority of northern cafes. 12 Mar U
hotels and catering, Savoy Hotel Group, Trusthouse Forte bid for. 9 Jul U
housing, Business Expansion Scheme for private rentals. 3 Dec U
housing, cheap rural housing / shared ownership scheme. 16 Apr U
housing, council, bill on / government fears. 30 Jan U
housing, council, government bill to transfer control. 19 Mar U
housing, council, new bill on. 2 Jul U
housing, council, new rent laws. 19 Nov U
housing, council, Torbay vote on housing associations. 19 Nov U
housing, council / housing associations, new bill. 11 Jun U
housing, council / housing associations, prospects for. 29 Oct U
housing, mortgage defaults / repossessions [charts]. 3 Dec U
housing, new towns, government wish to transfer management from councils to housing associations. 4 Jun U
housing, pressure on South East, need for new houses, possibility of new towns. 21 May L
housing, prices / tax relief: readers' letters. 16 Jul C
housing, second / holiday homes, prices [map / chart]. 13 Aug U
housing, state of market / new bill [chart]. 18 Jun L
housing, Stonesfield village starter homes scheme. 27 Feb U
housing, urban development corporations. 25 Jun E
housing, Yorkshire prices. 20 Aug U
Hungarian travellers, high visa charges: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
identity cards, arguments for. 30 Jul L
immigration: reader's letter. 21 May C
immigration, original West Indian immigrants' disappointment, fate of descendants. 28 May U
immigration, views on: reader's letter. 15 Oct C
immigration department's registration backlog, parliamentary select comittee report on. 25 Jun U
industrial disputes since 1978 [chart]. 13 Feb L
industrial investment, effects of 'short-termism'. 18 Jun B
industry, carworkers' / nurses' / other strikes. 13 Feb U
industry, Confederation of British Industry, meeting / talks on foreign and hostile takeover bids. 12 Nov U
information technology, use by top executives. 23 Apr W
inner cities, government regeneration plans. 12 Mar U
inner cities, policy on. 16 Jan L
insurance, life assurance, new SIB rules on / probable effects. 17 Dec F
insurance, life assurance, state of [tables]. 24 Sep B
insurance, life assurance industry, problems / tied agents. 5 Nov F
insurance, life insurance, disclosure of commissions to salesmen. 30 Apr P
insurance, Lloyd's of London, Neill, Sir Patrick report. 7 May L
insurance, Lloyd's of London, Outhwaite syndicate, possible negligence case against. 3 Dec F
intelligence, MI5, possible statutory footing for. 26 Nov U
interest rates, comparison with other countries: reader's letter. 2 Apr C
interest rates, rise [charts]. 13 Aug W
interest rates, unanimity betwen Thatcher, Margaret and Lawson, Nigel over [chart]. 21 May F
interest rates rise, effects on individuals [charts]. 3 Sep U
interest rates rise. 25 Jun F
investment, international, effect of October 87 crash [tables]. 23 Apr F
investment trusts, unitisation of Crescent Japan / premium discount rates. [chart]. 9 Apr F
IRA killings by UK SAS in Gibraltar, inquest. 10 Sep U
IRA killings by UK SAS in Gibraltar. 23 Jul L
Iran and, possible secret talks. 25 Jun I
Iran and, question of deal to release western hostages in Lebanon. 11 Jun L
Iran and, relations, obstacles / hostages. 20 Aug U
Iran and, restoration of diplomatic relations. 29 Oct I
Ireland, Northern and, banning of television / radio interviews with IRA / others; new rules on refusal to give evidence. 22 Oct U
Ireland, Northern and, government decision not to prosecute RUC officers over shootings of unarmed Catholics / rejection of appeal of Birmingham Six. 30 Jan U
Ireland, Northern and, likely consequences of withdrawal / effects of Anglo-Irish agreement. 26 Mar L
Ireland, Republic of and, Anglo-Irish ministers conference / Irish concern over control of UK security forces in Ireland, Northern. 27 Feb U
Ireland, Republic of and, links. 16 Jan S
Ireland, Republic of and, relations / Stalker affair. 20 Feb U
Ireland, Republic of and, review of Anglo-Irish agreement / Ryan, Patrick case / new anti-terrorism bill. 10 Dec U
Ireland, Republic of and, Ryan, Patrick extradition case. 3 Dec L, 3 Dec E, 17 Dec U
Ireland, Republic of and, unsuccesful attempt to extradite McVeigh, Patrick. 18 Jun U
Israel and, Mellor, David views on Palestinian refugees in West Bank / Gaza strip. 9 Jan I
Japan and, Anglo-Japanese conference. 23 Jan W
Japan and, relations / Howe, Sir Geoffrey visit. 16 Jan U
Japanese community. 6 Aug U
law, British justice: reader's letter. 5 Mar C
law, by-laws. 20 Aug U
law, government legal service, staff shortages / Andrew, Robert enquiry into. 23 Apr U
law, legal profession, barristers' clerks, power of / changes in system. 10 Dec U
law, legal profession, green paper on / resistance from barristers and solicitors. 29 Oct U
law, legal profession, restrictive practices / inefficiency / need for changes in structure: three-page report [chart]. 7 May X
law, libel suits against newspapers. 17 Dec U
law, Official Secrets Act, proposed changes. 2 Jul L
law, proposal to transfer cases from High Court to county court. 11 Jun U
law, Serious Fraud Squad, launch of. 9 Apr P
law, solicitor / barrister division: readers' letters. 25 Jun C
law / insurance, liability crisis. 20 Aug L
lawyers' restrictive practices, Marre report on. 16 Jul U
leisure industry, state of pubs. 13 Aug W
literature, Booker Prize shortlist / 'The Satanic Verses' and. 22 Oct R
literature, Booker prize to Carey, Peter. 29 Oct R
literature, censorship. 21 May I
litter problem, proposals. 30 Jan L
local government, elections, breakdown of results by party [tables]. 14 May U
local government, London, Brent council, cuts. 27 Aug U
local government, London councils, district auditor possible action against late rate-fixing councillors. 20 Feb U
local government, Ridley, Nicholas shake-up of / new laws on. 30 Jul U
local government, views: reader's letter. 16 Jan C
local government, Westminster council controversial sale of four cemetries. 5 Mar U
local government proposal to transfer capital balances from rich to poor councils. 9 Apr U
London, Brent council cuts. 27 Aug U
London, City of, a survey [charts, tables]. 25 Jun S
London, education, ILEA, government plans to scrap / likely effects. 13 Feb U
London, education, ILEA, need for reform of. 30 Jan L
London, office rents. 16 Jul F
London, outer, economic / political state of [map, charts]. 3 Dec U
London, transport, Fennell report on King's Cross tube fire. 12 Nov U
lord mayors, Canterbury / others. 23 Jul U
mail order business. 16 Jan W
manufacturing, CBI survey on [chart]. 29 Oct P
manufacturing, West Midlands, performances of four 'metal-bashing' firms [chart]. 12 Mar W
media, broadcasting, BBC, Africa complaints against. 19 Nov I
media, magazines, *Viz*. 24 Dec U
media, magazines, The Face, 100th issue. 20 Aug R
media, newspapers, complaints against, proposals for right-to-privacy bill / increase in powers of Press Council. 14 May L
media, newspapers, Daily Express advertising rates: reader's letter. 10 Sep C
media, newspapers, Economist correspondents' straw poll of international hotels. 4 Jun I
media, newspapers, ethnic. 13 Aug U
media, newspapers, Financial Times, anniversary / plans / Murdoch, Rupert stake. 6 Feb W
media, newspapers, Guardian, new design. 13 Feb R
media, newspapers, new children's newspapers. 21 May U
media, newspapers, new titles. 3 Sep U
media, newspapers, question of press freedom in 'Spycatcher' case. 15 Oct U
media, newspapers, The Times, Heren, Louis memoirs. 3 Sep R
media, press, British Press Awards. 9 Apr U
media, press, Jackson, Jesse, coverage. 9 Apr A
media, radio, deregulation / advertising. 9 Jul U
media, radio, deregulation / pirate stations. 23 Jan U
media, radio, 'In the Psychiatrist's Chair'. 3 Sep U
media, televising of rugby. 23 Jan L
media, television, attempted government ban on investigative programmes on IRA / Gibraltar killings. 7 May U
media, television, contract negotiations with actors / musicians. 17 Sep U
media, television, coverage of Seoul Olympics. 1 Oct R
media, television, deregulation white paper, question of viewer v. advertiser. 17 Sep U
media, television, 'fictionalising' of TV news and presenters. 13 Feb R
media, television, football coverage. 5 Nov U
media, television, independent producers, 'sweetheart deals' with TV companies. 13 Feb U
media, television, independent TV companies, government likely sale of franchises / new deals with unions. 5 Mar U
media, television, NERA report on future of independent TV companies [table]. 12 Mar U
media, television, news coverage / House of Commons broadcasts, independent production companies in competition with BBC and ITN. 7 May U
media, television, possible introduction of auction franchises / maintenance of high standards. 16 Apr L
media, television, trade unions, possible broadcast of London Weekend Television programmes in Holland. 2 Apr U
media, television, violence, comparison with other countries [table, chart]. 21 May U
media, television, white paper on broadcasting. 12 Nov L, 12 Nov U
media, TV / film industries, trade unions, planned investigation of working practices by monopolies commission. 2 Apr U
mining industry, RTZ Corporation, sale of oil and gas business to Elf Aquitaine. 30 Apr P
mining industry, tin mining, Cornwall. 9 Apr U
monarchy, Elizabeth II, Queen of England's powers: readers' letters. 9 Jan C, 16 Jan C, 6 Feb C
monarchy, Elizabeth II, Queen visit to Spain / rumours of visit to USSR. 26 Nov U
motor industry, car production [chart]. 1 Oct P

motor industry, classic-car market, boom in. 28 May U
motor industry, company cars. 3 Dec U
motor industry, Ford/Land Rover strikes, management settlement offers. 27 Feb U
motor industry, increase in sales. 30 Apr P
motor industry, Jaguar, rise in production. 16 Jan P
motor industry, Nissan UK plant, modus operandi [chart]. 6 Oct W
motor industry, production levels [chart]. 16 Apr P
motor industry, productivity gains/comparison with Germany, West [chart]. 13 Feb W
motor industry, Rover Group, cash dowry for British Aerospace to buy. 2 Apr P
motor industry, Rover Group, history/proposed deal with British Aerospace. 5 Mar L
motor industry, Rover Group, planned sale of to British Aerospace. 9 Jul U
motor industry, Rover Group, redundancies/plant closures [chart]. 23 Jul U
motor industry, Rover Group, state of/possibility of takeover [charts]. 16 Jan B
motor industry, sales of new cars. 10 Sep P
museums, London, National Audit Office audit on management of. 2 Apr U
museums, management of, Goodhart, Sir Philip suggestions for. 1 Oct U
museums, moving image, London. 17 Sep R
nationalised industries, performance of [chart]. 6 Aug U
new towns, Scotland, Adam Smith Institute proposal for ownership by residents/debts. 24 Sep U
north-south divide/need for government regional policy to boost north [chart]. 11 Jun L
nuclear power, electricity industry privatisation and [chart]. 1 Oct U
nuclear power, National Radiological Protection Board, future of nuclear fusion and. 9 Apr T
nuclear power, plans for test at Trawsfynydd station/Magnox reactors [chart]. 23 Jan T
nuclear power, public inquiries into. 1 Oct U
nuclear power, question of electricity industry privatisation and [chart]. 16 Jan L
nuclear waste, undersea burial proposals. 11 Jun L
office rents, London. 16 Jul F
offices, owner-occupied. 16 Jul U
oil industry, BP, Kuwait Investment Office request for more time to reduce stake in. 12 Nov P
oil industry, BP, Kuwait Investment Office stake in, MMC investigation [chart]. 7 May P
oil industry, BP, Kuwait Investment Office stake in/UK monopolies commission report on. 13 Aug F
oil industry, BP, ruling on Kuwait reduction of stake in. 8 Oct W
oil industry, Brent oil market/as unofficial futures market [chart]. 5 Mar F
oil industry, crude-oil futures, Brent market/International Petroleum Exchange [charts]. 17 Dec F
oil industry, Piper Alpha oil-platform disaster in North Sea. 9 Jul U
oil industry, rise in oil share prices/possible takeovers. 23 Apr F
oil industry, Walters, Sir Peter possible resignation from BP. 21 May W
opinion polls, comments on Economist Dec 19 article: reader's letter. 16 Jan C
opinion polls, on Ireland, Northern, findings [tables]. 26 Mar U
pension funds, British Coal, bid for TR Industrial and General. 3 Sep P
pension funds, indexing of equity funds. 27 Aug F
pension funds, poor results/use of specialist managers [charts]. 2 Apr F
pensions, public-sector, possible contribution cuts. 3 Dec U
pensions, state, question of restriction to poorer pensioners [chart]. 12 Nov L
pharmaceutical industry, Glaxo, unpredictability of share movement [chart]. 14 May F
philosophy, Tomin, Julius case. 27 Aug U
Poland and, Thatcher, Margaret visit. 5 Nov E
police, crime clear-up rate/Northamptonshire force management reforms [chart]. 13 Feb U
police, England/Wales, costs of/modus operandi [chart]. 10 Dec L
police, Freemason membership, question of. 2 Jul U
police, Freemasons and: readers' letters. 13 Aug C
police, Stalker affair, call for government action. 20 Feb L
police, Stalker-Sampson inquiry/Birmingham bomb case, concerns. 6 Feb L
politics, *Marxism Today* articles on contemporary socialism. 8 Oct U
politics, centre parties. 1 Oct U
politics, Conservative party, black vote and [chart]. 27 Aug L
politics, Conservative party, conference/question of social policy. 15 Oct U
politics, Conservative party, poll on recognisable politicians from [table]. 3 Sep U
politics, Conservative party, question of successor to Thatcher, Margaret as leader [table]. 8 Oct U
politics, Conservative party, Thatcher, Margaret popularity/policies [chart]. 23 Jul L
politics, extreme right-wing parties and immigration. 30 Apr E
politics, Labour party, conference/new policies. 8 Oct U
politics, Labour party, draft reports of National Executive Committee policy review group on economy/employment/tax. 28 May U
politics, Labour party, financial difficulties, and trade unions. 20 Feb U
politics, Labour party, Kinnock, Neil leadership, likely challengers to. 9 Apr U, 18 Jun U
politics, Labour party, 'Labour Listens' campaign [table]. 23 Jan U
politics, Labour party, launch of Institute for Policy Research and. 30 Jul U
politics, Labour party, link with trade unions. 3 Sep L
politics, Labour party, new party document. 13 Feb U
politics, Labour party, policies on quality-of-life/women's issues [table, charts]. 26 Nov U
politics, Labour party, preview of leadership elections. 10 Sep U
politics, Labour party, Scottish group, profile. 30 Apr U
politics, Labour party, shadow-cabinet elections [table]. 5 Nov U
politics, Labour party, TUC and. 20 Aug U
politics, Labour party, TUC conference and. 10 Sep U
politics, Labour party, vote-catching suggestions for Kinnock, Neil/Benn, Tony challenge for leadership. 2 Apr L
politics, Labour party leadership, possible challenge to Kinnock, Neil. 6 Feb U
politics, Labour party local-government conference. 6 Feb U
politics, Labour party nuclear policy. 25 Jun L
politics, Labour party/SDP-Liberal Alliance, question of electoral pact [table]. 30 Jan U
politics, Labour/SLD parties' need for credible vote-catching ideas. 4 Jun L
politics, left-of-centre, new *Samizdat* newsletter/Institute for Public Policy Research think tank. 29 Oct U
politics, Liberal party vote on merger with SDP/formation of Social and Liberal Democrats. 30 Jan U
politics, Liberal-SDP merger talks/row over policy document. 23 Jan U
politics, malaise in opposition. 23 Jan L
politics, morality/religion and, Thatcher, Margaret speech to Church of Scotland general assembly. 28 May U
politics, opposition, poor state of [chart]. 17 Sep L
politics, opposition parties, questions of electoral pacts/proportional representation [chart]. 24 Sep L
politics, Popper, Sir Karl views on democracy. 23 Apr X
politics, Scottish National Party, Govan by-election and. 5 Nov U
politics, Scottish National Party, Govan by-election victory/question of Scotland independence. 19 Nov L
politics, Scottish Nationalist Party, rise in polls. 3 Sep U
politics, Social and Liberal Democrats, annual conference/row over name. 1 Oct U
politics, Social and Liberal Democrats, Ashdown, Paddy as new leader. 30 Jul U
politics, Social and Liberal Democrats, Ashdown, Paddy plans as new leader. 6 Aug U
politics, Social and Liberal Democrats, leadership issue. 21 May U
politics, Social Democratic party, conference/policies. 24 Sep U
politics, Social Democratic party relaunch/targeting of same group of voters as Democrats. 12 Mar U
politics, Social Democratic party split into SLD/SDP. 6 Feb L, 6 Feb U
politics, Social Democratic/Liberal merger negotiations, failure of. 16 Jan U
politics, Socialist policy/Chesterfield conference. 2 Jul U
politics, Thatcher, Margaret and Lawson, Nigel, disagreements. 21 May U
population, old people, increasing wealth/need for luxury residential care. 21 May U
population, shortage of young workers projected for 1990s [chart]. 28 May U
Portugal and, investment in/relationship with. 28 May S
Post Office, strike/new-recruit bonuses. 10 Sep U
prisons, non-custodial sentencing, green paper. 23 Jul U
prisons, overcrowding/police cells, increased use of/proposals for more accommodation [chart]. 2 Apr U
prisons, question of privatisation/USA experience. 27 Feb U
private companies, challenge by EEC to right to discriminate against European shareholders. 9 Apr W
property/property development, Barratt Developments, Barratt, Sir Lawrie stepping down as chairman/modus operandi/profits [chart]. 1 Oct U
property/property development, Bramham, Leeds council's forced sale of land for housebuilding. 12 Mar U
property/property development, British Aerospace holdings, undervaluation of/row over. 22 Oct U
property/property development, chains of estate agents. 5 Nov F
property/property development, financing of [charts]. 17 Sep F
property/property development, Glympton Park for sale. 23 Jul U
property/property development, insurance and financial services companies as estate agents. 23 Apr U
property/property development, London, office rents/change in tenancies [map]. 7 May F
property/property development, London Docklands, development schemes, three-page report [map]. 13 Feb X
property/property development, price rises, regional differences/relationship to income [chart]. 21 May U
property/property development, sale of farmland for golf courses. 19 Nov U
property/property development, Scotland, castles for sale. 10 Sep U
property/property development, south-east, growth of households, new forecasts [table]. 20 Feb U
property/property development, specialist property companies. 17 Sep W
property/property development, town and country planning/greenmail. 10 Dec U
public inquiries, new book on. 1 Oct U
public sector, need for mixing of private and public money/responsibility of government. 28 May L
public spending, white paper/research [charts]. 9 Jan U
public spending plans, four-page report [chart, tables]. 23 Jan X
publishing, European Commission ruling on export prices. 17 Dec P
race relations, black vote and Conservative party [chart]. 27 Aug L
race relations, classification of black/white and. 24 Dec L
railways, British Rail, investment in Channel tunnel. 13 Feb U
railways, Clapham Junction crash/service and demand in south-east [map]. 17 Dec U
railways, Morton, Alastair new 'designated' track to Eurotunnel proposal [map]. 14 May U
railways, possible high-speed line across Kent to Channel [map, chart]. 16 Jul U
railways, privatisation proposals. 21 May U
religion, Anglican Communion, ten-yearly conference/question of ordination of women/history. 30 Jul U
religion, Anglican Communion, vote on consecration of women as bishops. 6 Aug U
religion, Church of England, ordination of women: reader's letter. 16 Jul C
religion, Church of England, question of women's ordination. 2 Jul U
religion, Free Presbyterian Church of Scotland, suspension of Mackay, Lord as elder. 12 Nov U
religion, Roman Catholic church, row over divinity of Christ. 16 Jan R
rescue services. 30 Jan U
research into new type of diamond. 23 Apr T
retail business, bookshops, first-edition market. 18 Jun U
retail business, Burton Group, DTI investigation of. 16 Jan F
retail business, fall in sales/state of/sacking of Davies, George as Next chairman. 17 Dec U
retail business, successes/innovation [chart]. 23 Jul W
retail sales rise [chart]. 27 Feb N
road repairs, recycling of materials. 9 Apr U
roads, motorways, possible new/private [charts, map]. 27 Aug U
roads, views: reader's letter. 17 Sep C
roads/railways, Costain Group proposal for private financing. 9 Jan U
royal warrants. 6 Aug U
royalty, Civil List/other financing. 19 Mar U
satellites, one-way applications. 24 Sep W
Saudi Arabia and, arms deal/Tornado jets. 16 Jul I, 16 Jul W
Saudi Arabia and, joint ventures. 16 Jul W
savings, fall in ratio/effects on economy [chart]. 2 Apr U
savings, personal, tax system and [chart]. 24 Dec L
science research, 'underfunding' by government/alternative sources for funding. 16 Apr U
Sheffield, as host to 1991 World Student Games/economic revival. 17 Sep U
shipbuilding industry, Harland & Wolff impending privatisation. 26 Nov U
shipbuilding industry, reasons for collapse/sale of shipyards. 23 Apr U
social security, child benefit: reader's letter. 5 Nov C
social security, child benefit, question of reform. 22 Oct L
social security, new system of income support and family credit, introduction. 16 Apr U
social security, possible change in government department responsible for. 23 Apr U
social security, reform of welfare benefits, effects [chart]. 12 Mar U
social services, community care, Griffiths, Sir Roy report/proposals. 19 Mar U
social services, need for effective social workers/improvements in status and training. 28 May L
sociology, class distinctions, blurring of [charts]. 16 Jan U
sociology, youth tribes, teddy boys to punks. 10 Dec R
South Africa and, aid to/sanctions and. 28 May I
space/space exploration, involvement in European Space Agency Columbus project. 23 Apr U
Spanish culture/*tapas* bars. 3 Dec U
sport, cricket, England poor performance, reasons for. 13 Aug U
sport, cricket, India ban on Gooch, Graham/others in England Test for South Africa connections; rules on. 17 Sep O
sport, football, Maxwell, Kevin sale of Saunders, Dean. 29 Oct P
sport, football, state of. 4 Jun U
sport, football, television coverage. 5 Nov U
sport, football, television rights. 16 Jul U
sport, football, UEFA limit to number of foreign players and EEC 1992 single market. 7 May W
sport, football hooligans, search for solutions. 18 Jun U
sport, issue of drug testing. 1 Oct I
sport, luge. 30 Jan U
sport, rugby, Oxford-Cambridge match/question of recruitment of foreigners. 10 Dec L
sport, tennis, Wimbledon ticket touts. 25 Jun U
sport, weightlifting, meeting of Bulgarian and Turkish federations about Suleymanoglu, Naim and Seoul Olympics. 7 May E
'Spycatcher' case, House of Lords judgment. 15 Oct U
steel industry, British Steel, privatisation preview/earnings/turnover [charts]. 29 Oct U
steel industry, British Steel, success/post-privatisation. 20 Feb U
steel industry, British Steel profits [charts]. 2 Jul W
steel industry, companies in suspected price control cartel. 7 May P
stock markets, automated dealing systems, competition between Seaq/others. 26 Nov F
stock markets, Bank of England/Treasury suppression of Department of Trade and Industry report on October 87. 25 Jun F
stock markets, Blue Arrow rights issue. 9 Jan F
stock markets, County NatWest WoodMac Securities alleged insider trading row. 20 Aug F
stock markets, decline in equity turnover since October 87 crash [chart]. 25 Jun S
stock markets, dismal performance [charts]. 30 Jul F
stock markets, equity-fund managers, use of computers/indexing. 27 Aug F
stock markets, fears over EEC draft investment-services directive. 10 Sep F
stock markets, illegal multiple share applications for privatisation issues. 10 Dec F
stock markets, insider trading, possible usefulness, economists' view. 7 May F
stock markets, insider trading, question of prosecution/Minorco bid for Consolidated Gold Fields and [chart]. 15 Oct L
stock markets, International Stock Exchange, Goodison, Sir Nicholas resignation as chairman. 12 Mar P
stock markets, International Stock Exchange inquiry into Minorco bid for Consolidated Gold Fields. 24 Sep F
stock markets, ISE members' losses, especially in domestic equities. 24 Dec F
stock markets, options 'swaptions' and financial engineering by Brent Council. 28 May F
stock markets, poor performance/economy and [chart]. 19 Nov F
stock markets, R&D and: reader's letter. 23 Jul C
stock markets, rise in unit-trust charges, domestic equities, turnover/spreads. 3 Sep F
stock markets, settlement systems for international equities. 17 Sep F
stock markets, shares rally since October 1987 crash [charts]. 26 Mar F
stock markets, shares versus bonds, Goldman Sachs report [chart]. 14 May F
stock markets, Swedish shares, trading in. 28 May F
tax and taxation, budget reforms, seven-page report [charts, tables]. 19 Mar U
tax and taxation, poll tax, campaign in Scotland for non-payment of. 3 Sep U
tax and taxation, poll tax, effects on private rented housing: reader's letter. 13 Aug C
tax and taxation, poll tax, possible Tory rebellion/Scotland, preparation for introduction. 16 Apr U
tax and taxation, poll tax, right of House of Lords to make changes. 23 Apr U

tax and taxation, poll tax, Scottish protests against. 16 Jan U
tax and taxation, poll tax, unpopularity / need for retreat. 23 Apr L
tax and taxation, poll tax bill, likely effects on education spending. 13 Feb U
tax and taxation, possible reform: cuts / national-insurance contributions / capital-gains tax. 12 Nov U
tax and taxation, public-spending plans and [chart]. 23 Jan X
tax and taxation, tax breaks on private health care for elderly: reader's letter. 8 Oct C
tax and taxation, zero-rate value-added tax on buildings, European Court ruling disallowing. 25 Jun U
tax rates under Heath, Edward government. 26 Mar U
tax reform, comparison with other OECD countries [chart, table]. 20 Feb X
tax relief for private medical insurance, question of. 17 Sep L
Teesside economy / Urban Development Corporation [map]. 6 Feb U
telecommunications, British Telecom abolition of monopoly. 7 May P
telecommunications, cellular / mobile-telephone market. 24 Dec U
telecommunications, GPT System X / intelligent transmission equipment / competition from Thorn EMI / Ericsson. 14 May W
telecommunications, public telephones, need for increase in number and protection: reader's letter. 7 May C
telecommunications, telepoint, question of licences. 10 Dec U
telephones, British Telecom call boxes, vandalism problem. 12 Mar E
terrorism, IRA, lack of EEC border controls [map]. 7 May E
terrorism, Kuwait airliner hijack and. 9 Apr I
textile industry, closure of spinning sheds / investment in new technology. 3 Dec W
textile industry profile [charts, table]. 15 Oct W
Thatcher, Margaret trip to Australia / Asia, South-East / Middle East. 13 Aug U
Tibet and, Dalai Lama statements during visit. 9 Apr O
Tibet-China relations and / Dalai Lama forthcoming visit. 19 Mar L
tourism, review of British Tourist Authority / English Tourist Board. 10 Dec U
tourism, success of Jorvik Viking Centre / 'living history'. 24 Sep U
tourism, Wales / Scotland / England, domestic / foreign visitors [chart]. 4 Jun U
trade, protectionism and multinational companies / motor industry. 30 Apr W
trade, terms of trade [chart]. 24 Sep N
trade, with Asia, voluntary restraint arrangements. 23 Apr W
Trade Policy Research Centre, deficit / probable closure. 30 Jul U
trade unions, actors / musicians, contract negotiations with television. 17 Sep U
trade unions, effect of industrial-relations law / drop in membership / regional differences / National Union of Seamen Channel ferries dispute [map, chart]. 7 May U
trade unions, electricians suspension from TUC / question of alternative TUC. 25 Jun U
trade unions, Labour party conference and. 8 Oct U
trade unions, link with Labour party. 3 Sep L
trade unions, membership / finances, new study. 2 Jul U
trade unions, National Union of Mineworkers, election for president, preview [chart]. 16 Jan U
trade unions, National Union of Seamen, High Court injunction against, by ferry companies. 2 Apr U
trade unions, possible alternative federation to TUC following electricians' union defiance. 14 May U
trade unions, possible boycott of Employment Training Programme. 3 Sep U
trade unions, preview of TUC conference / question of electricians' expulsion / membership [chart]. 20 Aug U
trade unions, prison warders' strike at Holloway / possible nurses' strike. 13 Aug U
trade unions, proceedings started to expel EETPU from TUC, possible consequences. 28 May U
trade unions, strikes / discontent. 6 Feb U
trade unions, TUC, possible rival union confederation / membership decline. 4 Jun L
trade unions, TUC conference, expulsion of electricians / Labour party and / question of Employment Training scheme. 10 Sep U
trade unions, TUC postponed suspension of EETPU / row over AEU single-union agreement with Ford of Detroit and. 26 Mar U
Training Commission survey on employer spending on training; announcement of abolition of Training Commission. 24 Sep U
transport, ferries, P&O sacking of National Union of Seamen employees / reasons for cutting costs. 30 Apr U
transport, London underground, Fennell report on King's Cross fire. 12 Nov U
transport, London underground, report on King's Cross fire / recommendations [charts]. 2 Jul U
transport, privatisation, mass-transit systems / light railways. 30 Apr U
transport, river bus services on Thames. 15 Oct U
transport, taxis, computer despatching. 29 Oct U
travel industry, long-haul holidays, increase. 6 Feb U
travel industry, market segmentation. 27 Aug W
travel industry, Thomson Travel takeover of Horizon Travel / possible referral to monopolies commission. [charts]. 27 Aug W
Uganda and, history: reader's letter. 17 Sep C
unit trust charges: reader's letter. 17 Sep C
unit trusts, problems / effects of October 1987 stockmarket crash [chart]. 5 Mar F
USA and, alliance / Thatcher, Margaret-Reagan, Ronald special relationship. 11 Jun U
USA and, Weinberger, Caspar honorary knighthood. 6 Feb A
Vietnam and, expulsion of diplomat over gun incidents. 17 Sep U
Vietnamese refugees in Hongkong and. 23 Jul L
village halls. 19 Nov U
wages / earnings, executives [chart]. 8 Oct U
wages / earnings, public sector pay, comparison with private sector / methods of pay determination [charts]. 23 Apr U
wages / earnings, top earners [table]. 12 Mar P
waste disposal industry. 3 Sep W
water privatisation bill. 8 Oct U
water privatisation plan / big buyers. 26 Nov U
water / water industry, authorities' financial results / privatisation bill [map, chart]. 23 Jul U
water / water industry, barrage schemes. 4 Jun U
water / water industry, franchise proposal for privatisation. 6 Aug L
weapons, amnesty on illegally-held firearms / question of gun control. 24 Sep U
welfare, Lawson, Nigel statement on state pensions / means testing, alleged misinterpretation. 19 Nov U
welfare / workfare [charts]. 26 Nov X
women, male-dominated publicly appointed boards and. 30 Jan U
women, wages, equal pay test cases in House of Lords. 14 May U
women, working mothers, and child care. 20 Feb U
Ukraine,
see USSR
Ukranian Catholic church,
see Religion
Ulmer, Gordon,
Bank of New England and. 26 Mar S
Ulrich, Fernando,
views on Portugal's membership of the EEC. 28 May S
Ultrasound medical equipment,
see Health / health care
UMC,
new service to reclaim metals from hazardous waste and. 15 Oct P
UNCTAD,
see United Nations
Unemployment,
see Employment
Ungo, Guillermo,
as possible presidential candidate, El Salvador. 27 Aug I
as presidential candidate, El Salvador. 29 Oct I
Unicef,
Task Force for Child Survival and. 19 Mar T
Unicer,
partial privatisation, Portugal. 22 Oct E
Unicorn,
Philippines, Cojuangco, Eduardo as head of. 7 May S
Uniden,
offshore operations / fall in profits. 24 Sep W
shift of investment to Asia new-NICs. 5 Nov W
Unigale,
possible foreign bids for, and UK merger policy. 28 May W
UK milk shortages and. 11 Jun U
Unilever,
brand names. 24 Dec X
EEC's Project 1992 and. 9 Jul S
pension funds. 2 Apr F
profits. 20 Aug P
Union Bank of California,
California First Bank purchase of from Standard Chartered Bank / profits. 20 Feb F
takeover by California First Bank. 20 Aug F
Union Bank of Switzerland,
computer security problems. 9 Jul T
Eurobond new issues [table]. 9 Apr F, 25 Jun S
new Swiss bond-market rules and. 16 Jan F
survey of world's most expensive cities [chart]. 24 Sep P
Union Carbide,
Bhopal gas leak, ruling on 'interim payments' to victims. 23 Jul W
biotechnology and. 30 Apr S
compensation for victims of Bhopal explosion, delay in. 14 May O
GAF indictment and. 9 Jul P
world industrial-gas boom and [table, chart]. 10 Sep W
Union Credit,
credit card business, Japan and. 30 Apr F
Union des Assurances de Paris,
sacking of Dromer, Jean as head / assets. 30 Jul W
share exchange with Sun Life. 17 Sep P
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics,
see USSR
Union y El Fenix, La,
Banco Espanol de Credito and. 9 Apr F
Unisys,
see also Computer software survey, 30 Jan
link with AT&T for new version of Unix. 21 May W
Pentagon procurement scandal and. 23 Jul P
Unix-based computers. 30 Apr W
Unit trusts,
see Mutual funds
United Airlines,
computer reservation systems, Apollo, European takeover. 7 May W
frequent-flier / triple-mileage scheme. 2 Apr A
joint venture with British Airways / UAL, purchase of Hilton International / Westin Hotels / Hertz. 23 Apr W
lawsuit against Denver airport. 3 Dec A
state of / competition with American Airlines [charts]. 6 Aug W
United Arab Emirates,
post-war relations with Iran / Iraq. 8 Oct I
United Dominion Trust,
Trustee Savings Bank and. 12 Mar F
United Kingdom,
see UK
United Nations,
aid appeal for Afghanistan refugees. 16 Jul O
Arafat, Yasser exclusion by USA to address. 3 Dec L, 3 Dec I
Arafat, Yasser speech to. 17 Dec I
as peace negotiator. 1 Oct I
attempt to revive Iran-Iraq peace talks. 4 Jun L
budget, USA legislation to reduce contributions / arrears. 12 Mar I
environmental programme, meeting on alternatives to CFCs. 29 Oct T
FAO wish to use dieldrin to tackle African locust plague. 11 Jun F
Food and Agriculture Organisation, criticism of Tunisia geothermal greenhouse scheme. 13 Feb T
Geneva as home to European office. 3 Dec I
Gorbachev, Mikhail speech. 10 Dec A
Gurkhas and. 12 Nov L
High Commissioner for Refugees, aid for Afghanistan and. 23 Apr O
IFAD loans to groups of villagers. 20 Aug F
Namibia independence elections and, role in: readers' letters. 26 Mar C
peace talks on Afghanistan, state of / Cordovez, Diego as UN representative. 12 Mar O
peacekeeping activities: reader's letter. 29 Oct C
peacekeeping forces / observers, history / deployment to Gulf. 13 Aug I
PLO's observer-mission to, USA closing of / controversy over. 19 Mar A
report on Iraqi use of chemical weapons. 6 Aug I
Roh Tae Woo address to. 22 Oct O
Switzerland policy on peacekeeping operations. 30 Jul E
UNCTAD case for writing off third world debt [table, chart]. 10 Sep W
USA agreement to pay pledged contributions. 24 Sep A
USA appointment of Pickering, Thomas as ambassador to. 10 Dec A
Waldheim, Kurt wartime record, question of awareness of: reader's letter. 27 Feb C
United Nations Development Programme,
Task Force for Child Survival and. 19 Mar T
United Nations Environment Programme,
CFCs and. 21 May A
United States of America,
see USA
United States Steel,
diversification. 21 May X
United Steelworkers of America,
ownership by employees. 16 Apr A
United Technologies,
stake in Westland: reader's letter. 16 Jan C
United Telecommunications,
Centel announcement of bid for. 4 Jun P
Unity Trust Bank,
loans to Roadchef / People's Provincial Buses for UK Employee Share Ownership Plan trusts. 21 May F
Universities,
see Education
University of Pittsburgh Press,
correction of information on: reader's letter. 30 Jul C
University of Warwick,
role in industrial West Midlands, UK. 12 Mar W
Unix operating system,
see Computer industry
Uno, Sosuke,
aid to China / ultra-nationalist views of ministers, Chinese concern. 7 May O
as Japanese foreign minister / protege of Nakasone, Yasuhiro. 26 Mar O
call for reduction in Japanese trade with South Africa. 2 Apr O
Japanese ministerial trip to Israel. 2 Jul O
meeting with Shultz, George. 16 Jan A
Shevardnadze, Edward visit to Japan and. 24 Dec O
views on Shibata, Yasuhiro and Korea, North. 21 May O
visit to Israel. 21 May I
Watanabe, Michio and, Japan. 13 Feb O
Unocal,
debt-to-capital ratio. 15 Oct W
joint venture with Petroleos de Venezuela. 10 Dec W
possible takeover. 23 Apr F
Unwin, Brian,
as former UK Treasury official. 18 Jun U
Upjohn,
BST research. 30 Apr S
Eminase deal with Beecham. 15 Oct W
UPS,
Louisville airport chosen as base. 21 May X
Urban, Jerzy,
views on inflationary wage settlements, Poland. 30 Apr E
views on Poland / USSR history. 23 Jan E
Urban, Zeljko,
on Yugoslavian Serbs. 22 Oct C
Ure, David,
views on Reuters' electronic financial information. 23 Jul F
Urug, Necdet,
attempt to sue Ozal, Turgut over MIT report allegations, Turkey. 26 Mar E
Uruguay,
debt-to-equity scheme. 12 Mar F
economy, state of / rescheduling agreement. 24 Sep W
US Gold,
gold bioleaching plant. 25 Jun T
US Gypsum,
arbitragers' interest in. 9 Apr F
US Lines,
Econ Associates takeover of container ships. 9 Jan W
US West,
Carnegie Group and. 28 May W
US court ruling on discriminatory pricing to win government contracts. 14 May P
USA,
abortion, Operation Rescue demonstrations / court battles. 10 Sep A
abortion, possible Supreme Court reversal of *Roe v Wade*. 19 Nov A
accountancy, financial-service consultancy / fees [tables]. 10 Sep F
advertising and marketing, departure of Lord, Geller, Federico, Einstein top managers to form Lord, Einstein, O'Neill & Partners. 26 Mar W
aerospace industry, X-30 hypersonic spaceplane, problems. 30 Jul W
Afghanistan and, Geneva agreement and. 16 Apr ◻
Afghanistan and, involvement in / Geneva talks. 2 Apr O
Afghanistan and, objections to USSR aid to as obstacle to peace agreement. 19 Mar O
Afghanistan and, question of refugees. 9 Jan O
Afghanistan and, support following defeat of USSR. 16 Apr L
agriculture, drought, effects on food prices. 25 Jun A
agriculture, farm policies, Toronto summit reform opportunities and [chart]. 21 May L
agriculture, farm workers, Chavez, Cesar hunger strike over pesticides. 20 Aug A
agriculture, Satellite Cattle Exchange. 11 Jun F
aid to Zambia / Zaire. 8 Oct I
aircraft industry, Boeing, orders for 747-400 for Asia routes. 30 Jul W
aircraft industry, Boeing, rise in profits. 5 Nov P
aircraft industry, Boeing, sale of 737-500s to Linjeflyg / sales record. 3 Sep P
aircraft industry, FAA boss criticism of government subsidies for Airbus Industrie. 20 Feb W
aircraft industry, light aircraft, industry slump / effects of product liability [chart]. 18 Jun W
aircraft industry, Peace Pearl project with China. 11 Jun O
aircraft-leasing partnerships. 6 Aug F
alcohol, Wyoming raising of drinking age to 21. 26 Mar A
alcohol industry, wine, California, doubling of number of vineyards / popularity of upmarket wines. 23 Apr W
Angola and, civil war dangers in ending [map]. 7 May L
Angola and, increased influence over UNITA / talks with USSR to settle civil war. 11 Jun I
animals, lion hunting in Texas. 18 Jun A
animals, pink plastic flamingos. 24 Sep A
animals, whales trapped in ice off Alaska. 29 Oct A
Antarctica and, mining, talks on international convention [map]. 28 May I
antitrust convictions: reader's letter. 24 Sep C
Arab-Israeli peace shuttle diplomacy by Shultz, George. 11 Jun I
Argentina and, extradition of Suarez Mason, Carlos Guillermo. 21 May I
Arizona, Mecham, Evan, removal as governor. 9 Apr A
Arizona, Mecham, Evan as governor, indictment for perjury / possible impeachment or recall. 30 Jan A

armed forces, military bases, closure, proposal for new commission. 21 May A
armed forces, navy, resignation of Webb, James as secretary over budget cuts. 27 Feb A
armed forces, strategic studies centres, proliferation of. 16 Apr I
armed forces, Veterans Administration, elevation to cabinet level. 16 Jul A
art/arts, films, spate of 'baby' films. 12 Mar R
art/arts, heavy metal music, suicide lawsuit. 15 Oct A
art/arts, music, hand-made pipe organs, growing demand. 1 Oct A
art/arts, musicals, revival of Coward, Noel plays/'20s-'30s nostalgia. 20 Feb R
art/arts, theatre, 'Waiting for Godot'. 26 Nov R
art/arts, Warhol, Andy, auction of collection by Sotheby's. 30 Apr A
asbestos lawsuits [chart]. 3 Sep A
Asia, East and, trade deficit/ending of preferences for. 13 Feb A
Asia/Europe and, nine-page report on relations [charts, tables, map]. 24 Dec X
Australia and, history of founding, and UK: readers' letters. 13 Feb C
Baltimore, city profile. 27 Aug A
bankruptcy filings, personal, rise in [chart]. 29 Oct W
banks and banking, American Savings Bank, correction of 2 Jul article. 9 Jul F
banks and banking, Bank of New England/Bank One/First Union, profiles [maps, charts, tables]. 26 Mar S
banks and banking, Bank of New York takeover of Irving Bank. 8 Oct P
banks and banking, bank/Treasury bonds, narrowing of point spread. 26 Nov F
banks and banking, bill to repeal Glass-Steagall act. 12 Mar F, 26 Mar F
banks and banking, Boston, property foreclosures/non-performing loans/share prices. 19 Nov F
banks and banking, California. 26 Mar S
banks and banking, Chase Manhattan Bank, asset sales. 2 Apr P
banks and banking, Citicorp, retail-banking priorities/credit-card operation. 3 Sep F
banks and banking, Citicorp, types of loan swaps. 3 Sep F
banks and banking, Continental Illinois, government announcement of sale of stake in/profits/return on equity. 1 Oct F
banks and banking, Delaware/South Dakota, out-of-state banks/credit-card loans. 2 Jul A
banks and banking, do-it-yourself investment banking by Gulf + Western. 11 Jun F
banks and banking, federal deposit insurance, as encouragement to risky investments: reader's letter. 26 Mar C
banks and banking, federal deposit insurance, need for risk-based premiums. 26 Mar L
banks and banking, Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, strains on. 16 Jul F
banks and banking, First Boston, survey of performance [charts]. 23 Apr F
banks and banking, First Chicago Corporation, increase in reserves. 23 Jan P
banks and banking, First RepublicBank, appointment of Casey, Albert as chairman and chief executive. 16 Apr P
banks and banking, First RepublicBank, bail-out/takeover by North Carolina National Bank. 6 Aug F
banks and banking, First RepublicBank, bail-out/takeover by North Carolina National Bank [chart]. 6 Aug L
banks and banking, Glass-Steagall act, relaxation of restrictions, Senate vote. 9 Apr A
banks and banking, House banking committee proposed legislation to allow securities underwriting by banks. 26 Mar P
banks and banking, interstate retail banking [map]. 26 Mar S
banks and banking, investment banks, securities underwriting. 11 Jun S
banks and banking, investment banks' London offices, departure of top staff over interference by New York management. 12 Mar F
banks and banking, Irving Bank, lawsuit against Bank of New York. 1 Oct P
banks and banking, Japanese middle-market retail banking in. 20 Aug F
banks and banking, law reform, reaction to stockmarket crash [chart]. 20 Feb L
banks and banking, leading commercial banks, recovery, quality of [table]. 23 Apr F
banks and banking, loans, speed of. 23 Jan F
banks and banking, Mellon Bank, spin-off junk bank. 30 Jul P
banks and banking, money-centre banks [charts, table]. 26 Mar S
banks and banking, Morgan (J.P.), survey of [chart]. 7 May F
banks and banking, New York banks' decision not to increase reserves on third-world debt [table]. 23 Jan F
banks and banking, New York investment banks, Harvard Business School acceptance of fewer applicants from. 4 Jun F
banks and banking, probable Bank of New York takeover of Irving Bank. 6 Aug F
banks and banking, raising of prime rate. 14 May P
banks and banking, rankings [tables]. 26 Mar S
banks and banking, rating in top ten banks [chart]. 28 May N
banks and banking, rescue of sinking banks. 9 Apr F
banks and banking, Salomon Brothers, appointment of four new vice-chairmen/resignation of chief financial officer. 13 Feb F
banks and banking, second-quarter figures/First Republic losses [table]. 23 Jul P
banks and banking, securitisation of loans. 8 Oct F
banks and banking, Security Pacific takeover of Hoare Govett, management problems/departure of senior staff. 27 Feb F
banks and banking, Standard & Poor's downgrading of five big banks. 6 Feb F
banks and banking, Supreme Court ruling allowing limited securities underwriting. 18 Jun P
banks and banking, Texas, failures, real-estate loans and [chart]. 23 Jan F
banks and banking, Texas, failures/salvage of First City Bancorporation/First Republic. 7 May F
banks and banking, Texas, First RepublicBank request for FDIC bail-out/First City share offer to recapitalise. 19 Mar F
banks and banking, Texas, First RepublicBank/MCorp/First City, problems/reasons. 27 Feb F
banks and banking, third-world loans [table]. 2 Apr F
banks and banking/savings and loan associations, prospects for reform. 19 Nov F
banks' loans for leveraged buy-outs [table]. 27 Feb F
banks/savings and loan associations, Texas banks/thrifts, problems of. 28 May F
bids and mergers, bill to block takeovers of firms by foreigners. 2 Apr P
bids and mergers, Commercial Credit reverse takeover of Primerica. 3 Dec F
bids and mergers, court ruling on hostile bids. 5 Nov P
bids and mergers, effects of past diversification/global operators [chart]. 23 Apr L
bids and mergers, standstill agreements to block potential takeovers/hostile bids. 30 Apr F
bids and mergers, takeover battles/arbitragers 9 Apr F
bids and mergers, takeover battles/arbitragers/Campeau, Robert successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores [chart]. 9 Apr F
biotechnology, Genentech possible change into pharmaceutical company, consequences [chart]. 14 May W
biotechnology, involvement in/regulation of [map, chart, table]. 30 Apr S
biotechnology, Moore, John lawsuit over use of cells. 30 Jul A
bond markets, bank/Treasury bonds, narrowing of point spread. 26 Nov F
bond markets, corporate, LBOs and [charts]. 29 Oct F
bond markets, effects of inflation/stock markets and [chart]. 4 Jun F
bond markets, government bond yields rally [chart]. 20 Feb F
bond markets, Japanese purchase: reader's letter. 26 Nov C
bond markets, junk, financing/market/capping of interest rates. 5 Nov F
bond markets, new foreign primary dealers in Treasury bonds. 2 Jul P
bond markets, Treasury, revival [charts]. 30 Jan F
bond markets, Treasury, state of/prospects under Bush, George [chart]. 12 Nov F
bond markets, Treasury bond yield curve, interest rates and [chart]. 17 Dec F
brokerage, discount, state of. 30 Jul F
brokerage, Jones (Edward D.), strategy/profits. 29 Oct F
brokerage, Merrill Lynch overtaking of Salomon Brothers as biggest underwriter of US securities. 9 Apr P
brokerage, soft commissions. 22 Oct F
budget, passage/pork-barrel provisions/amendment on media ownership. 9 Jan A
Buffalo, New York, city profile. 2 Jul A
Burma and, aid to. 17 Sep O
business, American Business Conference companies, performance/lessons in competitiveness [charts]. 4 Jun W
business, chief executives, companies' appointment policy [charts]. 5 Mar W
business, corporate debt, tax code on [chart]. 10 Dec L
business, corporate debt [charts, table]. 15 Oct W
business, corporate debt [table]. 3 Dec W
business, employee motivation schemes. 13 Feb W
business, employee share ownership plans. 23 Jul F
business, fall in job offers on Wall Street to business school graduates/increasing popularity of management consultancy. 14 May W
business, foreign-born bosses/international operations [chart]. 4 Jun W
business, international bribery and/Foreign Corrupt Practices Act [table]. 19 Nov X
business, leveraged buy-outs, advantages [table, charts]. 29 Oct W
business, leveraged buy-outs, effects on stock markets [chart]. 29 Oct L
business, leveraged buy-outs, new company handling. 11 Jun P
business, leveraged buy-outs/junk-bond financing/capping of interest rates. 5 Nov F
business, leveraged buy-outs/RJR Nabisco. 3 Dec W
business, net corporate profits [chart]. 13 Aug P
business, product/service guarantees. 5 Nov W
business, rarity of foreigners on company boards. 26 Mar W
business, small businesses, new jobs in/bankruptcies [charts]. 5 Mar W
business investment [chart]. 11 Jun W
business schools/MBAs. 12 Nov W
business/charities, corporate philanthropy, donation by Packard, David of [2 billion to David and Lucile Packard Foundation. 7 May A
California, Brown, Jerry profile/as candidate for chairmanship of California Democratic party. 10 Dec A
California, earthquakes [map]. 10 Dec A
California, electoral profile. 22 Oct A
California, Los Angeles, gang warfare/drugs/police sweeps. 2 Jul A
California, new law on joint custody of children in divorce cases. 17 Sep A
California, plans to limit road traffic in Orange County/curbing of building growth elsewhere. 27 Feb A
California, presidential primary campaign. 4 Jun A
California, Sacramento, city profile. 23 Jul A
California, southern/Los Angeles, economic profile [charts]. 24 Dec W
California, sponsored iceberg proposal. 19 Mar A
California, state legislature scandal/Deukmejian, George attempt at tax 'corrections'/economy. 10 Sep A
California state legislature elections, Propositions 68 and 73 on campaign spending [chart]. 11 Jun A
Canada and, free-trade agreement: reader's letter. 30 Jul C
Canada and, free-trade agreement, Canada nationalistic concerns/protectionism. 22 Oct W
Canada and, free-trade agreement, effects on Canada's business. 18 Jun W
Canada and, free-trade agreement, pros/cons [chart]. 22 Oct L
Canada and, free-trade agreement. 8 Oct S
Canada and, free-trade agreement/electricity/question of water diversion [maps]. 23 Jul A
Canada and, free-trade agreement/GATT and. 19 Mar X
Canada proposal for nuclear submarines to patrol ice north and. 7 May L
capital punishment, Florida's Capital Collateral Representative/Supreme Court appeal procedure. 19 Mar A
Caribbean and. 6 Aug S
Central America and, reduction in aid following stopping of military aid to contras/likely effects. 23 Apr I
Central American 'non-policy'. 26 Mar L
chemical industry, Cain, Gordon, leveraged buy-outs, sale of Cain chemical to Occidental/employee share ownership and profit sharing schemes. 30 Apr W
chemical industry, Dow Chemical/Du Pont, phasing out of fully halogenated chlorofluorocarbons. 21 May A
chemical industry, Monsanto, increase in net income. 23 Jul P
children, infant mortality figures. 3 Sep A
China and, granting of asylum in population-control cases. 13 Aug O
China and, relations. 26 Mar L
China and, relations/trade/expulsion of China diplomats. 9 Jan O
civil aviation, computer reservation systems, attempt by American Airlines to make Sabre international standard/global cross-investment. 7 May W
civil aviation, Eastern Airlines, court ruling on redundancies/losses. 3 Sep A
civil aviation, Eastern Airlines shuttle, Trump, Donald agreement to buy. 15 Oct W
civil aviation, fare increases/profits. 3 Dec A
civil aviation, foreign competition in/joint ventures/global operations. 23 Apr W
civil aviation, frequent-flier scheme, concern over. 2 Apr A
civil aviation, growth/problem of airport capacity. 27 Feb B
civil aviation, Lorenzo, Frank attitude to trade unions/bill calling for investigation into Texas Air safety record and practices. 14 May W
civil aviation, Pan Am, reduced losses. 7 May P
civil aviation, United Airlines/American Airlines competition [charts]. 6 Aug W
civil rights, American Civil Liberties Union, Bush, George attack on/defence of. 1 Oct A
civil rights laws, Congress upholding of anti-discrimination laws for private institutions. 26 Mar A
civil rights laws, Senate bill to overturn Grove City ruling. 6 Feb A
clothing industry, jeans market. 19 Nov W
coal industry, Kentucky constitutional amendment to curtail strip-mining. 26 Nov A
commodities, gold, fall in stocks [chart]. 30 Apr F
computer crime/California law. 19 Nov T
computer industry, Allan, Robert, as possible successor to Olson, James at AT&T. 23 Apr P
computer industry, AT&T curtailment of purchases from Olivetti. 28 May P
computer industry, AT&T possible alliance with Olivetti/Sun Microsystems/Unix operating system. 30 Apr W
computer industry, Commodore, sales to East Germany. 2 Apr P
computer industry, development of ferro-electric RAMs/replacement of rotating memory, effect on industry. 14 May T
computer industry, joint venture with USSR, first. 28 May P
computer industry, possible competition with pan-European software companies. 9 Apr W
constitution, call for convention, Florida/Alabama rescinding of. 21 May A
construction industry, New York, criminal influence/union-dictated inefficiencies, Organised Crime Task Force report. 4 Jun A
Copyright Office ruling on computer software involving information screen presentation. 11 Jun P
copyright/patents, new patents [table]. 8 Oct P
credit cards, MasterCard, Hart, Alex as new president. 26 Nov P
crime, citizens' patrols/Rowan, Carl shooting incident. 25 Jun A
crime, fraud charges against Bloom, David. 16 Jan F
crime, indictment of Marcos, Ferdinand for racketeering. 29 Oct A
crime, LaRouche, Lyndon conviction for conspiracy/mail fraud. 24 Dec A
Cuba and, improving relationship with/immigration agreement. 7 May I
Cuba and, relations. 27 Aug W
currency, dollar, trade-weighted/exchange rate against major currencies [charts]. 13 Aug N
currency, dollar against major currencies [chart]. 4 Jun N
currency, Japan and, dollar against yen, effect of USA trade figures [chart]. 23 Apr F
deaths, radioactivity from Chernobyl and [chart, table]. 30 Jan T
debt projections [chart]. 11 Jun S
defence, Aegis/other early warning systems. 16 Jul T
defence, co-operation with Europe, western, Dukakis, Michael speech on. 18 Jun A
defence, Dukakis, Michael/Bush, George policies on. 29 Oct A
defence, international relations and/question of allies' financial burden-sharing. 6 Aug A
defence, new report on strategy/question of Nato. 16 Jan A
defence, Pentagon procurement scandal, Unisys and. 23 Jul P
defence, spending disparity with Europe, western and Japan/need for burden-sharing [map, chart]. 7 May A
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, 'brilliant pebbles'. 3 Sep T
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, change in spending policy/Monahan, George as probable new head. 8 Oct A
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, components/technology of MaRVs/PGRVs/ERIS. 20 Feb T
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, ground-based, proposal for [chart]. 30 Jan A
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, problems with software development/support for Accidental Launch Protection System. 30 Apr A
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, software bugs. 9 Jan T
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, technology/workability criteria. 26 Mar T
defence, Westpac bids. 6 Aug W
defence authorisation bill, veto of/Strategic Defence Initiative and. 13 Aug A
defence authorisation bill. 16 Jul A
defence budget/Reagan legacy. 17 Dec A
defence procurement, FBI fraud investigation. 25 Jun A
Denmark resolution on foreign warships' declaration on nuclear weapons and. 7 May E
Denver, city profile. 3 Dec A
Denver, Economist photograph: reader's letter. 24 Sep C
Detroit defeat of casino referendum. 6 Aug A
disabled/handicapped, deaf, Gallaudet University students' protest over appointment of hearing president. 12 Mar A
disease, AIDS, commemorative quilt in Washington/question of FDA drug approval [charts]. 8 Oct A
disease, AIDS, intravenous-drug transmitted cases, increase in. 5 Mar A

disease, AIDS, presidential commission / Institute of Medicine reports. 11 Jun A
disease, AIDS, statistics [chart]. 12 Mar L
divorce, California, new law on joint custody of children. 17 Sep A
driving licences, California. 2 Jul A
drought, Chubb Corporation rain insurance and. 3 Sep F
drought, effects of water rationing. 11 Jun A
drought, effects on wildlife / marijuana crop 6 Aug A
drought, effects on world agriculture [chart]. 2 Jul L
drought relief bill. 13 Aug A
earthquakes, California / east [map]. 10 Dec A
economy, *see also* World economy survey, 24 Sep
economy, budget: reader's letter. 9 Apr C
economy, budget, Congress agreed resolutions. 11 Jun A
economy, budget, Reagan, Ronald proposals / deficit projections [chart]. 20 Feb A
economy, budget deficit, National Economic Commission on. 5 Nov A
economy, Bush, George / Dukakis, Michael policies on. 5 Nov A
economy, comparison with USSR. 9 Apr S
economy, corporate debt [charts, table]. 15 Oct W
economy, Council of Economic Advisers annual report, optimistic projections. 27 Feb A
economy, early 80s, comparison with present UK [charts]. 23 Apr W
economy, Erdman, Paul books on / predictions. 26 Mar F
economy, federal debt, off-balance-sheet financing. 2 Jul F
economy, Federal Reserve monetary policy and [charts]. 16 Apr F
economy, Federal Reserve resumption of publication of money supply figures / effects on bond markets and. 27 Feb F
economy, foreign direct investment by / in [charts]. 17 Sep W
economy, GDP growth [chart, table]. 1 Oct W
economy, global role: reader's letter. 20 Feb C
economy, GNP growth. 24 Dec R
economy, Greenspan, Alan handling of as chairman of Federal Reserve Board. 4 Jun A
economy, inflation fears. 2 Apr A
economy, reader's letter. 29 Oct C
economy, real consumer spending / trade deficit [charts]. 27 Aug W
economy, recovery after October 87 crash / trade deficit [charts]. 23 Apr A
economy, state of, two-page report [charts]. 12 Nov B
economy, state of [charts]. 23 Jan A
economy, state of / deficit [charts]. 19 Nov A
economy, state of / possible effects on presidential elections [charts]. 8 Oct A
economy, three-page report by Bergstein, Fred [charts]. 2 Jul X
economy, trade deficit / dollar and [chart]. 23 Jul L
economy, vulnerability to financial risk [chart]. 5 Nov L
education, *Dartmouth Review* confrontation with college. 26 Nov A
education, adult, Learning Annex classes / losses / sales. 3 Dec A
education, Cavazos, Lauro as new secretary of education. 1 Oct A
education, colleges, increased competition for places / rising costs. 30 Apr A
education, Dukakis, Michael / Bush, George proposals for. 1 Oct A
education, Harvard Business School acceptance of fewer applicants from New York's investment banks. 4 Jun F
education, lack of geography knowledge. 30 Jul A
education, publicly-financed schools, need for improvement. 30 Apr A
education, question of choice in publicly-financed schools / Massachusetts programme. 13 Aug A
education, South Carolina, improvement, penny tax and. 30 Jul A
education, Stanford University western civilisation course: reader's letter. 11 Jun C
education, universities, broadening of curriculum / cultural pluralism. 14 May A
education, universities, increase in racism. 25 Jun A
education, universities, relations with industry. 9 Jan U
education, University of California, problems. 10 Dec A
EEC and, business preparation for 1992. 13 Feb E
EEC and, trade relations. 19 Nov E
EEC ban on hormone-treated meat. 24 Dec W
EEC's Project 1992 and. 9 Jul S
Egypt and, aid to, correction of 2 Jul article. 16 Jul I
El Salvador parliamentary elections and. 26 Mar I
elderly, American Association of Retired Persons, as political lobby. 12 Mar A
elections, Bentsen, Lloyd dual run for vice-presidency / Senate seat, campaign-finance laws and. 30 Jul A
elections, California, car insurance and other initiatives / Senate race. 15 Oct A
elections, California state legislature, Propositions 68 and 73 on campaign spending [chart]. 11 Jun A
elections, Chicago mayoral, candidates / race relations and. 3 Dec A
elections, Florida senate race. 9 Jul A
elections, Minnesota Senate seat, candidate profiles. 1 Oct A
elections, Mississippi Senate race. 12 Mar A, 22 Oct A
elections, New York city mayoral, Koch, Edward as candidate for fourth term / possible other candidates. 24 Dec A
elections, North Carolina governor's race. 9 Jul A
elections, presidential, Bush, George as candidate / opinion polls on. 13 Aug L
elections, presidential, Bush, George as likely Republican nominee / profile. 12 Mar L
elections, presidential, Bush, George as winner, policies / legacy. 12 Nov L
elections, presidential, Bush, George / Dole, Bob campaigns as candidates. 16 Jan A
elections, presidential, California state primary campaign. 4 Jun A
elections, presidential, California / Democratic nomination. 9 Apr A
elections, presidential, campaign advertisements. 29 Oct A
elections, presidential, campaign exchanges. 10 Sep A
elections, presidential, campaign for Democratic nomination, Dukakis, Michael success in Colorado and Wisconsin. 9 Apr A
elections, presidential, campaign teams / likely employment of experts following. 21 May A
elections, presidential, candidates' campaign expenditure [chart]. 27 Feb A
elections, presidential, candidates' defence policies. 29 Oct A
elections, presidential, candidates' economic policies. 5 Nov A
elections, presidential, candidates' social policies. 22 Oct A
elections, presidential, candidates' strengths / weaknesses. 29 Oct L
elections, presidential, choice of Bentsen, Lloyd as Democratic vice-presidential candidate. 16 Jul A
elections, presidential, conservatives' candidates. 6 Feb A
elections, presidential, conservatives' views on Bush, George / possible running-mates. 2 Jul A
elections, presidential, debates, preview of. 3 Sep A
elections, presidential, defence / families as issues. 24 Sep A
elections, presidential, Democratic candidates' policies / Super Tuesday preview. 5 Mar A
elections, presidential, Democratic convention, preview. 16 Jul L
elections, presidential, Democratic convention in Atlanta. 23 Jul A
elections, presidential, Democratic National Committee's choice of superdelegates. 23 Apr A
elections, presidential, Democrats' vice-presidential shortlist. 18 Jun A
elections, presidential, Dole, Elizabeth as possible running mate for Dole, Bob. 30 Jan A
elections, presidential, Dukakis, Michael, political history and character. 23 Apr A
elections, presidential, Dukakis, Michael, profile / foreign policy. 23 Apr L
elections, presidential, Dukakis-Bush ensured nominations / question of running-mates. 11 Jun A
elections, presidential, economy as issue. 3 Sep A, 24 Sep S
elections, presidential, Electoral College voting system. 18 Jun A
elections, presidential, electoral profile of California. 22 Oct A
elections, presidential, first television debate. 1 Oct A
elections, presidential, foreign policy and. 15 Oct A
elections, presidential, fringe candidates. 5 Nov A
elections, presidential, Gephardt, Richard campaign / views. 6 Feb A
elections, presidential, glossary of grass-roots terms. 1 Oct A
elections, presidential, Hart, Gary re-entry as candidate. 23 Jan A
elections, presidential, history of campaign. 5 Nov A
elections, presidential, Illinois primary. 19 Mar A
elections, presidential, Iowa caucuses, preview. 9 Jan A
elections, presidential, Iowa caucuses / New Hampshire primary, results. 20 Feb L
elections, presidential, Iowa caucuses / New Hampshire primary, results [table]. 20 Feb A
elections, presidential, Iowa caucuses / Republican-Democratic candidates' performances [tables]. 13 Feb A
elections, presidential, Jackson, Jesse, question of role in. 9 Jul A
elections, presidential, Jackson, Jesse campaign / views. 2 Apr L, 2 Apr A
elections, presidential, Libertarian candidates. 9 Jan A
elections, presidential, Michigan contest, Jackson, Jesse, victory in. 2 Apr A
elections, presidential, Michigan Republicans' delegate selection. 23 Jan A
elections, presidential, middle class and [charts]. 17 Sep A
elections, presidential, Minnesota / South Dakota primaries, report. 27 Feb A
elections, presidential, model: reader's letter. 8 Oct C
elections, presidential, negative television commercials. 15 Oct A
elections, presidential, New York primary, Dukakis, Michael success / role of racial issues. 23 Apr A
elections, presidential, New York primary, wooing of Jewish vote. 16 Apr A
elections, presidential, nominating system / Bush-Dukakis ensured nominations. 11 Jun L
elections, presidential, Ohio primary, Democratic contest. 7 May A
elections, presidential, opinion polls. 22 Oct A
elections, presidential, opinion polls on [charts]. 1 Oct A
elections, presidential, opinion polls' swing to Dukakis, Michael, predictive value. 28 May L
elections, presidential, opinion polls / possible Republican running-mates. 30 Jul A
elections, presidential, Pennsylvania primary. 30 Apr A
elections, presidential, profiles of Bush, George / Dukakis, Michael as candidates. 2 Jul L
elections, presidential, Quayle, Dan / Bentsen, Lloyd televised debate. 8 Oct A
elections, presidential, question of Bush / Dukakis leadership ability. 10 Sep L
elections, presidential, question of transition of government. 29 Oct A
elections, presidential, re-entry of Hart, Gary as candidate / Democratic chances. 9 Jan L
elections, presidential, Republican convention in New Orleans. 20 Aug A
elections, presidential, results, three-page report [charts, maps, table]. 12 Nov A
elections, presidential, Robertson, Pat candidacy / prospects. 20 Feb A
elections, presidential, Super Tuesday primary, preview. 27 Feb A
elections, presidential, Super Tuesday primary, results [map, table]. 12 Mar A
elections, presidential, 'Tanner '88' and. 6 Aug A
elections, presidential, Traficant, James as Democratic presidential candidate, USA. 23 Apr A
elections, presidential, transition period between election day and inauguration, financing of. 16 Apr A
elections, presidential, voting habits of Americans and income growth [chart]. 16 Apr A
elections, presidential, voting patterns [chart]. 19 Nov L
elections, presidential, Washington state caucuses, preview. 5 Mar A
elections, presidential-selection system / Iowa caucuses. 6 Feb L
elections, Senate races, Florida / Connecticut / other. 29 Oct A
elections, Senate races, New Jersey / Ohio. 5 Nov A
elections, Senate seats, Nebraska / Maryland / Virginia. 10 Sep A
elections, Senate / House of Representatives / governorships / propositions, results. 12 Nov A
elections, state legislatures / governorships. 22 Oct A
elections, turnout prediction [chart]. 22 Oct L
elections, Vermont, Socialist / other candidates for congressional seat. 24 Sep A
elections, vice-presidential, methods of choice of candidates. 8 Oct L
elections, vice-presidential, question of Quayle, Dan evasion of Vietnam war by joining National Guard. 27 Aug A
elections, Washington state Senate seat. 17 Sep A
elections, Wisconsin Senate race. 15 Oct A
electricity industry, New York State Power Lines Project, research into dangers of electromagnetic radiation. 16 Apr T
electronics industry, semiconductor industry, state of / Japanese competition [chart]. 11 Jun W
electronics industry, semiconductor price rise / trade agreement with Japan [chart]. 27 Feb W
Employee Share Ownership Plans, law on. 21 May F
employers' use of polygraphs, bill against. 12 Mar A
employment, drop in unemployment rate / relationship to NAIRU [charts, table]. 14 May W
employment, growth / threat to small businesses [chart]. 6 Feb L
employment, increase since 1870 [chart]. 10 Dec N
employment, job creation, comparison with Europe, western [chart]. 28 May E
employment, teenagers [chart]. 30 Jan A
employment, UK Employment Training programme and. 14 May U
employment, unemployment rate / job creation. 27 Aug A
employment, unemployment rate / new job-security laws. 23 Jan W
employment, Washington DC, lack of contact between District and suburbs, effect on jobs. 16 Apr S
employment / wages, minimum wage and teenage unemployment [chart]. 14 May L
engineering, shortage of engineers. 24 Sep U
environment, acid rain, Cuomo-Celeste proposal for national programme to tackle. 18 Jun A
environment, air pollution. 27 Aug A
environment, Ashland Oil diesel oil spill in Ohio River / question of clean-up. 16 Jan A
environment, bighorn sheep hunt saboteurs. 10 Dec A
environment, deliberate sowing of wildflowers. 16 Apr A
environment, Dukakis, Michael / Bush, George policies on. 8 Oct A
environment, genetic engineering, consequences of. 30 Apr S
environment, Islip garbage recycling campaign. 6 Aug A
environment, medical waste / other pollution on New York / New Jersey beaches. 6 Aug A
environment, pollution, Rocky Mountain Arsenal Colorado, clean-up of contaminated land. 23 Apr A
environment, Project 88 study. 24 Dec T
environment, radon, concern over. 24 Sep A
environment, 'sick buildings', study on. 28 May A
environment, toxic substances, new measures for business. 20 Feb A
environment, western states, economic incentives for protection of, three-page report [map, charts]. 22 Oct X
environment, wildlife: reader's letter. 26 Nov C
espionage, conviction of Marine Lonetree, Clayton. 9 Jan A
ethnic minorities, American Indians, state of / meeting with Reagan, Ronald. 17 Dec A
ethnic minorities, blacks in sport. 23 Jan A
ethnic minorities, Hispanics, profile [charts]. 17 Sep A
Europe and, Gorbachev, Mikhail interest in reunion. 23 Apr L
Europe / Asia and, nine-page report on relations [charts, tables, map]. 24 Dec X
euthanasia, medical establishment condemnation of / California proposed referendum to legalise. 5 Mar L
exchange rates, arguments against controlled devaluation. 19 Nov L
exchange rates, dollar, 26-week recovery / reasons [chart]. 2 Jul F
exchange rates, dollar rally / definitions of equilibrium rate [charts]. 27 Aug W
exchange rates, dollar recovery against D-mark / yen [chart]. 20 Feb F
exchange rates, external deficit, need for fiscal policy [chart]. 16 Apr L
exchange rates, Federal Reserve Board intervention [chart]. 9 Jan W
exchange rates, Feldstein, Martin three-page argument against intervention in dollar fall [charts]. 3 Dec X
exchange rates, Feldstein, Martin views on dollar: reader's letter. 17 Dec C
families, surrogate motherhood laws. 2 Jul A
fax machines, use of. 8 Oct W
Federal Bureau of Investigation surveillance of groups opposed to administration's Central America policies. 6 Feb A
Federal Communications Commission, correction of information on. 15 Oct W
film industry, Academy Award nominations / record box-office receipts / rentals. 27 Feb A
film industry, action-man heroes. 16 Jul R
film industry, script writers' strike, end of. 13 Aug A
film industry, three-page report [charts]. 29 Oct X
financial markets, bear market following October 87 crash, possibility of recovery [chart]. 28 May L
financial markets, Chicago, futures and options exchanges [chart]. 28 May F
financial markets, Commercial Credit takeover of Primerica. 3 Sep P
financial markets, commercial paper, comparison with Eurocommercial paper market [charts]. 19 Mar F
financial markets, leading indicators and economic forecasting [chart]. 7 May W
financial markets, post-crash state of [chart]. 9 Jan F
financial markets, presidential working party to investigate October 1987 crash, interim report, recommendation of trading halt. 21 May F
financial markets, reaction to narrowing of trade deficit. 21 May F
financial markets, readiness for dearer money [charts]. 7 May F
financial markets, short-selling. 22 Oct F
financial services, redundancies / outplacement agencies [chart]. 23 Jan F
financial services, signing-on fees for new recruits. 16 Jul F

fishing industry, first electronic fish market. 30 Apr F
Florida / Texas, political profile / forthcoming presidential primaries. 5 Mar A
food industry, Kraft, Philip Morris bid for. 22 Oct W
food industry, NutraSweet / Procter & Gamble cholesterol-free cream products, FDA testing of. 5 Mar A
food industry, Pillsbury, Smith, Philip as new chairman. 30 Jul P
food industry, retail grocery, takeovers / restructuring. 1 Oct W
France's World War II museum in Caen and. 4 Jun E
futures funds. 13 Aug F
futures markets, Chicago, illegal trading-ring case. 12 Nov F
futures markets, Chicago, Japanese presence / competition. 10 Sep F
futures markets, Chicago, Japanese stock-index contracts. 26 Nov P
futures markets, oil-futures exchange [charts]. 9 Jul F
futures markets, role in 87 stockmarket crash / screen trading [chart]. 11 Jun S
futures markets, use of automated screen trading systems. 19 Mar F
genetic engineering, environment and, OTA report on spread of organisms. 28 May T
Georgia, Atlanta, midtown development project / city problems. 13 Feb A
government, 100th Congress, legislation of / close. 15 Oct A
government, attorney general, nomination of Thornburgh, Dick. 16 Jul A
government, Baker, Howard resignation as White House chief of staff / career profile. 18 Jun A
government, Bush, George actions as president-elect. 3 Dec A
government, Bush, George appointment of economic / other officials. 10 Dec A
government, Bush, George appointments to cabinet posts. 24 Dec A
government, Bush, George possible foreign policy. 19 Nov A
government, cabinet appointments / question of deficit. 26 Nov A
government, Congress, remaining bills before final adjournment. 10 Sep A
government, Congress ex-members, restrictions on lobbying. 7 May A
government, congressional / judicial pay, question of. 17 Dec A
government, Darman, Richard appointment as budget director. 26 Nov P
government, federal employees' pay rise. 27 Aug A
government, House of Representatives, Democrat control, nature of, resistance to change. 21 May L
government, House of Representatives, ethics questions. 16 Jan A
government, House of Representatives, new committee chairmen. 19 Nov A
government, Justice Department, Meese, Edwin unwillingness to resign as attorney-general. 9 Apr A
government, Mansfield, Mike retirement announcement / profile. 19 Nov A
government, Meese, Edwin, call for resignation as attorney general. 21 May A
government, Meese, Edwin, report on investigation of. 23 Jul A
government, Meese, Edwin involvement in Aqaba pipeline scheme, investigation into. 6 Feb A
government, Meese, Edwin resignation as attorney general. 9 Jul A
government, Powell, Colin return to army / profile. 17 Dec A
government, pre-election trade / farm bills. 16 Jul A
government, Presidential Commission on Privatisation, recommendations. 26 Mar A
government, presidents, number of. 3 Sep A
government, Reagan, Ronald last State of the Union address. 30 Jan A
government, Reagan, Ronald presidency, views on: reader's letter. 15 Oct C
government, Senate, Byrd, Robert debate on election finance. 5 Mar A
government, Senate, Byrd, Robert new roles. 3 Dec A
government, Senate, Mitchell, George as new majority leader. 3 Dec A
government, Senate, powerful members / retirees. 23 Jul A
government, Sununu, John as probable new White House chief of staff. 19 Nov A
government, Yeutter, Clayton as new agriculture secretary / profile. 17 Dec A
government agencies study of quail's sex life / other wasteful budget items. 26 Mar A
government debt portfolio [chart]. 11 Jun S
government scandals, defence / Iran-contra affair. 2 Jul A
Greece / Turkey summit meeting and. 6 Feb E
Gulf war and: reader's letter. 30 Jul C
Gulf war and, *Vincennes* disaster, compensation for victims' families. 16 Jul A
Gulf war and, shooting down of Iranian airliner by *Vincennes*, official report. 27 Aug A
Gulf war and, shooting down of Iranian airliner by *Vincennes*. 9 Jul L, 9 Jul A
Gulf war and, shooting down of Iranian airliner by *Vincennes* / Aegis system. 9 Jul I
Haiti and, aid to, corruption of government of Manigat, Leslie and. 14 May I
health warnings on alcohol. 9 Jan A
health / health care, ban on smoking in public. 2 Apr T
health / health care, doctors, government assessment of. 25 Jun A
health / health care, doctors' fees, new study [chart]. 22 Oct A
health / health care, fat consumption. 11 Jun A
health / health care, Food and Drug Administration safety tests on new drugs [chart]. 30 Jan W
health / health care, medical research, questions of conflict of interest / patient protection. 8 Oct T
health / health care, Medicare expansion bill. 4 Jun A
health / health care, Medicare / Medicaid, proposed cuts [chart]. 17 Dec A
health / health care, nurses, shortage in hospitals / repatriation of foreign staff. 14 May A
heritage, Washington DC, preservation of original buildings [map]. 16 Apr S
history, civil war: reader's letter. 8 Oct C
history, Electoral College: reader's letter. 16 Jul C
history, Manassas park, row over development next-door. 20 Aug A
homeless, University of Chicago study on. 10 Sep A
Honduras and, deployment of troops to hold off Nicaraguan Sandinist incursion against contra bases. 19 Mar A, 26 Mar A, 26 Mar I
Honduras and, relationship with / Matta Ballesteros, abduction of, 16 Apr I
Hongkong and, currency link / trade deficit with. 16 Jan F
housing, new bill, passage of. 16 Jan A
housing, racial segregation / Yonkers case. 13 Aug A
housing, Supreme Court ruling on Starrett City quotas. 26 Nov A
Houston, budget deficit / Whitmire, Kathy as mayor. 14 May A
immigration, end of one-year amnesty / employers' future liability. 7 May A
immigration, new 'usefulness' criteria / refugee immigrants. 19 Mar A
industrial production since 1980 [chart]. 10 Sep N
industry, machine tools, rise in orders [chart]. 2 Apr P
industry, research and development spending [chart]. 3 Sep W
industry, river systems, Ohio, economic regeneration / parochialism: three-page report [maps]. 21 May X
information technology, use by top executives. 23 Apr W
insurance, California, car: reader's letter. 17 Dec C
insurance, California passage of Proposition 103 on car insurance. 19 Nov A
insurance, California propositions on. 12 Nov A
insurance, car insurance, California, petitions from motorists to decrease rates. 23 Apr A
insurance, Chubb Corporation rain insurance / class-action suit. 3 Sep F
Inter-American Development Bank and, funding of / concern over Latin American lending policy. 26 Mar F
interest rates, effect of presidential elections on. 9 Apr F
interest rates, fall [chart]. 6 Feb P
interest rates, rise [charts]. 13 Aug W
investment, international, effect of October 87 crash [tables]. 23 Apr F
Iran and, naval confrontation over escort operation. 23 Apr L
Iran and, relations / USA report on *Vincennes*' shooting down of Iranian airliner. 6 Aug A
Iran and, sea and air battles in Gulf / use of Silkworm missile [map]. 23 Apr I
Iran-contra affair, criminal indictments against Poindexter, John / North, Oliver / Secord, Richard / Hakim, Albert. 26 Mar A
Iran-contra affair, indictment of North, Oliver, Poindexter, John and Secord, Richard / McFarlane, Robert guilty plea to misdemeanours. 19 Mar A
Iran-contra affair, question of pardons for North, Oliver / Poindexter, John. 9 Jan A
Iran-contra affair, questions of possible pardon for North, Oliver / use of classified documents. 3 Dec A
Iran-contra affair, Walsh, Lawrence request for splitting trial of North, Oliver. 6 Aug A
Iraq and, possible sanctions over chemical weapons. 17 Sep I
Ireland and, Koch, Ed trip to / contradictory statements on. 6 Aug A
Ireland, Northern and, involvement of politicians in / Kennedy, Joe, fact-finding visit. 16 Apr U
Israel and, failure of Shultz, George peace initiative. 18 Jun L
Israel and, peace plan for occupied territories / Schultz, George forthcoming visit and. 20 Feb I
Israel and, relations with / Shultz, George meeting with Palestinians. 2 Apr I
Israel and, USA Jews' criticism of / loyalty to. 6 Feb A
Israel likely rejection of Shultz, George peace plan / growing disenchantment with Israel. 12 Mar I
Israel rejection of Shultz, George peace plan / USA Jewish lobby views. 19 Mar I
Israel rejection of Shultz, George peace plan / USA likely future intervention and. 19 Mar L
Israel / Egypt and, tenth anniversary of Camp David accord. 17 Sep I
Israel / Jordan peace plan, Syrian and PLO opposition to. 30 Apr I
Israel's Arab consul in Atlanta, controversy over. 6 Feb A
Israel's Palestinian uprising and, peace ideas. 6 Feb I
Jamaica anti-cannabis campaign and. 7 May I
Japan and, defence relations. 23 Jan O
Japan and, disagreements about management of Asian Development Bank. 7 May F
Japan and, exchange rates, and Japanese investment [charts, table]. 2 Apr F
Japan and, exchange rates / trade deficit [charts]. 23 Jan W
Japan and, proposed sale of Aegis radar to. 6 Aug A
Japan and, relations, four-page report [table, charts]. 9 Jan X
Japan and, rice row. 22 Oct O
Japan and, rice row / Yeutter, Clayton ruling on. 5 Nov A
Japan and, science and technology agreement. 30 Jan T
Japan and, Takeshita, Noboru visit / trade discussions. 16 Jan A
Japan and, trade liberalisation deal on beef / oranges. 25 Jun W
Japan and, trade row over rice / agriculture [chart]. 8 Oct L
Japan and, trade with, pressure to open Japanese markets. 30 Apr O
Japan and, USA-Japan Working Group on Financial Markets. 23 Apr F
Japan cut in exports of Nissan cars. 16 Apr P
Japan Human Frontier Science Programme and. 28 May T
Japan investment in, likely future developments. 28 May W
Japanese companies in, hybrid style of management. 28 May W
Japanese direct investment in / poll on American attitudes towards [table]. 19 Mar W
Kampuchea and, aid to Sihanouk, Prince Norodom. 5 Nov O
Kampuchea and, meeting of Sigur, Gaston with Rogachev, Igor on. 23 Apr O
Kennedy assassination, 25th anniversary. 26 Nov A
Korea, South anti-American campaign and. 18 Jun O
Korea, South defence of / plans for withdrawal. 21 May S
language, campaign for English as official language. 22 Oct A
language, US English propositions. 12 Nov A
law, California Supreme Court granting of protection to preacher in libel suit. 26 Mar A
law, family law, surrogate births / adoption of Navajo Indian child / fathers' rights / abortion without father's consent. 7 May A
law, impeachment proceedings against Judge Hastings, Alcee. 16 Jul A
law, product liability, lawyers' cut / insurance costs / hobbling of innovation / need for new controls. 30 Apr W
law, punitive-damage suits [charts]. 17 Dec A
law, Reagan, Ronald pocket vetoes of federal whistleblowers / other laws. 19 Nov A
law, RICO racketeering statute, use in Drexel Burnham Lambert case. 17 Dec L
law, sentencing of Allegheny Bottling Company to prison for price-fixing. 10 Sep A
law, shipwrecks, new law on ownership question. 23 Apr A
law, special prosecutors, Court of Appeals ruling on. 30 Jan A
law, Suffolk county, on VDTs, new obligations for employers. 25 Jun A
law, Supreme Court, new conservative majority, Kennedy, Anthony and. 9 Jul A
law, Supreme Court dismissal of Falwell, Jerry compensation claim against Hustler magazine and / Rehnquist, William comments. 5 Mar A
law / insurance, liability crisis. 20 Aug L
lawyers: reader's letter. 22 Oct C
literature, Brodkey, Harold, publication of anthology with novel excerpts. 5 Nov R
literature, censorship, Alabama. 21 May I
literature, Fitzgerald, F. Scott, newly-discovered story, 'A Full Life'. 20 Feb R
literature, popularity of 'difficult' books. 28 May R
machine tool orders [chart]. 30 Jul P
Madagascar rice trade, sale of buffer stock. 30 Apr I
manufacturing, computer technology, use of. 28 May W
marriage statistics / closure of last Playboy Club. 6 Aug A
Massachusetts, Dukakis, Michael budget troubles. 28 May A
media, newspapers, Cohen, Dan case over naming of anonymous source. 30 Jul A
media, newspapers, Meese, Edwin ruling on merger of Detroit papers. 20 Aug A
media, newspapers, student, Supreme Court ruling on free speech for. 23 Jan A
media, press, conviction of Monroe, Samuel Loring on espionage charges. 16 Apr A
media, press, Donaldson, Sam, profile as television news journalist. 3 Sep A
media, press, Jackson, Jesse, coverage. 9 Apr A
media, television, cable, networks and. 13 Aug A
media, television, cable television, interests of network companies / decline in share of audience. 7 May W
media, television, children's, bill to limit commercials. 18 Jun A
media, television, EEC proposals to lessen American influence. 23 Apr E
media, television, end of script writers' strike. 13 Aug A
media, television, 'fictionalising' of TV news and presenters. 13 Feb R
media, television, NBC rights to Seoul Olympics / advertising revenues. 1 Oct R
media, television, 'Tanner '88'. 6 Aug A
media, television, violent acts per hour [table]. 21 May U
media, television, 'War and Remembrance' mini-series. 3 Dec R
Mexico and, [3.5 billion bridging loan. 22 Oct W
Mexico and, Bush, George-Salinas de Gortari, Carlos meeting / relations. 26 Nov A
Mexico and, trade / Reagan, Ronald meeting with de la Madrid, Miguel. 20 Feb I
Mexico presidential elections / economy and. 2 Jul L
Mexico / Brazil and, investment in, comparison with Japan [chart]. 21 May W
Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Maier, Henry, profile as mayor. 9 Apr A
minerals, research into new type of diamond. 23 Apr T
mining industry, gold mining, in Carlin, Nevada, USA. 30 Apr W
mining industry, Kentucky strip-mining, correction of information on. 10 Dec A
motor industry, *see also* Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
motor industry, car dealers. 18 Jun W
motor industry, classic cars, export of. 28 May U
motor industry, collaboration with Japan. 2 Apr W
motor industry, commercial-vehicle, joint ventures with Japanese. 26 Nov W
motor industry, financial services. 6 Aug F
motor industry, Ford, attempt to produce 'world car'. 11 Jun W
motor industry, Ford, new plant in Spain. 17 Sep P
motor industry, General Motors, change in policy to stimulate sales. 30 Apr P
motor industry, General Motors, launch of new mid-range car in Europe. 27 Aug P
motor industry, General Motors, management reshuffle. 2 Jul P
motor industry, imports from / exports to Europe, western [table]. 13 Aug W
motor industry, Japanese voluntary export restraints, costs / benefits of [chart]. 6 Feb W
motor industry, pooling of research on plastic-based composites. 17 Sep W
motor industry, Yugo America new finance programme. 6 Aug P
museums, moving image, New York. 17 Sep R
mutual funds, problems / effects of October 1987 stockmarket crash [chart]. 5 Mar F
narcotics, bill to certify co-operating countries, decertification resolutions. 7 May A
narcotics, Drug Enforcement Administration classification of MDMA (Ecstasy). 19 Mar T
narcotics, hard drug abuse increase / shortcomings of government measures. 5 Mar A
narcotics, Islam vigilantes to defend residents of Mayfair Mansions, Washington. 30 Apr A
narcotics, legalisation of illicit drugs: readers' letter. 23 Apr C
narcotics, legalisation / suppression / use of armed services. 21 May A
narcotics, marijuana cultivation on Forest Service land. 2 Apr A
narcotics, tebuthurion campaign against Peru coca. 16 Jul A
narcotics, war on drugs / mass-arrest tactics. 17 Dec A
narcotics, Washington DC, increase in drug-related offices / children as peddlers. 16 Apr S
narcotics, zero tolerance policy / over-zealous confiscations, minor concessions. 28 May A
national parks, Yellowstone fires, let-burn policy. 3 Sep A, 17 Sep A
Nato transfer of F-16s from Spain to Italy. 11 Jun E
Nato / France agreement with UK and. 6 Feb U
New Hampshire, state profile / Seabrook nuclear plant issue / presidential primary. 13 Feb A
New Orleans, city profile. 20 Aug A

New York city, mayoral elections, Koch, Edward as candidate for fourth term / possible other candidates. 24 Dec A
New York city, Myerson, Bess bribery case. 26 Nov A
New York state, medical waste on beaches. 6 Aug A
Nicaragua and, Congress bills to resume aid to contras. 26 Mar A
Nicaragua and, contra aid, administration neutrality on private fund-raising. 20 Feb A
Nicaragua and, contra aid, congressional vote against. 6 Feb A
Nicaragua and, democratisation by military force / popularity of Sandinists: reader's letter. 16 Apr C
Nicaragua and, exchange of expulsion of diplomats. 16 Jul I
Nicaragua and, new contra aid package. 30 Jul A, 20 Aug A
Nicaragua and, proposal for new package of non-lethal aid to contras. 12 Mar A
Nicaragua and, resumption of military aid to contras. 23 Jan I
Nicaragua policy: reader's letter. 6 Feb C
Nicaragua / Latin America policy [map]. 26 Nov L
Nicaraguan contras request for resumption of military aid. 18 Jun I
non-profit organisations' tax-exempt status, question of. 4 Jun A
nuclear plants, safety questions. 15 Oct A, 29 Oct A
nuclear power, Office of Technology Assessment / Tokamak Fusion Test Reactor, future of nuclear fusion and. 9 Apr T
nuclear tests, exchange of observers with USSR. 27 Aug I
nuclear weapons, INF treaty, Senate ratification hearings. 5 Mar A
nuclear weapons, long-range forces in Europe, western, indispensability of / USA report on. 27 Feb L
nuclear-waste disposal contract to Bechtel. 17 Dec P
oil industry, imports / production / proposal for petrol tax [chart]. 24 Dec L
oil industry, increase in profits of Texaco / Chevron. 30 Apr P
oil industry, possible drilling off Florida Keys. 9 Jan A
oil industry, rise in oil share prices / possible takeovers. 23 Apr F
oil industry, Texaco, alleged back taxes. 16 Jan P
oil industry, Texaco, Icahn, Carl defeat in battle to control. 25 Jun W
oil industry, Texaco, plan for emergence from bankruptcy protection. 9 Jan P
opinion polls, San Francisco: reader's letter. 6 Feb C
Pakistan and, aid to / relationship with. 16 Apr O
Panama and, drug-related indictments against Noriega, Manuel Antonio / campaign against regime. 13 Feb I
Panama and, economic pressure against Noriega regime / offer of exile in Spain to Noriega. 26 Mar I
Panama and, effects of economic sanctions. 30 Jul I
Panama and, failure of US economic sanctions / possible Latin American solution. 7 May A
Panama and, history of relations / attempts to unseat Noriega, Manuel Antonio [map]. 5 Mar I
Panama and, Noriega, Manuel Antonio rejection of deal to drop drug charges in exchange for resignation. 28 May A
Panama and, pressure on / Noriega, Manuel Antonio, position of. 16 Apr I
pension funds, money to Japanese securities firms. 27 Aug F
Peoria, city profile / as 'average' USA city [table]. 4 Jun A
Philippines and, agreement on payment for military bases. 22 Oct O
Philippines and, Americanisation / American presence / occupation of, possible ending. 7 May S
Philippines and, negotiations on future of military bases. 6 Aug L
Philippines and, negotiations on military bases / foreign debt [chart]. 14 May W
Philippines and, negotiations on rent for military bases. 1 Oct O
Philippines and, relations. 17 Dec O
Philippines and, talks with Japan on multilateral aid package for. 5 Nov O
Philippines and, Westinghouse nuclear power plant in / lawsuit. 3 Dec F
Philippines military bases, possible closure. 9 Apr O
Philippines military bases, review of USA contributions for / question of replacing [map]. 18 Jun O
photography, Polaroid, Disney, Roy bid for; Kodak's share of film market. 30 Jul W
physics, aerodynamics, research on riblets. 30 Apr T
pledge of allegiance as campaign issue. 27 Aug A
PLO and, cancellation of meeting with Palestinians. 13 Aug I
PLO and, exclusion of Arafat, Yasser to speak at United Nations. 3 Dec L, 3 Dec I
PLO and, talks with. 17 Dec I, 24 Dec I
PLO's UN observer-mission, closing of / controversy over. 19 Mar A
police, Dallas, race relations issue / 'Back the Blue' campaign. 26 Mar A
politics, Atwater, Lee as new chairman of Republican National Committee / contenders for Democratic post. 26 Nov A
politics, Democratic party, post-election state of [chart]. 19 Nov L
politics, Democratic party, resignation of Kirk, Paul as chairman of Democratic National Committee, USA. 10 Dec A
politics, liberalism: readers' letters. 15 Oct C
politics, liberals / liberalism [chart]. 24 Sep L
politics, Libertarian party, presidential candidates. 9 Jan A
politics, party-political voting: reader's letter. 21 May C
politics, Regan, Donald disclosure of Reagan, Ronald use of astrology. 14 May A
politics, Wright, Jim, allegations against, as Speaker of the House. 4 Jun A
post, bogus official government mail. 11 Jun A
post, private post offices. 20 Aug W
prisons, private, UK MPs inspection visit. 27 Feb D
prisons, Sentencing Commission guidelines, failures of. 24 Sep A
privacy, state bills to prohibit release of video-rental lists / Bork, Robert case. 12 Mar A
property / property development, Boston, foreclosures / non-performing loans. 19 Nov F
property / property development, commercial / residential, fall in value / total mortgage debt [chart]. 10 Sep F
property / property development, foreclosures. 23 Jul F
property / property development, New York city, Plaza Hotel, Trump, Donald purchase of. 2 Apr W
property / property development, Texas real-estate loans / bank failures [chart]. 23 Jan F
publishing, Murdoch, Rupert takeover of Triangle Publications. 13 Aug W
publishing, University of Pittsburgh Press / Routledge Kegan Paul: reader's letter. 30 Jul C
race relations, blacks / Jews: readers' letters. 17 Sep C, 1 Oct C
race relations, blacks / Jews. 27 Aug A
race relations, Brawley, Tawana case, conclusions of New York State investigation of. 15 Oct A
race relations, Chicago, Cokely, Steve remarks on Jews and Christians / removal of painting from Art Institute. 28 May A
race relations, Chicago mayoral race and. 3 Dec A
race relations, New York city, Brawley, Tawana alleged rape case and. 18 Jun A
Reagan, Ronald Presidential Library, plans for. 24 Dec A
refugees, Laotian Hmong in Minnesota. 9 Apr A
refugees, proposed quota increase [chart]. 24 Sep A
religion, Bakker, Jim and Tammy bid to buy back PTL television ministry. 10 Sep A
religion, Mormon polygamists, siege of Singer family. 30 Jan A
religion, Roman Catholic church closures in Detroit. 8 Oct A
religion, Swaggart, Jimmy TV confession of involvement in sex scandal. 27 Feb A
religion, Williamsburg Charter, rules for religious controversy in public life. 2 Jul A
retail business, Federated Department Stores, Campeau Corporation / Macy (R.H.) takeover battle for. 19 Mar W
retail business, grocery, takeovers / restructuring. 1 Oct W
retail business, Sears, Roebuck, new brand-name strategy. 5 Nov W
retail sales fall [chart]. 27 Feb N
rubbish, increased production / costs / disposal methods. 28 May A
Samoa and, resignation of delegate from Congress. 29 Oct O
San Francisco, budget deficit, Agnos, Art public service employment cuts / tax increase / relationship with minorities. 28 May A
satellites, commercial payloads, competition for. 1 Oct T
satellites, orbits, types of. 1 Oct T
Saudi Arabia and, trade relations. 9 Apr I
savings and loan associations, Adam, Don purchase of. 22 Oct P
savings and loan associations, bail-outs / cost to FSLIC. 10 Sep F
savings and loan associations, bank regulators closing of two Californian thrifts / insurance payout to depositors. 11 Jun P
savings and loan associations, crisis / requests for further federal bail-out for FSLIC. 12 Mar F
savings and loan associations, crisis / Southwest Plan [charts]. 29 Oct F
savings and loan associations, financial catastrophe [chart]. 8 Oct L
savings and loan associations, FSLIC, taxpayer funds: reader's letter. 7 May C
savings and loan associations, losses. 2 Jul F
savings and loan associations, proposed new capital rules. 3 Dec P
savings and loan associations, Southwest Savings, Texas thrifts. 21 May P
savings and loan associations, Texas, closures / mergers / sell-offs. 13 Feb A
science, California Institute of Technology, scientific excellence / Everhart, Thomas plans for. 28 May A
Seattle city profile. 22 Oct A
Singapore and, Hendrickson, E. Mason expulsion. 14 May O
Singapore and, Lee Kuan Yew crackdown on opposition and dissent / tit-for-tat expulsions. 28 May O
Singapore copyright breaches, allegations. 9 Apr O
social security, surplus of funds, budget deficit and [chart]. 3 Sep L
sociology, middle class, presidential election and [charts]. 17 Sep A
Solomon Islands fishing industry and. 14 May O
South Africa and, Jackson, Jesse request for Democratic party platform commitment on / House sanctions bill. 18 Jun A
South Africa and, new sanctions bill. 20 Aug I
South Africa and, possible new sanctions against. 28 May I
South Africa and, proposal for merger of: reader's letter. 26 Nov C
South Africa and, sanctions against, Japan and. 2 Apr O
South Carolina basket weavers, help for. 20 Aug A
space shuttle, comparison to USSR. 5 Nov T
space stations, government funding of Nasa / Space Industries projects. 12 Mar T
space / space exploration, *Discovery* flight. 8 Oct A
space / space exploration, E Prime Aerospace countdown for first private-enterprise rocket launch. 27 Aug P
space / space exploration, explosion in ammonium perchlorate plant / possible future projects / rising cost of space [chart]. 14 May A
space / space exploration, Nasa, need for goals. 1 Oct L
space / space exploration, possible Mars joint project with USSR / current space programme. 28 May I
space / space exploration, shuttle programme / *Discovery* engine test. 13 Aug A
Spain and, agreement on removal of F-16s. 23 Jan E
sport, baseball, free-agency dispute / players in Japan. 30 Jan O
sport, basketball, trade union agreement / football strike, National Labour Relations Board ruling. 7 May A
sport, blacks in. 23 Jan A
sport, football, 1994 World Cup. 9 Jul A
sport, golf, loss of supremacy in international competition. 16 Apr L
sport, skiing, resorts decrease in numbers / increase in size / 'theme' skiing / competition from Japanese. 30 Apr W
steel industry, increase in profits. 30 Apr P
steel industry, ownership by employees. 16 Apr A
steel industry, state of [chart, table]. 17 Dec W
stock markets, American Depository Receipts, French government listing of existing treasury bonds [charts]. 24 Sep F
stock markets, bond markets and [chart]. 4 Jun F
stock markets, Drexel Burnham Lambert / Wickes Corporation, SEC charges against [chart]. 17 Sep F
stock markets, equity-fund managers, use of computers / indexing. 27 Aug F
stock markets, inertia. 13 Aug F
stock markets, insider trading charges against Drexel Burnham Lambert / Milken, Mike. 10 Sep P
stock markets, investors' shift to cash [chart]. 22 Oct F
stock markets, NASDAQ, linkup of Singapore stock market with. 14 May F
stock markets, NASDAQ, small firms' shares rise [chart]. 19 Mar F
stock markets, need for single securities regulator [chart]. 19 Mar L
stock markets, New York Stock Exchange, Grasso, Richard as new president. 26 Mar P
stock markets, New York Stock Exchange, largest block trades [chart]. 3 Sep N
stock markets, New York Stock Exchange, rally / factors. 5 Mar F
stock markets, New York Stock Exchange sharp rise. 4 Jun P
stock markets, New York / Chicago, arbitragers: reader's letter. 27 Feb C
stock markets, October 1987 crash, and program-trading. 6 Feb F
stock markets, October 1987 crash, Brady commission report. 16 Jan F
stock markets, October 1987 crash, Brady commission report [chart]. 16 Jan L
stock markets, October 1987 crash, effects forecast [charts]. 16 Apr W
stock markets, October 1987 crash, SEC report. 6 Feb P
stock markets, Phelan, John views on regulation of. 1 Oct F
stock markets, possible penalties for USA citizens holding South African shares. 30 Jul F
stock markets, shares rally since October 1987 crash / bond markets and [charts]. 26 Mar F
stock markets, Thai Fund / Korea Fund / Taiwan Fund premium value on New York Stock Exchange. 5 Mar F
stock markets, top ten underwriters of corporate securities [charts]. 23 Apr F
stock markets, trading strategies, index arbitrage. 14 May F
stock markets, Unbundled Stock Units / conversion of equity into debt. 10 Dec F
stock markets / banks and banking, junk bonds / bridge financing / leveraged buyouts, revival of [charts]. 23 Jan F
Superconducting Supercollider, Texas as possible site / cost [diagrams, map]. 19 Nov A
Superconducting Supercollider project, states short-listed for contract / budget question. 26 Mar A
Supreme Court ruling on special-prosecutor law. 2 Jul A
Taiwan and, relations. 5 Mar S
Taiwan and, trade / row over bids for hydro-electric plant [chart]. 23 Jul W
Taiwan imports of cheap food, demonstrations by farmers against. 28 May O
Taiwan trade with [chart]. 5 Mar S
Taiwan's nuclear capacity and, disappearance of nuclear physicist and CIA. 2 Apr O
tax and taxation, California, obstacles of Proposition 13 to raising of revenue. 4 Jun A
tax and taxation, capital-gains tax. 30 Jan A
tax and taxation, Internal Revenue Service, bill to limit punitive powers of. 2 Apr A
tax and taxation, Internal Revenue Service case against transfer pricing. 12 Nov F
tax and taxation, new system / complications. 2 Apr A
tax and taxation, possible higher petrol tax, budget deficit and [chart]. 10 Dec A
tax and taxation, proposal for petrol tax [chart]. 24 Dec L
tax code on corporate debt [chart]. 10 Dec L
tax relief on Unbundled Stock Units. 10 Dec F
telecommunications, telephones, FCC ruling on AT&T discount to Holiday Corp. 24 Sep P
telephones, Ameritech service to prevent dialling of certain numbers. 13 Feb A
Tennessee / Kentucky grave scandal. 5 Nov A
terrorism, record on. 23 Apr I
Texas, aristocrats in USA government. 24 Dec A
Texas, economy / property development / savings and loan associations. 8 Oct F
Texas, possible overturning of death-sentence cases. 10 Dec A
textile industry, protectionist bill. 17 Sep A
textile industry, restructuring / performance since 1980 / effects of leveraged buy-outs [charts]. 13 Feb W
tobacco industry, increase in exports to Asia, East / fall in domestic cigarette consumption [charts]. 26 Mar W
tobacco industry, lawsuit against / suppression of research findings. 16 Apr A
tobacco industry, liability ruling against Ligget Group by USA court. 18 Jun P
tobacco industry, smokeless cigarette by RJR Nabisco / demand / lawsuits. 17 Sep A
town planning, Washington DC [maps, charts]. 16 Apr S
trade, anti-dumping suits against Japan / Korea, South. 10 Sep W
trade, deficit fall / surge in exports / OECD forecast [chart, table]. 21 May W
trade, deficit / foreign investment. 30 Apr L
trade, EEC and, reciprocity proposals. 23 Apr E
trade, export restrictions / foreign competition. 30 Apr A
trade, exports. 9 Jan W
trade, exports as % as imports [chart]. 5 Mar N
trade, fall in visible-trade deficit [table]. 23 Jul W
trade, free-trade agreements with Canada / plans for North American zone [map]. 6 Feb W
trade, imports [chart]. 13 Feb N
trade, imports / exports [charts]. 1 Oct N
trade, new bill / 'managed trade'. 13 Aug A
trade, protectionism, study on [charts]. 30 Apr W
trade, protectionist textile bill / row with Japan over rice. 17 Sep A
trade, question of protectionism [chart]. 9 Jan W
trade, terms of trade [chart]. 24 Sep N
trade bill, plant-closing clause / possible presidential veto. 30 Apr A
trade bill, protectionist measures in. 9 Apr A
trade bill, Reagan, Ronald veto on plant-closing clause / Alaska oil industry restriction. 14 May A, 28 May P
trade bill before Congress, issues [chart]. 19 Mar A
trade concessions to Korea, South / Taiwan / Hongkong / Singapore, withdrawal. 6 Feb P
trade deals with Japan. 6 Feb W
trade deficit, fall [chart]. 20 Feb A
trade deficit, fall in. 17 Sep W
trade deficit. 23 Jan P, 20 Aug P, 15 Oct P

trade deficit fall / Toronto summit issues and [charts]. 18 Jun W
trade deficit increase. 16 Apr P
trade imbalance with Korea, South. 20 Feb X
trade unions, Teamsters, lawsuit against alleged Mafia links. 16 Jul A
transport, Williamsburg bridge closure / accidents involving collapse of bridges. 14 May A
tyre industry, Firestone, Pirelli-Bridgestone rival bids for / tyre sales [chart]. 12 Mar W
UK and, alliance / Thatcher, Margaret-Reagan, Ronald special relationship. 11 Jun U
UK and, American community in. 27 Aug U
UK honorary knighthood for Weinberger, Caspar. 6 Feb A
UK / Ireland, Republic of and, extradition of Doherty, Joseph to UK. 18 Jun U
United Nations and, agreement to pay pledged contributions. 24 Sep A
United Nations and, budget arrears / legislation to reduce contributions. 12 Mar I
USSR and, formation of American Trade Consortium for joint ventures. 16 Apr P
USSR and, friction over radar at Abalakova [map]. 24 Sep O
USSR and, Gorbachev, Mikhail and Reagan, Ronald, summits, fourth summit meeting / usefulness of summits. 14 May L
USSR and, Moscow summit, report / Reagan, Ronald speeches to. 4 Jun E
USSR and, nuclear weapons, treaty on intermediate-range nuclear forces, Geneva talks / mutual inspection. 14 May A
USSR and, summit talks, Reagan, Ronald fourth meeting with Gorbachev, Mikhail / START developments. 28 May A
USSR and, trade, Jackson-Vanik amendment / links to Jewish emigration and [chart]. 11 Jun A
USSR and, treaty to eliminate medium-range land-based missiles / improvement of short-range weapons. 14 May E
USSR and, warship collision in Black Sea, question of international law [map]. 20 Feb I
USSR setting of date for withdrawal from Afghanistan and. 13 Feb O
Venezuela oil industry and, Petroleos de Venezuela joint ventures. 14 May W
Vermont, economic growth / environment. 23 Jan A
Vietnam and, aid request / move towards diplomatic relations. 21 May O
Vietnam war, treatment in literature / films / arts. 14 May R
Vietnam / Laos and, search for soldiers listed as missing-in-action in. 6 Aug O
wages / earnings, federal employees' pay rise. 27 Aug A
wages / earnings, minimum wage, question of rise [chart]. 3 Sep A
wages / earnings, minimum-wage bill. 9 Jan A
wages / earnings, top bosses [chart]. 9 Apr P
Washington DC., a survey [maps, charts] 16 Apr S
weapons, gun control, new bill / accidental shootings and. 23 Jan A
weapons, handguns, question of waiting-period for purchase of. 24 Sep A
weapons, legislation against manufacture and sale of handguns, Maryland. 16 Apr A
weapons, Maryland handgun law, National Rifle Association campaign to repeal. 5 Nov A
weapons, Maryland handgun proposition. 12 Nov A
weapons, tanks, new developments. 23 Apr I
welfare, comparison of federal payments to old people and children: reader's letter. 16 Apr C
welfare, day care provision. 16 Apr A
welfare, new bill / workfare requirement. 8 Oct A
welfare, strikers' families loss of entitlement to food stamps / Supreme Court ruling. 2 Apr A
welfare system for poor mothers, bills to reform. 25 Jun A
welfare / workfare [charts]. 26 Nov X
women, governors: reader's letter. 19 Nov C
women, membership of men's clubs, Supreme Court ruling barring discrimination. 25 Jun A
World Bank capital increase and. 9 Jul A
Zaire and, use of to supply Angola rebels. 10 Dec L
USAID,
report on power shortages in developing countries. 7 May T
USAir,
computer reservation systems, international cross-investment, acquisition of Apollo. 7 May W
USSR,
a survey of the economy [charts]. 9 Apr S
abortion: reader's letter. 6 Aug C
Afghanistan and: readers' letters. 30 Jan C
Afghanistan and, aid to guerrillas and [map]. 9 Jan L
Afghanistan and, battle of Khost; television / press coverage of war. 9 Jan O
Afghanistan and, defeat in, possible effects. 16 Apr L
Afghanistan and, demands during UN-sponsored peace talks. 12 Mar O
Afghanistan and, departure from, preparations [map]. 9 Apr L
Afghanistan and, evacuation offer to foreigners in Kabul. 26 Nov O
Afghanistan and, 'national reconciliation' proposal / guerrillas' election plan. 19 Nov O
Afghanistan and, offer of aid / possible direct talks with guerrillas. 22 Oct O
Afghanistan and, Pakistan / USA objections to peace agreement. 19 Mar O
Afghanistan and, peace agreement, terms / future prospects / factions in resistance [map]. 16 Apr O
Afghanistan and, peace talks with guerrilla leaders. 10 Dec O
Afghanistan and, planned withdrawal, questions of weapons stockpile / post-withdrawal government. 27 Feb L
Afghanistan and, question of pull-out. 23 Jan O, 2 Apr O
Afghanistan and, question of rebel attacks on withdrawing troops. 6 Aug O
Afghanistan and, reasons for initial invasion / cost to Soviet government. 16 Apr E
Afghanistan and, resistance chiefs proposals for transitional government following withdrawal / economic links. 27 Feb O
Afghanistan and, setting of date for withdrawal / concession on post-withdrawal government. 13 Feb O
Afghanistan and, temporary suspension of withdrawal / battle for Kandahar. 12 Nov O
Afghanistan and, views on. 8 Oct O
Afghanistan and, withdrawal, deals with guerrilla leaders / price of caviar and [map]. 1 Oct O
Afghanistan and, withdrawal from: reader's letter. 23 Apr C
Afghanistan and, withdrawal from / figures on military forces leaving / fate of returning soldiers. [map]. 21 May O
Afghanistan and, withdrawal [map]. 20 Aug O
Afghanistan / Vietnam in Kampuchea and, possible withdrawal, costs of. 30 Jan L
Africa policy. 30 Jan I
agriculture, grain harvest. 30 Jan P
agriculture, proposal for long-term leases to farmers. 6 Aug E
Angola and, South Africa proposal for 'non-aligned' government coalition in. 19 Mar I
Angola and, support for Angolan army in. 27 Feb I
Angola civil war and, talks with USA to settle. 11 Jun I
Angola civil war and [map]. 7 May L
Antarctica and, mining, talks on international convention [map]. 28 May I
Armenia, dispute over Nagorno-Karabakh / boundary with Azerbaijan. 2 Apr E
Armenia earthquake / nationalist unrest [map]. 10 Dec E
Armenia-Azerbaijan dispute over Nagorno-Karabakh, violence / Gorbachev, Mikhail pledge to settle. 19 Mar E
Armenia-Azerbaijan dispute over Nagorno-Karabakh. 18 Jun E
Armenia-Azerbaijan dispute over Nagorno-Karabakh [map]. 5 Mar E
Armenian protests over Ligachev, Yegor speech on Nagorno-Karabakh. 4 Jun E
Armenian unrest over Nagorno-Karabakh reunification issue / industrial pollution in Yerevan. 27 Feb E
art / arts, Bacon, Francis exhibition in Moscow. 1 Oct R
art / arts, effects of *glasnost* on. 30 Jan R
art / arts, films, experimental, Baltic school, Berlin Film Festival. 2 Apr R
art / arts, painting, reformist schools. 16 Jul R
as western or eastern state: reader's letter. 16 Apr C
Asian diplomacy of Gorbachev, Mikhail, concessions to China on disputed territory / possible compromise with Japan over Sea of Okhotsk islands. 24 Sep O
Austria EEC membership application and, views on neutrality issue. 4 Jun E
Austria EEC neutrality question and: reader's letter. 25 Jun C
Baltic states, *perestroika* / Popular Fronts. 15 Oct E
Baltic states, proposed constitutional amendments / Estonia declaration of sovereignty. 19 Nov E
banks and banking, Germany, West credit for. 14 May P
bond issue, D-mark. 30 Jul P
bond issue in Switzerland. 9 Jan P, 16 Jan F
business, co-operatives, new law on. 4 Jun W
businessmen, training of with computers. 2 Jul W
Caucasus protests, Gorbachev, Mikhail handling of. 30 Jul E
China and, barter trade. 11 Jun O
China and, relations. 26 Mar L
China and, relations / obstacles. 16 Jan O, 11 Jun L
China and, relationship with / Qian Qichen as Chinese foreign minister. 16 Apr O
China and, talks with, on Kampuchea / Vietnam. 3 Sep O
Churbanov, Yuri corruption trial. 10 Sep E
computer industry, joint venture with USA, first. 28 May P
credit cards. 13 Aug F
Cuba and, relations / aid / postponement of Gorbachev, Mikhail visit. 17 Dec I
Cuba economy and. 7 May I
currency / exchange rates, question of floating rouble: reader's letter. 26 Nov C
currency / exchange rates, rouble, possible gold standard / question of devaluation [chart]. 5 Nov L
customs, business, multiple entry visa for businessmen. 30 Apr P
debt, Japanese banks outstanding loans to. 11 Jun F
debt / D-mark bond issue [charts]. 30 Jul F
defence, Gorbachev, Mikhail offer of unilateral arms cut / speech to United Nations. 10 Dec A
defence, proposed cuts in conventional forces. 17 Dec E
defence, strengthening of armed forces. 20 Aug E
dissidents, Solzhenitsyn, Alexander, Gorbachev, Mikhail letter to. 23 Jul E
earthquakes, Armenia, toll / costs [map]. 17 Dec E
economy, *perestroika*, failures of / plans for relaunch. 30 Jul L
economy, a survey [charts]. 9 Apr S
economy, anti-service bias, papers on [chart]. 23 Jul W
economy, budget deficit [charts]. 8 Oct W
economy, debt. 9 Apr N
economy, moves towards capitalism. 30 Jan L
economy, private enterprise and state control [charts, map]. 28 May W
economy, problems of inflation / unemployment / strikes. 24 Sep L
economy, problems of Law on the State Enterprise; Armenian unrest. 24 Sep E
economy, restructuring (*perestroika*), new rules / problems. 9 Jan E
economy, western loans / debt increase. 5 Nov F
economy, Winiecki, Jan pamphlet on proposed pensioning-off of kleptocracy / apparatchiks. 26 Nov W
emigration of 'ethnic Germans' to Germany, West. 10 Sep E
environment, new concern for. 6 Feb E
Estonian nationalism / self-management experiment. 17 Sep E
Europe and, Gorbachev, Mikhail interest in reunion. 23 Apr L
Europe, eastern and, possible effects of *perestroika* on. 16 Jan L
Europe, eastern and, question of right of intervention / new 'Gorbachev doctrine' and. 26 Mar E
Europe, eastern and, relations / reform in Czechoslovakia and. 13 Aug E
Europe, eastern and, row with allies at Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe. 29 Oct E
Europe, western and, relations / question of nuclear weapons. 22 Oct L
Europe, western defence and. 17 Dec L
Faroe Islands and. 16 Jan E
Fiji arms cache find and. 11 Jun O
Finland independence and: reader's letter. 24 Dec C
food industry, growth market for fast food. 16 Apr E
Germany, East banning of *Sputnik* magazine. 26 Nov E
Germany, West and, Kohl, Helmut / Genscher, Hans-Dietrich visit; relations / credit agreement [chart]. 22 Oct E
Germany, West and, relations / Kohl, Helmut visit / deals / question of reunification of Germany and. 29 Oct E
Germany, West and, Strauss, Franz Josef visit / talks. 9 Jan E
Germany, West and defence / arms cutting. 7 May L
glasnost, Ligachev, Yegor / Germany, East and. 9 Jul E
Gorbachev, Mikhail, high popularity rating in Europe, western. 27 Feb E
Gorbachev, Mikhail, ideas on co-existence. 23 Apr E
government, Politburo / Communist party shake-up; election of Gorbachev, Mikhail as president. 8 Oct E
government, removal of Politburo members. 8 Oct L
government, Supreme Soviet, Gorbachev, Mikhail speech on political reforms / veto of Estonia 'sovereignty'; rules on new parliament. 3 Dec E
Greece and, foreign ministerial talks. 27 Aug L
Guatemala and. 28 May I
Gulf war and, continued blocking of UN threatened arms embargo on Iran. 5 Mar I
Gulf war missiles-only ceasefire proposal. 26 Mar I
health / health care, orthopaedic surgery, Ilizarov bone-stretching technique. 25 Jun T
history, reassessment / 'rehabilitation' of disgraced political figures and historians. 25 Jun E
history, Stalin years, reappraisal of / Gorbachev, Mikhail partly critical speech on. 27 Feb E
history exhibition on victims of Stalinism. 10 Dec R
human rights, detention of demonstrators / promise of release of political prisoners. 5 Nov E
human rights, improvements under Gorbachev, Mikhail. 4 Jun E
India and, bilateral 'balanced trade' deal. 10 Dec W
intelligence, KGB, sackings / possible split. 10 Sep E
Iran and, war in Afghanistan. 2 Apr I
Israel / South Africa and, new approach to. 28 May I
Japan and, relations / Shevardnadze, Edward visit / question of Kurile islands. 24 Dec O
Japan and, relations / trade / disputed territory. 25 Jun O
Japan's improved relationship with, China concern about. 7 May O
Kampuchea and, Vietnam involvement, Rogachev, Igor talks / China ultimatum. 23 Apr O
Kampuchea talks and. 30 Jan O
Korea, North and. 21 May S
Korea, South / Korea, North and. 27 Feb O
libraries, fire at Soviet Academy of Sciences, Leningrad / general physical damage / neglect. 23 Apr R
literature, *glasnost*, Pasternak, Boris, publication of 'Dr Zhivago' / museum in *dacha*. 28 May R
media, newspapers, liberal / conservative, under *glasnost*. 6 Aug E
media, press, freedom of expression and *glasnost*. 21 May I
Mongolia and. 5 Nov O
Moscow, Benetton branch to open in. 2 Apr P
motor industry, Samara, co-operation with Fiat / increase in exports. 30 Apr W
Nagorno-Karabakh secession from Azerbaijan. 16 Jul E
Nagorno-Karabakh / Artsakh: reader's letter. 13 Aug C
Namibia and: reader's letter. 23 Apr C
nationalism, as threat to ruling communist party. 25 Jun L
nationalist unrest in Baltic and other republics / Estonia 'declaration of sovereignty' [map, chart]. 26 Nov E
nationalist unrest in republics / Europe, eastern as empire of [map]. 26 Nov L
Nato summit preview and. 27 Feb E
non-Russian groups' nationalism, as potential threat to Gorbachev, Mikhail reforms. 5 Mar L
non-Russian republics, problems in [map, table]. 30 Jan E
non-Russian states, demonstrations in. 2 Jul E
nuclear tests, exchange of observers with USA. 27 Aug I
nuclear weapons, deterrent effect. reader's letter. 2 Apr C
nuclear weapons, SS-20s, conversion of rocket launchers into mobile cranes. 30 Jul W
Pacific countries and, involvement in. 14 May O
Pacific policy / trade [map]. 15 Oct O
party conference, special, resolutions. 9 Jul L, 9 Jul E
party conference, special / new design for USSR society. 2 Jul L, 2 Jul E
perestroika, Europe, eastern and. 9 Jul E
perestroika, Gorbachev, Mikhail domestic problems and. 10 Dec L
perestroika, pro-anti speeches. 20 Aug E
perestroika, theory of / Gorbachev, Mikhail speech on. 1 Oct E
perestroika problems 1 Oct L
perestroika / nationalism in Baltic and other states / system of government / new election rules. 29 Oct E
perestroika, disadvantages to Russian people / increase in bank deposits. 9 Apr L
perestroika, planned pattern, three stages / decentralisation of banks / Law on the State Enterprise [table]. 9 Apr S
Philippines and, relations. 17 Dec O
Poland and, *perestroika*, effect on. 7 May E
Poland and, joint commission on history of. 23 Jan E
Poles transported to, during World War II: reader's letter. 27 Feb C
politics, communist anniversaries. 1 Oct E
politics, Communist party, proposed reforms at June party conference / increased public debate. 7 May E
politics, Communist party conference preview / reform proposals for. 4 Jun E
politics, Communist party reform, and Gorbachev, Mikhail. 20 Feb E
politics, Communist party special conference, Radical / Gradualist 'parties'. 11 Jun E
politics, formation of new political party / appeal to postpone special party conference / Gorbachev, Mikhail and *sumiatitsa*. 14 May E
politics, forthcoming special party conference / Gorbachev, Mikhail *perestroika* aims. 4 Jun L
politics, Gorbachev, Mikhail and Leninism. 7 May L
politics, letter-writing and. 7 May E
politics, profiles of leading Communist party members. 21 May E
politics, resistance to *perestroika* / attack on *glasnost* / selection of delegates for party conference. 30 Apr E

reforms: readers' letters. 9 Jan C, 16 Jul C
reforms, measurement of success of. 6 Feb L
reforms / relations with West. 17 Sep L
religion, Russian Orthodox church, higher profile under Gorbachev, Mikhail / Vatican concern over Ukranian Catholic church. 11 Jun E
religion, Russian Orthodox church, millenium / views of, three-page report. 2 Apr X
religion, Russian Orthodoxy: reader's letter. 9 Jul C
Saudi Arabia and, new trade links with. 9 Apr I
Saudi Arabia and, relations, Afghanistan and. 10 Dec O
South Africa and, comparison with / possible future reforms. 30 Apr L
space shuttle, comparison to USA. 5 Nov T
space-probes to Mars. 2 Jul T
space / space exploration, possible Mars joint project with USA / current space programme. 28 May I
Spratly Islands, China / Vietnam dispute and. 21 May O
Stalin's crimes, discovery of mass grave at Kurapaty. 27 Aug E
Sweden and, relations / fishing agreement / row over violation of territorial waters. 16 Jan E
Syria and, Assad, Hafez dislike of Gorbachev reforms / cooling of relations. 18 Jun I
Taiwan and, possible alliance with, Chinese reaction. 23 Apr O
Thailand and, Prem Tinsulanonda, visit to Moscow, and Vietnam announcement of withdrawal from Kampuchea. 28 May O
tourism, Black Sea and Baltic cruise market, search for partners. 14 May P
trade, foreign-trade reforms / suggestions for western help [chart]. 24 Dec W
trade with West [charts]. 30 Jul W
Turkey and, preview of Shevardnadze, Edward visit. 9 Jan E
UK and, rumours of Elizabeth II, Queen visit. 26 Nov U
United Nations budget contribution arrears. 12 Mar I
USA and, Bush, George / Dukakis, Michael views on. 15 Oct A
USA and, formation of American Trade Consortium for joint ventures. 16 Apr P
USA and, friction over radar at Abalakova [map]. 24 Sep O
USA and, Gorbachev, Mikhail and Reagan, Ronald, fourth summit meeting / usefulness of summits. 14 May L
USA and, Moscow summit, report / Reagan, Ronald speeches to. 4 Jun E
USA and, nuclear weapons treaty on intermediate-range nuclear forces, Geneva talks / mutual inspection. 14 May A
USA and, summit talks, Gorbachev, Mikhail fourth meeting with Reagan, Ronald / START developments. 28 May A
USA and, trade, Jackson-Vanik amendment / links to Jewish emigration and [chart]. 11 Jun A
USA and, treaty to eliminate medium-range land-based missiles / modernisation of short-range weapons. 14 May E
USA and, warship collision in Black Sea, question of international law [map]. 20 Feb I
Vietnam / Kampuchea and. 2 Jul O
Vietnamese withdrawal from Kampuchea and, question of. 18 Jun O
war crimes and Ukrainians / trial of Demjanjuk, John in Israel. 23 Apr I
weapons, tanks, new developments. 23 Apr I
western bank loans to. 22 Oct P
Yugoslavia and, Gorbachev, Mikhail visit / improved relations. 19 Mar E
USX,
diversification in Ohio basin. 21 May X
increase in profits. 30 Apr P
state of / profits. 17 Dec W
Utaji, Kotaro,
business-card innovations, Japan. 24 Dec W

V

Vaid, Urvashi,
as AIDS activist, USA. 8 Oct A
Vajnar, Vratislav,
Czechoslovakia government reshuffle and. 15 Oct E
Valley National Bank,
speed of loans. 23 Jan F
Valmet,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
partial privatisation. 6 Aug P
Value Line,
USA semiconductor industry profits and. 11 Jun W
Value-added tax,
see Tax and taxation
Valyas, Vaino,
Estonian nationalism and. 17 Sep E
Valyrakis, Sifis,
calls for replacement in Greek government. 16 Jul E
Van Branteghem, R.,
on United Nations peacekeeping activities. 29 Oct C
on Waldheim, Kurt / United Nations and. 27 Feb C
Van de Kamp, John,
as supporter of Proposition 68, California. 11 Jun A
Van der Linden, Rene,
resignation as Dutch government minister. 17 Sep E
Van Eekelen, Wim,
resignation as Dutch government minister. 17 Sep E
Van Uytrecht, Paul,
fighting among South African blacks and. 16 Jan I
Van Zyl Slabbert, Frederik,
meeting with African National Congress in Senegal. 7 May I
views on African National Congress. 16 Apr I
Vance, Cyrus,
views on USA international relations. 6 Aug A
Vancil, Richard,
USA companies' appointment of outsiders as chief executives. 5 Mar W
Vandenbosch, Betty,
study on management accounting. 11 Jun W
Vanuatu,
politics, leadership struggle. 28 May O
Vanunu, Meir,
testimony on supposed kidnapping of Vanunu, Mordechai. 24 Sep I
Vanunu, Mordechai,
supposed kidnapping by Israeli secret service, Italy report on. 24 Sep I
Vargas Llosa, Mario,
as possible presidential candidate, Peru. 9 Jul I
Vasey, Roger,
departure of top staff from Merrill Lynch London office and. 12 Mar F
Vassiliou, George,
as Greek-Cypriot leader / new hard line against Turkish claims on Cyprus. 12 Mar E
as new president of Cyprus / political family background / AKEL party and. 27 Feb E
as presidential candidate / stance on 'national question', Cyprus. 13 Feb E
meeting with Denktash, Rauf on Cyprus talks. 27 Aug E
VAT,
see Tax and taxation
Vatican,
see also Religion, Roman Catholic church
disapproval of use of churches for secular purposes. 30 Apr R
plans to present audited budget / expected deficit. 12 Mar P
profile as European microstate [chart]. 27 Aug E
talks with Russian Orthodox church on Ukranian Catholic church. 11 Jun E
Vauxhall,
pay rises, UK. 27 Feb U
strike, UK. 13 Feb U
Vayrynen, Paavo,
as presidential candidate, Finland. 23 Jan E
Vayudoot,
British Aerospace and. 23 Jan P
Vaz Pinto, Alexandre,
views on Portuguese banks. 28 May S
VEBA,
joint venture with Petroleos de Venezuela. 14 May W
Vedrine, Hubert,
duties as member of France diplomatic staff. 23 Jul E, 8 Oct E
Velasquez, Andres,
election to Venezuela congress. 10 Dec I
Velayati, Ali Akbar,
Iran cabinet elections and. 17 Sep I
Lebanon hostages and. 17 Sep I
Velazquez, Fidel,
Mexico political modernisation and. 20 Aug I
views on Mexico presidential elections. 16 Jul I
Venezia Nuova,
conservation work, Venice. 23 Jan E
Venezuela,
debt, proposals for reducing. 14 May L
debt. 9 Jan F, 20 Aug F
debt-to-equity scheme, plans for. 12 Mar F
election of Peres, Carlos Andres as president / economy / debt. 10 Dec I
election preview / killings by army / tanks in Caracas / debt / rows with Colombia over Gulf of Venezuela and smuggling. 12 Nov I
elections, mandatory franchise / two-party system: reader's letter. 27 Feb C
Italy and, joint aluminium-plant venture. 1 Oct P
nationalisation of oil industry: reader's letter. 17 Sep C
oil industry, newly-discovered fields. 19 Mar P
oil industry, Petroleos de Venezuela, downstream integration, joint ventures, lifting of foreign investment controls. 14 May W
Panama and, possible Lation American solution. 7 May A
stock markets, possible foreign investment in / conversion of bank debt into equity [charts, table]. 16 Apr F
three-page report [map, charts]. 23 Jan X
Venice Film Festival,
see Art / arts
Vento, Bruce,
new law on ownership of shipwrecks, USA. 23 Apr A
Venture capital,
see Business
Venture Consort,
venture capital investment. 4 Jun F
Vercelotti, Osvaldo,
question of reinstatement with Argentina armed forces. 1 Oct I
Vereker, John,
financing of UK universities and. 8 Oct U
Verey, David,
as 'new breed' manager in City of London. 25 Jun S
Verity, William,
USA-USSR trade and. 11 Jun A
Verlodt, Herman,
geothermal greenhouse scheme. 13 Feb T
Vermaas, Albert,
arrest in South Africa for fraud. 3 Dec P
Vermont,
see USA, Vermont
Vernon Savings and Loan,
losses, Texas. 28 May F
Texas thrifts crash and / looting charge against owners, USA. 13 Feb A
Vernons,
sale by Sangster, Robert. 2 Apr F
Vesta,
bid by Skandia. 9 Apr W
Viacom International,
television syndication revenues. 13 Aug A
Vieg,
privatisation, Germany, West. 7 May P
Viagene,
gene-based medicine. 18 Jun W
Viana Baptista, Jose,
views on need for specialisation, Portugal. 28 May S
Vickers,
corporate results. 27 Feb M
new tank for UK defence. 1 Oct L
question of new UK tank and: reader's letter. 15 Oct C
UK tank contract. 24 Dec U
Vickers, John,
book on regulation of privatised business. 30 Jul W
Victor Company of Japan,
profits from financial market dealing, Japan. 25 Jun F
Vidal, Jacques,
New Caledonia hostages raid and. 28 May E
Vienot, Marc,
raid on Societe Generale and, France. 19 Nov F
Viermetz, Kurt,
Morgan (J.P.) and. 7 May F
Vietnam,
aid request, alleged famine / move towards diplomatic relations with USA. 21 May O
China and, relations, Kampuchea and. 15 Oct O
China and, sea battle over Spratly Islands. 26 Mar L
China and, sea battle over Spratly Islands [map]. 19 Mar O
colonisation of Kampuchea and Laos / mass emigration from: reader's letter. 25 Jun C
economic chaos, *doi moi* renovation plans / effects of Kampuchea occupation. 5 Mar O
government, Do Muoi as new prime minister. 25 Jun O
Hongkong deterrence of boat people. 6 Aug O
Hongkong new asylum criteria for refugees from. 18 Jun O
IMF and, agreement to settle outstanding debt to. 19 Mar F
involvement in Kampuchea, pressure for withdrawal. 23 Apr O
Japan and, investment in. 2 Apr W
Kampuchea and, announcement of withdrawal from. 28 May O
Kampuchea and, casualties in. 16 Jul O
Kampuchea and, possible withdrawal from, costs to USSR. 30 Jan L
Kampuchea and, question of Thailand support for Khmers Rouges and. 6 Aug O
Kampuchea and, question of withdrawal, proposed 'cocktail party' in Indonesia to discuss. 18 Jun O
Kampuchea and, question of withdrawal from. 2 Jul O
Kampuchea and, question of withdrawal from [map]. 18 Jun L
Kampuchea and, withdrawal from [map]. 24 Dec O
Kampuchea talks and. 30 Jan O
Laos and, partial withdrawal from. 8 Oct O
Nguyen Xuan Oanh as survivor and economics adviser to government. 23 Jul O
Philippines and, relations. 17 Dec O
politics, Hung Pham death / career as prime minister. 19 Mar O
refugees, statistics / Taiwan refusal to admit / need for screening [chart]. 5 Mar O
refugees in Hongkong. 23 Jul L
refugees to Hongkong: reader's letter. 13 Aug C
Spratly Islands dispute, offer to negotiate with China / Philippines / Malaysia [map]. 21 May O
UK expulsion of diplomat over gun incidents. 17 Sep U
USA search for soldiers listed as missing-in-action in. 6 Aug O
USA war in, treatment in literature / films / arts. 14 May R
USSR / China talks on Kampuchea and. 3 Sep O
views on: reader's letter. 3 Sep C
Viggers, Peter,
Harland & Wolff impending privatisation and. 26 Nov U
views on lignite power station, Ireland, Northern. 23 Jul U
Viking,
bid for 'The Satanic Verses'. 22 Oct R
Vilenkin, Alexander,
cosmic string theory and. 20 Feb T
Villa, Renato,
views on security law, Philippines. 7 May S
Villegas, Bernardo,
views on economy, Philippines. 7 May S
Villiers, Charles,
DTI investigation of County NatWest and. 20 Feb F
views on Blue Arrow rights issue. 9 Jan F
Vinge, P.G.,
Sweden secret police and. 20 Aug E
Vinich, John,
recount in Montana Senate race. 12 Nov A
Vinton, Fred,
resignation from Morgan Guaranty London office. 12 Mar F
Virgin Group,
management buy-back offer. 8 Oct P
vote to go private. 26 Nov P
Virology,
of AIDS. 25 Jun T
Visa,
deal with Lloyds Bank. 29 Oct F
issue of first credit card in USSR. 13 Aug F
supersmart credit card, Japan. 27 Aug F
trial of fifth generation Supersmart credit card / direct arrangement with Japanese retail group. 30 Apr W
Visa Group (Mexico),
see Grupo Visa
Visicorp,
see Computer software survey, 30 Jan
Visnews,
as independent news production company. 7 May U
Vista Chemical,
leveraged buy-out vehicle set up by Cain, Gordon. 30 Apr W
Vittachi, V.P.,
on British justice. 5 Mar C
Viva,
in film industry, Philippines. 7 May R
Vlok, Adriaan,
opposition to South Africa conscription and. 23 Jul I
VNU,
hostile bid for AUDET / likely effects on Dutch stockmarket. 20 Feb F
Vo Van Kiet,
as caretaker prime minister of Vietnam. 19 Mar O
as prime ministerial candidate, Vietnam. 25 Jun O
Vodafone,
flotation by Racal. 2 Jul P
Racal / Millicom row over sale of. 13 Aug W
Voest-Alpine,
Sekyra, Hugo reform plans for Austrian public sector and. 11 Jun W
Vogel, Bernhard,
ousting as chairman of Rhineland-Palatinate Christian Democrats, Germany, West. 19 Nov E
Vogel, Hans-Jochen,
Lafontaine, Oskar controversial proposal to reduce unemployment and, Germany, West. 19 Mar E
letter to Gorbachev, Mikhail on defence. 17 Dec E
profile as leader of Social Democrats, Germany, West. 3 Sep E
views on Bangemann, Martin move to European Commission. 21 May E
Vogel, Wolfgang,
as intermediary with Germany, West. 23 Apr E
Voinovich, George,
as candidate for Ohio Senate seat. 5 Nov A
Volcker, Paul,
as foreign board member of Nestle. 26 Mar W
as new board member of ICI. 8 Oct W
as new chairman of Wolfensohn (James D.) / Princeton professorship. 5 Mar F
Toronto economic summit and, suggested alternative communique. 18 Jun X
views on post-election transition of USA government. 29 Oct A
views on USA debt problem. 27 Feb A
Volkogonov, Dmitri,
views on Stalin, USSR. 25 Jun E
Volksbank,
as new ecu market-maker. 6 Aug F
Volksfursorge,
Aachener und Munchener / Fondiaria purchase of stake in. 19 Nov P
Volkswagen,
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
computer-based currency fraud. 23 Apr W
Germany, West government sale of remaining stake in. 26 Mar P
intra-German production. 30 Apr W
joint venture with Shanghai Tractor, local-content argument. 16 Apr W
Nissan and, Mexican investment. 21 May W
possible bid for Rover Group. 9 Jul U
profits. 19 Nov P
state of / rivalry with Fiat [table, charts]. 9 Jul W

views on future car sales in China. 23 Jul O
views on plastics/environment. 8 Oct W
winning of USA lawsuit involving alleged 'unintended acceleration' by Audi 5000. 18 Jun P
Voisky, Arkady,
as troubleshooter to Caucasus, USSR. 30 Jul E
Volvo,
see also Motor industry survey, 15 Oct
corporate results. 23 Jan M
increase in profits/acquisition of British Leyland bus group. 9 Apr W
sales. 3 Sep W
strike, profits and. 28 May F
Von Dassonowsky, R.,
on Austria's EEC membership/neutrality. 25 Jun C
Von Dohnanyi, Klaus,
resignation as mayor of Hamburg. 14 May E
Von Hippel, Eric,
R&D study. 3 Sep W
Von Raab, William,
BCCI money-laundering case and. 17 Dec F
views on indictment of Bank of Credit and Commerce International. 15 Oct F
Von Weizsacker, Richard,
possible pardon of Red Army Faction members, Germany, West. 24 Sep E
Vorontsov, Yuli,
meeting with Rabbani, Barhannuddin of Afghanistan guerrillas. 10 Dec O
possible USSR direct talks with Afghan guerrillas and. 22 Oct O
USSR-Pakistan talks on Afghanistan and. 13 Feb O
Vranitzky, Franz,
Waldheim affair and, Austria. 13 Feb E, 20 Feb E
Vrdolyak, Edward,
as Republican candidate for clerk of Cook County circuit court, Illinois. 19 Mar A
Vredeling, Henk,
views on possible Europe, western joint bidding. 10 Dec W
Vuorilehto, Simo,
as new chief executive of Nokia. 17 Dec W

W

Wabuchi, Kenji,
as new manager of Proton, Malaysia. 3 Sep W
Wadhwani, Sushil,
report on value of shares versus bonds [chart]. 14 May F
Wadsworth, D.,
on Canada. 19 Nov C
on rugby, criticism of Economist article. 13 Feb C
Wages/earnings,
China, gap between educated/uneducated workers. 26 Nov O
China, government-imposed doubling of salaries of local staff of foreign companies/exchange rates and. 3 Dec W
comparative labour costs [chart]. 23 Apr P
Employee Share Ownership Plans: reader's letter. 11 Jun C
Employee Share Ownership Plans, UK. 21 May F
foreign exchange traders' salaries/conditions worldwide [table]. 27 Feb F
Ireland, Republic of. 16 Jan S
Japan, *shunto*, increase in pay/prices/consumer spending. 30 Apr W
Japan, *shunto* pay bargaining/demand for shorter hours [chart]. 19 Mar O
Japan, university teachers. 23 Apr O
Korea, South, increase for trade unions [chart]. 23 Jul O
Korea, South, minimum wage/importance of university education and. 21 May S
Korea, South/Japan, steel industry. 14 May W
minimum wage/equal pay/unemployment [chart]. 14 May L
Nicaragua, devaluation. 20 Feb I
Norway, wage freeze. 9 Apr L
Portugal, clothing and footwear industries. 28 May S
Sweden, wage-bargaining. 28 May F
UK, City of London [table]. 17 Dec F
UK, economy and. 19 Nov U
UK, Employee Share Ownership Plans. 21 May F
UK, equal pay test cases, House of Lords. 14 May U
UK, executives [chart]. 8 Oct U
UK, in relation to house prices. 21 May U
UK, public sector pay, comparison with private sector/methods of pay determination [charts]. 23 Apr U
UK, top earners [table]. 12 Mar P
USA, business school graduates. 14 May W
USA, congressional/judicial pay. 17 Dec A
USA, federal employees' pay rise. 27 Aug A
USA, minimum wage, question of rise [chart]. 3 Sep A
USA, minimum-wage bill. 9 Jan A
USA, top bosses [chart]. 9 Apr P
USSR, rates [chart]. 9 Apr S
USSR, reform. 9 Apr S
wage-bargaining systems, centralised/decentralised, effects on unemployment [table]. 13 Feb W
world levels [chart]. 12 Nov N
Wagger, David,
on Dukakis, Michael/Jackson, Jesse. 30 Jul C
Wagner & Brown,
bid for US Gypsum, arbitragers' interest in. 9 Apr F
Wagons-Lits,
new car-hire firm. 5 Mar P
Wahlstrom, Jarmo,
as new leader of Communist party, Finland. 4 Jun E
Wahono,
as new chairman of Golkar party, Indonesia. 29 Oct O
Waigel, Theo,
as possible new leader of Christian Social Union, Germany, West. 15 Oct E
Waite, Terry,
and UK intransigence against terrorism. 23 Apr I
Wakefield, Peter,
on UK National Art-Collections Fund. 26 Nov C
Wakeham, John,
as possible successor to Lawson, Nigel as Chancellor of the Exchequer, UK. 23 Apr U
ministerial group on alcohol abuse, UK. 25 Jun U
Wal-Mart,
USA textile industry and. 13 Feb W
Walcott, Charles,
discovery of fossils in Burgess Shale. 30 Apr T
Wald, Nicholas,
views on passive smoking. 2 Apr T
Waldegrave, William,
UK cabinet reshuffle and. 30 Jul U
views on UK council housing. 2 Jul U
Waldheim, Kurt,
book on wartime record, defence of: reader's letter. 12 Mar C
lies about wartime record. 5 Mar L
Waldheim Commission report on wartime activities of, Austria. 13 Feb E, 12 Mar R
wartime record, argument over/autobiographical account of, Austria. 20 Feb E
wartime record, question of United Nations awareness of: reader's letter. 27 Feb C
Wales,
art/arts, music, male-voice choirs. 26 Mar R
education, Howardian High School, question of closure. 9 Jul U
health service, corporate plan for. 3 Sep U
nuclear power, plans for test at Trawsfynydd station [chart]. 23 Jan T
tourism, domestic/foreign visitors [chart]. 4 Jun U
UK public-spending white paper and. 23 Jan X
Welsh Office, profile of. 13 Aug U
Walesa, Lech,
collapse of strike at Lenin shipyard and. 14 May E
Polish government dialogue with Solidarity and. 3 Sep E, 8 Oct E
question of Solidarity legalisation and, Poland. 17 Sep E
role of Solidarity, Poland and. 7 May E
strikes following price rises and. 30 Apr E
upcoming meeting with Thatcher, Margaret, Poland. 5 Nov E
views on Germany, West defence. 30 Jul E
Walker, Billy,
First Union bank and. 26 Mar S
Walker, David,
as former UK Treasury official. 18 Jun U
as future chairman of UK Securities and Investments Board. 5 Mar L, 5 Mar F, 30 Apr B
as new chairman of UK Securities and Investments Board. 16 Jul F, 30 Jul F
Bank of England and. 11 Jun X
new UK Financial Services Act and. 30 Apr L
new UK life assurance rules and. 17 Dec F
proposed new rules for UK Securities and Investments Board. 19 Nov L
UK Securities and Investments Board disclosure rules and. 27 Aug L
views on EEC directives on financial services. 19 Nov F
Walker, M.W.,
on Ireland, Northern police/Freemasons. 13 Aug C
Walker, Peter,
Howardian High School and. 9 Jul U
performance as Welsh secretary. 13 Aug U
UK public-spending white paper and. 23 Jan X
Walker, Robert,
transition costs of incumbent president, USA and. 16 Apr A
Wall, Danny,
USA savings and loan associations crisis and. 12 Mar F, 2 Jul F, 10 Sep F
Wallach, Bob,
Aqaba pipeline scheme/Meese, Edwin and. 6 Feb A
Wallach, Robert,
Meese, Edwin and. 9 Jul A, 23 Jul A
Wallace, Graham,
correction of spelling of name. 12 Nov R
Wallenberg family,
control of stock market, Sweden. 28 May F
Wallenberg group,
stake in Matra. 23 Jan P
Wallenberg, Peter,
business empire. 9 Apr W
Wallis, K.F.,
study of inflation-unemployment relationship. 12 Mar W
Wallop, Malcolm,
recount in Montana Senate race. 12 Nov A
Strategic Defence Initiative and. 26 Mar T
Walsh, David,
views on African National Congress. 16 Apr I
Walsh, Graham,
appointment to senior post at Bankers Trust London office. 18 Jun P
Walsh, John,
as candidate for president of UK National Union of Mineworkers. 16 Jan U
Walsh, Lawrence,
Iran-contra affair and, USA. 19 Mar A, 26 Mar A
question of limited immunity in Iran-contra affair and. 2 Jul A
Reagan, Ronald views on. 9 Jan A
request for splitting Iran-contra trial of North, Oliver. 6 Aug A
USA special-prosecutor law and. 30 Jan A
Walsh, William,
USA presidential commission on AIDS and. 11 Jun A
Walsingham, Lord,
on Third World poverty. 2 Apr C
Walt Disney,
see Disney (Walt)
Walters, Sir Alan,
views on Lawson, Nigel management of UK economy. 23 Jul U
Walters, Sir Peter,
possible resignation from BP/as likely next chairman of National Westminster Bank. 21 May W
Walters, Vernon,
advice to Israel. 17 Dec I
as USA ambassador to United Nations/question of USA's contribution to UN budget and. 12 Mar I
Walton, David,
UK current-account deficit and. 13 Feb U
UK economic growth forecasts. 26 Mar F
Walus, Frank,
false war crimes accusation against. 23 Apr I
Wang, Steven,
insider trading charges against. 2 Jul P
Wang Wei,
sacking as head of State Family Planning, China. 30 Jan O
Wang Zhen,
views on 'River Elegy' TV series, China. 19 Nov R
War,
see also World War I; World War II
casualties from/possible decline. 12 Mar L
current, worldwide, three-page report [map, chart]. 12 Mar X
current. 13 Aug L
current wars [map, chart]. 24 Dec I
Europe's longest period of peace and. 12 Nov L
Parsons, Sir Anthony theory on ending wars. 1 Oct I
peace and. 30 Jul L
Warburg (S.G.),
as new primary dealer in USA Treasury bonds. 2 Jul P
corporate culture/performance [chart]. 25 Jun S
de Benedetti, Carlo and. 23 Jan W
Eurobond new issues and [table]. 9 Apr F, 25 Jun S
Eurocommercial paper market and. 19 Mar F
International Stock Exchange inquiry into Minorco bid for Consolidated Gold Fields and. 24 Sep F
purchase of stake in French broker, Bacot-Allain. 1 Oct F
Warburg Securities,
lack of corporate culture. 25 Jun S
share of UK gilt market. 16 Jan F
UK government economic statistics and. 4 Jun U
Warburg-Soditic,
new Swiss bond-market rules and. 16 Jan F
Ward, Benjamin,
views on mass-arrest tactics in USA war on drugs. 17 Dec A
Ward, Thomas,
court of appeal ruling against for role in Distillers takeover. 14 May P
Warhol, Andy,
auction of collection by Sotheby's. 30 Apr A
Warner, John,
USA War Powers Act and. 9 Jul A
Warner, Sandy,
views on transformation of Morgan (J.P.) into investment bank. 7 May F
Warnstorff, Herbert,
account of Waldheim, Kurt wartime activities to Waldheim Commission, Austria. 12 Mar R
Warsaw pact,
Nato and, Gorbachev, Mikhail proposal for joint cuts in forces. 18 Jun E
strengthening of armed forces. 20 Aug E
Washington DC,
see USA, Washington DC
Washington, Harold,
painting by Nelson, David, Chicago controversy over. 26 May A
Wasowski, S.,
on Poland's inflation. 5 Mar C
Wass, Sir Douglas,
African debt rescue plan. 27 Feb F
Wasserstein, Bruce,
Campeau, Robert successful hostile bid for Federated Department Stores and. 9 Apr F
criticism of First Boston strategy. 23 Apr F
Nomura Securities and. 30 Jul F
resignation from First Boston. 6 Feb F
Wasserstein Perella & Co.,
as investment-banking 'boutique'. 11 Jun S
formation from First Boston employees. 23 Apr F
Nomura Securities purchase of stake in. 30 Jul F
Waste disposal,
garbology, new techniques. 13 Feb T
UK. 3 Sep W
USA, methods. 28 May A
Watanabe, Michio,
appointment within Liberal Democratic party, Japan. 26 Mar O
Japan's Liberal Democrats and. 24 Sep X
profile as possible next Japanese prime minister. 13 Feb O
views on new tax, Japan. 5 Mar O
Watchmaking industry,
Japan, Sony paper watch. 1 Oct W
Switzerland, exports increase. 20 Aug P
Water/water industry,
Lyonnaise des Eaux takeover bid for Essex Water Company. 25 Jun P
Poland, bottled water, proposal for foreign joint venture, consequences. 28 May W
UK, authorities' financial results/privatisation bill [map, chart]. 23 Jul U
UK, barrage schemes. 4 Jun U
UK, franchise proposal for privatisation. 6 Aug L
UK, privatisation bill. 8 Oct U
UK, privatisation plan/big buyers. 26 Nov U
USA/Canada. 23 Jul A
Waterford Crystal,
state of. 16 Jan S
Watkins, James,
as chairman of USA presidential commission on AIDS. 5 Mar A
USA presidential commission on AIDS. 11 Jun A
Watson, James,
biotechnology and. 30 Apr S
Watson, William,
on women and equal pay. 25 Jun C
Watts, Caleb,
resignation from Merrill Lynch London office. 12 Mar F
Watts, Roy,
views on water privatisation bill, UK. 23 Jul U
Watts, William,
fundraising for 400th anniversary of Trinity College Dublin. 19 Nov E
Waxman, Henry,
clean-air bill, USA. 27 Aug A
question of discrimination against AIDS-sufferers, USA. 11 Jun A
views on television advertising campaigns for prescription drugs. 9 Apr W
Wayne, John,
films on Vietnam war. 14 May R
Wazir, Khalil,
see Abu Jihad
Weapons,
see also Armaments industry; Defence and Nuclear weapons
chemical, Iraq use against Kurds. 3 Sep I, 10 Sep I, 22 Oct I
chemical, Iraqi use against Kurds, possible USA sanctions. 17 Sep I
chemical, Iraqi use in bombing of Halabja [map]. 26 Mar I
chemical, UN report on Iraqi use of. 6 Aug I
chemical weapons, three-page report. 4 Jun X
chemical/conventional, USSR/USA agreements. 28 May A
China as arms exporter. 14 May W
Fiji, Russian-made arms cache find, question of coup plot and. 11 Jun O
France supply of arms to Iran in exchange for release of captives, Lebanon. 7 May E
India, Prithvi missile [table]. 26 Mar O
IRA, Amsterdam as base for [map]. 7 May E
Japan export/production. 6 Aug W
Kenya northern boundaries. 23 Apr I
Saudi Arabia's China-bought missiles, Israel possible attack on [map]. 26 Mar I
shoulder-launched, third world/guerrilla purchase of. 17 Dec I
tanks, new developments in laminated armour/long-rod penetrators/reactive armour. 23 Apr I
UK, amnesty on illegally-held firearms/question of gun control. 24 Sep U
UK, contenders for army's new self-propelled gun/tank. 27 Feb U
UK spending. 21 May U
USA, gun control, new bill/accidental shootings and. 23 Jan A
USA, handguns, question of waiting-period for purchase of. 24 Sep A
USA, Maryland, legislation against manufacture and sale of handguns. 16 Apr A
USA, Maryland handgun law, National Rifle Association campaign to repeal. 5 Nov A
USA, Maryland handgun proposition. 12 Nov A
Weather,
Bangladesh, flooding/question of flood control. 10 Sep O
Bangladesh, flooding/talks with India on flood control [map]. 17 Sep O
global temperatures/greenhouse effect [chart]. 9 Jul B
Hurricane Gilbert, Jamaica economy and. 24 Sep I
Hurricane Gilbert, Jamaica/Mexico. 17 Sep I

Hurricane Joan in Nicaragua/Costa Rica. 29 Oct I
Sudan, disastrous rains. 20 Aug I
USA, drought, effects of water rationing. 11 Jun A
USA, drought, effects on food prices. 25 Jun A
Weatherill, Bernard (Jack),
as speaker of House of Commons, concern over performance. 16 Apr U
Weatherstone, Dennis,
internal politics, Morgan (J.P.) and. 7 May F
Webb, James,
resignation as USA navy secretary over budget cuts. 27 Feb A
Webb, Norman,
Hongkong Basic Law and. 12 Mar O
Webster, Charles,
history of first decade of UK National Health Service. 30 Apr U
Webster, William,
FBI surveillance of groups opposed to USA administration's Central America policies and. 6 Feb A
retention by Bush, George as director of CIA. 10 Dec A
Wedtech,
Meese, Edwin involvement in. 21 May A
WEFA group,
predicted increase in world production of gold. 30 Apr F
Wei Jingsheng,
move from labour camp to Beijing prison, China. 3 Dec O
Weicker, Lowell,
as candidate for Connecticut Senate seat. 29 Oct A
defeat in Connecticut Senate race. 12 Nov A
Republican convention and. 20 Aug A
Weightlifting,
see Sport
Weill, Sanford,
Commercial Credit reverse takeover of Primerica and. 3 Dec F
takeover of Primerica. 3 Sep P
Weinberg, Robert,
cancer research. 30 Jul T
Weinberg, Sir Mark,
electronic organisers and. 26 Nov W
Weinberger, Casper,
as member of USA National Economic Commission on budget deficit. 5 Nov A
on USA economy. 29 Oct C
post-government-service income, USA. 17 Dec A
UK honorary knighthood for. 6 Feb A
views on Thatcher, Margaret-Reagan, Ronald special relationship. 11 Jun U
Weirton Steel,
growth under Employee Share Ownership Plan. 6 Aug L
Weis, Robert,
views on man-made materials. 23 Jan T
Weiss, Ted,
investigation of possible conflict of interest in USA medical research. 8 Oct T
Weizmann, Ezer,
views on Anglo-Saudi arms deal. 16 Jul I
Weld, William,
FBI investigation of USA defence procurement fraud and. 25 Jun A
Welfare,
see also Social security *and* Social services
Korea, South. 21 May S
minimal effect on poverty: readers' letter. 2 Apr C
UK, Lawson, Nigel statement on state pensions/means testing, alleged misinterpretation. 19 Nov U
UK, reform of social security benefits, effects [chart]. 12 Mar U
USA, business-sponsored, Washington DC. 16 Apr S
USA, comparison of federal payments to old people and children: reader's letter. 16 Apr C
USA, day care provision. 16 Apr A
USA, less generous payments, effect on unemployment rate/NAIRU [charts, table]. 14 May W
USA, new bill/workfare requirement. 8 Oct A
USA, strikers' families loss of entitlement to food stamps/Supreme Court ruling. 2 Apr A
USA, system for poor mothers, bills to reform. 25 Jun A
workfare, three-page report [charts]. 26 Nov X
Wellcome,
Aids drug, pricing. 9 Apr W
anti-clotting drug. 5 Nov P
AZT offer. 17 Dec X
spending on research. 16 Apr U
Weller, Gerald,
siege of Singer family and, USA. 30 Jan A
Wells, E.,
on immigration. 15 Oct C
Wells Fargo,
as California bank. 26 Mar S
Barclays Bank and. 25 Jun F
dissociation from known product/service. 10 Dec W
equity-fund business from Rockefeller Foundation. 27 Aug F
leveraged buy-out loans [table]. 27 Feb F
Wells, Nicholas,
National Westminster Bank internal investigation and. 1 Oct F
Wereldhave,
purchase of stake in Peachey Property Corporation. 16 Jul F
takeover of UK Peachey Property Corporation. 24 Dec F
Werner, Helmut,
as heir-apparent to Reuter, Edzard, Daimler-Benz. 7 May W
Wertheim Schroder,
as new primary dealer in USA Treasury bonds. 2 Jul P
Wertheimer, Nancy,
research into dangers of electromagnetic radiation. 16 Apr T
West Africa,
disease, river blindness, ivermectin as new treatment drug for. 18 Jun T
West Bank,
see Israel *and* Palestinians
West Indies,
immigrants to UK, employment/housing/race relations. 28 May U
West Point-Pepperell,
rise in exports. 9 Jan W
Westdeutsche Landesbank,
possible bid for Krupp. 17 Sep W
possible merger with Hessische Landesbank. 16 Apr F
TSB securitisation of loans and. 8 Oct F
Westerberg, Bengt,
preview of Sweden general election and. 10 Sep E
Western Australian State Government Insurance Commission,
purchase of stake in Bell Group. 7 May P
Western European Union,
Spain/Portugal as new members. 19 Nov E
Western Mining,
gold production/share price fall, Australia. 13 Feb F
Western Sahara,
Morocco-Algeria dispute over/reopening of border and. 11 Jun I
Polisario shooting down of USA aid aircraft. 17 Dec I
possible end of war [map]. 3 Sep I
Westin,
purchase by UAL. 23 Apr W
sale by Allegis to focus on airline business. 7 May W
Westinghouse,
joint venture with Asea Brown Boveri. 16 Apr P, 28 May X
Philippines government lawsuit against for nuclear power plant construction. 3 Dec F
Space Industries and, unmanned space station joint venture. 12 Mar T
Westland,
see also Civil aerospace survey, 3 Sep
GKN purchase of stake in. 8 Oct P
new design for helicopter rotor blades. 18 Jun T
United Technologies stake in: reader's letter. 16 Jan C
Weston, Martin,
on Channel tunnel. 9 Jan C
Westpac,
rise in operating profits. 3 Sep F
Wexler, Kenneth,
Chubb Corporation rain insurance and. 3 Sep F
Weyerhaeuser,
rise in exports to Japan. 9 Jan W
Weyrich, Paul,
USA conservative/presidential elections and. 6 Feb A
views on Bush, George. 2 Jul A
Whales,
see Animals
Whaling,
see also Conservation
Japan, research/plans. 6 Feb T
Wharton Econometrics,
study on USA holdings in South African shares. 30 Jul F
Wheeler, Nicholas,
on proportional representation, alternative member system. 21 May C
Wheeling-Pittsburgh,
increase in profits. 30 Apr P
Whelton, David,
as new manager of Philharmonia orchesra, UK. 16 Jan U
Whipple, Kenneth,
as new head of Ford financial services. 6 Aug F
Whitaker, Forest,
best-actor award at Cannes. 12 Nov R
White, Byron,
capital punishment and, USA. 19 Mar A
Supreme Court ruling denying food stamps to strikers' families and, USA. 2 Apr A
USA Supreme Court ruling on student newspapers and. 23 Jan A
White, Douglas,
management accountancy and. 11 Jun W
White, Padraic,
on Ireland, Republic of economy. 6 Feb C
views on investment in Ireland, Republic of. 16 Jan S
White, Raymond,
research on mapping of human genome. 20 Feb T
White-goods industry,
Europe, western, national markets/EEC's 1992 and. 22 Oct W
Whitehead Gould, Mary Beth,
surrogate motherhood case, USA. 7 May A, 2 Jul A
Whitehead Institute,
map of human genome. 30 Apr S
Whitelaw, Lord,
Kensington by-election and. 9 Jul U
stroke/retirement from UK cabinet. 16 Jan U
Whitmire, Kathy,
economy of Houston, Texas and/budget deficit. 14 May A
Whitmore, Sir Clive,
policy at UK Home Office. 26 Nov U
Whitney Group,
survey of foreign exchange traders' salaries/conditions worldwide [table]. 27 Feb F
survey on currency swaps and FRAs. 28 May B
Whitney, Ray,
book on UK National Health Service. 23 Jan U, 27 Feb U
on UK National Health Service reform. 21 May C
Whitten, Jamie,
100th Congress legislation and, USA. 15 Oct A
Whittington, Christopher,
as new deputy chairman of Morgan Grenfell. 30 Jan F
Whittington, Harry,
work on *Anomalocaris* fossils from Burgess Shale. 30 Apr T
Whitty, Larry,
Labour party financial difficulties/trade unions and. 20 Feb U
Wickes Corporation,
SEC charges against Drexel Burnham Lambert and. 17 Sep F
Wicks, Nigel,
as former UK Treasury official. 18 Jun U
Widener, W. Robert,
on executive-information-system market. 29 Oct C
Wieczorek-Zeul, Heidemarie,
position in Social Democratic party, Germany, West. 3 Sep E
Wiener, Malcolm,
as manager of futures fund. 13 Aug F
Wiener, Richard,
as candidate for chairmanship of Democratic National Committee, USA. 10 Dec A
Wiggin, Jerry,
UK egg row and. 24 Dec U
Wight Collins Rutherford & Scott,
pan-European advertising. 23 Jul W
Wilburn, Larry,
lion-hunting business, Texas. 18 Jun A
Wilczek, Mieczyslaw,
as new industry minister/profile, Poland. 3 Dec E
Wild, Ken,
views on soft commissions. 9 Jul F
Wilde, Oscar,
Norris, David homosexuality case and, Ireland, Republic of. 12 Nov E
Wilhelm, Hans-Otto,
as new chairman of Rhineland-Palatinate Christian Democrats, Germany, West. 19 Nov E
Wilkinson, David,
on UK Asians. 16 Jan C
Wilkinson, Sir Philip,
DTI investigation of County NatWest and. 24 Dec F
investigation of National Westminster Bank in County NatWest/Blue Arrow affair. 1 Oct F
Wilkinson Sword,
interest in use of new type of diamond. 23 Apr T
Wilks, Bobby,
Tennessee grave scandal and. 5 Nov A
Will Burt,
product liability case. 30 Apr W
Willan, John,
as manager of London Philharmonic orchestra. 16 Jan U
Willetts, David,
pamphlet on 'managed health care', UK. 27 Feb U
Williams, Bob,
as candidate for governor of Washington state. 22 Oct A
Williams, Doug,
USA blacks in sport and. 23 Jan A
Williams, J.,
on UK child benefit. 5 Nov C
Williams, John,
study of football hooligans, UK. 18 Jun U
Williams, Peter,
views on funding of research. 16 Apr U
Williams, Robin,
performance in 'Waiting for Godot'. 26 Nov R
Williams, Shirley,
UK Liberal party vote on merger with SDP and. 30 Jan U
Williamson, Brian,
on futures markets. 22 Oct C
Williamson, John,
definition of equilibrium exchange rate for dollar. 27 Aug W
views on exchange rates. 9 Jan B
views on third world debt. 24 Sep S
Williamson, Richard,
views on United Nations. 24 Sep A
Willie, A.,
on South Africa. 12 Nov C
Willis, Norman,
TUC conference and. 10 Sep U
Willis, P.R.,
on Economist's inflammatory qualities. 12 Mar C
Wills, John,
on abortion, USSR. 6 Aug C
Wilson, Allan,
research on evolution. 13 Aug T
Wilson, August,
views on modern theatre. 9 Jul R
Wilson, Barry,
views on Milk Marketing Board. 7 May U
Wilson, Charles,
USA budget and. 9 Jan A
Wilson, Jack,
as London Forfaiting chief executive. 27 Feb F
Wilson, Michael,
Canada election campaign and. 5 Nov I
views on Canada tax. 8 Oct S
Wilson, Pete,
as candidate for California Senate seat. 15 Oct A
views on driving licences. 2 Jul A
views on INF treaty, USA. 5 Mar A
Wilson, Richard,
as possible future permanent secretary at UK Department of Trade and Industry. 5 Nov U
Wilson, Robert,
particle physics research. 10 Sep T
Wilson, Sir David,
announcement on spending on Hongkong sewage system. 3 Sep O
views on future of Hongkong. 23 Jan O
Wilson, Ted,
as candidate for governor of Utah. 22 Oct A
defeat in Utah gubernatorial race. 12 Nov A
Wimpey (George),
property portfolio. 17 Sep W
Wincott award 1987,
Crook, Clive receipt of. 23 Apr U
Windward Islands,
UK banana policy and. 21 May U
Wine,
see Alcohol industry
Wing, Michael,
on Neanderthals. 17 Sep C
Wingti, Paias,
new Papua New Guinea government and. 23 Jul O
Winiecki, Jan,
book on distortion of official economic statistics, Europe, eastern. 25 Jun W
pamphlet on proposed pensioning-off of Europe, eastern kleptocracy/apparatchiks. 26 Nov W
Winnik, Jay,
views on USA Central American policy. 26 Mar A
Winstanley, Lord,
amendment to Health and Medicines bill, UK, to sell reading glasses over the counter. 14 May U
Winter, W.,
on quality of Dutch television. 30 Apr C
Winterflood, Brian,
National Westminster Bank internal investigation and. 1 Oct F
plans for small-company stock exchange, UK. 26 Nov F
setting up of Winterflood Securities boutique. 25 Jun S
Winterflood Securities,
as new small UK brokerage firm/capital. 17 Sep F
Winters, Alan,
paper on effect of EEC import quotas on domestic prices. 30 Jan W
paper on OECD countries agriculture policies. 17 Dec W
Wirth, Timothy,
sponsorship of Project 88 environmental study. 24 Dec T
Wise, John,
Canada election campaign and. 5 Nov I
Wisland Investment,
Westminster council controversial sale of cemetries and. 5 Mar U
Wistar Institute,
genetically-engineered rabies vaccine. 30 Apr S
WM Company,
survey of pension funds, UK [charts]. 2 Apr F
WMRB,
survey of UK ethnic newspapers. 13 Aug U
Woessner, Mark,
Bertelsmann group and. 9 Apr W
Wolcott, James,
views on author Brodkey, Harold. 5 Nov R
Wolf, Stephen,
as new chairman of United Airlines. 6 Aug W
Wolfe, Tom,
New York city race relations and. 18 Jun A
promotion of 'Bonfire of the Vanities' in Paris/views on religion. 17 Sep R
Wolfensohn (James D.) Inc.,
Volcker, Paul as new chairman/part owner. 5 Mar F
Wolrath, Bjorn,
expansion of Skandia and. 9 Apr W
Women,
Anglican Communion vote on consecration as bishops. 6 Aug U
Church of England ordination, question of. 2 Jul U
equal pay and: reader's letter. 25 Jun C
equal pay legislation and minimum wage. 14 May L
Finland, end of government saunas and. 9 Jan E

Germany, West, positions in Social Democratic party. 3 Sep E
Iceland, Women's Alliance: reader's letter. 29 Oct C
international, labour force participation rates [chart]. 30 Jul N
Japan, status: three-page report [charts]. 14 May X
Korea, South, employment/wages/conditions. 21 May S
Norway, possible future state matriarchy. 12 Mar E
Philippine maids working abroad, government concern/proposed ban. 20 Feb O
planned reproduction, human-egg bank Singapore as possible solution. 14 May T
politicians, widows/daughters of male politicians. 29 Oct I
Portugal, as managers, Portuguese Association of Business Women. 28 May S
UK, Cambridge University admission of first women to Magdalene college. 15 Oct U
UK, male-dominated publicly appointed boards and. 30 Jan U
UK, report on employment/public day-care. 2 Jul U
UK, wages, equal pay test cases in House of Lords. 14 May U
UK, working mothers, and child care. 20 Feb U
USA, broadening of curriculum in universities. 14 May A
USA, governors: reader's letter. 19 Nov C
USA, membership of men's clubs, Supreme Court ruling barring discrimination. 25 Jun A
Women's Land Army,
final reunion. 7 May U
Wong-Staal, Flossie,
AIDS research. 16 Jul T
Wontner, Sir Hugh,
Trusthouse Forte bid for Savoy Hotel Group and. 9 Jul U
Wood, Antony,
on Lefebvre, Marcel. 16 Jul C
Wood, Dudley,
on rugby, criticism of Economist article. 13 Feb C
Wood, Lowell,
views on SDI 'brilliant pebbles'. 3 Sep T
Woodhouse, P.,
on twins. 20 Aug C
Woollard, Brian,
views on UK police/freemasons. 2 Jul U
Woolsey, Jim,
refusal to work with Dukakis, Michael. 21 May A
Woolworth,
property portfolio. 17 Sep W
Woosley, Stan,
research on elements in stars. 26 Nov T
Wootton, Sir Henry,
diplomatic 'lying' and: reader's letter. 26 Mar C
Workbench,
turnover. 6 Aug S
Workfare,
three-page report [charts]. 26 Nov X
World Bank,
see also IMF
aid to Haiti. 14 May I
annual meeting [chart, table]. 1 Oct W
annual meeting in Berlin, West, question of security. 24 Sep E
Argentina loan package without IMF approval. 1 Oct F
Bolivia and. 28 May F
Brazil auction of debt exchangeable into equity and. 9 Apr F
Brazil debt and. 14 May F
capital increase/USA and. 9 Jul A
commodity-bond plans: reader's letter. 20 Feb C
commodity-bond plans. 6 Feb F
destruction of tropical forests and. 15 Oct X
effect of protectionism on motor industry, UK and. 30 Apr W
environmental action plan for Madagascar. 4 Jun T
Eurobonds and [table, chart]. 9 Apr F
history/modus operandi [charts]. 13 Feb B
involvement in Madagascar. 30 Apr I
issue of non-government bonds by auction, Japan. 9 Apr F
Ivory Coast and, blocking of new loans. 15 Oct I
Mexico loans. 22 Oct W
proposed involvement in new plans to deal with developing countries' debt. 14 May F
Task Force for Child Survival and. 19 Mar T
World Development Report. 9 Jul L
World Development Report [charts]. 9 Jul B
World Health Organisation,
report on hazards of sealed buildings. 28 May A
Task Force for Child Survival and. 19 Mar T
World War I,
artists/poets, Armistice Festival, UK. 19 Nov R
Irish Republic memorial to its dead from. 5 Mar E
World War II,
museum of, in Caen, France. 4 Jun E
Poles transported to USSR during: reader's letter. 27 Feb C
World Wildlife Fund,
legal action on panda leasing by China. 3 Sep F
possible debt-for-nature swap. 6 Aug F
Worlds of Wonder,
Kingsborough, Donald resignation as chairman. 9 Apr P
sales/bankruptcy. 9 Jan L
Worner, Manfred,
as new Nato secretary general. 30 Jan E
new post as Secretary-General of Nato/Scholz, Rupert as new defence minister and, Germany, West. 30 Apr E
views on arms control. 16 Jan E
Worrall, Denis,
political attack on Heunis, Chris and, South Africa. 5 Nov I
Woschnagg, K.,
on PLO. 17 Dec C
WPP,
corporate profile/rivalry with Saatchi & Saatchi [charts]. 17 Sep X
new board members from J. Walter Thompson. 23 Jul W
question of intangible assets. 27 Aug W
Wright, Jim,
100th Congress legislation and, USA. 15 Oct A
allegations against, as Speaker of the House, USA. 4 Jun A
defence of Texas savings and loan associations. 13 Feb A
House bill to resume USA aid to Nicaraguan contras and. 26 Mar A
Nicaraguan contra aid package and. 30 Jul A
question of ethics as member of USA House of Representatives. 16 Jan A
trade bill, USA, plant-closing clause and. 30 Apr A
USA trade bill/restriction on Alaskan oil exports and. 14 May A
views on compensation for families of *Vincennes* victims. 16 Jul A
Wright, Peter,
House of Lords judgment in 'Spycatcher' case and. 15 Oct U
Wright, Robert,
acquisition of Tempo cable television company for NBC. 7 May W
study on equal pay for women. 14 May U
Wright, Sir Oliver,
views on UK-USA alliance. 11 Jun U
Wright, Sir Patrick,
views at UK Foreign Office. 16 Jul U
Wright, Stephen,
views on UK village halls. 19 Nov U
WTN,
as independent news production company. 7 May U
Wu, Gordon,
plans for China super highway. 13 Aug W
proposals for new airport and container port, Hongkong. 23 Apr W
views on future of Hongkong/China. 5 Nov X
Wu Po-hsiung,
retirement plan for Kuomintang elders and, Taiwan. 13 Feb O
Wunsch, Steven,
views on stock markets. 16 Jan F
Wurman, Richard Saul,
views on fax machines. 8 Oct W
Wyatt, Geoffrey,
Cleveland child sex abuse scandal and, UK. 18 Jun U, 9 Jul U
Wyn Owen, John,
corporate plan for Wales health service. 3 Sep U

X

Xerox,
see also Computer software survey, 30 Jan
information technology for top executives and. 23 Apr W
joint ventures with Modi Industrial Group of India. 10 Dec W
'parallel' approach to manufacturing. 16 Apr W
photocopying fax machine. 20 Feb W
'Star' computer workstation/Apple Computer and. 26 Mar W
Xia Yan,
China reforms and. 9 Jul O
views on 'River Elegy' TV series, China. 19 Nov R
Xinhua Bookstore,
transfer of deposits to private bank, China. 2 Apr F
Xoma,
revenue/profits/market capitalisation [table, chart]. 30 Apr S
Xu Jiatun,
as China representative in Hongkong/views on capitalism. 27 Aug W
Chinese concern over emigration from Hongkong and. 23 Apr O
views on capitalism. 16 Apr O
Xycor,
specialised memory chips. 11 Jun W

Y

Yablonsky, Dennis,
Carnegie Group artificial intelligence systems and. 28 May W
Yacht racing,
see Sport
Yahil, Amos,
research on movement of galaxies. 7 May T
Yakovlev, Alexander,
as leading Communist party member, USSR/profile. 21 May E
defence of *perestroika*. 30 Apr E
pro-*perestroika* speech, USSR. 20 Aug E
Russian orthodox church and. 2 Apr X
special USSR party conference and. 2 Jul E
USSR Communist party shake-up and. 8 Oct E
visit to Czechoslovakia. 17 Dec E
Yakovlev, Yegor,
as Radical, USSR. 11 Jun E
Yale University,
parallel computer research. 26 Mar T
Yamaguchi, Haruo,
as president-designate of NTT. 4 Jun W
Yamaha,
as saxophone makers, competition with Selmer. 23 Apr A
shift of investment to Asia new-NICs. 5 Nov W
Yamaichi Securities,
earnings. 23 Apr P
Eurobond new issues [table]. 9 Apr F
international business, losses/problems [table]. 3 Dec F
mergers and acquisitions staff. 17 Sep F
overseas subsidiaries' profits fall. 11 Jun P
Yamamoto, Masahiko,
views on foreign firms doing well in Japan. 30 Jan F
Yamamoto, Tadashi,
views on Japan/USA relations. 9 Jan X
Yamamoto, Yoji,
use of black in clothes design. 9 Jan R
Yamanouchi,
investment in Ireland, Republic of. 16 Jan S
Yamashita, Tomohiki,
Yamashita treasure in Philippines and. 5 Mar O
Yang Wei,
imprisonment, China. 9 Jan O
Yano, Junya,
as chairman of Komeito party, Japan. 18 Jun O
Yao Chia-wen,
opposition to reunification of Taiwan and China. 5 Mar S
views on independence, Taiwan. 23 Apr O
Yao Yilin,
as vice-premier, China. 16 Apr O
inflation and, China. 2 Apr O
slowing of China economic reform and. 1 Oct O
Yarnell, Kenneth,
Commercial Credit reverse takeover of Primerica and. 3 Dec F
Yaroslavsky, Zev,
USA black-Jewish relations and. 27 Aug A
Yarrow, George,
book on regulation of privatised business. 30 Jul W
views on economics of nuclear power. 9 Jul W
Yassin, Sheikh Ahmed,
possible PLO recognition of Israel and. 3 Sep I
Yassukovich, Stani,
views on UK securities row. 30 Jul F
Yasuda Mutual Life,
stake in Paine Webber. 2 Apr B
Yasuda Trust Bank,
Japan, employment of foreign workers. 16 Apr O
Yavuz, Tarkan,
on Turkey. 23 Jul C
Yazov, Dmitry,
speech on Stalin years, USSR. 27 Feb E
Yeltsin, Boris,
as Radical/views on Ligachev, Yegor, USSR. 11 Jun E
call for resignation of Ligachev, Yegor, USSR. 4 Jun E
limits of *glasnost* and. 9 Apr S
Yemen,
archaeology. 17 Sep I
Yemen, North,
see North Yemen
Yemen, South,
see South Yemen
Yeutter, Clayton,
as new USA agriculture secretary/profile. 17 Dec A
ruling on USA/Japan rice row. 5 Nov A
USA/Japan trade row over rice and. 17 Sep A
views on Daimler-Benz/Airbus Industrie. 12 Nov W
views on EEC trade policy. 19 Nov E
views on GATT document. 10 Dec W
views on trade. 19 Mar X
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny,
effects of *glasnost* on. 30 Jan R
Pasternak, Boris, support for. 28 May R
views on nationalist unrest, USSR. 3 Dec E
Yilmaz, Mesut,
as new foreign minister of Turkey. 9 Jan E
Yon Hyong Muk,
as new prime minister of Korea, North. 17 Dec O
Yonas, Gerald,
Strategic Defence Initiative and. 26 Mar T
Yorkshire Rider,
Employee Share Ownership Plan. 12 Nov F
Yosef, Ovadia,
views on Israeli occupied territories. 12 Nov I
Yoshii, Hidekatsu,
Osaka by-election victory as Communist candidate/tax issue, Japan [table]. 5 Mar O
Younes, Mohamed,
as new head of Barings' New York arm. 26 Nov F
Young, Andrew,
as mayor of Atlanta. 13 Feb A
Young, Coleman,
views on casinos in Detroit. 6 Aug A
Young, George,
views on Maryland handgun law. 5 Nov A
Young, John,
theory on possible role of genetics in AIDS. 4 Jun T
Young, Lord,
British Aerospace bid for Rover Group and. 16 Jul U
British Aerospace plans to purchase Rover Group and. 5 Mar U
'Club 1992' and. 5 Mar W
government advertising campaigns and. 30 Apr U
involvement in chocolate industry dispute, UK. 14 May U
Japan-UK relations and. 12 Mar U
launch of independent inquiry into DTI handling of Barlow Clowes affair. 18 Jun F
lobbying for Vickers. 24 Dec U
merger policy, chocolate business, EEC single market and. 28 May W
new Financial Services Act (UK) and. 30 Apr L
new white paper on UK Department of Trade and Industry. 16 Jan U
referral of Elders IXL bid for Scottish & Newcastle to UK monopolies commission. 12 Nov U
referral of Minorco bid for Consolidated Gold Fields to UK monopolies commission. 29 Oct U
relations with Hayes, Sir Brian at UK Department of Trade and Industry. 5 Nov U
Rover Group and. 9 Jul U
UK ruling on Kuwait reduction of stake in BP and. 8 Oct W
views on restrictive practices in UK law. 7 May X
views on UK business links with schools. 22 Oct U
views on UK Department of Trade and Industry relationship with business. 22 Oct U
Young, Lord, of Darlington,
left-of-centre *Samizdat* newsletter and, UK. 29 Oct U
proposal for new types of schools, UK. 23 Apr U
Young, Mick,
resignation as immigration officer, Australia. 13 Feb O
Young Soo Gil,
Korea, South economy and. 11 Jun O
Younger, George,
announcement of UK tank contract. 24 Dec U
defence cuts, UK and/support for Eurofighter. 21 May U
UK development of European Fighter Aircraft, decision on. 30 Apr U
Yu Deuk Hwan,
views on import controls, Korea, South. 21 May S
Yu Kuo-hwa,
as prime minister, Taiwan. 5 Mar S
'buy American' campaign. 23 Jul W
China-Taiwan improving relations and. 19 Mar O
Lee Teng-hui and, Taiwan. 27 Feb O
role in Taiwan government. 16 Jan O
Taiwan Central Committee election and. 16 Jul O
Yuan Hu,
views on alcohol/tobacco price rises, China. 30 Jul O
Yue, Robert,
views on new regulation of Hongkong stock exchange. 8 Oct F
Yugo America,
new finance programme. 6 Aug P
Yugoslavia,
armed forces, Slovenian press criticism of defence minister/government response. 19 Mar E
Central Committee emergency meeting/setback for Milosevic, Slobodan. 22 Oct E
debt [charts]. 30 Jul F
debt rescheduling. 23 Jul P
economy, attempts to revive. 4 Jun P
economy, Cavoski, Kosta counter-argument to pensioning-off of Europe, eastern kleptocracy/apparatchiks. 26 Nov W
economy, inflation rate/devaluation of dinar. 5 Nov P
economy, state of [charts]. 23 Jul N
economy, state of/proposed changes [charts]. 29 Oct E
food industry, fast-food, McDonalds, first Europe, eastern branch. 16 Apr E
food industry, fast-food, McDonalds, first Europe, eastern branch [table]. 2 Apr F
food industry, tomato ketchup/McDonalds: reader's letter. 21 May C
Korea, South, trade with. 21 May S
Kosovo, ethnic tension/demonstrations [map]. 20 Aug E
Milosevic, Slobodan bid for leadership/Serb demonstration/proposed economic reform [map]. 23 Jul E
Milosevic, Slobodan leadership quest, victories/setbacks [map]. 15 Oct E
nationalism, as threat to ruling communist party. 25 Jun L
political/economic problems [chart]. 15 Oct L
politics, Communist party, Rucan-Milosevic opposing wings. 25 Jun E
Presidium vote on Serbia control of Kosovo/Vojvodina [map]. 8 Oct E
Serbia, sacking of president/political row/Milosevic, Slobodan. 9 Jan E
Serbian nationalism [map, chart]. 17 Sep E
Serbian-Albanian tensions in Kosovo, question of validity of reports. 12 Nov E
Serbs' power: reader's letter. 22 Oct C

Slovene press criticism of armed forces / economic problems. 4 Jun E
USSR and, Gorbachev, Mikhail visit / improved relations. 19 Mar E
Yves St Laurent,
de Benedetti, Carlo stake in. 23 Jan W

Z

Zadra, Giuseppe,
views on Italy's stockmarket. 27 Feb S
Zahir Shah,
Indian visit to / Pakistan hostility. 7 May O
Zaid, Gabriel,
as intellectual critic of Mexico government. 25 Jun R
Zaid, Sheikh,
archaeology funding. 17 Sep I
Zaikov, Lev,
as leading Communist party member, USSR, profile. 21 May E
Zainuddin, Daim,
Malaysia economy and. 3 Sep W
Zaire,
as M7 conservation country [map]. 4 Jun T
Mobotu Sese Seko meeting with Botha, P.W. / USA aid. 8 Oct I
Namibia / Angola double withdrawal deal, South Africa cancellation of signing of and [map]. 10 Dec L
Roman Catholic church. 10 Sep I
Zaitsu,
see Financial markets, Japan
Zakharov, Igor,
'Animal Farm' / 'The Animal Riot' and. 23 Jul R
Zaleznik, Abraham,
views on business leadership. 25 Jun W
Zambia,
economic reform. 20 Aug I
economy, rules to combat crisis, result for Asian business community. 30 Apr I
economy. 1 Oct L
Kaunda, Kenneth openness about AIDS. 21 May L
possible southern Africa summit and / USA aid. 8 Oct I
Zamora, Ruben,
as possible vice-presidential candidate, El Salvador. 27 Aug I
as vice-presidential candidate, El Salvador. 29 Oct I
non-participation in parliamentary elections, El Salvador. 26 Mar I
return to El Salvador. 23 Jan I
Zanda, Luigi,
views on conservation of Venice. 23 Jan E
Zanker, Bill,
plans for Learning Annex, The. 3 Dec A
Zaslavskaya, Tatyana,
as head of first Russian opinion polls agency. 9 Apr U
as Radical, USSR. 11 Jun E
Zavri, Franc,
trial for criticism of defence minister, Yugoslavia. 19 Mar E
Zayed family,
Bank of Credit and Commerce International and. 15 Oct F
Zeevi, Rehavam,
as possible new Israel deputy defence minister. 12 Nov I
Zeff, Stephen,
on EEC time zones / national lunchtimes. 18 Jun C
Zeffirelli, Franco,
Scorsese, Martin / Venice Film Festival and. 24 Sep R
Zenith,
new EISA standard for personal computers and. 24 Sep W
share of USA television-set market. 1 Oct W
Zeri, Federico,
views on authenticity of Ludovisi throne. 21 May R
Zhang Aiping,
as defence minister, China. 13 Feb O
Zhang Lianzhang,
as new navy commander, China. 13 Feb O
Zhang Zuoyuan,
views on reduction of industrial output, China [chart]. 30 Apr O
Zhao Lianguo,
China private enterprises and. 9 Jul O
Zhao Nanqi,
government spending on armed forces, China and. 14 May O
Zhao Ziyang,
as Communist party leader, China. 16 Apr O
Beijing University students' poster campaign against, China. 11 Jun O
China credit squeeze and. 27 Aug O
China reforms and. 9 Jul O
confidence in policy of economic liberalisation, China. 21 May O
economic expansion pledge, China. 26 Mar O
economic reforms and, China. 2 Apr O, 6 Aug O, 24 Sep O
legal system and, reforms, China. 6 Feb O
meeting with Gorbachev, Mikhail conditional on Vietnamese withdrawal from Kampuchea. 23 Apr O
message to Lee Teng-hui of Taiwan. 16 Jul O
navy cutbacks and, China. 13 Feb O
plans to designate China's seaboard as Special Economic Zone. 12 Mar W
sino-foreign car manufacture, local-content argument and. 16 Apr W
slowing of China economic reform and. 1 Oct O
socialist shareholding system for China. 19 Nov W
views on China economic ills / corruption. 22 Oct O
views on China economy. 30 Jul O
views on China press. 29 Oct O
views on China stock market. 30 Apr F
views on government subsidy of arts, China. 19 Mar R
Zhivkov, Todor,
reforms / clarification of, Bulgaria. 6 Feb E
sacking of reformists in Bulgaria government. 23 Jul E
USSR *perestroika* and. 9 Jul E
Zhou Guoliang,
Shanghai Broadcast Equipment Factory expansion into electrical goods, China. 14 May W
Zhou Jishua,
views on takeover of People's Liberation Army factory by China International trust and Investment. 14 May W
Zhu Rongji,
Shanghai as economic zone and. 24 Sep O
sino-foreign car manufacture, local-content argument and. 16 Apr W
Zia, Begum Khaleda,
views on Islamisation plan, Bangladesh. 4 Jun O
Zia ul Haq,
Bhutto, Benazir comparison with. 21 May O
birth of Bhutto, Benazir son and, Pakistan. 24 Sep O
death / profile. 20 Aug L
death / question of effects on Pakistan. 20 Aug O
growth of influence / relationship with USA / Iran. 16 Apr O
Islamisation programme, Pakistan. 2 Jul O
sacking of Pakistan prime minister and government / doubts over Afghanistan peace deal. 4 Jun O
setting of date for Pakistan elections. 23 Jul O
views on Afghanistan transitional government. 9 Jan O, 13 Feb O
views on leadership of Afghanistan after USSR withdrawal. 21 May O, 25 Jun L
visit by Menon, K.P.S. about Afghanistan. 7 May O
Zilka, Yehal,
on coal / nuclear power. 3 Sep C
Zimbabwe,
British AIDS death in. 21 May L
criticism of government / jailing of student demonstrators. 29 Oct I
Japanese aid to. 16 Apr W
politics, merger of ZAPU and ZANU to create one-party state / whites in public office. 7 May I
stock markets, possible foreign investment in / conversion of bank debt into equity [charts, table]. 16 Apr F
Zinc,
see Commodities
Zinoviev, Grigori,
'rehabilitation' as disgraced political figure, USSR. 25 Jun E
Zinser, Elizabeth,
appointment as president of Gallaudet University for the deaf / students' protest over, USA. 12 Mar A
Zoellick, Robert,
views on job creation, USA. 27 Aug A

Computer-typeset by C.R.Barber and Partners, Wrotham, Kent. Printed in Great Britain by Woodrow Press Ltd., London. Published by The Economist Newspaper Ltd., 25 St. James's Street, London SW1A 1HG. Telephone 01-839 7000. Telex 24344. Telegrams and cables Mistecon London SW1. New York offices at 10 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N.Y. 10020. Telephone (212) 541-5730.